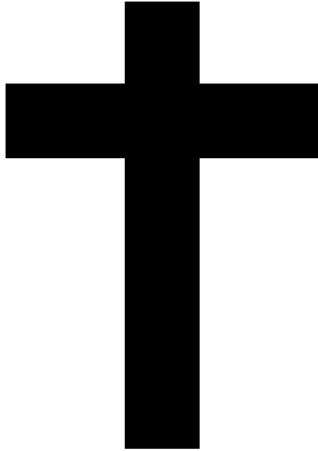


YEESUS OPOR ELIWA



The New Testament in the Mauwake Language of Papua New
Guinea

YEESUS OPOR ELIWA
The New Testament in the Mauwake Language of Papua New Guinea
Nupela Testamen long tokples Mauwake long Niugini

Copyright © 1998 The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Language: Mauwake

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2016-08-24

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 21 Feb 2024 from source files dated 31 Aug 2023
8f58ca10-b9a9-526e-979e-c3f5d5f85555

Contents

.....	1
Matyu	2
Mak	53
Luk	82
Jon	133
Aposol	171
Rom	221
1 Korint	245
2 Korint	267
Galesia	284
Efesus	293
Filipai	302
Kolosi	308
1 Tesalonaika	315
2 Tesalonaika	320
1 Timoti	323
2 Timoti	330
Taitus	336
Filemon	340
Hibru	342
Jeims	360
1 Pita	367
2 Pita	375
1 Jon	380
2 Jon	386
3 Jon	387
Juda	389
Barariņ	392
Read the New Testament	417
Diksenari	429

Manʒekerisiere Biŋe Quran Jojofu Gariine

The New Testament in the Mape language of Papua New Guinea

Nupela Testamen long tokples Mape long Niugini

Manʒekerisiere Biŋe Quran Jojofu Gariine

The New Testament in the Mape language of Papua New Guinea
[mlh]

Translation by Wycliffe Bible Translators

© 2008, The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Print publication, 2008 by The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Web version

2014, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.
www.Wycliffe.org

<http://pngscriptures.org>

www.ScriptureEarth.org

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons license (Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works).

<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0>

Your are free to share — to copy, distribute and transmit the text under the following conditions:

- **Attribution.** You must attribute the work to *Wycliffe Bible Translators* (but not in any way that suggests that they endorse you or your use of the work).
- **Noncommercial.** You may not use this work for commercial purposes.
- **No Derivative Works.** You may not alter, transform, or build upon this work.
- **In addition,** you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you don't change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

Notice — For any reuse or distribution, you must make clear to others the license terms of this work.

Tok Orait

Dispela Buk Baibel i kam wantaim tok orait na lo bilong Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works license. Em i tok olsem **yu ken givim kopi long narepela manmeri**. Yu ken wokim kopi na givim long husat i laikim. Tasol, yu mas tok klia dispela samting i kam long <http://tokplesbaibel.org>. Yu no ken kisim mani na salim dispela. **Yu mas givim nating**. Na tu, **yu no ken senisim Tok**.

Ol piksa i kam wantim ol Baibel na narapela buk i stap long dispela sait i gat tok orait long usim wantaim dispela samting tasol. Sapos yu laik narapela tok orait, yu mas askim husat i papa bilong copyright long dispela ol piksa.

Sapos yu laik stretim samting i no orait long dispela tok orait, stretim tok, salim Buk Baibel, o tainim Tok bilong God long nupela tok ples, yu ken **askim mipela**.

Olgeta tok orait na lo long tok ples English i stap long <http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/legalcode>.

Sapos yu gat askim long dispela, **plis askim mipela**.

Table of Contents

Matyu Bobian Biņe Matyuji qurangaya. Mimitaniņ

Matyu tina ore fuņne oi Ofonde yaun. Tinaine mo Liwai. Rom gawmande takis roro ņi goya. Gio oi baku gokame Yesuji wareru oņga teme maņine kerisieru kinariņ 12 yoņore botugo goya.

Bobian Biņe yo Yesure fuņne injoņoņunde kufufuņpu Juda yoņore mitaniņga yarein ore eru qurangaya. Buņo koruņ qoruine oi inĵi, “Yesu Kristoji Munanqoqo Raunoņuņ eru Kiņ Ofonņoņuņ fukega.” Juda ņiņigo yoņore buņo oi so sagako maņyaņunĵi sembeame qunĵabuņ. Ore eru Matyuji Yesure giore fuņne oi totogo mitaniņgaru poretin qaji yareya. Jojofo Rangbaineo munanqoqore mimipan buņo (promis) pega, oi sosowo Yesure eru toto fukeru dekukuņgaru foriņeke fuke foreya. Munanqoqo Rauine oi Hibru buņoo Mesaia eru Grik buņoo Kristo.

Yesuji mande gio mobe yokaomo baku goya: Inĵoji Bobian Biņe ņiņigo qaji yareru maņyaņuņ oiji bapakareru gemokaku yobe yaberu jibeyaņuņ bobian garu goya. Oņu baku rako mosi qoqowirie fukeko goku maripoņ yogo roperu komeme yaņgabi moke pakereya. Oiji Anuture qorumande fuņne noduya. Oņu eme noņuņ qowirieru Anuture odumadepu fukekiminde fuņne fukeya. Yesure buņo qoruine 5 oi inĵi: 1) Gaņ 5-7, 2) Gaņ 10, 3) Gaņ 13, 4) Gaņ 18 eru 5) Gaņ 24-25

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 7 oi inĵi:

Yesure apa ņasopu eru fufukeine 1.1-2.23

Jon Mitimeso ņiji mande gio baya 3.1-12

Yesu mitimeso rauko Satanĵi esoigaya 3.13-4.11

Yesuji Galili maņineo tumoqoqo gio baya 4.12-18.35

Yesuji Galili bokeru Jerusalem raya 19.1-20.34

Sonda tatarine Jerusalem goku komeya 21.1-27.66

Komegone pakreru goku Sombuņo ropeya 28.1-20

Yesu Kristo inĵore apa ņaso yoņore tina buru

Luk 3.23-38

¹ Yesu Kristore apa ņaso yoņore tina buru oi inĵi: Abrahamde osigida mo Deiwid. Deiwidre osigida mo Yesu.

² Abrahamde made Aisak. Aisakre made Jeikob. Jeikobre madepu Juda eru inĵore kakagbopu. ³ Judare madeyoka Peres eru Zera, mangoyokunĵ Tamar. Peresre made Hesron. Hesronde made Ram. ⁴ Ramde made Aminadab. Aminadabre made Nason. Nasonde made Salmon. ⁵ Salmonde made Boas, mangoine kantri more ņigo Rahab. Boasre made Obed, mangoine kantri more ņigo Rut. Obedre made Jesi. ⁶ Jesire made kiņ Deiwid. Deiwidre made Solomon, mangoine rone Uriare ņonoņ goya. Juda kiņ sosowo oi Deiwidre osigidapu fukeru gobuņ.

⁷ Solomonde made Rehoboam. Rehoboamde made Abija. Abijare made Asa. ⁸ Asare made Jehosafat. Jehosafatre made Jehoram. Jehoramde made Usia. ⁹ Usiare made Jotam. Jotamde made Ahas. Ahasre made Hezekia. ¹⁰ Hezekiare made Manase. Manasere made Amon. Amonde made Josia. ¹¹ Josiare madepu Jekonia eru inĵore kakagbopu. Damaņ oo Babilon yoņoji Israel kufufuņ oga yabebi Babilon raru witi pi gogo kamasi oņuine kinaņqoqoyaņuņ gobuņ. *

¹² Babilon witi pi gogo kamasi oņuine goku oo Jekoniare made Sealtiel fukeya. Sealtielre made Jerubabel. ¹³ Jerubabelre made Abiud. Abiudre made Eliakim. Eliakimde made Azor. ¹⁴ Azore made Jadok. Jadokre made Akim. Akimde made Eliud. ¹⁵ Eliudre made Eleasar. Eleasare made Matan. Matande made Jeikob. ¹⁶ Jeikobre made Josef, Mariare ņoe. Mariaji Yesu roya. Tinaine Kristo Munanqoqo Rauine miegobeneņ.

¹⁷ Damaņ Abrahamdeone fuņgaru go wapebi kiņ Deiwid fukeya, mimiņine yoņore jare buru oi 14. Moke kiņ Deiwidreone fuņgaru go wapebi Israel kufufuņ oga yabebi Babilon raru witi pi gogo kamasi oņuine gobuņ, mimiņine yoņore jare buru oi oņuakon 14. Babilon witi pi gogo kamasi oņuine gobuņ, damaņ oo akon fuņgaru go wapebi Kristo fukeya, mimiņine yoņore jare buru oi oņuakon 14.

* 1:11: 2 Kiņ 24.14-15; 2 Hist 36.10; Jer 27.20

Yesu Kristo injo inji fukeya:

Luk 2.17

¹⁸ Yesu Kristo fukeya ore sundu oi inji: Injore manjo Maria injo Josefre binje goku so qodureru gobire daman oo Moro Tiriineji qowirie teko kuake goko funjine onju bofukebuñ.

* ¹⁹ Onju hofukebi ni binjeine Josef injoji gogo poretiñ goya ore Mariare funjeji totogo fukeko mimiineke fukeinj ore takigaya. Onju takigame manjeñeji oi sumunjaru bokeinjoo mamane buruine ruaya.

²⁰ Onju manesuku eko Ofonde mimerereñ moji kubanjo fuke teru inji ojiya, “Josef Deiwidre osigida, Moro Tiriineji Maria qowirie teko kuaineke goga. Ore eru go oi ogagaru pigoo wareru nonunjo fukeinde kokoi so maneigon. ²¹ Mariaji koko made roinj. Ni injoji kufufunjine agiburanyanjungone munanj qa yareko posikenimij. Ore eru goji tinaine Yesu miigon.” Onju ojiya.*

²² Ofonji kajeqoun ni mo boburogame buño mo miya, oiji foriineke fukeinjoo ore ya sosowo oi fukeya. Kajeqoun buño oi inji, ²³ “Njigo jeñon jumuine moji kuake eru made mo rome tinaine Imanuel minimij.” Tina ore funjine oi inji, “Anutuji nonunje goga.”*

²⁴ Josefji manjine gboreme pakoreru Ofonde mimerereñ mitiga teko, ore so eku Maria nonunje fukeinj ore ogagaru piineo rabu. ²⁵ Raru gobuyon, daman botuineo oo moko so pebire raru madeine rome Josefji tinaine Yesu miya. Made roko injore ndadio ñoe nonunjo gobu. Onju.*

2

Mangboron ni wegi wawapeineone warebuñ.

¹ Yesuji ni koito Herod injore damanjo Judia prowinsre taon mo tinaine Betlehem oo fukeya. Fukeya, daman oo bobunde mamane ni wegi wawapeineone Jerusalem sitio warebuñ. ² Wareru inji weubuñ, “Juda ñonjore ni koito fukeinj, made oi fukeru uro pega? Niño wegi wawapeineo goku injore ginja fukeme ñoneru funjine onju maneru ohoweine baku miteñ gakimij ore waregobeneñ.”

³ Onju weubi ni koito Herod eru Jerusalem kufufunñ injoke gobuñ, yonjo sosowo buño oi maneru popurebuñ. ⁴ Popurebi kin Herodji buño ruaru kufufunde sorinj gio sinanj qoruine eru Kadi buñore qaqañi sosowo kepore yabeme warebuñ. Wareru tumangabi inji weu yareya, “Munanjoqo Rauine Kristoji uro fukeinjoo mibi pega?”

⁵ Weu yareme inji bokirie tebuñ, “Injaji Judia prowinsre taon tinaine Betlehem oo fukeinj. Ore buño oi kajeqoun ni Maikaji inji qurangame pega,

⁶ ‘O Betlehem kufufunñ Juda moreñgo gogobi, ñonjore botugone koito sogo fukeru nakene Israel kufufunñ botinjaru sinanj nobeinj.

Ore eru nonjo Juda morende minebobo yonjore botugo gobi tinabinjenanjuni wakiqoqoine so yobu fukeinj.’”*

⁷ Onju bokirie tebi mangboron ni oi kamiine onga yareme warebi inji weu yareya, “Ginja oi wamo damanjo fukeme funjaru ñonebuñ?” Ore funjine poretiñ maneingoo maneru onju weu yareya. ⁸ Ore buño maneru sore yaberu inji mitiga yareya, “Ñonjo Betlehem raru made oi poretiñ weuku bofukeru oo akon binje buño ruabi nondeo wareinj. Nonji oi maneru onjakon raru injo ohowe baku miteñ gabemij.”

⁹ Kin koitoji onju eadu eku mitiga yareko maneru kadio rabuñ. Raru ginja wegi wawapeineo goku ñonebuñ, oiji qoruyanjo bonieru rako boyoberu Betlehem raru pi koko made peya, oo dimaya. ¹⁰ Ginja oi dimako ñoneru jeribari soguine yobu manebuñ. ¹¹ Jeribari maneru pi manjineo roperu made eru mangoine Maria ñone yapebuñ. Oi ñone yaperu dikanji keru daberu ohowe baku miteñ gabuñ. Miteñ garu kopu kekereyananj basiru oone goul, jinanj paora eru toki tinaine mor oi uduru yaun otebuñ.

¹² Ubu mo pebi Anutuji kubanjo fukeru kin Herodre moke so ranimij ore qomuku yareya. Ore eru kadi mogo yonjoyanunde kae morenyanjungo kirieru rabuñ. Onju.

Herodre sumunjaru Josef nonun madeine Ijpt rabuñ.

¹³ Mangboron ni yonjoji rabi Josefji kuban ñoneko Ofonde mimerereñ moji fuke teru inji ojiya, “Herodji made qame komeingoo ore baainj. Ore eru bio pakoreru made eru mangoine oga yaperu sumunjaru Ijpt moreñgo raninj. Oo raru gobi jiki nonji wareniminde daman mibemij, oo kirieru wareinebi.”

¹⁴ Onju ojime pakoreru ubu oo akon koko made eru mangoine oga yaperu Ijpt rabuñ. ¹⁵ Ijpt raru gobi kin Herodji komeko daman oo akon kirieru warebuñ. Rone Ofonji

kajeqouñ ñi Hosea boburogame buño ñi miya pega, “Nonji madene oñga tebe ljipt moreñ bokeru wareya.” Kajeqouñ buño oiji oñu fukeko foriineke fukeya. Oñu. *

Made Betlehem kaeo yabebi komebuñ.

¹⁶ Manjboronj ñi yoñoji Juda moreñ kamiine bokeru rabi Herodji ore fuñine ñoneru “Eadu nubun,” miku mañine kokoine riganjgame mimiti ñi ruaya, “Mamari ñi, ñoño Betlehem eru moreñ sosowo oi roregaru pega, oo raru made gosayanun yoyoka eru ore yukuineo fukegobi, yoño sosowo yabebi komenimij.” Manjboronj ñi ginja fukeya ore damanjine ore poreñ uwe yareme ojibun, ore so made gosayanunde mimiti oi ruaya.

¹⁷ Kajeqouñ ñi Jeremaiaji buño mo miya pega, oiji oñu fukeko foriineke fukeya. Buño oi ñi,

¹⁸ “Betlehem bembenggo kae mo tinaine Rama oone ku oyowoyanun manebi oñga jojoraku sogun soguine bagobi.

Reizel ñigore osigidapu yoñoji osigidapuyanun mataebi kuyobi.

Ore eru kuyobi bobomirin eyareinggo ebi manmoki akonj maneegobi.” Oñu. *

Ijipt bokeru Josef ñonun madeine Nazaret kiriebuñ.

¹⁹ Josefi Ijipt gokame kin Herodji komeko oo akonj Ofonde mimererenj moji kubanjo fuke teru ²⁰ ñi ojiya, “Made qabi komein ore rubabun, yoñoji kome forebuñ. Ore eru pakkeru made manjoineke oga yaperu kirieru Israel moreñgo rainebi.” ²¹ Oñu ojime Josefi pakkeru made manjoineke oga yaperu kirieru Israel moreñgo rabun.

²² Kadio raru buño ñi maneya, “Herod ñore made Arkelaus ñoji mamainere tifeo Judia prowins sinan yaberu goga.” Oñu maneru oo rainde kokoi maneya. Maneru gome Anutuji kubanjo Galili prowinsgo raniminde mitiga teme pakkeru oo rabun.

²³ Galili prowinsgo roperu taonj tinaine Nazaret oo gobun. Oñu gobi kajeqouñ ñi yoñoji Munanjgoqo Rauinere buño mibun, oiji foriineke fukeya. Buño oi ñi, “Ñore tina oi Nazaret ñi miku gonimij.” Oñu. *

3

Jon Mitimeso ñiji Yesure kadi bataningaya.

Mak 1.1-8; Luk 3.1-18; Jon 1.19-28

¹ Gosa goine tariko Jon Mitimeso ñiji wareru Judia prowinsre moreñ buroineo roregaru ñinjo manyanun Biñe buñoji bapakareru ñi yajiru goya, ² “Sombun Rauineji qorumanjine ruainde damanj wareru fukega. Ore eru ñoño man-ñanun kerisieru oo ropenin.” *

³ Jonde kajeqouñ ñi Aisaiaji buño mo ñi miku quranjgaya,

“Kinan mimererenj moji moreñ buroineo oñgaku gome raru buño fonunine ñi manen-imij,

‘Ofonji warei-ijn! Ore eru bio jaueru kadiine bataningainebe. Ñoño man-ñanun botingaru kadiine ruinebe.’ ” *

⁴ Jonde sakikomonj oi kamel sikiineji bakine eru botuineo bifun joma sakiineji bakine oi kiperu goya. Uqoine oi putogisi burugisi eru gomende morun obu. Oi sosowo kajeqouñ ñi Elaija ñore so. *

⁵ Jonji gioine bako ñinigo kubu sogo yoñoji Jerusalem siti eru Judia prowinsre moreñ goine sosowo yoñoreone ñoreo kekogaru warebuñ. Oñuakon Jordan obu mobemobe moreñ sosowo pe rabun, oone warebuñ. ⁶ Wareru waperu agiburanyanun mifukebi Jonji oi Jordan obu rendaineo miti meso rau yareya.

⁷ Rau yareyanon, Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) eru Sadusi (Sorin giore yamenyamen) ñinigo kubu sogo yoñoji miti meso rau yarein ore warebi ñone yaberu ñi yajiya, “O qoti kobende osigidapu, ñoño man-ñanun so kerisiebi Anutere manj riganjgame geoine bokirie ñareinggo ega. Oi sumunjaniminde unjowon buño oi moji ñajime sombunanun maneru yo waregobi? ” ⁸ Ore eru fofori man-ñanun kerisienin. Sembenejanun bokeru man-ñanun kerisiebi foriine fukeko oi eebobonanj tologo yaduru goinebi.

⁹ “Man-ñanunji gbeghedi buño ñi miinggo so manesuinebe, ‘Ñinjo Abrahamde osigida gobonenj Anutuji so sibiri nobein.’ Oñu miku omonanjungo qaegobiyon, foriine oi so fuakeega. Nonji ore eru ñi ñajibemin, Anutuji ko yo soine mitiga yareko qowirieru Abrahamde osigidapu fukeru Anutu miter gaeniminyon, ñoño urunju? ” *

¹⁰ “Man-ñanun so kerisienimij ine, Anutuji ñoño yo onjine keti ñabeme wakiinggo egobi. Yo sosowo foriyanun fiine so fukeegobi, oi ketigame wakibi misigo bokeme rakanimij.

* **2:15:** Hos 11.1 * **2:18:** Jer 31.15 * **2:23:** Mak 1.24; Luk 2.39; Jon 1.45 * **3:2:** Mat 4.17; Mak 1.15 * **3:3:** Ais 40.3 * **3:4:** 2 Kin 1.8 * **3:7:** Mat 12.34; 23.33 * **3:9:** Jon 8.33

Yo onjuine ketigainde ome oi miine jomuru yo funjeine ruame jaueru pega. Anutuji sambenejanunde geo bokirie njareinj. *

¹¹ “Nonji njoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisienimiŋ ore obu omaineji rau njaregoyon, nonde njadio ŋi sanan qanqanine mo wareinj. Injore usunj soguine oi nonde odureinj. Injoji ŋi ropekiine fukeinj ore nonji injore kufu komonj bapi garu kekereo nikeru rubeinjgo embimbingabemiŋ. Injoji Moro Tiriine maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo ruame jo boruŋineji keririke njabeku oo miti meso onjuine rau njareinj.

¹² “Injoji foriine eru yauine boroinj yapeinde sara roru waperu pioru ketikieru osoeinj. Osoeru wit koruŋ roru qojugaru rouŋineo ruainjonj, yau rasaine oi ofangako misigo rakaru misi tatariine tomiri oo jainj.” Onju.

Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teya.

Mak 1.9-11; Luk 3.21-22

¹³ Damaŋ oo Yesuji Galili prowins bokeru Jordan obu rendaineo Jondeo wareru miti meso rau teinjgo weu teya. ¹⁴ Weu teyayon, Jonji qomuku teku inji ojiya, “Goji soine nonj miti meso rau narenonjonj, goji agiburaŋ so eru uruŋu eru nondeo warege?”

¹⁵ Onju ojime Yesuji inji bokirieya, “Damaŋ yoo oi soine eigonj. Onju egobere, oo Anutuji eebobo poretiŋ boyobekiminde buŋo miya, ore foriine fukeko sagainj.” Onju bokirieme Jonji maneme sagako maŋmoakonj eya.

¹⁶ Maŋmoakonj eru miti meso rau teme tariko oo akonj obuone wapeme inji fukeya: Qonikinji angame Yesuji piku njoneme Anuture Moro Tiriineji kerisieru kabu webo onjuine fukeru Yesure qorugo wakiya. ¹⁷ Waki roko Sombuŋgone maru mo inji fukeya, “Injoji nakene yoro made fukega ore eru beune fiame njoneru anjiine manego.” Onju. *

4

Satanji Yesu esoigaru goya.

Mak 1.12-13; Luk 4.1-13

¹ Ore njadiineo Moro Tiriineji Yesu bapakareru soreme moreŋ buroineo Sembene Rauineji esoigainggo ore eru raya. * ² Oo raru ubu una 40 Anuture eru uqo sowo gogu uqore komeya. ³ Uqore komeko gemokaku qoruyanunj tinaine Eesoi Rauine injoju fukeru inji ojiya, “Go Anuture Made fukege ine, go usunjgo naduru ko yo mitigande qowirieru poronj fukeme noigonj.”

⁴ Onju ojiyayon, Yesuji buŋo inji bokirieya, “Mata! Biŋe Quraŋgo buŋo mo inji quraŋgabi pega, ‘Uqoji akonj njinjigo gogo so noreegayon, Anuture mione buŋo wareega, oi sosowo reŋgabenej oiji gume nobeko sananjaru gokimiŋ.’” *

⁵ Onju ojime Sembene Rauineji Yesu ogagaru Jerusalem siti tiriine oo raru boji sorinde bubuo paibe roperu ruame dimaya. ⁶ Onju dimako inji ojiya, “Go Anuture Made fukege ine, bio yoone tariru yuku rakaigonj. Biŋe Quraŋgo buŋo mo inji quraŋgabi pega, ‘Anutuji gore eru mimererenjuine mitiga yareko soine romainja gubi rakaru koji kufugo so keku sibiri guinj.’”

Ore eru soine rakaru so sibiri guinj.” *

⁷ Onju ojime inji bokirieya, “Mata! Biŋe Quraŋgo buŋo mo onjuakonj inji pega, ‘Go Ofonj Anutugo so esoigaigonj.’” *

⁸ Onju bokirieme Sembene Rauineji moke ogagaru tuku ropekiine yobu mogo roperu moreŋ sosowo yonjore kantri jokoronjine jokoronjine eru yonjore mebo konu yayanunj qembibiyannjke sosowo oduya. ⁹ Oduru inji ojiya, “Goji dikanji kenareru ohowene baku miterj numinj ine, nonji yareya sosowo yo mitari garebe raugaru siŋan yabemiŋ.”

¹⁰ Onju ojime Yesuji inji bokirieya, “Mata! Satan go bio use. Biŋe Quraŋgo buŋo mo inji quraŋgabi pega, ‘Go Ofonj Anutugo, injo moakonj dikanji keteru ohowe baku miterj gaigonj.’” *

¹¹ Onju bokirieme Sembene Rauineji oo akonj Yesu bokeru useya. Onju fukeko mimererenj yonj wareru Yesu bapi gabunj. Onju.

Yesuji funjaru Galili maŋineo mande gio baya.

Mak 1.14-15; Luk 4.14-15

* **3:10:** Mat 7.19 * **3:17:** Jen 22.2; Kiki 2.7; Ais 42.1; Mat 12.18; 17.5; Mak 1.11; Luk 9.35 * **4:1:** Hib 2.18; 4.15

* **4:4:** Dut 8.3 * **4:6:** Kiki 91.11-12 * **4:7:** Dut 6.16 * **4:10:** Dut 6.13

¹² Ore ḡadiineo Jon Mitimeso ḡi witi pigo* ruabi ḡeko Yesuji oi maneru Judia prowins bokeru Galili raya. * ¹³ Raku prowins oo roperu kaeine Nazaret bokeru Kaperneam raru goya. Kaperneam taon oi Zebulun eru Naftali moreḡo Galili obu joguḡ keririnḡineo pega. * ¹⁴ Oo goku gioine bako Anutuḡi buḡo mo kajeḡouḡ ḡi Aisaia boburogame miya, oiji foriineke fukeya. Buḡo oi inḡi, ¹⁵ “ḡiḡigo Zebulun eru Naftali moreḡo Jordan mobeineo gobi botuyanḡuḡo kadi soguine koe oobe raru dimaga, oi Juda tomiriyon, kubu goineḡi Galili prowinsgo gobuḡ, ¹⁶ kufufuḡ yoḡoji qisirigo goku tatama soguine ḡonenimiḡ. Komeḡi ḡiḡigo oi sabare yabeme qisiri moreḡo gobuḡ, yoḡoreo kaere weḡi jirin qosoiḡ.” *

¹⁷ Yesuji Kaperneam goku damaḡ oo akonḡ funḡaru Biḡe buḡo mitaniḡaru ḡiḡigo manyaḡuḡ bapakareru inḡi miku goya, “Sombuḡ Rauineḡi qorumaniḡe ruainde damaḡ oi ware fukeya. Ore eru ḡono agiburaḡ gogonḡuḡ bokeru maḡ-ḡaḡuḡ kerisieinebi.” Oḡu. *

Yesuji kiḡariḡpuine funḡuḡaine oḡga yareya.

Mak 1.16-20; Luk 5.1-11

¹⁸ Oḡu miku roregaru goku Galili obu joguḡ keririnḡineo boyoberu raru kakagbo yoyoka Saimon tinaine mo Pita eru gboine Andru ḡone yapeya. Yokoji jembraḡ fuḡuru ḡi goku simemeḡyakuḡ obu joguḡ jembraḡ porenimi ore bokeru gobu. ¹⁹ Yesuji ḡone yaperu inḡi yasiya, “ḡiyoka, ḡoko noḡ boyobe nuru warebire qaji ḡatebe ḡiḡigo jembraḡ oḡuine pore yabenimi.” ²⁰ Oḡu yasime oo akonḡ simemeḡyakuḡ bokeru funḡaru Yesu boyoberu rabu.

²¹ Yesuji yokoke kokiine mo jikigaru raru moke kakagbo yoyoka Zebedire madeyoka Jeims eru Jon ḡone yapeya. Yokoji mamayakuḡ Zebedike oḡao ḡeku simemeḡyakuḡ bobiaḡaru kipeku gokabi ḡone yaberu oḡga yateya. ²² Oḡu ḡone yaberu oḡga yateme oo akonḡ pakereru oḡa eru mamayakuḡ bokeru funḡaru Yesu boyoberu ḡadiineo rabu. Oḡu.

Yesuji ḡiḡigo qaji yareru bobiaḡ yabeya.

Luk 6.17-19

²³ Yesuji raru Galili prowins maḡineo kae sosowo roregaru oḡḡawowosi piyanḡuḡo roperu qorumande Bobiaḡ Biḡe mitaniḡaru manyaḡuḡ bapakareru qaji yareru goya. Oḡu eru botuyanḡuḡo ḡiḡigo jibe eru jibekatikati fuḡne fuḡne eyareme gobuḡ, yoḡo bobiaḡ yaberu goya. *

²⁴ Oḡu baku gome Yesure Biḡeḡi saueru Siria kantri maḡineo sagaru raya. Oḡu rako oi maneru jibe ḡiḡigo sosowo oga yaperu inḡoreo warebuḡ. Goineḡi jibe wi eru jibekatikati fuḡne fuḡne eyareme gobuḡ. Goineḡi gemokakuḡi manyaḡuḡo rakame biriḡepon me bapeboriḡke gobuḡ. Goineḡi rondiḡaru wakiru yabeko yoyowo baku isiḡbiriḡ qaku gobuḡ. Goineḡi sakiyaḡunde mobe komekiine gobuḡ. Oḡuine oḡuine yoḡoji Yesureo warebi bobiaḡ yabeya.

²⁵ Oḡu eyareme ḡonebuḡ ore ḡiḡigo kufufuḡ sogo yoḡo Yesure ḡadio boyoberu warebuḡ. Kubu sogo oi Galili prowins ore Ten-taon distriḡone warebuḡ. Kubu goineḡi Jerusalem siti eru Judia prowinsre moreḡ goineone warebuḡ. Kubu goineḡi Jordan obu mobeone warebuḡ. Oḡu.

5

Yesuji tukuo dimaku qaji yareya.

¹ Yesuji ḡiḡigo kubu yasogo ḡone yaberu tukuo roperu ḡeko kiḡariḡpuineḡi waperu roregabuḡ. ² Roregabi funḡaru ḡiḡigo kubuine kubuine qaji yareru inḡi miya:

Uri yoḡoji kiwaqawaineke fukeygobi?

³ “Uri yoḡoji yoḡoyaḡunde maneru Anuture ḡiḡoo wakiqoqoine gogobi, yoḡoji Som-bunde qorumani oi rauganimiḡ ore kiwaqawaineke fukeygobi.

⁴ “Uri yoḡoji ḡiḡeḡ keku kuyogobi, Anutuḡi yoḡo bomiriḡ yabeḡi ore kiwaqawaineke fukeygobi. *

⁵ “Uri yoḡoji denaḡdenaḡ boyobeegobi, Anutuḡi moreḡ yo oi yoḡore biḡe qa yareḡi ore kiwaqawaineke fukeygobi. *

* **4:12:** Kiḡ koito Herodḡi ḡigo mo kamiine roko Jon Mitimeso ḡiji Herod ore eru buḡo miteme maḡine rigaḡgame miko kambanti yoḡo Jon kiperu witi pigo ruabi ḡeya. * **4:12:** Mat 14.3; Mak 6.17; Luk 3.19-20 * **4:13:** Jon 2.12

* **4:16:** Ais 9.1-2 * **4:17:** Mat 3.2 * **4:23:** Mat 9.35; Mak 1.39 * **5:4:** Ais 61.2 * **5:5:** Kiki 37.11

6 “Uri yonjoji Anuture jinoo posikekiminde yamen keku oi uqo obure kokome onju komeru qapeqawaki eku gogobi, Anutuji anjyanun oi gume yabein. Ore eru yonjoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. *

7 “Uri yonjoji goine nonemaiñ eyareegobi, Anutuji yonjo nonemaiñ eyarein ore yonjoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

8 “Uri yonjore manyanunji gbagbataenine fukega, yonjoji soine Anutu nonenimin. Ore eru yonjoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. *

9 “Uri yonjo womo eegobi, yonjore tina oi Anuture odumadepu minimin. Ore eru yonjoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

10 “Anutuji bunoyanun mitarime posikegobi ore eru kekesuesue eyareegobi, yonjoji Sombunde qoruman oi binje ganimin. Ore eru yonjoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. *

11 “Njinigoi nonde eru manqoqo bunjo fofoine minjareru kekesuesue eku bunjo sembene funje funje sakinjanunjo ruaku iko eegobi, nonjoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. *

12 “Manenin, Anutuji furinjanun ropekiine Sombun kaeo ruame pega ore bio kokorian keru jeribari paio goinebi. Oi inji ore migo: Kajeqoun ninjigo rone gobun, oi kekesuesue kamasi onjuine akon eyarebi nonjoji yonjore ndiyanunjo fukeru yonjoke sogokon gogobi.” Onju. *

Nono morende seki eru doi onjuine fukegobi.

Mak 9.50; Luk 14.34-35

13 Yesuji miya, “Nonjo moren ninjigo yonjore seki kamasi fukegobiyon, seki anjiine tomiri fukein ine, oi urunju bobiangabener moke anjiineke fukena? Ore funje mo mata. Jikigaru ya mo ruabener so sagaiñyon, oi yau onjuine bokebi rakame ninjigoi oi kufuyanunji odepereganimin.

14 “Nonjo morenine morenine yonjore doi onjuine fukeru gogobi. Siti mo tukuo roperu babun nega, oo sonjonjo neinjo embimbinaega. * 15 Moji doi qureru dero rurumanjo so ruainyon, doire nejeo ruame nein. Onju neku tamaeko ninjigo pi manineo negobi, sosowo yonjo jinjo tatama nonenimin. *

16 “Onjuakon nonjore tatama yadubi ninjigo botuyanunjo tamaeko noneegobi. Njinigoi eebobonjanun fiine noneru ore eru Mamanjanun Sombun kaeo goga, oi miter garu gonimin.” Onju. *

Yesuji Kadi bunjore funje qaji yareya.

17 “Nonji Mosesre Kadi bunjo eru kajeqoun ninjigo yonjore Binje Quran oi kepiebemin ore eru so wareru gogo. Onju kosa so manesuinebi. Nonji kepiebemin ore matayon, bunjo oi rennga forebe ore foriineji daman so fukein ore eru wareru gogo. 18 Nonji bunjo foriine mo inji najibe manenin, Mosesre Kadi bunjo quran mendaine yobu mo me kirifi ququrande sipa moakon oi so yobu mataeyon, bunjo sosowo oi rone foriineke fukeme Sombun moren yokoji ninjanimi.

19 “Ore eru moji Kadi bunjore mimiti mendaine oone bunjo mo ketaru ninjigo onju qaji yareega, injoji Sombunde qorumanjo ropeme tinaine mendainemen minimin. Onju onganiminyon, moji oi renngaru boyoberu ninjigo onju qaji yareega, injoji Sombunde qorumanjo manjo ropeme tinaine Sogunenonun minimin.

20 “Nonji ore so inji najibe manenin: Nonjore eebobo posiine oiji Kadi bunjore qaqaqi eru Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) yonjore mosi onjuine sogokon egu fukein. Mosiyanunji yonjore mosi oi kokoine so odurein ine, nonjoji Sombunde qorumanjo manjo so ropenimin.” Onju. *

Kakane rosi eru yabebi kokomere funje.

21 Yesuji jikigaru miya, “Nonjoji ronekon bunjo mo inji najiku gobun, ‘Ninjigo mo so qabi komeine,’ eru ‘Moji rosiine qame komein, oi distrikre bunjo korogo ruabi bunjoine mitarinimin.’ *

22 “Onju najiku gobunyon, nonji bunjo oi inji mitaningabe manenin: Moji ogoineke kekepari eru manje riganngame kakane rosi ega, injo onjuakon distrikre bunjo korogo ruabi bunjoine mitarinimin ore so fukega. Onjuakon moji ogoine mipemirin bunjoji misembearu ‘Go biriine manjo tomiri fukege,’ miga, injo kantrire sorin kaunsol yonjore jinjo maio

* 5:6: Ais 55.1-2 * 5:8: Kiki 24.3-4 * 5:10: 1 Pi 3.14 * 5:11: 1 Pi 4.14 * 5:12: 2 Hist 36.16; Apo 7.52

* 5:14: Jon 8.12; 9.5 * 5:15: Mak 4.21; Luk 8.16; 11.33 * 5:16: 1 Pi 2.12 * 5:20: Luk 16.17 * 5:21: Eks 20.13; Dut 5.17

ruabi bujohne mitarinimij ore so fukega. Moji ogoine bujo simbinineji misembearu 'Go jukuwigoke fukege,' miga, injoji misi korugo rakainj ore so fukeinj.

²³ "Ore eru goji yaunj pesinjo roru wareru alatao ruainjo ege oo bujo yo injiineji mamanegoo wapena: Odogore mango bujo peko injoji rosi egareinjo manega. Bujo onjuine manesuminj ine, ²⁴ yaunjo oi bio koro alata yukuineo ruaru rone ogogoreo raru injoke bujonakunj miposikeru manjoakonj eru ore njadio moke wareru yaunj pesinjo Anuture ruaigonj.

²⁵ "Rosigoji sakigoo ruaku bujo koroinero pore guinjo eme komitireo raru kadi yasogoo oo yamenj keku manjoakonj eru bujonakunj miposikenimi. Onju so enimi ine, rosigoji soine furu guko (jas, majistreit) mimitari rauinere jinjo maio ropende maneru miko kambantire meo rande witi pigo egu rua guinj. ²⁶ Nonji bujo foriine mo inji njajibe maneninj: Go oo tifego sosowo ruaminj ore so qunjaru njeminj. Toiyago tatariine onjuakonj rua foreru tifego ruaku wakimij." Onju.

Sau kiande fujne

²⁷ "Bujo mo inji njajiku gobunj, 'Boesau so eigonj.' ^{*} ²⁸ Onju yajibu gobunyonj, nonji bujo oi inji mitaningabe maneninj: Moji saure anj sananjinere paio njigo piku njonega, injoji manjineo injoke boesau ega.

²⁹ "Jinjo furogoji agiburanj bainj ore suruyoinj egareinj ine, oi unugaru bokende raine. Saki mobego moji sibirigame onjuineji Sombunjo ropende sagainyonj, saki fugo jumuineke gokande igogabi misi korugo rakaru egu sibirigaminj. ^{*} ³⁰ Me furogoji agiburanj bainj ore suruyoinj egareinj ine, oi ketigaru bokende raine. Saki mobego moji sibirigame Sombunjo ropende sagainyonj, saki fugo jumuineke goku misi korugo rakaru egu sibirigaminj." Onju.

*

Njoe njonunj bobokere fujne

³¹ "Bujo mo inji mibi pega, 'Moji njonunjine bokeinj, injoji bobokere papia quranjaru njonunjine oteinj.' ^{*} ³² Onju mibi pegayonj, nonji inji njajibe maneninj: Moji njonunjine jikiboti eko bokenayonj, fujne more njonunjine bokeinj, onjuine oo njonunjineji jikiboti einj ore kesosoeru agiburande bujoke fukena. Onju fukeko nj moke roko nj gariine oiji onjuakonj jikiboti einj." Onju. ^{*}

Bunjonanunj mimipanj bujooji so misananjgainebi.

³³ "Bujo mo oi onjuakonj ronekonj inji njajiku gobunj, 'Bunjonanunj mimipanj bujooji misananjgabunj, oi so odureinebi. Ofonde ya ekiminde bujo mimipanj bujooji mikipebunj, oi boyobebi foriineke fukeinj.' ^{*}

³⁴ "Onju njajiku gobunyonj, nonji bujo oi inji mitaningabe maneninj: Bunjonanunj mimipanj bujooji so yobu misananjgainebi. Sombunj oi Anuture morumbonj njene fukega ore eru bujo inji so miinebi, 'Bujo foriine so mibeminj ine, Sombunj Rauineji soine geoine bokirieme paineo ropeinj.' ^{*}

³⁵ "Morenj oi Anuture kufure koji fukega ore eru bujo inji so miinebi, 'Bujo foriine so mibeminj ine, morenji soine kefa nuine.' Jerusalem oi Kinj Tiriinere siti fukega ore eru bujo yo onjuine oi onjuakonj so miinebi, 'Bujo foriine so mibeminj ine, Kinj Soguine injoji soine qaqosoriinere geo bokirieme paineo ropeine.' ^{*} ³⁶ Go qoru sikigo gogobu bande yaganjine fukeinjo embimbjngaminj eru qoru sikigo yaganjine bande gogobu fukeinjo embimbjngaminj. Ore eru bujo inji so miigonj, 'Bujo foriine so mibeminj ine, Anutuji soine qorunere siki yoweji eme qopieinj.' ³⁷ Mimipanj bujo so miinebiyonj, on-bunjore 'Onj!' miinebi eru mata ore 'Mata!' miinebi. Bujo poretinj oiji bujo ya jigiganimij, oi Sembene Rauineji boburo njabeko fukeinj." Onju.

Minde mibe ende ebe oi so einebi.

Luk 6.29-30

³⁸ "Bujo mo inji njajiku gobunj, 'Moji jinjogo igokobeinj, go geoine bokirieru injore jinjo igokobeigonj. Moji migo qomurungainj, go geoine bokirieru injore miqomurungainj.' ^{*}

³⁹ "Onju njajiku gobunyonj, nonji bujo oi inji mitaningabe maneninj: Moji sembene enjareinj, oi so qomukuru kiso eteinebi. Onju matayonj, maugo forego qotinbeinj ine, maugo mobeine onjuakonj qotinbeinj ore kerisieigonj. ⁴⁰ Moji 'Sakikomongo robeminj,' miku bujo korogo rua guinjo manega ine, oi bokeru marikugo paiine onjuakonj otende raugainj.

* 5:27: Eks 20.14; Dut 5.18 * 5:29: Mat 18.9; Mak 9.47 * 5:30: Mat 18.8; Mak 9.43 * 5:31: Dut 24.1-4; Mat 19.7; Mak 10.4 * 5:32: Mat 19.9; Mak 10.11-12; Luk 16.18; 1 Kor 7.10-11 * 5:33: Lew 19.12; Jare 30.2; Dut 23.21

* 5:34: Jei 5.12; Ais 66.1; Mat 23.22 * 5:35: Ais 66.1; Kiki 48.2

⁴¹ “Onjuaakon moji kekereine kilomita moakonde so deru ramin ore bapakare garein ine, go soine renjaru kilomita yoyokare so deru inoke raigon. ⁴² Moji gore ya more weu garein, oi oteigon. Moji ‘Ya narende mobeine jiki bokiriebemin,’ miku weu garein, oi so nadi gaigon.” Onu. *

Rosipugo manjoji jojoko eyareinebi.

Luk 6.27-28, 32-36

⁴³ “Buño mo inji najiku gobun, ‘Ninigo manfun-ñañunjo goku ogopunñun fukegobi, oi manji jojoko eyareinebiyon, rosipunñun kerisieru rosi eyareku goinebi.’ *

⁴⁴ “Onu najiku gobunyon, nonji buño oi inji mitaningabe manenin: Ñoño rosipunñun manji jojoko eyareru dimaku kekesuesue enareegobi, yonore eru onga wosiru goinebi.

⁴⁵ Onu eenimin ine, onjine oo Mamanñun Sombun kaeo goga, inore funne yaduru odumadepuine fukeru gonimin. Inore funne oi inji: Injoji wegine so sabereme waperu ninigo fiine eru sembene onjuaakon batamae yabeega eru kue ruame ninigo poretin eru kekesiine yonore ugo gio onjuaakon bogunu baega.

⁴⁶ “Ñonjoji narende garebe kamasiine odureru Anuture funne nadunjadun eeinebi. Takis eaduyanñe robi misomben-ñañun baegobi, yonjoji ogopunñun manjoko eyarebi oi kerisieru manji jojoko eyareegobi. Oi mankerisiere mosi mata. Ñoño yonore mosi onjuaakon boyoberu eenimin ine, Anuture tife mo so fukeko injoji mosinñunde tife so ñareme furi mo so rauganimin. Ore eru ninigo sosowo manji jojoko eyareru goinebi.

⁴⁷ “Mankerisiere yaura ninigoji onjuaakon botuyanñun mijerianñun mi narenñaren eku gogobiyon, oi mankerisiere moge mata. Ñoño yonore so ogopunñun ñonore botugone mijerianñun mi narenñaren eenimin ine, oo yaura ninigo onjine fukegobi. Yaura ninigo yonore mosi odureru fiine yobu fukeru goinebi? ⁴⁸ Ñonore Sombun Mamanñunji kuriri yobu fukega, ñonjoji ore so kuriri yobuyanñe fukeru goinebi.” Onu. *

6

Basiqasi ninigo oi yaun yabeinebi.

¹ Yesuji inji qaji yareya, “Ñoño inji ore sisinñan eru goinebi: Eebobonñun posiine poretin oi ninigoji ñoneru ñonore manekabi ropein ore eru so eku goinebi. Onu eenimin ine, ñonore Mama Sombunjo goga, injoji mosinñunde tife so ñareme furi so binje ganimin. *

² “Ore eru ‘Basiqasi ninigo yaun yabebemin,’ miku oi tumoqoqoo ogun qenñe puteru kinñan enimin ore so eigon. Mankerisiere ninigo sasakiine yonjo ninigoji borope ñabeniminde maneru onğawowosi pigo eru kadi yasogoo raru ninigo ñone yaberu onjo eegobi. Nonji buño foriine yobu mo inji ñajibe manenin, Yonjoji mosinñunde furi sosowo binje qaku ro forebi Sombun Rauineji oi so jikigain.

³ “Goji onjo so eigonyon, ‘Basiqasi ninigo yaun yabebemin,’ miku me furogoji urunjo ega, oi me kijogoji so maneine. ⁴ Yaunjo oiji sonñonjo peko Mamagoji eebobo sonñonine ñoneega, injoji go furigo garein.” Onu.

Onğawowosi giore funne inji:

Luk 11.2-4

⁵ “Ore eru Anuture onga wosininin, oi mankerisiere ninigo sasakiine yonore so, so einebi. Yonjo ninigoji ñone yabenimingo maneru anjayanñunjo onğawowosi pigo eru kadi sosokogo dimaku onga wosiegobi. Nonji buño foriine yobu mo inji ñajibe manenin. Yonjoji mosinñunde furi sosowo binje qaku ro forebi Sombun Rauineji oi so jikigain. *

⁶ “Goji onjo so eigonyon, ‘Anuture onga wosibemin,’ miku gogakunde pi manine mendaineo roperu mendi keku Mamago sonñonjo goga, injo onga wosi eteigon. Onjo ende Mamagoji eebobo sonñonine ñoneega, injoji go furigo garein.

⁷ “Onga wosininin, oo mankerisiere yaura ninigo yonore kamasi ore so[†] buño mitomi oi so miku goinebi. Yonjoji mibunjo boakon mibi Anutuji ore eru kaje ruaru mane yareingo manesuegobi. ⁸ Ñoño inji ore yonore so, so fukeru goinebi: Ñoño wamo yare embimñingar basiqasi egobi, Mamanñunji oi so onga wosibi ronekon mane foreega. ⁹ Ñoño inji onga wosieinebi:

Ninore Mama, go Sombunjo goge. Gore tina tiriine peine.

* 5:42: Eks 21.24; Lew 24.20; Dut 19.21 * 5:43: Lew 19.18 * 5:48: Lew 19.2; Dut 18.13 * 6:1: Mat 23.5

* 6:3: Mego kijogoji oi so maneine, buño ore funne oi inji: Oi sonñonjo ende yoro ogogoji onjuaakon oi so manein. Anutuji boburo guko gio fiine afagaru baege, oi bio gake niga guega. * 6:5: Luk 18.10-14 † 6:7: Kotu kantri yonjoji Anutu so maneru apa ñasoyañun furuine furuine onga wosi yaberu buño omaine mitomi oi kosa miku gogobi.

10 “Go sinan nobende qorumanjore fori fukeine.

Gore man anj Sombunjo renjagægobi, ore so morenjo onjuaonj fukeine.

11 “Muñambere uqonoñun oi sonoñunjo noreigonj.

12 “Goine yonjore tife niñjore pega, niñj oi boke yaregobenenj ine, go ore so niñjore tife jure noreigonj.

13 “Eesoigo egu waki nobeinj ore sabare noberu Sembene Rauinere meone[‡] bomuku nobeigonj. (Go gake qorumanj Rauine, usunj Rauine eru kuririquanjanj Rauine oi damanjanje damanjanje go waperu gomenj eru tatariine tomiri go ropeminj. Oi foriine.)

14 “Nõño niñjigo yonjore agiburanj bokeniminj ine, Sombunj Mamanjanunji onjuaonj nõñjore agiburanj bokeinj. 15 Bokeinjonj, niñjigo yonjore agiburanj so bokeniminj ine, Mamanjanunji onjuaonj nõñjore agiburanj oi so bokeinj. Onju. *

Uqo sowo gogo oi inji eku goinebi:

16 “Uqo sowo goniminj, oo manjkerisiere niñjigo sasakiine onju mamaguine so eru goinebi. Yonjoji Anuture uqo sowo goegobi, niñjigoji oi nõneniminj ore eru tataki eru jinjo maiyanunji kuyobekuyobe fukeega. Nonji bunjo foriine yobu mo inji njajibe maneninj, Yonjoji mosiyanunde furi sosowo binje qaku ro forebi Sombunj Rauineji oi so jikigainj.

17 “Goji onju so eigonjonj, Anuture uqore sowo goku oo tinogunji me saifeji jinjo maigo jureru qoru sikigo qaku goigonj. 18 Onju eru uqore sowo gokande niñjigoji matayonj, Mamago soñsonjo goga, injoji oi nõneinj. Onju ende Mamagoji eebobo soñsonjine nõneega, injoji go furigo gareinj. Onju.

Ya furi soguine oi Sombunjo ro qojugainebi.

Luk 12.33-34

19 “Monej mebo ya oi morenjo pe njareinj ore so ro qojugainebi. Onju ro qojugakabi oo wofu kakaraji oi kitikabi gugu kufenj bosembeako suronjoqoqo yonjoji pi qajanganaru roperu kian roegobi. *

20 “Morenjo matayonj, Anuture manj anj renjgabi tinabinjanjanunji sogueinj ore yamenj keeinebi. Onju ebi juñe boreñ-njanun funjine mo oi Sombunj kaeo peko wofu qujajanji so kitikabi gugu kufenji so bosembeaniminj. Suronjoqoqo yonjoji paibe roperu pi qajanganaru ya kian so roniminj. 21 Yare kuririine roru manende ropega, oiji pi mogo peko goji manjo onjuaonj oo qakatoru gominj. Onju.

Sakire tatama oi jinononun.

Luk 11.34-36

22 “Gore jinjoji oi manj sakigore doi ega. Ore eru jibe moji jinjogo so bosembeaga ine, oiji pinde tamae foreko Anuture tatamaji soine manjgoo ba tamaeko gogogo sosowo tatamago gominj.

23 “Tatamago gominjonj, anj sananjanje sembeneji me ya moji jinjogo bosembearu tatama sakogaga ine, oiji sakire gogogo sosowo onjuaonj bokobeko qisiri manjineo tintun gominj. Onju fukeko qisiriji manjore tatama sakogako kobega ine, gogakere qisiriji ‘Yeil’ bibitatarineke fukega. Onju.

Anutu me monej manesinj gage?

Luk 16.13; 12.22-31

24 “Moji sinan yoyoka kianj qa yateinjo embimbinaega. Moji onju einjo manega, injoji mo rosi eteru mo manji jojoko eteinj. Moreo qakatoru mo mipemirinj eteinj. Ore eru yonjoji Anutu eru monej mebo oi qodureru kianj qa yateinjo embimbinaiminj. Onju.

Anutu manesinj garu manebu so einebi.

25 “Onju fukeko nonji inji njajibe maneninj: Nõño morenjo goniminde manebu oi inji miku so maneinebi, ‘Niño wamo ya gugume enobenj eru wamo yaji sakinonunj komonj ganobenj?’ Mojinjanunje gogobi, oiji ya foriine fukeko uqoji ore wawakiine fukega. Sakinjanunje gogobi, oiji ya foriine fukeko kamban sokiji ore wawakiine fukega. Nõño oi manesuinebi.

26 “Sowoo webo yonjo njone yabeinebi. Yonjoji uqo korunj so qopogaru tieegobi. Kurumbu foriine oi so ketigaru rouñ piyanunjo so ro qojugaegobi. Oi mata yobu eme nõñjore Sombunj Mamanjanunji jibu oi gume yabeega. Nõño webo yonjore so matayonj, nõñjore furiji webo furiyanunj yadureru ropekiine fukega me mata? Nõño oi manesuku goinebi.

[‡] 6:13: “Sembene Rauinere meone bomuku nobeigonj,” goineji bunjo oi inji kerisiegobi: sembeneone bomuku nobeigonj. * 6:15: Mak 11.25-26 * 6:19: Jei 5.2-3

²⁷ “Nɔɔjoreone moji manebu eru oɔjuine oo moreɔɔgo goinde damaɔɔ oi una moakonde so bojoroɔɔ me mata? Oi mata yobu! [§] ²⁸ Kambaɔɔ sokinaɔɔunde ɔɔɔo uruɔɔ manebu egobi? Oi so sagaga. Kae jinaɔɔ juɔɔ jaraɔɔ iruine sogueegobi, oi piku ɔɔone yabeniɔɔ. Yoɔɔoju kambaɔɔ sokinaɔɔunde saka so yomueegobi eru gio goine so baegobi.

²⁹ “Oi jibu nonji inɔɔ ɔɔajibe maneniɔɔ, Kiɔɔ Solomonɔɔi goul silwaine ɔɔojuɔɔaru buge-ɔɔonikiɔɔke goyayoɔ, inaɔɔre marikuine oi saka firindua me iru more so ɔɔoneaɔɔike so fukeya.

^{* 30} Kae jinaɔɔre juɔɔ jaraɔɔ iruine sowo muɔɔɔambe maɔɔfuɔɔnaɔɔjuɔɔgo peko yogo ketebi wakiko ro ɔɔodureru bokero rigabi jaiɔɔyoɔ, oi jibu Anutuɔɔi oi fiine akon basarigaega. Ore eru inoɔi ɔɔoɔo ɔɔjuakon soine komon ɔɔabeiɔɔ. Nɔɔoɔoju juɔɔ jaraɔɔ iruine so mata. Anutuɔɔi maɔɔgo enareinaɔɔgo maneru ore eru anaɔɔine ropekiine maneega. O ɔɔinaɔɔgo, mamaseniɔɔ-ɔɔaɔɔunɔɔi wamoro omaine yobu mendaine fukega?

³¹ “Onɔɔ fukeko ɔɔoɔo gogoɔɔaɔɔunde manebu eru manetiɔɔoti so maneru goinebi. Oi maneru yobinaɔɔaru inaɔɔ egu minimiɔɔ, ‘Niɔɔo wamo uɔɔo obu nonoben?’ eru ‘Wamo yaji sakinonɔɔuɔɔ komon ganoben?’

³² “Oi inaɔɔ ore: Maɔɔkekerisiere yauraine yoɔo ya sosowo oi raugakimiɔɔgo yameɔɔ keku manɔɔ maneegobi. Nɔɔoɔoju ya kokoinere basiɔɔasi eku ɔɔunaɔɔegobi, ɔɔoɔore Sombuɔɔ Mamananaɔɔunɔɔi oi mane forega. ³³ Ore manɔɔo so maneinebiyoɔ, rone Anuturo ɔɔorumanaɔɔgo roporo inaɔɔre jinaɔɔo posikekimiɔɔgo yameɔɔ keeinebi. Maɔɔ-ɔɔaɔɔunɔɔ oo ruabi peko inaɔɔoju sinaɔɔa ɔɔaberu ya ɔɔjuine sosowo oi ɔɔjuakon ɔɔareinaɔɔ.

³⁴ “Onɔɔ eru ɔɔoɔo yogo goniminde manebu oi so eru goinebi. Yogoɔore manemeja oi yogoɔore. Una moakon moakonde manebuyaɔɔunɔɔ bubu osigabi soɔnaɔɔjuɔɔgo fukeinaɔɔ.” Onɔɔo.

7

Mimitari rau ɔɔjuine so fukeinebi.

Luk 6.37-38, 41-42

¹ Yesuji jikigaru inaɔɔ yajiya, “Anutuɔɔi buɔɔonaɔɔunɔɔ osoeru mitarime egu wakiniɔɔi inaɔɔ ore goine yoɔore buɔɔo oi so osoeru mitariinebi. ² ore fuɔɔine oi inaɔɔ: Nɔɔoɔoju goine yoɔore buɔɔo osoeru mitariniɔɔi inaɔɔ, Anutuɔɔi kiriri ɔɔjuineji akon ɔɔoɔo-ɔɔaɔɔunɔɔunde buɔɔo osoeru mitariinaɔɔ. Nɔɔoɔoju goine yoɔore mimiti eba eku roporo wakiro osoe yareegobi, Anutuɔɔi ore so ɔɔoɔo-ɔɔaɔɔunɔɔe enareme rope wakieniɔɔi inaɔɔ.”

³ “Go ogogore jinaɔɔo go mendaine ɔɔonegeyoɔ, gakere jinaɔɔo yo diɔɔinaɔɔine soguine pega, oi wamoro so ɔɔone mukuge? ⁴ Me uruɔɔu eru afagaru ogogo inaɔɔ ojige, ‘Ogone mane, non soine jinaɔɔoone go kepiabe wakiinaɔɔ?’ Onɔɔo afagaru miɔɔeyoɔ, yo diɔɔinaɔɔine soguine oi gogakere jinaɔɔo pega.

⁵ “O go maɔɔkekerisiere sasaki inaɔɔ, go rone gakere jinaɔɔoone yo diɔɔinaɔɔine soguine roro bokeigoɔ. Oi roro bokero poretiɔɔ ɔɔone mukuru ogogore jinaɔɔoone go mendaine oi soine kepiende wakiinaɔɔ. ⁶ Yare manebi tiriine gbagbatainaɔɔine fukega, oi qoro so yareinebi. Juɔɔe gopiɔɔ ɔɔoɔoone oi kaneɔɔ maɔɔfuɔɔnaɔɔjuɔɔgo so bokebi raine. Onɔɔo enimiɔɔ inaɔɔ, yoɔoju oi kufuyaɔɔunɔɔi ode udu yaberu moke kerisiere ɔɔoɔo-ɔɔaɔɔunɔɔe kinaɔɔberu kitiɔɔoti egu enarenimiɔɔi. Onɔɔo.

Nɔɔo weuku baaru Anuturo mendigo qaeinebi.

Luk 11.9-13

⁷ “Nɔɔo Anutu onɔɔa wosieinebi. Onɔɔa wosibi osoeru ya ɔɔareinaɔɔ. Nɔɔo ya Anuturo jambaɔɔe baku baeeinebi. Oi baabi ɔɔaduko ya bofukeniɔɔi inaɔɔ. Nɔɔoɔo dimaku mendigo keeinebi. Kebi mendi ro ɔɔareinaɔɔ. ⁸ Moji Anutu onɔɔa wosiega, Anutuɔɔi inaɔɔre mobe bokirieme biɔɔe gainɔɔ. Yare baaega, inaɔɔo ya bofukeinaɔɔ. Mendigo keega ore inaɔɔo mendi ro teinaɔɔ.

⁹ “Maneniɔɔ, ɔɔinaɔɔgo ɔɔoɔoreone moji inaɔɔ ena: Madeineji bisketre weuko ko oteinaɔɔ? ¹⁰ Me madeineji jembaende weuko qoti oteinaɔɔ?

¹¹ “Onɔɔ fukeko ɔɔoɔo ɔɔinaɔɔgo sembene fukero jibu yaunɔɔ fiine fiine odumadepunaɔɔunɔɔ yarekimiɔɔi inaɔɔ ore so fukegobi ine, ɔɔoɔore Mama Sombuɔɔ kaeo goga, inaɔɔo yaunɔɔine uruɔɔu sabarena? Inaɔɔre mande eebobo oi nodureru fuɔɔine mo fukega. Ore eru ɔɔoɔo ya oroinere onɔɔa wosiru weu tenimiɔɔi inaɔɔ, inaɔɔo anaɔɔinere oi ɔɔareinaɔɔ.

¹² “Ore eru ɔɔinaɔɔgoju ɔɔoɔo ya sosowo enareniminde maneegobi, ore so oi ɔɔjuakon eyareeinebi. Onɔɔo ebi Mosesre Kadi buɔɔo eru kajeqoun ɔɔinaɔɔgo yoɔore Biɔɔe Quraɔɔ buɔɔo oiji foriineke fukeko ɔɔoɔoduro fuɔɔineji totogo fukeinaɔɔ. Onɔɔo.”

§ 6:27: Goineji ruge 27 oi inaɔɔ kerisiere migibi: Nɔɔoreone moji manebu eru ɔɔjuine oo sakiine wan fit ore so jikigaru bojoroɔɔo embimbinaɔɔi inaɔɔ. * 6:29: 1 Kiɔɔ 10.4-7; 2 Hist 9.3-6 * 7:2: Mak 4.24 * 7:12: Luk 6.31

Noŋo sa mendi kokiine petigaru rainebi.

Luk 13.24

¹³ “Misi korugo rakakiminde kadi oi afaine eru mendiine oi yasogo. Niŋigo boakonji mendi oi petigaru kadi oo boyobegaru ranimiŋ. Ore eru noŋo sa mendi kokiine petigaru ore maŋineo rainebi.

¹⁴ “Gogo sanaŋineo roropere fuŋine oi goŋgoŋine embiŋqombiŋineke eru mendiine oi kokiine. Niŋigo afaineji mendi oi bofukeniŋiŋ. Oŋu.

Yore fuŋne oi foriine noŋeru mane mukuniŋ.

Luk 6.43-44

¹⁵ “Kajeqouŋ niŋigo qaqaŋibuine yoŋo lamare saki komoŋ keru noŋoreo wareegobiyoŋ, manyaŋuŋi qoro rigaŋine ore so gogobi. Ore eru noŋo yoŋore eru ruŋaŋuŋ baru sisiŋaŋ eru goinebi. ¹⁶ Gioyaŋunde foriine noŋebi fuŋneyaŋuŋ ŋaduko soine mane mukuniŋiŋ. Yoŋuŋ foriine oi fandoŋgo fukeega me mata? Waroŋ foriine oi fobuo fukeko ro qojugaegobeneŋ me mata? Mata!

¹⁷ “Ore so yo fiine sosowo yoŋo foriyaŋuŋ fiine fukeegayoŋ, yo sembeneji foriyaŋuŋ sembene fukeega. ¹⁸ Yo fiineji foriine sembene fukeiŋgo embimbiŋgaega eru yo sembeneji foriine fiine fukeiŋgo embimbiŋgaega.

¹⁹ “Yo sosowo foriine fiine so fukeegobi, oi siŋaŋineji ketigaru roru misigo bokeme rakanimiŋ. * ²⁰ Ore so niŋigo yoŋore giore fori noŋebi fuŋneyaŋuŋ ŋaduko soine mane mukuniŋiŋ. Oŋu. *

Kiŋariŋ foriine fuŋne

Luk 13.25-27

²¹ “Nonde Sombuŋ mamane maŋ aŋi reŋgaega, iŋoji iŋore qorumanŋo ropeiŋ. Kokoine yoŋoji nonde ‘Ofon, Ofon!’ omaine oŋgaku miegobiyoŋ, sosowo yoŋoji Sombunde qorumanŋo so ropenimiŋ.

²² “Mimitarire damaŋ yaŋgo oo kokoine yoŋoji wareru noŋ iŋi najinimiŋ, ‘O Ofon Ofon, niŋoji gore tina miku ya fukeinde kajeqouŋ buŋo ronekoŋ miku gobey. Niŋo gore tinare usuŋi gemoine gemoine yobe yaberu gobey. Gore tinaji maŋgo enoreko mosi qoqowirie usuŋi suŋsuŋyaŋuŋke kokoine eku gobey. Oi niga guga me?’ ²³ Oŋu najibi damaŋ oo fuŋneyaŋuŋ togo iŋi yajiŋe maneniŋiŋ, ‘Nonji damaŋ mogo noŋo so mane ŋabebe. Niŋigo jaubanŋaŋuŋke, noŋo bio boke nuru useniŋ.’ Oŋu. *

Pi bobore mamane-muku fiine eru mutuine

Luk 6.47-49

²⁴ “Oŋu fukega ore uri yoŋo nonde buŋo mine migo, oi maneru ore so reŋga eegobi, nonji sosowo yoŋore fuŋneyaŋuŋ ŋaduru mamane-muku ŋire so keru iŋi mibemiŋ: Iŋoji piine ko oŋgiŋ paiineo baya. ²⁵ Oŋu bako kueyoiko damaŋgo kue misogo keseru wakime obu riŋako gbiŋ sogo qame obu yoiko soguine pakereru pi dobuineo igogayayoŋ, pi oi ko oŋgiŋ paiineo bame dimaya ore eru so baijiya.

²⁶ “Uri yoŋoji nonde buŋo mine migo, oi maneru ore so oŋu so reŋga eegobi, nonji sosowo yoŋore fuŋne ŋaduru ni mutuine so keru iŋi mibemiŋ: Iŋoji piine mageŋ paio baya. ²⁷ Oŋu bako kueyoiko damaŋgo kue misogo keseru wakime obu riŋako gbiŋ sogo qame obu yoiko soguine pakereru pi dobuineo igogame ŋeririkeru wakiya.” Oŋu.

Niŋigoji Yesure usunde waragabuŋ.

²⁸ Yesuji buŋo oi miforeko niŋigo kubuine kubuine yoŋoji manebi qaji yareya, kamasi ore popureru waragabuŋ. ²⁹ Iŋoji yoŋore Kadi buŋore qaqaŋipuyaŋunde kamasi so qaji yareyayoŋ, usuŋi Rauine fukega ore so niŋigo qaji yareme maneru kamasi ore waragabi meayaŋuŋ tariya. Oŋu. *

8

Yesuji ni mo wakoineke bofosikeya.

Mak 1.40-45; Luk 5.12-16

¹ Yesuji tuku oi bokeru wakiko kufufuŋ kubu sogo yasogoji ŋadiineo boyobebuŋ. ² Oŋu warekabi oo ni wakoineke moji wareru dikanji keru Yesure beufuŋineo rakaru iŋi ojiya, “O Ofon, goji aŋigore bobian nuiŋgo manege ine, noŋ soine bofosike nuigoŋ.”

³ Oŋu ojime meine bofeŋgaru sakiine bouaku ojiya, “Nonji oi eiŋgo manego. Go bio posikeigoŋ.” Oŋu ojime wakoine oi oo akon posikeko fiine fukeya. ⁴ Posikeme iŋi mitiga teya, “Mane, yoore biŋe buŋo oi mo so minde maneinebi. Matayoŋ, sorin gio siŋandeo

* 7:19: Mat 3.10; Luk 3.9

* 7:20: Mat 12.33

* 7:23: Kiki 6.8

* 7:29: Mak 1.22; Luk 4.32

raru sakigo oduigon eru Mosesre mimiti boyoberu posikege ore danje pesin ruaru boji rigaigon. Oi rigande noneku ninjigoji funnego mane mukuniminj.” Onju.*

Yesuji mamari sinjan more gio ni bobianngaya.

Luk 7.1-10

⁵ Yesuji Kaperneam taonngo wapeko Rom mamari sinjan moji inoreo wareru onga wosiru inji ojija, ⁶ “O Ofon, nonde gio nire saki mobeineji komeine fukeko joisererenj mokiine maneru pigo pega.”

⁷ Onju ojime inji mime maneya, “Nonji raru ino bobiangabeminj.” ⁸ Oi maneru inji bokirieru ojija, “O Ofon, non onunemenj gobe nonde pigo wareminj ore mimine manego. Ore eru bujo migoji akonj minde kinjan njineji fiainj.

⁹ “Oi inji ore: Nonj nake onuakonj sinjanjere usunj rurumango rua nubi gogo. Nonde rurumango mamari ni gobi yonjo mitiga yareego. Yonoreone more ‘Raigon,’ mitigabe injo rainj. More ‘Wareigon,’ mitigabe injo wareinj eru kinjan njine more ‘Gio yo baigon,’ mibe injo oi bainj.”

¹⁰ Yesuji bujo oi maneru waragaru ninjigo boyoberu warebu, yonoreo kerisieru inji yajija, “Nonji bujo foriine mo inji njajibe maneninj: Israel kufufunj botuyanunjo onuakonj mamananinj soguine onuine oi more manjo so bofukebe.

¹¹ “Nonji bujo inji njajibe maneninj: Ninjigo kubu sogo sogoji wegi wawapeineone eru wegi rarakaineone wareru Sombunde qorumanj manjo waperu Abraham, Aisak eru Jeikob yonjoke uqo munjanj noku jeribari eku goniminj. * ¹² Yonjo onju goniminjonj, qorumande odumade oi boke yaberu igo yabebi qisirigo sakibe rakaniminj. Oo goniminj, yonjoji kuyo jojararu njiranjanunj kibi qako goniminj.” *

¹³ Onju yajiru mamari sinjan inji ojija, “Go pigoo raigon. Mamanesingore foriji fuke gareine.” Onju ojime kinjan njineji aua oo akonj fiaya. Onju.

Yesuji jibe ninjigo kokoine bobianj yabeya.

Mak 1.29-34; Luk 4.38-41

¹⁴ Yesuji Pitare pigo raru Pitare safanji sakijo jibe bame peko njoneya. ¹⁵ Oi njoneru meineji yonjoko sakijoine bokeme pakereru funjaru Yesu uqo rigaru gumeya.

¹⁶ Onju gobi kae ubu eku oo ninjigoji ogopuyanunj gemoyanunje oi kokoine oga yaperu inoreo warebu. Warebi gemo oi bujoneji miyobe yabeko waperu rabunj eru jibe ninjigo sosowo oi bobianj yabeya. ¹⁷ Onju eme Anutuji bujone kajeqonj ni Aisaiare manjo ruame mime pega, oiji foriineke fukeya. Bujo oi inji,

“Injoji nonjunde jibe winonunj rome paiineo ropeko osigaya.” Onju. *

Yesu boyobekiminde gbebedi bujo

Luk 9.57-62

¹⁸ Yesu ninjigo kubu sogoji orunjabo njone yaberu damanj oo kinjanjpuine yonjoke obu jogunj petigaru aribe ropekiminde mitigaya. ¹⁹ Kadi bujore qaqaji moji Yesureo wareru inji ojija, “Qaqaji, go uro uro raminj, nonji oo go boyobe guru warebeminj.”

²⁰ Oi maneru Yesuji inji ojija, “Gomende qoro yonjoji ko kounjanunjo pebi sowo webo yonjoji saranjanunjo goegobiyonj, Sombunj eru morende Ni foriineji uro raru qorune wamo rongunjo qaku roegarunj njema nena?”

²¹ Onju ojime kinjanj yonoreone moji inji ojija, “Oi soineyonj, mamaneji komeingon ega ore minde rone raru sinjan gabe komeko yanggabe tariko warebeminj.” ²² Onju miyayonj, Yesuji bokirieru ojija, “Oi boke, komiine yonjoji qongbunjanunj komekiine oi soine yanganiminjonj, goji bio wareru boyobe nuigonj.” Onju.

Yesuji mime gbujanparandanj ninjigaya.

Mak 4.35-41; Luk 8.22-25

²³ Yesuji raru ogã manjineo ropeko kinjanjpuine yonjo boyoberu injoke moko rabunj. ²⁴ Rakabi siritembonj sogoji ututunj obu jogunjo fukeru bokeya. Bokeko siriji ogã manjineo rakaru puseingon eyayonj, Yesuji kubanj peya. ²⁵ Kubanj peko kinjanjpuine yonjo raru wiwigaku ojbunj, “Hei Ofon, bio bapi nobe. Niño jogunjo sibirigainjo egobenenj.”

²⁶ Onju ojibi bokirieru inji yajija, “O njonjo mamananinjanunj mendaine, wamore kokoi mamane ni fukegobi?” Onju yajiru pakereru gbunj eru siri mitiga yateme siriji benongaya.

²⁷ Onju fukeme waragaku weweu eku mibunj, “Ye, mamagore sia! Ni yo wamo ni goga? Injoji gbunj eru koe mitiga yateme miine renjabu.” Onju.

Gemoji kanenj manjanunjo rakabi njiji fiabu.

Mak 5.1-20; Luk 8.26-39

* 8:4: Lew 14.1-32 * 8:11: Luk 13.29 * 8:12: Mat 22.13; 25.30; Luk 13.28 * 8:17: Ais 53.4

²⁸ Onu fukeme obu joguŋ petigaru aribe Gadara yonjore morengo ropeya. Oo roperu ni gemoyakuŋke yoyoka yokoji jinorunŋone wareru Yesu bofukebu. Yokoji manjibu ni manjoyakuŋke fukebire sosowoji kadi oo rainŋo embimbingabuŋ. ²⁹ Yokoji Yesu bofukeru jojoraku inŋi onga jorabu, “Ae! Go Anuture Made fukege. Go urunu enoreinŋo warege? Joisereren mamane damanŋineji so ware fukeko ronekonŋ oi joineke enoreminŋ ore yo warege me?”

³⁰ Oo akonŋ jorigo matayonŋ, manfunyanunŋo oo kanenŋ kubu soguine mo kegbanŋ manjineo qojugaru gobuŋ. ³¹ Ore eru gemo yonjoji inŋi miku Yesu karieru weu tebuŋ, “Goji ninjo yobe nobeminŋ ine, bio sore nobende soine kanenŋ kubu yonjore manŋo rakakiminŋ.”

³² Karieru weu tebi Yesuji “Bio raru rakaninŋ,” miku mitiga yareya. Onu mitiga yareme oo akonŋ ni manyakuŋgone waperu raru kanenŋ manyanunŋo rakabuŋ. Rakabi kanenŋ kubu jumuine yonjoji rinjaru paganineo (abonineo) raru sururueru obu jogunŋo rakaru noru kome forebuŋ.

³³ Kome forebi kanenŋ sinanŋ yonjoji perorieru kamieru taonŋo raru buŋo biŋeyanunŋ sosowo mibuŋ. Ni gemoyakuŋke yokoreo ya fukeya, ore biŋeine onuakonŋ yajibunŋ. ³⁴ Yajibi maneru taonŋ ninjigo jinoguru yonjoji bokeru Yesu bofukeru noneinŋo warebuŋ. Wareru noneru Yesuji yonjore qoqodure sa morenŋ bokeru rainŋo karie tebuŋ. Onu.

9

Yesuji ni saki mobeine komekiine bobianŋaya.

Mak 2.1-12; Luk 5.17-26

¹ Yesuji oga manjineo roperu moke obu joguŋ petigaru aribe roperu injoŋonunde taonŋo raya. ² Damanŋ oo ni goineji ogoyanunŋ saki mobeine komekiine ramegaripepego peya, oi renŋo ruaru koboru warebuŋ. Onu wareru Anutu manesinŋ gabuŋ, Yesuji yonjore kamasi noneme sagako jibe ni oi inŋi ojiya, “Madene, nonji gore agiburanŋ bokego. Ore eru go sananŋaru kobigake jobjake goigonŋ.”

³ Onu ojime Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi goineji dimaku manyanunŋo inŋi manesubuŋ, “Ni injoji Anutu igosisi etega.”

⁴ Onu manesubunŋonŋ, Yesuji mamanesuyanunŋ oi mane mukuru inŋi yajiya, “Nonjo wamore buŋo sembene manyanunŋo manesugobi?” ⁵ Nonji ‘Agiburanŋo bokego,’ migo, buŋo oi afaine akonŋ mimiine. Moji onu miko goineji buŋo ore foriine so noneniminŋ. Ore eru buŋo oi afainere so. Nonji buŋo mo inŋi ojibeminŋo manego, ‘Go pakreru ra.’ Buŋo oi yobinŋineke mimiine fukega. Onu mibe foriine fukeinŋ me mata, oi totodo fukeko noneniminŋ.

⁶ “Maneninŋ, morengo agiburanŋ bobokere usuŋ oi Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriinere pega, nonjo ore funjine tintunŋ egu goniminŋ. Ore eru buŋo yobinŋineke oi ni yo ojibe foriine noneninŋ.” Onu miku ni saki mobeine komekiinere jinoo noneru ojiya, “Go pakreru ramegaripepego roru pigoo ra. Buŋo yobinŋine oi foriineke fukeinŋ ine, buŋo afaine oi onuakonŋ urunu omaine fukena?”

⁷ Onu ojime oo akonŋ pakreru piineo raya. ⁸ Onu fukeme ninjigo kubu yonjoji oi noneru waragaru Anutu miteŋ gabuŋ. Morenŋ nire usuŋ onuine oteya ore Anutu miteŋ gabuŋ. Onu.

Yesuji Matyu (Liwai) onga teya.

Mak 2.13-17; Luk 5.27-32

⁹ Yesuji oo akonŋ raru takis ofis odureinŋo eko oo ni tinaine Matyu nŋeko noneru ojiya, “Go nonde ndadineo ware.” Onu ojime pakreru takis gio bokeru Yesure ndadio raya.

¹⁰ Raru Matyure pigo raru uŋo noku nŋebuŋ, damanŋ oo takis roro ni eaduyanunŋke eru agiburanŋ ni kokoineji wareru Yesu eru injore kinariŋpu yonjoke nŋeku uŋo moko nobunŋ. ¹¹ Onu nobi Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamenŋ) yonjoji oi noneru Yesure kinariŋpu inŋi miyarebuŋ, “Ae! Nonjore qaqaŋiji wamore takis roro eaduyanunŋke eru agiburanŋ ninjigo yonjoke nŋeku uŋo noga? Oi so sagaga.” *

¹² Onu miyarebi Yesuji mobeine inŋi yajiya, “Ninjigo jibeyanunŋ tomiri yonjoji doktare anŋi so maneegobiyonŋ, jibe ninjigoji doktareo raegobi. ¹³ Nonji agiburanŋ ninjigo onga yareinŋo ore wareru gogoyonŋ, ninjigo yonjoŋonunde manebi posiine fukegobi, oi mata. Ore eru buŋo yoore funjine raru qaqaŋi eku maneninŋ, ‘Nonji boji riganiminŋ ore matayonŋ, nonemainŋ nadunŋadunŋ einŋ ore anŋi manego.’ ” Onu. *

Uŋo sowo gogore buŋo

Mak 2.18-22; Luk 5.33-39

¹⁴ Daman oo Jon Mitimeso nire kinariŋpu yoŋoji Yesureo wareru inji weubun, “Niŋoji eru Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) yoŋoji Anuture uqo sowo kokoine goegobenej. Gakere kinariŋpuji wamore uqo sowo so gogobi?”

¹⁵ Onju weubi inji bokirrieya, “Fofori, niŋo wamo damango uqo sowo goegobenej? Niŋo bobo damanineo nire wijepuji borejine ruabi njigore daritifepuji ya oi usegobi me mata? Nonji nakene kinariŋpu yoŋore ni biŋe fukeru yoŋore botugo anibanji njeego. Nebe yoŋoji ore eru anibanji jerieru njeu uqo sowo gonimingo embimbiŋgaegobi. Embimbiŋgaegobiyoŋ, Anutuji gogone ogagako komebe yoŋoji daman oo soine uqo sowo goeniminj.

¹⁶ “(Njoŋo gogo ranŋbanjine eru jeri Biŋe gariine oi qodure yapenimingo embimbiŋganiminj. Ore bunjo nadiine mo inji njajibeminj:) Ninike ranŋbanjine pougame moji kabanj gariine so jujureine ketigaru oo kabanj mobeine so ruaru gbodueega. Kabanj mobeine gariine onjuineji mujugaru ninike ranŋbanjine furugame moke tinjame kimbonji sogueme egu sembeqombeainj.

¹⁷ “Onjuakon moji wain obu gariine oi jua me toru ranŋbanjine lama sakiineji babaine oo so piome rakaega. Onju ruana ine, wain obu gariineji sogueru toru kesuqosugaru kesieko morenjo wakiru jibugame toruineji egu sembeqambeaniminj. Ore eru wain obu gariine oi toru gariineo akonj kesiebenej rakame sagainj. Onju ebenej yokoji fiine fukegobire. (Onjuakonj obu fiine oi kininj ranŋbanjineo so pioegobenej. Onju pionobenj ine, oiji pougaru sisororo wakiko noku jibe egu ba nobeinj. Onju egu fukeingo ore obu fiine oi kininj fiineo pioegobenej. Njoŋo onjuakonj gogo ranŋbanjine eru Bobian Biŋe gariine oi qodure yapenimingo embimbiŋganiminj.) Onju.”

Jairusji oduinere Yesu onga wosi teya.

Mak 5.21-43; Luk 8.40-56

¹⁸ Yesuji bunjo oi yajime bunjo sinanj moji waperu Yesure manfunjo raru dikanji keru inji onga wosi teya, “Nonde odu muŋambe yo komegayon, go wareru megoji sakiineo yoŋonde gboreru jikigaru goinj.” ¹⁹ Onga wosi teme pakerreru kinariŋpuine yoŋoke injo boyoberu rabunj.

Njo jibekeji Yesure mariku yoŋoya.

²⁰ Rabi daman oo botuyanunjo njigo mo goya. Injoji kaindari gosa 12:re so njoneku jibe bame goya. Niŋo oiji Yesure njadio wareru marikuinere tife sisi bouaya. ²¹ Oi bouaru injoŋonde inji miya, “Nonji injo bouainjo maneru yobinjaru marikuine akonj kokiine mo yoŋonobo ine, nonj soine fiabeminj.”

²² Onju miku bouako Yesuji oo akonj kerisieru injo njoneru inji ojiya, “Odune, mamane-sinjoji bobian guga. Go sananjaru kobigake jogbake goigonj.” Onju ojime maneru aua oo akonj fiaya.

Yesuji Jairusre odu bogboreya.

²³ Jikigaru rabi Yesuji bunjo sinande pigo roperu njinigo jinŋenj keku mimi putebunj eru njinigo kubu fonunj ebuŋ, yoŋo njone yaberu inji mitiga yareya, ²⁴ “Njoŋo sakibe rakaninj. Odu mendaineji so komegayon, kubanj pega.” Onju mitiga yareme manebi jere onjuine fukeko goue tebuŋ.

²⁵ Goue tebiyoŋ, njinigo kubu soguine yoŋo yajiko sakibe rakabi njigo mendaine injore pepe pi manjo roperu meineo roko pakereya. ²⁶ Pakere me ore biŋe bunjoji saueru qoqodure sa morenj oi sosowo sagaru raya. Onju.

Yesuji jinjokombi ni yoyoka bobian yapeya.

²⁷ Yesuji kae morenj oi bokeru ranjo rako ni jinjokombi yoyokaji boyoberu njadiineo wareru inji ongabun, “Deiwidre osigida, go bio njonemainj enote.”

²⁸ Onju ongabun pi more manjo ropeko jinjokombi ni yokoji Yesureo warebire inji weu yateya, “Jinjoŋakunj botigabemine usunj nondeo pega, oi manesinj gagobire me mata?” Weu yateme inji bokirie tebu, “Ofonjokunj, oi soine manesinj gagobere.” ²⁹ Onju bokirie tebire jinjo kobiyakunjo bouaru yasiya, “Mamane-sin-njakunde so bio fukeinj.”

³⁰ Onju yasiko jinjoyakunji pibu. Onju fukeko sowonj bunjo sananjine yateru inji yasiya, “Maneni, ore biŋe oi mo so mibire maneinebi.” ³¹ Onju yasiyayonj, yokoji bokeru raru ore biŋejine misauebire qoqodure sa morenj oi sosowo sagaru raya. Onju.

Yesuji ni biriqeponj mo bobian गया.

³² Jinjoyakunj tinjame rabire biriqeponj ni mo injo ogaru Yesureo warebunj. ³³ Warebi Yesuji gemoine yobeko ni biriqeponj injo bunjo miko njinigo kubu yoŋoji oi njoneru waragaru mibunj, “Kamasi yo onjuine oi Israel manjineo ronekonj damanj mogo so njonebunj. Mata. Muŋambe yo jinjo furu njonegobenej.”

³⁴ Oᅇu mibuᅇyoᅇ, Farisi (Kadi buᅇore yameᅇyameᅇ) yoᅇoji mibuᅇ, “Iᅇo gemokaku yoᅇore koitore usunji gemo yobe yabeega.” Oᅇu. *

Yesuji kufufuᅇ yoᅇore beusembe maneya.

³⁵ Yesuji raru kae fureme taᅇᅇ so roregaru ᅇiᅇigo ᅇᅇgawowosi piyaᅇuᅇgo qaji yareru qorumande Bobiaᅇ Biᅇe mitaᅇiᅇgaru oiji maᅇyaᅇuᅇᅇ bapakareru jibe wi eru jibekatikati fuᅇᅇe fuᅇᅇe bobiaᅇ yaberu goya. * ³⁶ Oᅇu goku ᅇiᅇigo kubuine kubuine ᅇᅇe yabeme lama siᅇyaᅇaᅇuᅇᅇ tomiri kamasi ᅇuᅇine roᅇiᅇgaru basiᅇqasi eku siᅇsaᅇ gobi yoᅇore beusembe maneya. *

³⁷ Oᅇu ᅇᅇe yaberu kiᅇariᅇpuine iᅇi yajiya, “Anutire gioᅇ uᅇo foriine kokoine oze gumuᅇgaru pegayoᅇ, ᅇi roᅇoᅇodurere gio bobo ᅇiᅇigoji afaine gogobi. ³⁸ Ore eru uᅇo foriine gumuᅇiᅇere Ofoᅇji gio bobo ᅇiᅇigo sore yabeᅇiᅇgo ᅇᅇa wosiru goinebi. ᅇᅇa wosi tebi gio ᅇiᅇigo fukeru foriine oi roᅇoᅇuganiᅇiᅇ.” Oᅇu. *

10

Aposol 12 yoᅇore tina

Mak 3.13-19; Luk 6.12-16

¹ Yesuji kiᅇariᅇpuine 12 ᅇᅇa yareme iᅇoreo warebi gemokaku yobe yabeniminde usun yareya. Oᅇuakoᅇ jibe wi qapeᅇawaki fuᅇᅇe fuᅇᅇe bobiaᅇganiᅇiminde usun yareya. ² Sosore ᅇi aposol 12 yoᅇore tina oi iᅇi: Funᅇuᅇgaine oi Saimon, tinaine mo Pita mibuᅇ eru iᅇore gbo Andru. Iᅇore ᅇadio Jeims eru gboine Jon, mamayaᅇuᅇᅇ tinaine Zebedi.

³ Filip eru Bartolomyu, Tomas eru Matyu takis roro ᅇi, Jeims Alfusre made eru Lebeus tinaine mo Tadius, ⁴ Saimon Zelot-politik ᅇi* eru Judas Iskariot. Kariot ᅇi iᅇoji jiki Yesu babae ba teya.

Yesuji kiᅇariᅇpuine 12 sore yabeya.

Mak 6.7-13; Luk 9.1-6

⁵ Yesuji ᅇi 12 yoᅇo sore yaberu iᅇi mitiga yareru yajiya, “ᅇᅇoᅇ kotu kantrire ᅇiᅇigo yoᅇoreo so rainebi. Oᅇuakoᅇ Samaria prowins yoᅇore taᅇᅇ mogo so rainebi. ⁶ Oo so rainebiyoᅇ, Israel kufufunde lama jibugabuᅇ, ᅇᅇoᅇ yoᅇoreo rainebi. Oi gioyaᅇuᅇᅇ fuᅇᅇuᅇgaine. ⁷ Uro uro ranimiᅇ, oo Biᅇe buᅇo iᅇi yajiru mitaᅇiᅇgainebi, ‘Sombunde qorumanji bembᅇᅇgo warega. ᅇᅇoᅇ ore maᅇiᅇneo ropeniᅇ.’ *

⁸ “ᅇiᅇigo jibeyaᅇuᅇᅇke bobiaᅇ yaberu komekiine yoᅇo bogbore yaberu goinebi. ᅇiᅇigo waeyaᅇuᅇᅇke oi boposike yaberu gemokaku oi yobe yaberu goinebi. Anutuji ya yaᅇu ᅇareya, oi jikigaru yaᅇu yareru goinebi.

⁹ “Kadi ranimiᅇ ore siᅇoᅇiᅇo goul me silwa me aeᅇ kopaji babaine oi bifuᅇ niᅇiᅇ-ᅇaᅇuᅇᅇgo so kipeinebi. ¹⁰ ᅇiᅇigoji gio bobo ᅇiᅇigo ᅇᅇore gogo kitin ganiᅇiᅇ ore so fukegobi. Ore eru kadi ranimiᅇgo, ya yo so roru rainebi: kekere mata, mariku tebuine matayoᅇ, moakoᅇ roinebi, kadi komoᅇ mata eru toku so roinebi. *

¹¹ “Raru taᅇᅇ me kae uro ropeniᅇiᅇ, oo moji ᅇi yoine tinabiᅇeineke fukega, iᅇore weu tebi pi ᅇareniᅇiᅇ, oo akoᅇ goku gio baku taᅇᅇ oi bokero kadi rainebi. ¹² Pi mogo roperu womoji yoᅇoke peiᅇ ore miinebi. ¹³ Oᅇu mibi womoᅇaᅇuᅇᅇ sabareniᅇiᅇ ore so fukegobi ine, womoᅇaᅇuᅇᅇi yoᅇore paio ropeiᅇyoᅇ, oi sabareniᅇiᅇ ore so, so fukegobi ine, womoᅇaᅇuᅇᅇi kirieru ᅇᅇoᅇ-ᅇaᅇuᅇᅇde wareiᅇ.

¹⁴ “Raru goku pi mogo ropebi so kepore ᅇaberu buᅇᅇoᅇaᅇuᅇᅇ so manebi ketayaᅇuᅇᅇ iᅇi miku yaᅇuniᅇ, ‘ᅇiᅇo ᅇᅇore kaeo warebeneᅇ rufe kufu tapenoᅇuᅇᅇgo bakatoga, oi oderu keririᅇebeneᅇ ᅇᅇoᅇ-ᅇaᅇuᅇᅇde kirieru rakaiᅇ.’ Oᅇu miku soine kae me taᅇᅇ oi bokero jikigaru rainebi. * ¹⁵ Nonji buᅇo foriine mo iᅇi ᅇajiᅇe maneniᅇ: Anutuji damaᅇ yasogoo qaqosoriyaᅇuᅇᅇde geo kerisieme taᅇᅇ ore paiᅇneo ropeiᅇ, someda oiji Sodom eru Gomora kae yoᅇore someda odureru jikigaru yareiᅇ. (Sodom Gomora yoᅇoji sembene mimiine eku maᅇyaᅇuᅇᅇ so kerisiᅇi Anutuji misiji ketotie yabeya.) Oᅇu. *

Raru gio babi kekesuesue fukeiᅇ.

Mak 13.9-13; Luk 21.12-17

* **9:34:** Mat 10.25; 12.24; Mak 3.22; Luk 11.15 * **9:35:** Mat 4.23; Mak 1.39; Luk 4.44 * **9:36:** Jare 27.17; 1 Kin 22.17; 2 Hist 18.16; Eze 34.5; Mak 6.34 * **9:38:** Luk 10.2 * **10:4:** Nesenel pati Zelot yoᅇoji Rom gawman kiso eru yoᅇoᅇaᅇuᅇᅇde didima rokimiᅇgo giᅇiraᅇ baku gobuᅇ. * **10:7:** Luk 10.4-12 * **10:10:** 1 Kor 9.14; 1 Tim 5.18
* **10:14:** Apo 13.51 * **10:15:** Mat 11.24; Jen 19.24-28

¹⁶ “Maneniñ, lama yoñoji gomende qoro riganje yoñore botugo rakabi rinara egu ki ñabenimiñ, nonji noño ore kamasi oñuine sore ñabebe rainebi. Ore eru koben† oñuine mamane-muku paio sisiñaj eru goku kabu oñuine ñinjiño waigo bakare buñonajajaj tomiri goinebi. * ¹⁷ Ñinjiño oga ñaberu buño koroyañjongo rua ñaberu oñgawowosi piyañjongo buño gioyañaj baku kobin joruinekeji ñabenimiñ. Ore eru ñinjiño oñuine yoñore ore sisiñaj eru goinebi.

¹⁸ “Goineji nonde eru oga yabebe kantriine kantriine yoñore ñi koito eru gawana yoñore jinjo maio dimanimiñ. Oñu dimaku nonde funje kitiñgaku mibi ñi yoine oi eru kotu kantri kufufun yoñoji oi manenimiñ. ¹⁹ Oi manenimiñ, buño koroino rua ñabebe dimanimiñ, damañ oo wamo buño uruñu minoben, ore manebu so einebi. Buño minimiñ, oi Moro Tiriineji aua oo akon ñarein. ²⁰ Noño-ñajunde mangone buño so minimiñyon, Mamanajunde Moro Tiriineji man-ñajaj boburogame buño minimiñ. *

²¹ “Mañkerisiere yauraine mo kakagboineji manje kerisiera ore eru oi babae bako buño koroino ruabi qabi komein. Oñuakon mama mo odu madeine babae bako komein eru odumade yoño manjomamayanaj igo yaberu mibi yabebe komenimiñ. * ²² Nonde tinare eru kantriine kantriine yoñoji sosowo rosi enjarebi gonimiñyon, moji yamen keku damañ tariin ore so sanajaru qin keru dimain, inoji senjinbanjin raugain. *

²³ “Taon moji kekesuesue enjarenimiñ, oi useru taon mogo rainebi. Nonji buño foriine mo inji ñajibe maneniñ: Noño Israel taonje taonje so rorega forebi Sombuj eru morende Ñi foriineji kirieru warein. ²⁴ Kinjarin moji qaqañine odureru mamaneineke so fukega eru kinajqoqo moji soguine odureru giore mamane so baru goga. *

²⁵ “Kinjarinji qaqañine oñuine mamaneineke fukeko sagain eru kinajqoqo moji soguine giore mamane baru goko sagain. Pi manje more ñi misembearu tinaine Gibio‡ migobi ine, inore ñigo madepu yoñore tina afaine akon oñu mienimiñ. Oñu. *

Buñonajunde sisiñaj eru goinebi.

Luk 12.2-7

²⁶ “Ñinjiño ya iporo babi pega, oi sosowo qaratiebi totogo fukein. Oñuakon buño sonsonje pega, oi sosowo bararinja yarebi mane mukunimiñ. Ore eru ñinjiño yoñore kokoi so maneru goinebi. ²⁷ Nonji buño qisirigo kamiine mibemiñ, oi tatamago minimiñ. Buño sanju ebi kajenajjongo rakame manenimiñ, oi kae jinoo totogo miinebi. Ore eru buñonajunde sisiñaj eku goinebi. *

More kokoi manebenen sagain.

²⁸ “Goineji sakinajaj qaku komenobunyon, iirunajaj qaku komeinjo embimbinjanimiñ, yoñore kokoi so maneru goinebi. Oi matayon, ya miine yo: Moji usuj roku iiru eru saki oñuakon sibiri yapeko misi korugo rakanimi, inore kokoi maneru goinebi. ²⁹ Goineji wirion (me wiwisu) yoyoka moneñ korun moakomenji furiine banimiñ ore eegobiyon, muru yapebi Mamanajunji ‘Oñ!’ so miko yokoreone moakonji morenjo so wakiñ.

³⁰ “Anutuji sijnaj ñaberu qoru sikiñajaj sosowo oñuakon ose foreru jareyanaj manega. ³¹ Ñinjiño noñore furi oi wirion wiwisu kokoine yadureru ropekiine fukega. Ore eru kokoi so maneru goinebi. Oñu.

Kristo mifukenimiñ me muganimiñ?

Luk 12.8-9

³² “Oñu fukeko moji noñ ñinjiño jinoyañjongo mifuke nuiñ, nonji oñuakon ino Mamane Sombuj kaeo goga inore jinoo mifukebemiñ. ³³ Oñuyon, moji noñ ñinjiño jinoyañjongo muga nuiñ, nonji oñuakon ino Mamane Sombuj kaeo goga inore jinoo mugabemiñ.” Oñu. *

Yesureo womo matayon, rosi fukein.

Luk 12.51-53; Luk 14.26-27

† **10:16:** Koben eru suronjoqo yoñoji totogo jigo qabi pipa bofukeru kipe yabenobun. Ore so egu yobinjin ore kinarin ñinjiño maslim, komyunist eru goine yoñore botugo tinanajaj misinari oi totogo so miogobeneñ. Mamane-muku oi fiine.

* **10:16:** Luk 10.3 * **10:20:** Mak 13.9-11; Luk 12.11-12; 21.12-15 * **10:21:** Mak 13.12; Luk 21.16 * **10:22:** Mat 24.9, 13; Mak 13.13; Luk 21.17 * **10:24:** Luk 6.40; Jon 13.16; 15.20 ‡ **10:25:** Juda yoñore Gibio tinaine Belzebul. Oi gemokaku yoñore qoduyanaj. Matyu 9.34 oo Yesure tina sembene oi mibuj. Ore so Yesure ogopu noñunde tina sembene funje funje mienimiñ. * **10:25:** Mat 9.34; 12.24; Mak 3.22; Luk 11.15 * **10:27:** Mak 4.22; Luk 8.17

* **10:33:** 2 Tim 2.12

³⁴ Yesuji jikigaru inji yajiya, “Inji so manesuinebi: Yesuji womo einḡo eru morenḡo wakiya. Nonji womo einḡo ore matayonḡ, nonde eru pougaru roinḡgabi jigore siqo yasogoji qoqo eniminḡ.

³⁵ “Oi inji ore migo: Nonde Biḡe buḡoji ninḡigo manyanunḡ bapakareme kerisiebuḡ ore eru inji fukeinḡ: ‘Mama made yokoji pougaru rorosi ebire manḡo odu yokoji roinḡgaru qoqo ebire yanḡoji yanḡoine qoqopie ee eru roinḡgamini. ³⁶ Ninḡigo yoḡoyanunde garikinḡpuyanunḡi rosipuyanunḡ fukemininḡ.’*
³⁷ “Moji nonḡ qanḡanḡineo rua nuku manḡoine me mamaine mine ruaru manjoko eteinḡ, oi nonde so sagainḡ. Moji nonḡ qanḡanḡineo rua nuku madeine me oduine mine ruaru manjoko eteinḡ, oi nonde so sagainḡ. ³⁸ Misombenḡ-ḡanḡunḡ babi moji nonḡ boyobe nuru joisererenḡ maneru mariponḡo komeinḡ ore so jaueinḡ, oi nonde so sagainḡ.*
³⁹ “Moji inḡoyonunde gogo batiqatiine tomiri oi bofukeinḡ, inḡore gogoji jibugainḡ. Moji nonde eru gogoinḡ kisingḡako jibugainḡ, inḡoji senḡinḡbanḡinḡ gogo bofukeinḡ.” Onḡu.*

Anutuji ḡionḡanunde furi ḡareinḡ.

Mak 9.41

⁴⁰ Yesuji miya, “Moji ḡonḡo piineo keporeru sinḡan ḡabeinḡ, inḡoji nonḡ kepore nuinḡ. Moji nonḡ kepore nuinḡ, inḡoji sore nuya, inḡo piineo keporerinḡ.* ⁴¹ Moji kajeqounḡ ninḡigo mo kajeqounḡ ḡioinere eru piineo keporeru sinḡan ḡainḡ, inḡoji kajeqounḡ ninḡigore furi raugainḡ. Moji ninḡigo posiine mo posiine fukega ore eru piineo keporeru sinḡan ḡainḡ, inḡoji ninḡigo posiinere furi raugainḡ.

⁴² “Moji odumade yo yoḡoreone mo nonde kinḡarinḡ fukega ore eru obu munanḡine popuineke noinde oteinḡ, Anutuji ore furiine bokirieru oteinḡ. Nonji buḡo foriine mo inji ḡajibe maneninḡ: Kitinḡ ḡabeniminḡ, yoḡoji furi roniminḡ.” Onḡu.

11

Jonde kinḡarinḡ yoyoka Yesureo warebu.

Luk 7.18-35

¹ Yesuji mimiti buḡoine onḡu kinḡarinḡpuine 12 yareme tarime kae oi bokeru jikigaru Galili prowinsre taonḡ goineo raru Biḡe buḡo qaji yareru oiji manyanunḡ bapakareru goya.

² Damanḡ oo Jon Mitimeso nḡji witi pigo ḡeku Kristoji ḡio onḡu baya, oi maneru kinḡarinḡyokaine yoyoka sore yapeme Yesureo rabu. ³ Inji weu teinḡo ore sore yapeme raru mibu, “Bobobian ḡi wareinḡo odigabenenḡ goji inḡo fukege me ḡi mo jiki wareinde odigakiminḡ?”

⁴ Onḡu weu tebire inji bokirieya, “Ya ḡoneru manegobire, ore sunduine oi raru Jon inji ojibire maneinḡ: ⁵ Jinḡokombi yoḡo jinḡoyanunḡ piku ḡonegobi demba yoḡo kadi ra warebi waeyanunḡke yoḡoji posikegobi kajegi yoḡo buḡo manegobi komebuḡ yoḡo ḡboreru pakeregobi wakiqoqoine yoḡore Bobianḡ Biḡe mitaninḡgabe maneegobi.* ⁶ Onḡu fukeko ḡonebi more manḡi so sembeako ḡadi nuinḡ, inḡoji kiwaḡawaineke fukega.”

⁷ Onḡu bokirieme Jonde kinḡarinḡ yokoji rabire Yesuji funḡaru Jonde funḡe ninḡigo kubu yoḡoreo inji mitaninḡgaya, “ḡonḡo morenḡ buroineo wamo ya ḡoneinḡo ore rabunḡ? ḡbinḡi sabara yoyowogaru romaenḡgame ḡburugburu eega, ḡonḡo ḡi onḡuine inḡo ḡoneinḡo rabunḡ me? ⁸ Me wamo ya ḡoneinḡo rabunḡ? ḡi marikuine kuririineke keku goya, oi ḡoneinḡo ore me? Maneninḡ, ninḡigo marikuyanunḡ ḡone anḡiineke keegobi, yoḡoji kinḡ yoḡore morumbonḡ pigo gogobi. Oi morenḡ buroineo mata.

⁹ “Me wamo ya ḡoneinḡo rabunḡ? Kajeqounḡ ḡi mo ḡoneinḡo me? Fofori, nonji inji ḡajibe maneninḡ: ḡi ḡonebuḡ, inḡoji kajeqounḡ ninḡigo goine yadureru funḡine mo fukega. ¹⁰ Inḡore funḡe oi ronekonḡ inji quranḡgabi pega, ‘Mane, nonji kinḡanḡe mimererenḡ mo sorebe bonieru raru ninḡigo manyanunḡ botinḡgaru gore kadi bataninḡgame goji inḡore ḡadio morenḡo yuku rakaminḡ.’*
¹¹ “Buḡo onḡu pegayonḡ, nonji buḡo foriine mo inji ḡajibe maneninḡ: Niḡoone odumade fukebuḡ, sosowo yoḡore botugo Jonḡi sosowo yadureru tinabinḡeineke dimaga. Dimagayonḡ, Sombunde qorumanḡ manḡo roperu Anuture tinabinḡe bofukeegobi, yoḡore botugo wawakiine tatarine inḡoji Jon odureega.

¹² “Jon Mitimeso nḡji Biḡe buḡo miko damanḡ oo akonḡ funḡaru Sombunde qorumanḡ oi joineke kiso eku jigo qaegobiyonḡ, jibu pipa raru sogueega. Jigo joyanunḡke qaegobi, yoḡoji qorumanḡ oi yoḡoyanunde furugaru biḡe gaegobi. ¹³ Qorumande funḡe oi Mosesre Kadi

* **10:36:** Mai 7.6 * **10:38:** Mat 16.24; Mak 8.34; Luk 9.23 * **10:39:** Mat 16.25; Mak 8.35; Luk 9.24; 17.33; Jon 12.25 * **10:40:** Mak 9.37; Luk 9.48; 10.16; Jon 13.20 * **11:5:** Ais 35.5-6; 61.1 * **11:10:** Mal 3.1

bunoo eru kajeqoun njinigo sosowo yonjore Biŋe Quraŋgo quraŋgabi oseru go wapebener Jonji fukeru foriine totogo barariŋgaya. * ¹⁴ Bunjo yo maneru roru sabarenimiŋgo manegobi ine, Elaija fukeŋi ore so eya, Jonji ino fukega. * ¹⁵ Moji maŋkajeineke goga, inoji bunjo oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.

¹⁶ “Njinigo muŋambe moreŋgo gogobi, oi wamo yake so ke yarenobo? Yonjoji memenda oŋuine fukegobi. Yonjoji nareŋgareŋ kae jinoo ŋeku mi goue eku kosa oŋgaku inji miegobi, ¹⁷ “ Niŋo kiki kiraŋ keku mimi putebener ŋoŋo so wobuŋ. Niŋo kimagu kebener ŋoŋo so kuyobuŋ.”

¹⁸ “Ore fuŋine oi inji: Jon Mitimeso ŋji wareru uqo sowo goku wain obu so noko injore miegobi, ‘Gemo moji maŋjineo rakame goga.’

¹⁹ “Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriineji wareru uqo munjaŋ noku jeri eko injore inji miegobi, ‘Maneniŋ, inoji kanenji nonoine uqo gaba tomiri noku wain obu jijiki noku takis ŋi eaduyaŋuŋke eru sembene bobo yonjore ogo goga.’ Anuture maŋgboroŋ kegboreegobi, yonjore eeboboyaŋunde foriji mamane-mukuyaŋunji sagaga, oi ŋaduega.” Oŋu.

Yesuji taon 3 yonjore ‘Yei beusembe!’ miya.

Luk 10.12-15

²⁰ Ore ŋadio Yesuji fuŋgaru taon goine kane yabeya. Taon goine oo mosi qoqowirie usuŋineke boakon bame fukeyayoŋ, jibu maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisiebuŋ. Ore eru oi kane yaberu inji yajiya, ²¹ “O Korasin rauine, nonji ŋonjore ‘Yei!’ miku kuyogo eru Betsaida rauine, ŋonjore oŋuakon ‘Yei!’ miku kuyogo. Nonji ŋonjoreo raru buŋone mibe keposikeko mosi qoqowiriene usuŋineke fukeyayoŋ, maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ jibu so kerisiebuŋ. Mosi qoqowirie oi kotu moreŋgo Taia (Tiro) eru Saidon sitio fukena ine, yonjoji damaŋ joroine maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieniminde kegoi noduru giŋeŋ eru kome rauku kuyonobuŋ. *

²² “Kuyonobuŋyoŋ, nonji inji ŋajibe maneniŋ: Anutuji jiki Korasin eru Betsaida yonjore buŋoyaŋuŋ mitariku geoine kerisieme joiserereŋ maneniŋ, damaŋ yasogo oo oi Taia eru Saidon yonjore joiserereŋ soine odureru maneniŋ.

²³ “Eme Kaperneam rauine, Anutuji ŋonjo soine romaŋeŋ ŋabeme Sombuŋ kaeo ropeniŋ me mata? Mata yobu! ŋonjo komere mison kaeo rakanimiŋ. Nonji yonjoreo raru buŋone mibe keposikeko mosi qoqowiriene usuŋineke babe fukeyayoŋ, maŋyaŋuŋ jibu so kerisiebuŋ. Mosi qoqowirie oi Sodom taonjo fukena ine, taon oiji damaŋ yoo oŋuakon jikigaru dimana. *

²⁴ “Dimanayoŋ, nonji inji ŋajibe maneniŋ: Anutuji jiki Kaperneam ŋonjore buŋoyaŋuŋ mitariku geoine kerisieme joiserereŋ maneniŋ, damaŋ yasogo oo Sodom yonjoji joiserereŋ ore soine odureru maneniŋ.” Oŋu. *

Yobiŋ-ŋaŋuŋke ŋonjoji nondeo wareru ŋema nainebi.

Luk 10.21-22

²⁵ Damaŋ oo Yesuji buŋo inji miya, “O Mamane, goji Biŋe buŋogo maŋgboroŋ njinigo mamane soguine robuŋ, yonjoreo sumuŋgamenjoŋ, njinigo yonjoŋaŋunde maneru wakiru odumade oŋuine mo gogobi, oi yonjoreo barariŋga yarende mane taniŋgagobi. Ore eru nonji Sombuŋ morende Ofon go miteŋ gugo. ²⁶ O Mamane, go gogake oŋu fukeiŋgo manende sagako fiine fukeya.

²⁷ “Mamaneji ya sosowo mitigako nonde biŋe fukeya. Mamaneji Madeinere fuŋne injoŋe akon mane mukuko moji oi so manega. Oŋuakon Madeineji Mamainere fuŋne mane mukuko moji oi so manega. Madeineji akon oi manega eru njinigo roosoe yaberu yonjore oi barariŋga yareŋ, yonjoji Mama mane tenimiŋ. *

²⁸ “Gio baku maŋyobiŋyaŋuŋke gogobi, ŋonjo sosowo nondeo warebi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ ba afaga ŋarebe ŋema nainebi. ²⁹ Nonde begi oi fagaŋaŋuŋgo ruaru koboiŋebi eru nonji eebobone qaji ŋarebe oi mane sarigaru goinebi. Nonji maŋne bawakiru eru womo ŋi fukego ore soine maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ ba afaga ŋarebe ŋerjemanefuŋkenimiŋ. * ³⁰ Nonde begi roru kobobi soŋaŋuŋgo fukega eru yobiŋ ŋarebe osiganimiŋ, oiji afaine fukega.” Oŋu.

12

Yesuji Sabat kombande Ofon fukega.

Mak 2.23-28; Luk 6.1-5

* **11:13:** Luk 16.16 * **11:14:** Mal 4.5; Mat 17.10-13; Mak 9.11-13 * **11:21:** Ais 23.1-18; Eze 26.1-28.26; Joel 3.4-8; Am 1.9-10; Zek 9.2-4 * **11:23:** Ais 14.13-15; Jen 19.24-28 * **11:24:** Mat 10.15; Luk 10.12 * **11:27:** Jon 3.35; 1.18; 10.15 * **11:29:** Jer 6.16

1 Ore nadio Sabat kombaŋ mogo Yesuji wit kurumbu gio rondinjine soguine petigaru raya. Rako kinariŋpuineji uqore komeru wit foriine moakonj moakonj fungaru meyanunji bajiru nobuŋ. * 2 Nobuŋyoŋ, Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) goineji oi noneru Yesu inji ojibuŋ, “Mane, gore kinariŋpugoji Sabat kombande gio bobo agi oduregobi?”

3 Onu ojibi inji bokirieya, “Kin Deiwidji mamari ŋipuine yoŋoke roregaru uqore komeru ya ebuŋ, oi osebuŋ me mata? * 4 Inoji Anuture kambaŋ seri soriŋgo roperu poroŋ mokiine Anuture jino maio koro alatao ruabi ŋeko usuŋineji kefagame qomukubuŋ, oi roko nobuŋ. Poroŋ mokiine bobokeine oi soriŋ gio siŋaŋ yoŋoji akonj noku gobuŋ. Inoji eru inore osigidapuji oi egu noniminde agi peyayoŋ, oi jibu nobuŋ. * 5 Onuakoŋ soriŋ gio siŋaŋ yoŋoji Sabat kombaŋgo boji soriŋgo dimaku gio baku gio baniminde agi odureru jibu buŋoyaruŋke so fukeegobi. Buŋo oi Kadi buŋoo osebuŋ me mata? *

6 “Oi osebuŋ, onu manegoyoŋ, nonji inji ŋajibemiŋ: Yoo dimaga, ino boji soriŋ odureru ropekiine fukega. 7 Biŋe Qurande buŋo mo inji pega, ‘Nonji boji riganimiŋ ore matayoŋ, botuŋaŋuŋgo ŋonemaiŋ naduŋgadun enimiŋgo manego.’ Ŋoŋo buŋo ore fuŋine manenobuŋ ine, ŋiŋigo bakare buŋonoŋuŋ tomiri niŋore buŋo kosa so mitarinobuŋ. *

8 “Oi inji ore migo: Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji Sabat kombande Ofonj goga.” Onu.

Yesuji ŋi meine gbagbaŋiine bobiaŋgaya.

Mak 3.1-6; Luk 6.6-11

9 Yesuji moreŋ oi bokeru onŋawowosi piyaŋuŋgo ropeya. 10 Oo ŋi meine gbagbaŋiine mo ŋeya. Ŋiŋigoji Yesu buŋo korogo ruaiŋgo ore inji weu tebuŋ, “Ŋi Sabat kombaŋgo bobiaŋgaru Kadi buŋo odurekimiŋ me mata?”

11 Weu tebi inji bokirieya, “Ŋoŋoreone moji inji fukega: Ŋi more lama moakonji Sabat kombaŋgo yoŋgo kaiŋ ine, inoji oi so furugame wapeiŋ me mata? * 12 Ŋire furiji lamare furi kokoine odurega, oi manesuinebi. Ore eru Sabat kombaŋgo gio fiine baku onjuineji Kadi buŋo so odurekimiŋ.”

13 Onu bokirieru ŋi oi ojiya, “Go mego poretiŋga.” Onu ojime poretiŋgame rone eya, ore so fiine fukeru meine ogoine ore so eya. 14 Ore so eme Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) yoŋo sakibe raru tutumaŋ eru Yesu uruŋu eru qabeneŋ komenonde buŋo miku baabuŋ. Onu.

Anuture gio bobo ŋi roosiŋine oi inji:

15 Yesuji buŋoyaruŋ oi ŋone mukuru oo akonj kae oi bokeru mogobe raya. Rako kokoineji inore nadio boyoberu rabuŋ yoŋore botugo jibe ŋiŋigo sosowo bobiaŋ yabeya. 16 Bobiaŋ yaberu fuŋne totego egu minimiŋ ore sanaŋ qanqanine qomuku yareya. 17 Onu fukeme Anutuji kajeqouŋ ŋi Aisaia boburogame buŋo mo miya, oiji foriineke eya. Buŋo oi inji miko pega,

18 “Ŋonenin, yo nonde gio ŋi fukeko ino rosoeboŋ.

Nonji yoro ogone inore manebe beune fiame maŋneji inore jerieego.

Nonji Morone Tiriine inore maŋgo sagaiŋ ore sorebe kame inoji buŋo poretiŋ akonj mitariego ore Biŋe buŋo barariŋga ŋareru misaueko kantriine kantriine yoŋoreo raiŋ.

19 Inoji kekepari so eru buŋo fofoine so onŋaeiŋ.

Ŋiŋigo moji inore buŋo fonuŋ oi tumaqoqo kadio so manein.

20 Sabara kasigabi, inoji oi so qopogaiŋ.*

Lambere wikji jotigaru mosine fukeko boruŋineji ja kobe eega, inoji oi so qokobein.

Gioine onu baku ŋiŋigoji buŋo poretiŋ boyobenimiŋ ore jigo qaku gome buŋo oiji gbiŋ eme kokoriaŋ enimiŋ.

21 Kantriine kantriine yoŋo inoji bapi yabeinŋgo odigaru ooriaruŋ inore tinao ruaru gonimiŋ.” Onu. *

Yesuji gemo yoŋore usuŋ odureru qame wakiga.

Mak 3.20-30; Luk 11.14-23

22 Gemoji ŋi mo biriqepoŋ eteme jinoine kobeme mutu goya, oi ogaru Yesureo warebuŋ. Yesuji ino bobiaŋgako gemoine waperu rame namaŋine wirieme moke buŋo miku piku ŋoneya. 23 Piku ŋoneko ŋiŋigo kubu sosowo yoŋoji oi noneru popureru mibuŋ, “Ŋi yo inoji Deiwidre osigida ega me?”

* 12:1: Dut 23.25 * 12:3: 1 Sml 21.1-6 * 12:4: Lew 24.9 * 12:5: Jare 28.9-10 * 12:7: Mat 9.13; Hos 6.6 * 12:11: Luk 14.5 * 12:20: Sabara eru lambere wik oi ŋiŋigore miga. Ŋiŋigoji mo qaku bapeborin etebi mamanesiŋineji mataeiŋ ore ega, Yesuji oi bobiaŋgaiŋ. * 12:21: Ais 42.1-4

²⁴ Onu mibunyon, Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) yonjoji oi maneru inji mibun, “Ni yo injoji more usunji matayon, gemokaku yonjore Koito Gibio injore usunji gemo yobe yabeega.” *

²⁵ Onu mibunyon, Yesuji man mamanesuyanun mane foreru inji yajiya, “Kantri uri yonjore sinan yono botuyanunjo kekepari kikiso eku pouganimin, yonjoji sisibiri eebi kantriyonunji sembearu sesuine akon fukeru sinan qaru pein. Onuakon siti me kae more kufufun yono botuyanunjo kekepari kikiso eru pouganimin, yonjoji sinanjayabe gioyanun baru dimainjo embimbanganimin.

²⁶ “Manenin, Satanji ogoine Satan mo yobena ine, yonjoji botuyanunjo kekepari kikiso eku pouganobun. Onu fukeko sinanjayabe gioyanun bainjo embimbangabi gemo qorumanyanunji urunu dimana?”

²⁷ “Manenin, nonji Gibiore usunji gemokaku yobe yabenobo ine, njonjore ogopu yono more tobiriji oi yobe yarenobun? Ore yono bunoyanun foriine me mata, oi osoeru mitarinimin.† ²⁸ Oi mitariniminjon, Anuture usunji nonde me sisi boburogame gemokaku yobe yabeego ine, Anuture qorumanji njonjore ware fukega. ²⁹ Moji ni sananine Gibiore me kufu bonieru so kipein ine, injoji urunu piineo roperu meboine qojigaru rona? Bonieru injo kipeme njeko soine piineone yareyaine sosowo yao roru rain. (Ore so nonji onuakon Satan kiperu njadiineo gemoine yobe yabeebemin.)

³⁰ “Moji noke so goga, injoji kisin nueega. Moji njinigo nonde tinao tumannganiminde so kepare yabeega, injoji boroin yabeega. * ³¹ Ore nonji bunjo mo inji njajibe: Njinjo agiburan eru igosisi sosowo eegobi, yono Anutuji soine bokeegayon, moji Moro Tiriine igosisi etein, ore agiburan Anutuji daman mogo so bokein. Mata yobu!

³² “Moji Sombun eru morende Ni foriine igosisi eteru bunjo onjuine miin ine, Anutuji oi soine bokeinjon, moji Moro Tiriine igosisi eteku bunjo ya miin, injore agiburan oi Anutuji morenjo goin ore so me kome njadiineo so bokein. *

Yore funje oi foriine njoneru osoeru mane mukuinebi.

Luk 6.43-45

³³ “Yore funje oi foriine njone osoeru manegobenen. Ore eru yo sinan gabi fiine fukeko foriine fiine fukeein me yo bosembeabi foriine sembene fukeein. * ³⁴ Ni manineo ya puseru pega, oi mi bibiineji totogo miega. Ore eru njono-njane qotire madepu fukegobi. Sembene onjuine fukeru urunu bunjo fiine minobun? * ³⁵ Ni finere man rounjo ya finere moriri pega, injoji fiine oi totogo akon miega. Ni sembenere man rounjo ya sembenere moriri pega, injoji sembene oi totogo miega.

³⁶ “Onu miegayon, nonji bunjo foriine mo inji njajibe manenin: Njinjo agi kigaru bunjo omaine omaine minimin, yono bunoyanunjosowore funje oi mimitarire daman yasogoo Anuture mitaningabi osoein. ³⁷ Ore funje oi inji: Anutuji bunjogo osoeru ore so bunjogo mitarime psikemin me bunjogoke fukeru yobin bofukemin. Onu.”

Qaqaji goineji mosi qoqowiriere yamenj keku weubun.

Mak 8.11-12; Luk 11.29-32

³⁸ Daman oo Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) eru Kadi bunjore qaqaji goineji Yesure inji ojibun, “Qaqaji, go soine mosi qoqowirie mo bande oi njoneinjo manesugobenen.” *

³⁹ Onu ojibi inji bokirie yareya, “Njinjo munambe morenjo gogobi, yono kubu sembene fukeru boesau eegobi. Yonjoji Anuture mogere yamenj keegobiyon, moge mo kajeqon nj Jonareo fuke foreya. Anutuji moge furuine mo so bayarein. * ⁴⁰ Jonaji gio bobo yokaomo koe jomare (gajugaju) beu manjo goya, ore so Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji onuakon gio bobo yokaomo ore so moren manineo pein. *

⁴¹ “Jonaji Niniwe njinjo botuyanunjo raru Anuture bunjoji manyanun bapakareme maneru oo akon manyanun kerisiebunjon, manenin, nonji botuyanunjo fukeru dimaku Jonare eebobo odureru eego. Onu eegoyon, njono jibu keta enareegobi. Ore eru Niniwe njinjo yono mimitarire daman yasogoo njinjo kubu yo dimagobi, njonjoke moko komegone pakareru njonjore keriningo moko dimaninin. Moko dimaku Niniwe yonjoji bunjo inji njonjore sakigo ruaninin, ‘Njono Sombun eru morende Ni foriine keta etebi Anutuji geoine

* **12:24:** Mat 9.34; 10.25 † **12:27:** Yonoyanunde saki sinanpuji Anuture tina miku jibu gemo oi Gibiore usunji yobe yabebi nonji oi Anuture usunji yobe yabeego. Sogokon so dimagobenen ore moji foriine eru moji bunjo ikoine boyobeega? Yonjoji me nonji? * **12:30:** Mak 9.40 * **12:32:** Luk 12.10 * **12:33:** Mat 7.20; Luk 6.44 * **12:34:** Mat 3.7; 23.33; 15.18; Luk 3.7; 6.45 * **12:38:** Mat 16.1; Mak 8.11; Luk 11.16 * **12:39:** Mat 16.4; Mak 8.12 * **12:40:** Jon 1.17

bokirie ñareme joiserereñ ropekiine manenimiñ.’ Niniwe yoño oñu mibi eeboboyanjuni ñoño-ñañunde funje barariñga yarebi mimiñañuñ manenimiñ. *

⁴² “Funjeñañunde kegoi mo oi inji: Anutuji ronekoñ mañgboroñ ropekiine oi kin Solomon oteko Saut oobene kantri more kwin ñigoji Solomonde mañgboroñ maneinggo añi maneya. Añi maneru moreñ qañañineone pakereru kadi joroine yobu wareru goku Solomonde mamane foriine maneya.

“Oi maneyayonj, maneniñ, damañ yoo nonji botuñañuñgo fukeru dimaku Anuturu mañgboroñ ropekiine roru warego, oi Solomonde mañgboroñ odurega. Oduregayonj, ñoño jibu keta enareku mo gobi so sagaga. Ore eru Anutuji jiki ñiñigo sosowo furu yaberu buñoyañuñ mitariñgo ore jingo maiineo ropenimiñ, damañ oo Saut kantrire kwin ñigo oiji oñuakoñ ropeiñ. Injoji ñiñigo kubu soguine yoo dimagobi, ñoñoke moko komegone pakereru ñoñoere keririñgo moko dimañ. Moko dimaku buño inji ñoñoere sakigo ruaiñ, ‘Ñoño Yesu keta etebi Anutuji geoine bokirie ñareme joiserereñ ropekiine manenimiñ.’ Injoji oñu mime yoñoji mosiñañuñ osoeru ñoño-ñañunde mimiñañuñ manenimiñ. Oñu. *

Gemo yoñoji ñi mañineo kirienimiñgo yameñ kegobi.

Luk 11.24-26

⁴³ “Gemoji ñi mañineone waperu moreñ buroineo raru kosa roregaru goku ñema neiñgo pi baaru mo so bofukeiñ. ⁴⁴ Oi so bofukeru takigako inji miñ, ‘Pine bokeru wareboñ, oo moke kiriebemiñ.’ Oñu miku kirieru piine ofañgaru basarigako peya, oi taine peko bofukeiñ.

⁴⁵ “Oñu bofukeru raru gemokaku goine 7 oga yabeñ. Gemokaku 7 yoño injoyoñe odureru sembene yobu fukegobi. Injoji oi oga yabeme wareru pi oo roperu ore mañgo gonimiñ. Oñu fukeme ñi inore funje rone sosoine fukeyayonj, jiki sembeqambeañ. Ñiñigo kubu sembene yo muñambe moreñgo gogobi, ñoñoere oñuakoñ oñu fukeiñ.” Oñu.

Yesure mañgo senjgopuine

Mak 3.31-35; Luk 8.19-21

⁴⁶ Yesuji jikigaru ñiñigo kubu buño yajiru gome mañgo gboine yoñoji wareru sakibe dimaku inoke buño mininde manebun. ⁴⁷ Manebi moji inji ojiya, “Mane, gore mañgo gbogoji sakibe dimaku goke buño mininde manegobi.”

⁴⁸ Buño oi ojiyayonj, injoji bokieru inji miya, “Nonde mañgo oi moji? Nonde gbopu oi moji?” ⁴⁹ Oñu miku meine kinariñpuine yoñoere oobe bofeñgaru miya, “Noneniñ, nonde mañgo eru gbopu foriine yo. ⁵⁰ Uri yoñoji nonde Sombun Mamare mañ añi renjgægobi, sosowo yoño nonde mañgo eru senjgopune egobi.” Oñu.

13

Qopogarutitit ñire soso buño.

Mak 4.1-9; Luk 8.4-8

¹ Una oo akonj Yesuji pi oi bokeru obu jogun qañañineo rakaru ñeya. ² Ñeko ñiñigo kubu sogoji inoreo raru tumañgabi ogão roperu ñeya. Ñeko ñiñigo kubu sosowo yoño jogun qañañineo magenjo tumañgabun. *

³ Oñu tumañgabi soso buño kokoine miku inji miya, “Maneniñ! Ni moji uqo korun qopogaru tieñgo gioo raya. ⁴ Raru qopogaru tieme korun goineji kadi qañañineo rakaru ñebun. Rakaru ñebi (uufun) webo yoño waperu oi no forebun.

⁵ “Korun goineji ko onñigo rakaru ñebun. Rakaru ñeku oo moreñ kokoine so bofukebun. Moreñ dikiine tomiri ore qioyañunji pipa wapebun. ⁶ Wapebiyonj, wegiji waperu tamaeru ja yabeme goduyañuñ tomiri ore gbanñiru ñeririkebun.

⁷ “Korun goineji komeqore joruinekeo rakaru ñebun. Rakaru ñebi oiji waperu kefagaru mumu qa yarebun. ⁸ Oñu jañgaru mataeyayonj, korun goineji moreñ fiineo rakaru ñebun. Rakaru ñeku goine korunyañuñ 100 fukebun. Goine korunyañuñ 60, goine 30 ore so fukeru sauebun. ⁹ Moji mañkajeineke goga ine, injoji soso buño yo kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Oñu.

Yesuji wamore soso buño miya.

Mak 4.10-12; Luk 8.9-10

¹⁰ Oñu miko kinariñpuine yoño wareru Yesu inji weu tebun, “Go wamore ñiñigo yoñoere buño miñgo miku oo soso buñoji eru miege?” ¹¹ Weu tebi inji bokieru yajiya, “Oi inji ore: Sombunde qorumañgo rope gokiminde buño soñsoñine oi ñoño tologo ñajibe mane mukugobiyonj, yoñoere oi oñu mata.

* 12:41: Jon 3.5 * 12:42: 1 Kin 10.1-10; 2 Hist 9.1-12 * 13:2: Luk 5.1-3

¹² “Ore fuɲine oi inɲi: Moji mamane-mukuineke goga, Anutuji oi jikigaru oteme kegboreru moririke goinyon, moji mamane-mukuine tomiri goga, Anutuji mamaneine mendaine pega, oi oɲuakonɲ yao ro tein. *

¹³ “Nɲinigo yonjore buɲo miɓemingo miku oo inɲi ore soso buɲoji ruaru miego: Yonjoi yonjonyunde jinɲoji ya ɲoneru fuɲine jibu so ɲone mukuniminɲ. Yonjonyunde kajeji buɲo poretinɲ maneru fuɲine jibu so mane mukuniminɲ. ¹⁴ Kajeqouɲ ɲi Aisaiaji ronekonɲ buɲo mo miku qaraɲɲaya, oiji ɲinigo oɲuine yonjoreo foriineke fukeega. Buɲo oi inɲi, ‘Buɲo mane esegaru fuɲine jibu so mane taniɲaniminɲ.

Ya ɲone esegaru fuɲine jibu so ɲone mukuniminɲ.

¹⁵ Nɲinigo kubu sogo yo yonjore manɲi sananɲine kebojigaru pega.

Kajeyanɲunɲi buɲo mane esegaru jinɲoyanɲunɲi kobeme gogobi.

Oɲu so enobunɲ ine, jinɲoyanɲunɲi ya ɲone mukuru kajeyanɲunɲi buɲo maneru manyanɲunɲi fuɲine mane mukuru manyanɲunɲi kerisiebi nonɲi oi soine bobian yabenobo.’ *

¹⁶ “Buɲo oɲu pegayon, ɲonɲo jinɲonɲanɲunɲi ya ɲone mukugobi ore kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. Kajeɲanɲunɲi buɲo mane mukugobi ore kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. ¹⁷ Nonɲi buɲo foriine yobu mo inɲi ɲajibeminɲ: Kajeqouɲ ɲinɲigo eru Anutire ɲinɲigo posiine kokoineji ɲonɲo ya yo ɲonegobi, oi ɲoneniminɲ ore anɲi sogo maneru gobunɲonɲ, oi so ɲonebunɲ. Nɲonɲo buɲo yo manegobi, yonjoi oi bonieru maneniminɲ ore beufi soguine maneru gobunɲonɲ, oi so manebunɲ. Oɲu. *

Yesuji soso buɲore fuɲne miya.

Mak 4.13-20; Luk 8.11-15

¹⁸ “Qopogarutitie ɲire soso buɲo migo, ore fuɲine oi kaje ruaru maneninɲ. ¹⁹ Uqo koruɲ qopogaru tieme kadi qaɲanɲineo rakaru ɲeya, oi inɲi: Moji qorumande Biɲe buɲo maneru fuɲine so mane taniɲgako Sembene Rauineji wareru manɲineo koruɲ saribuɲ, oi yao roinɲ. ²⁰ Uqo koruɲ qopogame ko oɲɲinɲo rakaru ɲeya, oi ɲinɲigo sosoine mo. Yonjoi Biɲe buɲo maneru oi oo akonɲ beufi paio maneru sabareegobi.

²¹ “Oɲu eegobiyonɲ, manyanɲunɲo godu so pe yareinyonɲ, damanɲ pomponɲine akonɲ dimaku sananɲaru goniminɲ. Biɲe buɲore eru suronɲoqoo me kekesuesue fukeme damanɲ oo akonɲ waki yabeinɲ. ²² Uqo koruɲ qopogame komegbore joruinekeo rakaru ɲebunɲ, oi inɲi: Yonjoi Biɲe buɲo manebi manyanɲunɲo rakagayonɲ, moreɲɲo gogore manebu eru monɲer mebo bobore manɲo fukeru yobinɲ yabeega. Tinabinɲeyanɲunɲe fukeningo sase ebi anɲi sananɲine sembene goineji oɲuakonɲ manyanɲunɲo manɲaru Biɲe buɲo mumu qa teega. Oɲu fukeko foriyanɲunɲi tomiri aputa (gipeine) fukeninginɲ.

²³ “Uqo koruɲ moreɲ fiineo qopogame rakaru ɲebunɲ, oi ɲinɲigo yo oɲuine: Yonjoi Biɲe buɲo kaje ruaru maneru mane taniɲgaru damanɲ so dimaku foriyanɲunɲi bofukeegobi. Goineji buɲo moakonɲgone koruɲ 30 bofukeegobi. Goineji foriyanɲunɲi 60, goineji buɲo koruɲ moakonɲ yonjore fori 100 basaueru bofukeegobi.” Oɲu.

Borurare soso buɲo

²⁴ Yesuji soso buɲo mo inɲi miya, “Sombunɲ qorumande fuɲne oi ɲi yo oɲuine so eru miɓeminɲ. Inɲoji gioineo raru uqo koruɲ fiine qopogaru tieya. ²⁵ Qopogaru tieyayonɲ, kae ubu eme pekabi oo rosi ɲiji wareru wit kurumbu botuyanɲunɲo oo borurare koruɲ qopogaru tieru bokeru raya. ²⁶ Wit kurumbu korunɲi pougaru pakereru roperu foriine fukeya, damanɲ oo boruraji oɲuakonɲ totogo fukeya.

²⁷ “Totogo fukeko kinanɲoqoqouneji oi ɲoneru gio raunere wareru inɲi ojibuɲ, ‘Sogunenonɲunɲ, giogoo uqo koruɲ fiine qopogaru tiemenɲ me mata? Borurare koruɲ oi urone oo fukega?’

²⁸ “Oɲu ojibi inɲi yajiya, ‘Rosi ɲiji oi qopogaru tieya.’ Oɲu yajime kinanɲoqoqo yonjoi inɲi miɓunɲ, ‘Niɲo soine raru borura oi unugaru roru qojugakimingo manege me mata?’ ²⁹ Oɲu miɓiyonɲ, inɲi yajiya, ‘Mata! Nɲonɲo borura unugaru qojugaru oo kurumbu goine oi oɲuakonɲ egu unuganininɲ.

³⁰ “Oɲi bokebi moko sogueru foriine rorore damanɲ ware fukeme nonɲi damanɲ oo kurumbu babaji ɲinɲigo oi inɲi yajibeminɲ: Nɲonɲo rone borura qojugaru ruabi jainɲore dodugaru niginɲi kipeinebi. Oɲi kiperu ɲadiineo wit kurumbu foriine oi qojugaru roru wareru nonde rouɲ pigo ruainebi.’” Oɲu.

Yojunɲ korunde soso buɲo

Mak 4.30-32; Luk 13.18-19

³¹ Yesuji soso buɲo mo inɲi jikigaru yajiya, “Sombunde qorumanɲ oi inɲi: Ni moji yojunɲ koruɲ roru inɲoyonjere gio moreɲɲo raru sariya. ³² Koruɲ oi mendaine mademenɲ. Oɲi uqo

* 13:12: Mat 25.29; Mak 4.25; Luk 8.18; 19.26 * 13:15: Ais 6.9-10 * 13:17: Luk 10.23-24

koruŋ sosowo yoŋore wawakiineyanuŋ fukeyayoŋ, pougaru pakerreru munjan sosowo yadureru sogueru yo fukeiŋ. Onju fukeme dimako sowo webo yoŋo waperu youyanuŋ yo ore tienjineo baegobi.” Onju.

Yistre soso buŋo

Luk 13.20-21

³³ Yesuji ŋeŋeineo moke soso buŋo mo iŋi miya: “Sombunde qorumaŋ oi yist me flaua bosogoeinde so iŋi fukeya: Njigo moji Poron rigabemiŋ miku yist roru flaua jambe yokaomo oo qodureru babokiri eru raru ŋeko sosowo sogueya.” Onju.

Yesuji uruŋu ore soso buŋoine buŋoine miya?

Mak 4.33-34

³⁴ Yesuji buŋo sosowo oi kufufuŋ yoŋore soso buŋoji miya. Soso buŋo tomiri buŋo mo so yajiya. ³⁵ Onju fukeme Anutuji kajeqouŋ ŋi mo boburogame buŋo mo miya, oiji foriineke fukeya. Inoji buŋo oi iŋi mime pega,

“Nonde mi bibiji afagako soso buŋoine buŋoine mibemiŋ.

Anutuji moreŋ bofukeme fukeya, damaŋ oone akonj buŋo soŋsoŋgo peko go wapeben, nonji buŋo oi totogo miku barariŋga ŋarebemiŋ.” Onju. *

Borurare soso buŋore fuŋe

³⁶ Yesuji soso buŋo oi miforeru ŋinjigo kubu sogo boke yaberu pi maŋgo ropeya. Ropeko kiŋariŋpuine yoŋo iŋoreo wareru iŋi weu teru ojibuŋ, “Borura uqo gioo fukeya, go soso buŋo ore fuŋine mitaniŋga noreigoŋ.”

³⁷ Onju ojibi iŋi bokieru yajiya, “Sombuŋ eru morende Nj foriineji uqo koruŋ fiine fiine qopogaru tieega. ³⁸ Uqo gio oi morende kantri sosowo. Uqo koruŋ fiine oi qorumande odumadepu ŋonore migo eru borura oi ŋi sembenere odumadepu yoŋore migo. ³⁹ Rosiji oi qopogaru tieya, oi Sembene Rauine iŋore migo. Kurumbu babaji damaŋ oi morende damaŋ tariiŋ ore damaŋ sogo oi. Kurumbu babaji ŋinjigo oi Sombuŋ mimerereŋ yoŋore migo.

⁴⁰ “Borura qojugaru misigo ruabi jaiŋ, ore so morende damaŋ tariinde damaŋ soguineo fukeiŋ. ⁴¹ Sombuŋ eru morende Nj foriineji mimerereŋpuine sore yabeme wareru buŋo buru sembene Kristore qorumaŋ maŋgo agiburariŋ einjo kesosoega, oi kepiere botiŋganimiŋ eru ŋinjigo jaubaineke sosowo yoŋo qodure yabeniŋiŋ.*

⁴² “Onju botiŋqotiŋ eru ŋinjigo oi igo yabebi misi saqo joserereŋ jaku pega, oo rakanimiŋ. Oo rakanimiŋ, yoŋoji kuyo jojaraku ŋiraŋyanuŋ kikiari kiku gonimiŋ. ⁴³ Damaŋ oo ŋinjigo posiine yoŋo wegi oŋuine fukeru Mamayanunde qorumaŋ maŋjineo tamaeru go ropenimiŋ. Moji maŋkajeineke goga, inoji buŋo oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine. Onju.

Juŋe boreŋ susumuŋgainere soso buŋo

⁴⁴ “Sombunde qorumaŋ oi juŋe gopiŋ furiine ropekiine ore so iŋi fukeya: Oi gioo sumuŋgabi peko ŋi moji oi bofukeru roru sabareku moke moreŋgo sumuŋgaya. Sumuŋgaru ore eru jerieru raru meboine sosowo furiine banimiŋ ore ruame moner wareme oiji gio moreŋ oi furiine baya.” Onju.

Bote korunde soso buŋo

⁴⁵ “Sombunde qorumaŋ oi stua ŋire so eru soso buŋo mo iŋi mibemiŋ: Inoji bote koruŋ baaku goya. ⁴⁶ Baaru goku bote koruŋ moakonj furi sogo oi bofukeru raru meboine sosowo furiine banimiŋgo ore ruame moner wareme oiji bote koruŋ oi furiine baya.” Onju.

Simemeŋ fufurure soso buŋo

⁴⁷ “Sombunde qorumaŋ oi simemende so ruaru soso buŋo mo iŋi mibemiŋ: Oi obu joguŋgo bokebi rakame jembraeŋ kamasianuŋ fuŋne fuŋne rakabi ro yaberu qojugaya. ⁴⁸ Qojugako puseme ŋinjigo yoŋo oi porebi qaŋaŋjineo wapeme waki ŋeku jembraeŋ fiine osoeru jambeo qojugabuŋyoŋ, jembraeŋ sembene oi bokebi raya. ⁴⁹ Buŋo ore so morende damaŋ tariinde damaŋ soguineo fukeiŋ. Sombuŋ mimerereŋ yoŋo wareru ŋinjigo sembene oi posiine yoŋoreone osoe yabeniŋiŋ. ⁵⁰ Osoe yaberu ŋinjigo sembene oi boke yabebi saqo misi joserereŋ jaku pega, oo rakanimiŋ. Oo rakanimiŋ, yoŋoji kuyo jojararu ŋiraŋyanuŋ kikiari kiku gonimiŋ.” Onju.

Buŋo koruŋ raŋgbaŋine eru gariine

⁵¹ Yesuji soso buŋo oi miforeru iŋi weu yareya, “Buŋo sosowo migo, oi mane taniŋgagobi me mata?” Weu yareme bokieru “Onj!” mibuŋ. ⁵² “Onj!” mibi iŋi yajiya, “Pi rauineji

* **13:35:** Kiki 78.2 * **13:41:** Buŋo buru (ideology) sembene oi puto (kama) gio mamane, komyunist, maslim eru mamane buru goine oi ŋinjigo kipe yabebi qunŋgabi gogoyanunji sembearu jibugaega, mimerereŋ yoŋoji oi sosowo kepiere botiŋganimiŋ.

pire roungone mebo ya rangbanjine eru gariine uduru ruaega. Ore so Kadi bunjore qaqaji sosowo Sombunj qorumande kinariŋpu fukebunj, yonjoji onjuakonj manyanjunde roungone bunjo kuririyanjunke gariine eru bunjo fiine yobu rangbanjine uduru miegobi.” Onju.

Nazaret yonjoji Yesu ŋadi gabunj.

Mak 6.1-6; Luk 4.16-30

⁵³ Yesuji soso bunjo oi miforeru kae moreŋ oi bokeru raya. ⁵⁴ Raru sosogue taonjineo roperu onjagawosoi piyanunjo roperu Biŋe bunjo qaji yareya. Qaji yareme popureru waragaru inji mibunj, “Yeŋi, kajeboji! Injoji mangboronj yo eru mosi qoqowirie usunjineke oi urone бага? ⁵⁵ Nj yo kae yoore ketigaqoqo njire made. Mangoinere tina Maria eru gbopuine Jeims, Josef, Saimon eru Juda. Oi soine manegobenej. ⁵⁶ Senpuineji sosowo botunonunjo yoo gogobi. Ore eru ya sosowo yo urone ba wareru ega?”

⁵⁷ Nazaret yonjo onju mihi manyanjunji sembeame oo qunggabunj. Qunggabunyonj, Yesuji inji yajiya, “Kajeqounj nj injoyonunde taonjo eru injoyonunde pigo mipemirinj eteegobiyonj, kae goineo onju mata.” * ⁵⁸ Onju yajime mamananjyanunji so fukeme qoqomukuyanunde eru mosi qoqowirie usunjineke oi oo kokoine so baya. Onju.

14

Jonde ube ketigabi komeya.

Mak 6.14-29; Luk 9.7-9

¹ Damanj oo moreŋ mobeine, Galili prowinsre kinj Herod injoji Yesure biŋe maneya. ² Oi maneru kinanjqoqopuine inji yajiya, “Oi Jon Mitimeso nj. Injoji komegone pakereru gio bame mosi qoqowirie usunjineke fukeegobi.” Manebu eru onju yajiya.

³ Oi yoore eru miya: Herodji gboine Filipre jonunj Herodias kamiine roko Jon Mitimeso njiji kinj bunjo miteme kambanti sore yabeme raru Jon roru ninjngaru witi pigo ruabunj. *

⁴ Jonji Herodre bunjo inji miya, “Go simogo roru goku Kadi bunjo odurege.” * ⁵ Onju miko Herodji Jon qabi komeinggo maneyayonj, kufufunj yonjoji Jonde manebi kajeqounj nj goya, ore eru kufufunj yonjore kokoi maneya.

⁶ Kokoi maneyayonj, Herodre fufuke damanji wareme sogunepuine yonjo tumangaru njekabi Herodias oduineji yonjore jinoyanunjo boji bame Herodji injore noneanji kokoine eteya. ⁷ Ore eru njigo jeŋonj injo wamo yare weuna, kinj koitoji oi oteinde bunjo kiperu bunjoine oi mimipanj bunjoji misananjaya. ⁸ Onju misananjako mangoineji njigo jeŋonj oi bapakareru inji ojiya, “Go weu teinde Jon Mitimeso njire ube ketigaru qoruine jambeo ruaru roru wareru nareine.”

⁹ Onju ojiko kinj koitore manji jajabame beusembe maneyayonj, mimipan bunjoine miko sogunepuine yonjo oi manebunj, yonjore jinoo egu waki qainj ore eru Jonde qoru oteniminde mitigaya. ¹⁰ Onju mitigaru kambantiine mo soreru miya, “Go witi pigo raru Jonde ube ketigaru qoruine roru ware.” ¹¹ Onju mime Jonde qoru jambeo ruaru roru wareru njigo jeŋonj oi oteme roru raru mangoine oteya. ¹² Jonde kinariŋpuji ore biŋe maneru raru qonjgbunjine roru jinorunde ko kounjo ruaru yangabunj. Yangaru raru bunjo oi Yesu ojibi maneya. Onju.

Yesuji nj 5,000 uqo gume yabeya.

Mak 6.30-44; Luk 9.10-17; Jon 6.1-14

¹³ Yesuji Jonde sundu maneru moreŋ oi bokeru ogao roperu moreŋ taine mogo yonjonye akonj gokiminggo ore rabunj. Njinigo kubu yonjo ore sunduine maneru taonj eru kaeyanunj bokeru Yesure njadio boyoberu moreŋ kadi rabunj. ¹⁴ Rabi Yesuji ogaoone wakiru njinigo kubu sogo njone yaberu yonjore beusembe maneya. Beusembe maneru botuyanunjo jibe bayabeme gobunj, yonjo bobianj yabeya.

¹⁵ Onju eku gome ubu eme kinariŋpuine yonjo Yesureo wareru inji mibunj, “Qaqaji, ninjo moreŋ taine yoo gobenej wegŋ jirinjine nj mukuru rakainj ega. Ore eru go soine njinigo kubu yo sore yabende kaeine kaeine oo raru uqo munjanjanunj furiine baku noniminj.”

¹⁶ Onju mibunyonj, Yesuji inji yajiya, “Yonjo soine yoo njeniminj. Njono njono-njane uqo gume yabeninj.” ¹⁷ Onju yajime mibunj, “Ninjo poronj 5 eru jembaen yoyoka onju baru gogobenej.” ¹⁸ Onju mihi yajiya, “Oi roru wareru nareninj.”

¹⁹ Onju yajiru njinigo kubu sogo yonjo kegbanjo wakiru njeninde mitiga yareko njebunj. Njebi poronj 5 eru jembaen yoyoka oi roru Sombunjo pime ropeko mifiagaru poronj bajiru kinariŋpuine yareme njinigo kubu so boroinj yabebunj. ²⁰ Boroinj yabebi njinigo sosowo noku no gaba ebunj. No gaba eku uqo mobeine kunganjine bokebunj, oi kinariŋ yonjoji

* 13:57: Jon 4.44 * 14:3: Luk 3.19-20 * 14:4: Lew 18.16; 20.21

roru qojugabi jambe 12 oo rakaru puseya. ²¹ Nji poronj nobun, yonjore jare oi 5,000. Njigo odumade yonjore jare oi so robun. Onju.

Yesuji obu jogun paio ode ode raya.

Mak 6.45-52; Jon 6.15-21

²² Nobi tariko Yesuji oo akonj kinarinjpuine mitiga yareru inji miya, “Njono ogao roperu bonieru obu jogun petigaru aribe raninj. Nonji soine damanj botuineo njinigo kubu yo sore yabebe rabi fobeminj.” ²³ Onju miku njinigo sore yabeme rabi tukuo roperu injoyonje akonj goku onja wosiya. Onja wosiru gome ubu eme tukuo yonjekon njeya. ²⁴ Njeko ogayanunji obu jogun botuineo joroineo rako gbinji rabun, onjubene qarur wareme siriji ogâ igogaru bokeme rorisi raru wareya.

²⁵ Onju eko kae kekeineo (3-6 kilok) oo akonj Yesuji obu jogun paio ode ode kinarinjpuine yonjoreo raya. ²⁶ Raru obu jogun paio ode ode rako kinarinjpuineji injo njoneru popureru kokoi maneru gburugburu yabeme “Koe Dabodanj warega,” miku sombuyanj maneru ongakuru onja jojobun.

²⁷ Onja jojobakabunonj, Yesuji oo akonj bunjo miku inji yajiya, “Ogopune, njono kobinanjnje jogbake goinebi. Nake warego. Kokoi so maneminj.” ²⁸ Onju yajiko maneru Pitaji bokirieru inji ojiya, “Goji Ofonj fukege ine, soine minde nonji obu paio ode ode goreo warebeminj.”

²⁹ Yesuji oi maneru “Soine ware,” miya. Onju mime Pitaji ogâ bokeru obu jogun paio ode ode funjaru Yesureo raya. ³⁰ Funjaru rayayonj, gbinj kokoine qako siri wareme njoneru kokoi maneru gburugburu qame funjaru obu manjo rakaru inji ongakuru, “Ofonj, go bapi nu!” ³¹ Ongame Yesuji oo akonj meine sineru Pitare meineo roru inji ojiya, “Mamanesingo oi wawakiine. Go wamore manjoka ege?”

³² Onju ojiru bapi gako ogao ropebire gbinji niningame siriji benonj baya. ³³ Benonj bame nj ogao njebun, yonjo ohoweine baku mitej garu inji mibun, “Fofori, go Anuture made.” Onju.

Yesuji Genesaret goku bobooro gio baya.

Mak 6.53-56

³⁴ Obu jogun petigaru aribe Genesaret kaeo roperu ogâ bokeru magenjo rakabun. ³⁵ Manjenjo rakabi kae ore njinigo yonjo Yesu mane mukubun. Mane mukubi bunjo ruabi kae sosowo bembenjo njebun, oo rame binjeine maneru jibe njinigo sosowo oga yaberu Yesureo warebun. ³⁶ Wareru dimaku Yesure mariku sisiineo bouaninde karijeru gobun. Bouabun, sosowo yonjoji fia forebun. Onju.

15

Apa njaso yonjoji bunjo jijibuine qaji yarebun.

Mak 7.1-13

¹ Ore njadiineo Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenjamen) eru Kadi bunjore qaqaji goineji Jerusalem sitione Yesureo wareru inji weu tebun, ² “Gore kinarinjpu yonjo wamore kadi odureru apa njasopunonj yonjore mosi so boyobegobi? Yonjo meyanj so jureru munanj so qaku jibu funjaru ugo munjanj nogobi?”

³ Onju weu tebi inji yajiya, “Njono-njane wamore apa njasononj yonjore mosi boyobekiminj ore kadi odureru Anuture mimipanj bunjo qaegobi?” ⁴ Ore bunjo mo oi inji: Anutuji inji mitigaya, ‘Manjo mamago aranj ba yateigonj,’ eru ‘Mo injo mamaine me manjoine qaisogainj, injo qabi komeine.’ *

⁵ “Onju mitigayayonj, njono bunjo oi odureru inji miegobi, ‘Mo injo mamaine me manjoine inji ojiinj: O beusembe manego. Nonde kikitinj yane rauganonj, oi Anuture danje yaunj pesinj ore osoeru ruabe pega. Moji onju miku mamaine me manjoine aranj bateinj ore so onju so fukega.’

⁶ “Onju miku mosinanj ranjbanjneru eru Anuture mimipanj bunjo kepiabi omaine fukeru mataeega. Oi so sagaga. ⁷ O manjekerisiere njinigo sasakiine, kajeqounj nj Aisaiji njonjore funje poretinj ronekonj bararinjaru inji miya pega,

⁸ Njinigo kubu yo yonjo mi bibijanunji fiine akonj aranj ba nareegobiyonj, manyanunji keta enareku mogo jorigo ruabi pega.’

⁹ “Onju peko nonde ohowe omaine yobu baku mitej nuegobi. ‘Kadi bunjo qaji yarekiminj,’ miku tifeo njinigo yonjore mimitijanunj oi edobodo eru bobojibu eegobi.” Onju bokirie yareya. *

Nji manjine oi uruŋu kejigaga?

Mak 7.14-23

¹⁰ Yesuji njiŋigo kubu moke oŋga yareme warebi iŋi yajiya, “Ŋoŋo buŋo yo kaje ruaru mane mukuinebi. ¹¹ Nji ya nome manjineo rakaega, oiji so kejiga teegayoŋ, iŋoyoŋunde maŋ wombuŋgone buŋo waperu wakiega, oiji iŋo kejiga teega.”

¹² Ŋu yajime kiŋariŋpuine yoŋo wareru iŋi weubuŋ, “Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) yoŋo buŋo oi manebi yabeko manyaŋuŋ sembeaga, oi manege me mata?” ¹³ Weubi iŋi bokirieya, “Nonji wiki sosowo nonde Sombuŋ Mamaji so sariya, oi goduineke unugabemiŋ. ¹⁴ Jibu, oi boke yabeinebi. Yoŋo ‘Njiŋigo jiŋokombi oga yabekimiŋ,’ miegobiyon, yoŋoyanunde jiŋoji kobega. Jiŋokombi moji jiŋokombi ogoine mo meineo roru ogagaiŋ ine, yokoji moko yoŋgo rakaru yapeiŋ.” *

¹⁵ Ŋu bokirieme Pitaji ojiya, “Soso buŋo ore fuŋine soine mitaniŋgande manekimiŋ.”

¹⁶ Ŋu ojime Yesuji miya, “O ogopune, ŋoŋo oŋuakonj kigigaru mamaneŋaŋuŋ fiine so fukega me? ¹⁷ Nji ya sosowo nome manjineo rakaega, oi beuineo rakaru sakibe wakiega. Oi mane mukugobi me mata?”

¹⁸ “Oi wakiegayoŋ, buŋo maŋ wombuŋineone waperu miineo wakiega, oiji kejiga teega. * ¹⁹ Njiŋigo maŋ wombuŋyaŋuŋgone ya yo iŋiine fukeru wapeega: Buŋo sembene manesuku kipe seron baku njiŋigo yabebi komeinde maneegobi. Bobojibu eru boesau eninde maneegobi. Ya kiŋ roinjo maneegobi. Migoiga buŋo ikoine miŋgo maneegobi. Nadiqoqo buŋo miku Anutu igosisi eninde maneegobi. ²⁰ Ya oŋuineji njiŋigo kejiga yareegayoŋ, meyaŋuŋ so jureru uqo munjaŋ noegobi, oiji ni mo so kejigaega.” Ŋu.

Keinan njiŋo moji yameŋ keku oŋga wosiya.

Mak 7.24-30

²¹ Yesuji Genesaret moreŋ bokeru siti tinayakuŋ Taia Tiro eru Saidon yokore distrik tinaine Fonisia ore manjineo raya. ²² Rako Keinan njiŋo, moreŋ ore rauine moji wareru Yesu karieru iŋi oŋgaku ojiya, “Ofon, Deiwidre osigida, ŋonemaŋ enareigonj! Gemoji odune bapeboriŋ eteko joiserereŋ soguine maneega.”

²³ Oŋgaku ojiyayoŋ, Yesuji buŋo mo so bokirieya. Ŋu fukeko kiŋariŋpuineji wareru iŋi bapakareru ojibuŋ, “Njiŋo oi oŋga kuyo eku ŋadinonjuŋgo warega ore iŋo bapigande raine.” ²⁴ Ŋu ojibi bokirieya, “Mamaneji Israel kufufunde lama jibugakine yoŋo akon munaŋ qa yarebemiŋ ore eru sore nume warego.” ²⁵ Ŋu bokirieme njiŋo iŋoji manjuŋgo wareru pedaberu ojiya, “Ofon, go bapi nuigonj!”

²⁶ Ŋu ojiyayoŋ, Yesuji iŋi bokirie teya, “Mata, odumade yoŋore pigone poron roru qoro yarebeneŋ so sagaiŋ. Juda niŋo kotupunonjuŋ ŋoŋore tina qoro miegobeneŋ. Nonji rone Juda njiŋigo bapi yabebe kantri goine ŋoŋoji qoro oŋuine odigaru goinebi.”

²⁷ Bokirie teyayoŋ, njiŋoji miya, “Ofon, oi soine manegoyoŋ, qoro mendaine yoŋo oŋuakonj rauyaŋunde uqo nejeone uqo kuŋgaŋine wakiko noegobi.” ²⁸ Ŋu mime Yesuji iŋi ojiya, “O njiŋo, gore mamaneŋiŋ oi soguine. Ore eru karie narege ore fori bio fukeiŋ.” Ŋu ojime maneko oduineji aua oo akon fiaya. Ŋu.

Yesuji jibe njiŋigo boakon bobian yabeya.

²⁹ Yesuji moreŋ oi bokeru wareru Galili obu jogunde qaŋaŋineo waperu tukuo roperu waki neya. ³⁰ Ŋeko njiŋigo kubu sogoji iŋoreo wareru njiŋigo yo iŋiine oga yabebuŋ: Puriŋ eru njiŋigo jiŋokombi, goine mekufuyaŋuŋ poporiine, goine nonjuŋ eru goine jibe kokoine bayabeme gobuŋ, yoŋo oga yaberu Yesure kufu fuŋgo rua yabebi bobian yabeya.

³¹ Bobian yabeme nonjuŋ njiŋigo yoŋo buŋo mibi mekufuyaŋuŋ poporiine yoŋo fiaru poretiŋgabi puriŋ yoŋo kufu oderu ra warebi jiŋoyaŋuŋ kobekiine yoŋo jiŋo piku ŋonebi njiŋigo kubu yoŋo oi ŋone wara eku Israel nonjunde Anutu miteŋ gabuŋ. Ŋu.

Yesuji ni 4,000 uqo gume yabeya.

Mak 8.1-10

³² Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine oŋga yareme iŋoreo warebi iŋi yajiya, “Nonji njiŋigo kubu sogo yo yoŋore beusembe manego. Yoŋoji nondeo wareru una yokaomo go wapebi uqoyaŋuŋ matae foreme ŋonego. Kadio raku gogu botuineo jiŋoyaŋuŋ putarieme sisibiri egu bofukeniŋiŋ ore yoŋo mo sore yabeinjo so manego. Ore eru yoŋo uqo gume yabeinjo manego.”

³³ Ŋu yajime kiŋariŋpuine yoŋo bokirieru iŋi ojibuŋ, “Moreŋ buroineo yoo niŋo uroone uqo munjaŋ soguine bofukeru njiŋigo kubu sogo yo gume yabenoben?” ³⁴ Oi maneru Yesuji iŋi weu yareya, “Ŋoŋoreo poron wojimu pega?” Weu yareme “Poron 7 eru jembaeŋ

* 15:14: Luk 6.39 * 15:18: Mat 12.34

kokiine goine pega,” miku ojibun. ³⁵ Ojibi Yesuji njinigo kubu sogo oi morengo waki neninde mitiga yareme waki nebun.

³⁶ Waki njebi poron 7 eru jembraen oi roru Anutu onga wosiru danje miku bajiru kinarinpuine yareme yonjoji oi njinigo kubu so boroinga yarebun. ³⁷ Boroinga yarebi noku no gaba ebun. No gaba eku ugo mobeine bokebi njea, oi jambe 7 oo qojugabi rakaru puseya. ³⁸ Ni ugo nobun, yonjore jare oi 4,000. Nigo odumade yonjore jare oi so robun. ³⁹ Yesuji njinigo kubu sogo sore yabeme rabi inoyanune ogao roperu Magadan morengo raya. Onju.

16

Qaqaji goineji mosi qoqowirie noneniminde yamenj kebun.

Mak 8.11-13; Luk 12.54-56

¹ Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) eru Sadusi (Sorin giore yamenyamen) goineji Yesureo wareru bunjore budunji porein ore esoigaru inji weu tebun, “Go minde Sombungone mosi qoqowirie mo fukeko nonekimin.” * ² Onju weu tebi inji bokirieya, “Njono wagi rakain eme oo inji miegobi, ‘Qonikinji borongaga ore yogo wegi fiine fukein.’”

³ “Onjuakon kae fufurere akon inji miegobi, ‘Qonikinji borongame kuanji goburega ore kue gbin qain.’ Onju onju miku qonikinde kamasi noneru kue wegire funne soine osoegobiyon, daman gogobenen, ore mogeine osoeninde so manegobi. Oi so sagaga. ⁴ Njinigo kubu sembene morengo goku jikiboti eegobi, yonjo Anuture moge fukeingon yamen keegobiyon, Anutuji kajeqoun nj Jonare moge yare foreme moge goine so jikigaru naduin.” Onju bokirieru boke yaberu mogobe raya. *

Farisi eru Sadusi yonjoji momoki onjuine fukegobi.

Mak 8.14-21

⁵ Yesuji kinarinpuine yonjoke obu jogun petigaru aribe roperu tebu roninde niga yabeya, oi nonebun. ⁶ Oi nonebi Yesuji inji yajiya, “Njono Farisi eru Sadusi pati kubu yoyoka yonjore momoki eru jama saboiyanun ore eru sisinan eku goinebi. Oi fiine akon so osoeru ndi gabi yonjoji yist onjuine sogueru bosomea nabenimin.” *

⁷ Yajime bunjo ndiine oi so mane tanningaru botuyanungo inji mimane ebun, “Njono poron so roku waregobenen. Ore eru miga me urunu?” ⁸ Oi mimane ebi kajeineo rakame inji yajiya, “O njono mamananin-njanun mendaine, wamore ‘Poron so rogobenen,’ miku njononjanje mimane egobi? ⁹ Nonde funne oi wamore so mane mukugobi? Nonji poron 5 oi 5,000 yonjore bajibe ore mobeine qojugakabi jambe wojimuo rakaru puseya? Oi niga nabega me mata? *

¹⁰ “Onjuakon poron 7 oi 4,000 yonjore bajibe ore mobeine qojugakabi jambe wojimuo rakaru puseya? Oi niga nabega me mata? * ¹¹ Non poronde bunjo so migo, oi urunu eru so mane mukugobi? Nonji poron ore matayon, Farisi eru Sadusi pati kubu yonjore momoki eru jama saboi osoeru ndi ganinde ore migo.” ¹² Onju yajime oo akon bunjore funne inji mane tanningabun, “Aha! Flaua bobosogue yistre sisinan ekimin ore so migayon, Farisi pati eru Sadusi pati yonjore bunjo bobojibu ndi ganimin ore miga.” Onju.

Pitaji Yesure funne mifukeya.

Mak 8.27-30; Luk 9.18-21

¹³ Yesuji Sisaria Filipai taonde bembengo raru oo kinarinpuine inji weu yareya, “Njinigoji Sombun eru morende Ni foriine nonde urunu miegobi? Non mo fukego?” ¹⁴ Weu yareme bokirieru inji ojibun, “Goineji ‘Go Jon Mitimeso ni fukege,’ miegobiyon, goineji ‘Go Elaija fukege,’ miegobi eru goineji jikigaru inji miegobi, ‘Go Jeremaia me kajeqoun ni rangbanine yonjoreone mo fukege.’” *

¹⁵ Onju ojibi inji weu yareya, “Eme njono-njanje nonde urunu miegobi? Non mo fukego?” ¹⁶ Weu yareme Saimon Pitaji bokirieru ojiya, “Go Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo eru gogo Rauine Anuture Made fukege.” *

¹⁷ Onju ojime Yesuji bokirieru inji ojiya, “O Saimon Jonare made, moren ni dari fuineke moji matayon, nonde Mama Sombun kaeo goga, injoji bunjo oi go bararinga guya. Ore eru goji kiwaqawaineke fukege. ¹⁸ Non inji gajibe mane: Go Pita (nonunde bunjo ongin) fukende nonji ongin ore paio mankerisie kufufunere otun ruabe kitin yabende manyanun bobiangaru sanangaru dimanimin. Goji oi sinan yabende kome Rauineji oi

* 16:1: Mat 12.38; Luk 11.16 * 16:4: Mat 12.39; Luk 11.29 * 16:6: Luk 12.1 * 16:9: Mat 14.17-21 * 16:10: Mat 15.34-38 * 16:14: Mat 14.1-2; Mak 6.14-15; Luk 9.7-8 * 16:16: Jon 6.68-69

misonj kaere sa mendigo pore yabeingō embimbingainj. Gemokaku goine yonjore usunji onjukoŋ oi ketotieru gbij eyarenimingo embimbinganiminj.

¹⁹ “Nonji Sombun qorumanjine ki mendaine yoyoka garebeminj. Go morengō agiburanj kipende oiji Sombun kaeo onjukoŋ kipekiine peinj. Go morengō agiburanj bokero piruende oiji Sombun kaeo onjukoŋ piruekiine peinj.” * ²⁰ Onjū miku Munanjogoqo Rauine Kristo fukeya, oi totogo mibi moji egu maneniminj ore kinjarinjuine yonjore agi sananjine ba yareya. Onjū.

Yesuji komeinde buŋo miya.
Mak 8.31-9.1; Luk 9.22-27

²¹ Damanj oone Yesuji funjgaru kinjarinjuine yonjō buŋo inji bararinga yareru miya, “Nonji Jerusalem raru joiserereŋ afaine mata manebeminj. Kantrire minebobo, sorinj gio sinanj eru Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi yonjōji nubi komebeminj. Komebe una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakerebeminj.”

²² Yesuji onjū mime Pitaji keporeme qanjanineo raru funjgaru qomuku teru inji ojiya, “O Ofonj, oi damanj mogo egu fuke gareinj ore Anutuŋi dobu kipe gareine.” ²³ Qomuku teme kirieru Pita inji miteya, “Go buŋo manesuge, oi Anutūre buŋo matayonj, moreŋ njinjigo eru Satan anjayanj. Go nonde kadi keŋigainjō manende manjeŋi sembeaga. Ore eru Satan, go bio muŋambe yoo nonde jinjo maione use!” Onjū.

Kristo boyobekiminde furi

²⁴ Damanj oo Yesuji kinjarinjuine buŋo inji yajiya, “Moŋi nonde njadio wareinjō manega, injoŋi injoyonjunde maŋ sakire anj sananjine sembene njadi game ‘Biŋe gariine roru warega,’ miku misombenj babi joiserereŋ oi osigaeine. Yobinj oi mariponjō komeinj ore so maneku kariere nonj boyobe nuru wareine.” * ²⁵ Moŋi gogoinde injoyonjunde roru sabareku injoyonjere anjigo goga, injoŋi gogoinde foriine kipeme jibugainj. Jibugainjōŋ, moŋi morende gogoinde nonde eru kisingaru nareinj, injoŋi gogo foriine kadi bofukeru sananjgaru goinj. *

²⁶ “Moŋi kaeine kaeine yonjore yareya sosowo poreko biŋeŋe ra foreme mande gogoinde bojibugaru keoma goku komeko Anutuŋi buŋoŋe mitarime iruineŋi sibirigako so sagainj. Meboine oiji manjeri so eteinj. Mata yobu! Sosowo nonjōŋ qodunonjōŋ kipekiminjō embimbingakiminj.

²⁷ “Sombun eru morende Nj foriineŋi jiki Sombun mimerereŋ tiriine yonjōke yoo wakibi Mamainere kuririquaranj nōneru popureniminj. Damanj oo moakōŋ moakōŋ nonjunde eebobo osoeru goine me furiine ore so noreinj. * ²⁸ Nonji buŋo foriine mo inji njajibe maneninj: Yoo dimagobi, njōŋore botugone goineŋi Sombun eru morende Nj foriineŋi kinj ofonj fuke tainingainj, oi njone mukuniminj. Gariine goku komere joiserereŋ so manebi fukeko oi njoneniminj.” Onjū.

17

Yesure sakiji qowiriyaya.
Mak 9.2-13; Luk 9.28-36

¹ Una 6 tarime Yesuji Pita, Jeims eru Jeims gboine Jon oga yaberu yonjōyōŋe akōŋ tuku joroine mogo roperu taineo gobunj. * ² Gokabi jinjo maiyanjōŋo dimako Yesure saki kamasiji qowirieru funjine mo fukeya. Jinjo maiineŋi wegī jinjoine onjūine tamaeko marikuineŋi gbagbataenine fukeru tatamake fukeya.

³ Onjū fukeko njonebi Moses eru Elaija yokoŋi fuke yareru Yesuke buŋo buŋo mimane ebuŋ. ⁴ Mimane ebi Pitaji funjgaru buŋo miku Yesu inji ojiya, “Ofonj, niŋo yoo manjeri manegobeneŋ. Ore eru anjigo manege ine, nonji soine ako yokaomo babeminj. Gore mo, Mosesre mo eru Elaijare mo.”

⁵ Onjū ojiru dimako kuŋj gbagbataenine kuririquaraneke moŋi wakiru konuineo komōŋ yabeko ore manjeone buŋo maru mo inji wakime manebunj, “Nj yo nakene yoro made. Nonde maŋ anj soguineŋi njōreŋo pega. Njōŋo njōre buŋo maneru goinebi.” * ⁶ Kinjarinj yonjō buŋo oi maneru gburugburu yabeko daberu morengō wakiru kokoijanjanj afaine mata manebunj.

⁷ Onjū manebi Yesuji yonjōreŋo wareru sakiyanjanj bouaku inji yajiya, “Njōŋo pakereninj. Kokoijanjanj so maneinebi.” ⁸ Buŋo oi maneru piku pakereŋo yoyoka oi so njone yapebunjanj, Yesuji akōŋ dimako njonebunj. Onjū.

* **16:19:** Mat 18.18; Jon 20.23 * **16:24:** Mat 10.38; Luk 14.27 * **16:25:** Mat 10.39; Luk 17.33; Jon 12.25 * **16:27:** Mat 25.31; Kiki 62.12; Rom 2.6 * **17:1:** 2 Pi 1.17-18 * **17:5:** Jen 22.2; Dut 18.15; Kiki 2.7; Ais 42.1; Mat 3.17; 12.18; Mak 1.11; Luk 3.22

Jon Mitimeso ni oi Elaijare tife fukega.

⁹ Tukuone pagango wakiru Yesuji inji mitiga yareya, “Nɔno ya nɔnegobi, ore binjeine oi njinigo mo so yajiinebi. Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji komegone pakereko ore nɔadiineo oi soine mitaningaru gonimij.”

¹⁰ Onu mitiga yareko kinarinpuine yokaomo yonɔoji Yesu inji weu tebuɔ, “Kadi buɔore qaqaɔji yonɔoji buɔo inji oi wamore miegobi, ‘Ni Elaijaji bonieru Sombungone wakiko Munanɔqoqo Rauineji inɔre nɔadio fukein?’ ” *

¹¹ Weu tebi bokirieru inji yajiya, “Elaijaji bonieru wakiru fukeru gogo sosowo bobiangaiɔ. Buɔo oi foriineyɔn, ¹² nonji inji nɔajibemin: Elaijaji wakiru fukeyayɔn, oi nɔneru funjine so mane mukubunyon, njinigo yonɔo oi yonɔoyanunde anji boyoberu kosa etebun. Onuakon Sombun eru morende Ni foriine onuakon kosa etebi Juda minebobo kekesueseyanunke yonɔre meo rararu joiserereɔ manein.” ¹³ Elaijare onu miku foriine Jon Mitimeso nɔire buɔo yajiya, kinarin yonɔoji oi onu mane tanningabuɔ. Onu.

Yesuji gemo yobeko madeji fiaya.

Mak 9.14-29; Luk 9.37-43

¹⁴ Yesu eru kinarin yokaomo yonɔoji tukuone wakiru njinigo kubu yonɔoreo warebi ni moji Yesure manfungo wareru dikanji keteru inji ojiya, ¹⁵ “Ofon, goji madene nɔnemaiɔ eteigon. Jibe bako rondingaru wakiru qame isinbirin qaku joiserereɔ kokoine maneega. Daman kokoine rondingaru misigo me obuo rakaega. ¹⁶ Nonji inɔo ogagaru kinarinpuigo yonɔoreo waregoyɔn, yonɔoji inɔo bobianganimingo embimbimgagobi.”

¹⁷ Onu ojiko bokirie teru miya, “Yei! Morende njinigo qoqomuku eru inɔonmanɔonjineke, daman wojimu nɔnoke goku qatan nɔabebe Anutu so manesiɔ gabi joiserereɔ maneebemin? Inɔo ogaru nondeo yoo warenin.” ¹⁸ Oga garu warebi Yesuji gemo oi miteko bokeru rame madeji daman oo akon fiaya.

¹⁹ Fiame kinarinpuine yonɔo oi nɔneru yonɔoyanekon Yesureo wareru nɔeku inji weu tebuɔ, “Niɔoji wamore oi niɔononɔe akon yobeinɔo embimbimgagobener?”

²⁰ Weu tebi inji yajiya, “Mamanesiɔ-nɔanun mendaine fukega ore eru oi yobeinɔo embimbimgagobi. Nonji buɔo foriine mo inji nɔajibe manenin; Mamanesiɔ-nɔanunde fori oi yonun korunde so ena ine, nɔnoji soine tuku yoore Rau inji mitiganobun, ‘Go tuku oi bomukuru pakereru raru aribe aroo rua.’ Onu miku manesiɔ gabi ore so fukeko aroo rain. Anutu manesiɔ gabi dobe nɔabeke ya more so embimbimganimin.” * ²¹ (Gemo kamasiine onjine oi onɔa wosiru ugo sowo goku yobekimij. Ya furuine mo ebener inji so waperu rain. Onu.)

Yesuji komeinere Biɔe miko ate yoyoka fukeya.

Mak 9.30-32; Luk 9.43-45

²² Yesuji kinarinpuine yonɔoke moko Galili prowins manjineo roregaru kadio rabi Yesuji buɔo korun inji yajiya, “Anutuji Sombun eru morende Ni foriine oi moren njinigo yonɔore meo rua teko rakain. ²³ Rakame inɔo qabi komein. Komeme una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakerein.” Kinarinpuineji oi maneru manyanunji yobinɔgame beusembe manebun. Onu.

Yesuji boji sorinde takis ruaya.

²⁴ Yesuji kinarinpuine yonɔoke Kaperneam taonɔo wapebi boji sorinde takis roro ni yonɔoji Pitareo wareru inji weu tebuɔ, “Nɔnɔore qaqaɔiji boji sorinde takis ruain me mata?” *

²⁵ Weu tebi “On!” miya. Ore nɔadio Pitaji pi manjineo ropeko Yesuji buɔo funfunɔaine inji weu teya, “Saimon, go urunun manesuge? Uri yonɔo rojiki-bajikire takis eru takis goine (custom, revenue) oi morende kin nɔi koito yonɔore ruaegobi? Kantri rauine nonun me kotuine yonɔoji oi ruabi qojugaegobi?”

²⁶ Onu weu teme bokirieru “Kotuine yonɔoji,” miya. Onu miko Yesuji inji ojiya, “Onu ruaegobi ore eru kantri rauine nonun oi ruakimij ore so, so fukegobener. ²⁷ Onu fukegobeneron, takis so ruabeney nɔi yonɔore manji egu sembeain ore go raru nigin hawigo obu jogunɔo bokeigon. Bokeru jembraey funfunɔaine poreru romin, ore mauine boindangaru monen korun oo bofukemij. Monen korun oi ni yoyoka nokunde takisre so. Go oi roru yareru oiji nonde eru gakere takis ruaigon.” Onu.

* 17:10: Mal 4.5 Mat 11.14

* 17:20: Mat 21.21; Mak 11.23; 1 Kor 13.2

* 17:24: Eks 30.13; 38.26

18

Kiŋariŋ botuyayunŋo moji ropekiine ega?

Mak 9.33-37; Luk 9.46-48

¹ Damaŋ oo kiŋariŋ yoŋoji Yesureo wareru inji ojibuŋ, “Sombunde qorumaŋ maŋgo moji ropekiine ega?” * ² Oŋu ojibi odumade mendaine mo oŋga teme wareme botuyayunŋo ruame dimaya. ³ Dimame inji miya, “Nonji buŋo foriine mo inji ŋajibe maneniŋ: Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ so kerisieru odumade oŋuine so fukenimiŋ ine, ŋoŋo damaŋ mogo Sombunde qorumaŋgo so ropeniŋ.” *

⁴ “Ore eru moji inŋoyanune ba wawaki eku odumade oŋuine fukeiŋ, inŋoji Sombunde qorumaŋ maŋgo ropekiine fukega. ⁵ Moji odumade yo inŋiine mo nonde tinao keporeru maŋgo eteiŋ, inŋoji nonŋ keporu nuiŋ.” Oŋu.

Agiburande suruyoiŋ oi qomukuinebi.

Mak 9.42-48; Luk 17.1-2

⁶ Yesuji jikigaru inji miya, “Odumade yo inŋineji manesiŋ nugobi, moji yoŋoreone mo suruyoiŋ eteko agiburaŋ eiŋ, ŋi oiji yobiŋ ropekiine bofukeiŋ. Anutuji yobiŋ ore geoine uruŋu oteko soine fukena? Karaŋaŋ oŋgiŋ ubeineo kiperu koe botuineo bokebi rakana, oiji afaine fukena.

⁷ “Agiburande babotikiji afaine akora fukeega. Ore eru moreŋ ŋiŋigo ŋoŋore ‘Yei!’ beusembe manego. Moji babotiki sabareinŋo embimbinaegayon, mo moji goine suruyoiŋ eyareko agiburaŋ enimiŋ, inŋore ‘Yei!’ oŋga joroku kuyogo. Joiserereŋ ropekiineji inŋore paio ropeiŋ.

⁸ “Megoji me kufugoji agiburaŋ einde suruyoiŋ egareiŋ ine, oi ketigaru bokeigon. Ketigaru bokeru meti me kufuti goku gogo sanaŋine bofukeru igoriŋ bofukemiŋyon, kufu mego yoyokake gokande jiki misi korugo bokebi egu rakamiŋ. Koru misiine oi tatariine tomiri jaiŋ.” *

⁹ “Oŋuakoraŋ jiiŋogoji agiburaŋ einde suruyoiŋ egareiŋ ine, oi unugaru bokeigon. Unugaru bokeru jiiŋogo moakoraŋke goku gogo sanaŋineo roperu igoriŋ bofukemiŋyon, jiiŋogo yoyokake gokande misi korure misigo bokegubi egu rakamiŋ. Oŋu.” *

Lama jibugaya ore soso buŋo

Luk 15.3-7

¹⁰ “Ŋiŋigo mendaine yo yoŋoreone mo egu ba wakiniŋiŋgo ŋoŋo sisiŋaŋ einebi. Nonji buŋo inji ŋajibe maneniŋ: Yoŋore rubobo mimerereŋpuji Sombuŋ kae oo nonde Sombuŋ Mamare maŋfuŋgo goku jiiŋo maiine jijiki ŋoneegobi. Ore eru mipemiŋ so eyareinebi. ¹¹ (Sombuŋ) eru morende Ŋi foriineji ŋiŋigo jibugabuŋ, yoŋo qowirie yabeme seŋŋibaŋgiŋ fukenimiŋ ore wakiya.)

¹² “Ŋoŋo buŋo yoore uruŋu manesugobi? Ŋi more lamapu 100 gobi yoŋoreone moji jibugaru tiŋtuŋ rako rauineji uruŋu eiŋ? Inŋoji 99 oi tukuŋ boke yaberu raru moakoraŋ tiŋtuŋ raya, inŋore baaru rain. ¹³ Baaru raru goku bofukeiŋ ine, nonji buŋo foriine mo inji ŋajibe maneniŋ: Inŋoji 99 tiŋtuŋ so rabuŋ, yoŋore damaŋ oo kokoine so jerieŋyon, moakoraŋ ore mokemoke yobu jerieru goiŋ. ¹⁴ Ore so ŋoŋore Mama Sombuŋ kaeo goga, inŋoji ŋiŋigo mendaine yo yoŋoreone moji jibugaru misi korugo so rakaiŋgo maneege.” Oŋu.

Ogogoji agiburaŋ egareko inji eiŋon:

¹⁵ “Maŋkerisie ogogoji agiburaŋ egareiŋ ine, go inŋoreo raru jiiŋo maiineo maigaku kadi tiriya, oi oduigon. Oŋu ende buŋogo maneru rurumaŋgo rain ine, goji ogogo gbiŋ etende moke maŋmoakoraŋ eru gonimi. * ¹⁶ Oŋu ende buŋogo maneru ore rurumaŋgo so rain ine, goji jikigaru ogo moakoraŋ me yoyoka oga yaperu inŋoreo rainebi. Biŋe Qurande buŋo yoore so oŋu eiŋon, ‘Buŋo sosowo oi ŋiŋigo yoyoka me yokaomoji kitiŋgaku mibi sanaŋaiŋ.’ *

¹⁷ “Oŋu ebi buŋoyanunŋ maneru ore rurumaŋgo so rain ine, goji maŋkerisie kufufunde minebobo yoŋo yajinde inŋoke mimane einebi. Mimane einebiyon, yoŋore buŋo rurumaŋgo oŋuakoraŋ so rain ine, oi totogo mibi ruge fukeme maŋkerisiere yauraine oŋuine eteru goigon. Takis eaduyanunŋke robi misombenyanunŋ baegobi, ore kamasi oŋuine oi bokende sakibe goine.

Agiburande kikipeine eru pipirueine

* 18:1: Luk 22.24 * 18:3: Mak 10.15; Luk 18.17 * 18:8: Mat 5.30 * 18:9: Mat 5.29 * 18:15: Luk 17.3

* 18:16: Dut 19.15

¹⁸ “Nonji buño foriine yobu mo inji njajibe maneniñ: Nonjoji agiburanj morengo kipenimiñ, oi sosowo Sombunj kaeo onjuaonj kipekiine peiñ eru agiburanj morengo bokero piruenimiñ, oi sosowo Anutuji bokeko Sombunj kaeo onjuine akonj peiñ. *

¹⁹ “Jikigaru buño inji njajibe maneniñ: Morengo nonjoreone yoyokaji buño oi me oi ore manjoakonj eru onga wosinimire buño kipenimi, nonde Mama Sombunj kaeo goga, injoji oi bokirire yatame rauganimi. ²⁰ Oi yoore eru: Njinjo yoyoka me yokaomoji nonde tinao oo me oo tumanjanimiñ, nonji oo yonjore botugobemiñ.” Onju.

Kinjanjoqo nonemaiñine tomiri injore soso buño

²¹ Damanj oo Pitaji Yesureo wareru buño inji ojija, “Ofonj, ogoneji agiburanj enareega, nonji oi ate wojimure so bokebe sagainj? Ateine 7 oi kokoine. Ore so bokebe sagainj me mata?” ²² Yesuji oi maneru inji bokirire teya, “Ateine 7 matayonj, 70 taimis 7 oi* bokende sagainj. Nonji onju gajigo. * ²³ Ore funjine oi inji mitaniñgobemiñ. Sombunde qorumanj oi kinj nj koitore so ruabe inji fukega: Kinj koitoji kinjanjoqoqopuine onga yareko monenyanunj sinanj gabun, ore buru papia odubi botiñgainjo yamenj keya.

²⁴ “Onju funjaru monenjine ore sunduine osoeru botiñgabi oo nj mo ogaru warebi injore jinoo dimaya. Tifeine oi 10 milyon Kina injoreo peya. ²⁵ Oi peyayonj, tifeine oi bajiiñj ore monenjine so sagako embimbijngaya ore eru soguineji dimaku inji mitigaya, ‘Meboine pega, oi sosowo furiine banimiñj ore ruainebi. Oi eru njgo madeine oi onjuaonj furiyanunj banimiñj ore ruabi monej wareko oiji tifeine oi bajiiñbebi.’

²⁶ “Onju mitigako kinjanjoqoqooneji manfunjo wakiru dikanji keru daberu inji weu teya, ‘Go manjo so eru maneku karieru odi nunde gore tife sosowo oi soine baji garebemiñ.’ ²⁷ Onju weu teko soguineji kinjanjoqoqoinere beusembe maneru tifeine oi mukuru bokero pirueko wakiya. ²⁸ Wakiyayonj, sakibe raru oo kinjanjoqo ogoine mo bofukeru njoneya. Injore tife oi giobobo 100:re furi (Kina 2,000) ore so injoreo peya. Oi noneru ubeine sananjine roru bopogaru inji ojija, ‘Nonde tife goreo pega, oi baji naremiñ me?’

²⁹ “Onju ojime kinjanjoqoqo ogoineji manfunjineo wakiru dikanji keru daberu inji weu teya, ‘Go manjo so eru maneku karieru odi nunde gore tife oi soine baji garebemiñ.’

³⁰ “Onju ojijayonj, injoji oi takigame raru mimitari nj majistreit ojime roru kiperu witi pigo ruabi njeko tifeine baji forebi wakiñj. ³¹ Ya oi fukeko kinjanjoqoqo ogopuineji kamasi oi noneru manyanunj jajabame beusembe maneru raru ore sunduine sosowo oi soguneyanunj ojibi maneya.

³² “Oi maneru soguneyanunji kinjanjoqoqo funfunjaine injo onga teme jinjoineo wareme inji ojija, ‘Go gio bobo nj sembene! Go tifego mukuru bokemiñgo weu narende nonji oi sosowo boke garego. ³³ Nonji njone guru embonj eru nonemaiñj garebe goji onjuaonj ore so kinjanjoqoqo ogogo nonemaiñj etende sagana.’

³⁴ “Soguneineji onju ojime manjine riganjgame kinjanjoqoqo injore buño mitariku niginj pire sinanj yonjore meo rua teko joisereranj kokoine maneru nejñ. Oo njeku tifeine kinj koitore peya, oi sosowo baji foreko wakiñj. ³⁵ Soso buño yoore foriine oi inji: Nonjo moakonj moakonj ogoñanjunde agiburanj man-njanunjo so bokenimiñj ine, nonde Sombunj Mamaji onjuaonj buño ore so enjareñj.” Onju.

19

Noe nonunj boboke roroinde buño

Mak 10.1-12

¹ Yesuji buño oi miforeku Galili prowins bokero Jordan obu petigaru aribe raru boyoberu wakiru moke obu oi petigaru Judia prowinsgo wareya. ² Wareme njinjo kubu sogoji boyoberu warebi oo bobianj yabeya.

³ Bobianj yabeko Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyamenj) goineji injore wareru buñore budunji poreinde eesoi eteku inji weu tebutj, “Niji funjine oi me oi ore eru nonunjine bokeiñ, oi Kadi buño odureiñ me mata?”

⁴ Weu tebi bokirieru inji yajiya, “Bobofuke Rauineji funfunjaineone oi ‘Nj eru njgo gonimiñj ore bofuke yabeya.’ Biñe buño oi osebutj me mata? * ⁵ Bofukeru inji miya, ‘Ore eru niji mangomamaine boke yaperu nonunjineo raru qakotame yokoji saki moakonj fukeru gonimi.’ Buño oi osebutj me mata? * ⁶ Onju eru jikigaru yoyoka so fukegobireyonj, saki moakonj fukeru gonimi. Anutuji nj eru njgo qodure yapeya, njinjo moji yoko so boroinj yapeine.”

* 18:18: Mat 16.19; Jon 20.23

* 18:22: 70 taimis 7 = 490. Ore so ogogore agiburanj oi jijiki boke.

* 18:22: Luk

17.3-4

* 19:4: Jen 1.27; 5.2

* 19:5: Jen 2.24

⁷ Onu yajiko inji ojibun, “Njii bokeru boboke roroinde papia qurangaru nonunine soine bokein. Mosesji wamore bunjo onu mitiga noreya pega?” * ⁸ Onu ojibi inji miyareya, “Mosesji manyanun sananjine fukeya ore eru nonunine bokeinde bunjo onu mitigayayon, funfunagineo onu so peya. ⁹ Nonji inji njajibe maneninj: Njigoji jikiboti so eme jibu yoberu njigo mo roinj, injo boesau einj. Moji njigo bobokeine roinj, injo boesau einj.” *

¹⁰ Yesuji onu yajiko kinarin yonjo ojibun, “Njoe nonun botuyakunjo boboke roroinde agi onu pega ine, njoe nonun so fukebenej sagainj.”

¹¹ Onu mibunyon, Yesuji inji bokirैया, “Ore bunjoine qaji njarego, njinjigo sosowoji oi yonoyanunde sabareku ore so soine so einebiyon, Anutuji bunjo oi njinjigo goine yonjore yareya, yonjoji akonj ore so einebi. ¹² Ore funjine oi inji: Goineji manjo beu manjineo fukeru oone funjaru njoe nonun fukekiminde so manegobi. Goineji njinjigo yonjo sakiyanun ketigaru* kesosoe yarebi njoe nonun fukekiminj ore so, so fukegobi. Goineji Sombun qorumanjine ere njoe nonun so fukekiminde bunjo mikiperu bunoyanun oi boyobeegobi. Moji bunjo oi me oi mane sabareku boyobeinj ore so fukega, injo ore so eine.” Onu.

Yesuji odumade mifa yareya.

Mak 10.13-16; Luk 18.15-17

¹³ Damanj oo goineji odumade memenda oga yaberu Yesuji meine qoruyanunjo ruaru onja wosinj ore injoreo warebunyon, kinarin yonjoji njinjigo oi miqomuku eyarebun. ¹⁴ Onu ebi Yesuji inji miya, “Odumade mendaine yonjo soine boke yabebi nondeo wareninj. Sombunde Rauji njinjigo onjine oi qorumanjine yareme binje ganiminj. Ore eru yonjo so kipe yabeinebi.” ¹⁵ Onu miku meine qoruyanunjo ruaru boke yaberu mogobe raya. Onu.

Yesuji nj tinabinjineke more unjowon bunjo miya.

Mak 10.17-31; Luk 18.18-30

¹⁶ Damanj mogo nj moji Yesureo wareru inji weu teya, “Qaqaji, nonji eebobo fiine urunju eru gogo sananjine binje fukenobo?” ¹⁷ Weu teko inji ojija, “Eebobo fiine urunju, wamore onu weu narege? Moakonji fiine fukega. Gogo sananjineo ropeminj maneminj ine, go mimipan bunjo rengaru goigonj.”

¹⁸ Onu ojiko maneru inji miya, “Wamo mimipan bunjore mige?” Mime Yesuji oi maneru ojija, “Bunjo yoore: ‘Mo so qande komeine. Boesau so eigonj. Ya mo kian so roigonj. Migoiga so eteigonj.’ * ¹⁹ Manjo mamago aranj ba yateigonj,’ eru ‘Gake manji jojoko eege, ore so njinjigo sosowo manjoko eyareeigonj.’ ” *

²⁰ Onu ojiko nj jejonji inji miya, “Oi sosowo rengaru go wapebonj. Wamore moke embimbjngago?” ²¹ Onu miko Yesuji ojija, “Go kuririke gominj maneminj ine, go raru mebo yago furiine baniminj ore ruande monenj wareko njinjigo wakigoqoine yareigonj. Onu ende mebo yago yasogo (june borenj, milyon Kina onjine) oi Sombun kaeo pe gareinj. Onu eru non boyobe nuru wareigonj.”

²² Onu miyayonj, jejonji bunjo oi maneru meboine kokoine peya ore eru beusembe maneru jinjo maiine posoeru mo bokeru raya. ²³ Bokeru rako Yesuji kinarinpuine inji yajija, “Nonji bunjo foriine mo inji njajibe maneninj: ‘Ye!’ Njijigo tinabinjeyanunke yonjoji Sombunde qorumango ropeminj yobinjgaru qicu eniminj. ²⁴ Oi inji mitaningabeminj: joma soguine kamel oi bunji kimbonjo soine so ropeinj. Ore so njinjigo tinabinjeyanunke yonjoji Anutere qorumanj manjo ropeminj yobinjgaru qunjaniminj.”

²⁵ Onu yajime kinarin yonjoji popureru waragaru inji mibun, “Opopon! Njijigo moji Sombunde binje fukena?” ²⁶ Onu mibi Yesuji piki njone yaberu inji miya, “Njijigoji oi esoigaru embimbjngaru qunjaegobiyon, Anutuji ya sosowo soine eega. Injoji ya mo eku bainjo so embimbjngaru qunjaega.” Onu.

Yesure gio bobore furi

²⁷ Pitaji bunjo oi maneru bokirieru inji ojija, “Mane, ninjoji yanonun sosowo bokeru go boyobe guru warebenj. Ore furiine wamo ya rokiminj?” ²⁸ Onu ojime Yesuji inji yajija, “Nonji bunjo foriine mo inji njajibe maneninj: Ya sosowo gariine fukeko Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji morumbon njeneineo njeko kuririquaraneji tamaeinj, damanj funjine mo oo non boyobe nuru warebun, yonjoji onjakonj morumbon njene 12 oo njeku Israel kuru 12 yonjore bunjo osoeru mitariniminj.*

²⁹ “Moji nonde tinare eru ya mo bokeya, sorinj piine, kaka gboine, seji banjaine, manjo mamaine, odu madepuine me gio teninjine oi boke yabeko Anutuji ore geoine odureru bokirie teko saueinj. Onu saueko gogo sananjine tatariine tomiri raugainj. ³⁰ Onu

* **19:7:** Dut 24.1-4; Mat 5.31 * **19:9:** Mat 5.32; 1 Kor 7.10-11 * **19:12:** Nj korunjine kekere miga. * **19:18:** Eks 20.13-16; Dut 5.17-20 * **19:19:** Eks 20.12; Dut 5.16; Lew 19.18 * **19:28:** Mat 25.31; Luk 22.30

fukeinyon, funfunngaine njonoreone kokoineji jikiine fukebi jikiine yonjoreone kokoineji funfunngaine fukenimiñ.” Onju. *

20

Wain gio bobo njigigo yonjore soso buño

¹ Yesuji miya, “Sombunde qorumanj oi inji: Moreñ rauine moji kae fufurere akon pakereru sakibe raru nj goine ñone yaberu wain gioineo monen gio baninde weu yareya. ² Weu yareme ‘Soine,’ mibi giobobo moakonde furi (Kina 20) yareinj ore manmoakon ebi sore yabeme wain gioineo rabunj.

³ “Rabi 9 kilok ore so fukeko moke jikigaru raru nj goine narenngaren kae jinjoineo mo dimabi ñone yabeya. ⁴ Ñone yaberu inji yajiya, ‘Ñonjo onjuakon nonde wain gioo raru gio babi furinjanun soineo akon njarebemiñ.’

⁵ “Onju yajiko wain gioo rabunj. Rabi 12 kilok eko moke raya eru injande 3 kilok ore so ñejeineo moke sakibe raru onjuakon eya. ⁶ Onju eru injande 5 kilok ore so sakibe rako nj goine ñejeineo moke mo kosa dimabi ñone yabeya. Ñone yaberu inji weu yareya, ‘Ñonjo wamore una joroine yo mo gogobi?’

⁷ “Onju weu yareme inji bokiribunj, ‘Moji monen gio bakimiñ ore so weu norega. Ore eru mo yoo dimagobeneñ.’ Bokiriebi inji yajiya, ‘Ñonjo onjuakon nonde wain gioo raru gio baniñ.’ ⁸ Gio babi kae injangako wain gio rauineji gio sinjanine kepereru inji ojiya, ‘Go gio bobo nj onga yarende warebi furijanun yare. Tatarine kae injangako waregobi, yonjoreone fungaru furijanun yareraku rande kaere akon waregobi, yonjoreo tariine.’ *

⁹ “Onju ojime injande 5 kilok gioo warebunj, yonjoji wapebi giobobo moakonde furi (Kina 20) oi moakon moakon yareya. ¹⁰ Rone gioo warebunj, yonjoji waperu furijanun odureru roniminde manesubunyonj, oi moakon moakon onjuakon una moakonde furi yareya. ¹¹ Furi moakon oi akon roru fungaru moreñ rauinere manjanunngo njunun-njunun miku miteru inji mibunj, ¹² ‘Niño wegi joinekeo sunonj rauku giore yobinj osigagobeneñyonj, nj yonjo munambemen wareru gio baninde weu yarege. Yonjoji aua moakonde so gio bagobiyonj, goji jibu yonjore mane yarende ninjoke sogokonj fukegobi. Oi so sagaga.’

¹³ “Onju mibunyonj, yonjoreone more inji bokirieru ojiya, ‘Ogone, nonj goke buño miku giobobo moakonde furi (Kina 20) garebemiñ ore manmoakon egobere. Ore so furi oi akon garebe sagaga. Go oi manesuigonj. ¹⁴ Manjo ore eru sembeainj ine, go gakere furi roru raigonj. Nj munambemen gio baninde weu yareba, yonjore onjuakon furi garego, oi akon yarebeminde manego.

¹⁵ ‘Nakene monenji nake anjire so ebe sagaga me mata? Nonji wiriine akon ñarego ore mangoji anda eru jinjogo posoega me?’ ¹⁶ Yesuji buño oi miforeru inji miya, “Ore so tatarine yonjoji funfunngaine fukebi funfunngaine yonjoji tatarine fukenimiñ.” Onju. *

Yesuji komeinere buño miko ateine yokaamo eya.

Mak 10.32-34; Luk 18.31-34

¹⁷ Yesuji Jerusalem sitio ropeinggo ore moreñ kadi rakabi kinjanjpuine 12 oi kepere yaberu qanjanineo raru inji yajiya, ¹⁸ “Manenin, nonjun Jerusalem ropekiminj. Oo moji Sombun eru morende Nj foriine babae ba teme sorinj gio sinjan eru Kadi bunjore qaqaji yonjore meo rainj. Yonjo komeinde bunjoine miforeru ¹⁹ kotu gawman yonjore meo ruaniminj. Ruabi igosisi eteku njonjoru joruinekeji qotimberu qotibotiganiminj. Qotimberu qotibotigaru mariponngo qabi komeinj. Komeru una yokaamo fukeko komegone pakereinj.” Onju.

Jeims Jon yokore manjogayakunji yare karieya.

Mak 10.35-45

²⁰ Damanj oo Zebedire madeyoka yokore manjoji madeyokaine yokoke Yesureo wareru dikanji keteru ya funjine more karieinggo miya. ²¹ Onju miko weu teya, “Go wamo yare eru egarega?” Weu teko inji ojiya, “Goji soine mitigande nonde madeyoka yo yokoji gore qorumanggo paibe roperu moji me furogoo eru moji me kijoo njeku ya sosowo sinjan ganobu.”

²² Onju ojijayonj, Yesuji bokirieru inji miya, “Ñonjo ore funjine so mane mukuku kariegobi. Nonji popu jajaineke nobemiñ, njoko oi soine noku joiserereñ manenimi me mata?” Onju miko maneru “Soine nonimi,” ojibu. ²³ Ojibire inji yasiya, “Oi ofori! Nonji popu jajaineke nobemiñ, njoko oi onjuine akon nonimiyonj, nonde me furoneo me kijoneo moji ñein, nonji buño oi mitigabemiñ ore so mata. Nonde Mamaji ñeje yoyoka oi uri yokore bomogaya, oi yokore yateme noke njeku ya sosowo sinjan gaekimiñ.” Onju.

* 19:30: Mat 20.16; Luk 13.30

* 20:8: Lew 19.13; Dut 24.15

* 20:16: Mat 19.30; Mak 10.31; Luk 13.30

Sinjan fortiine injoji kinjanqoqo fukega.

²⁴ Kakagbo yoyoka yokoji onju karie tebire ogopuyakun 10 yonjoji oi maneru manyanun sembeaya. ²⁵ Onju sembeayayon, Yesuji onga yareko warebi inji yayiya, “Morende kantriine kantriine yonore muranpuji ni koito onju eyareegobi. Yonore soguneji bunjo mitigaru ninjigo botin yabeku usunyanun yaduegobi. Nonjo yonore funje oi soine manegobi. ²⁶ Nonore botugo mosi onjuine egu peineyon, moji nonore botugo sogunenyanun fukeinggo manega, injoji kinjan qa nareku goine. *

²⁷ “Onjuakon moji nonore botugo minebobo funfunngaine goinggo manega, injoji nonore mea yukuo goku kinjanqoqonjanun omaine fukeine. * ²⁸ Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji onjuakon mosi onjuine ndaduru injoyonje kinjan qa tenimin ore eru so wareyayon, kinjan qa nareku ninjigo sosowo yonore due bain ore eru wakiru gogoine kisingaru bokein.” Onju.

Yesuji ni jinokombi yoyoka jinoyakun botigaya.

Mak 10.46-52; Luk 18.35-43

²⁹ Yesuji kinjarinpuine yonjoke Jeriko siti bokeinggo ebi ninjigo kubu sogoji boyobe yabeku ndadiyanunngo warebun. ³⁰ Onju warebi ni jinokombi yoyoka kadi qanjanineo nebu. Nebire “Yesuji natuireinggo ega,” mibi maneru inji ongabun, “Ofon Deiwidre osigida, go nonemain enote!”

³¹ Onju ongakabire ninjigo kubu soguine yonjoji “Mo nenimi!” miki qomuku yatebunyon, yokoji yamen keku inji ongabun, “Ofon Deiwidre osigida, go nonemain enote!” ³² Onju ongakabire Yesuji ode niningaru “Nondeo wareni!” miku ongame warebire inji weu yateya, “Ogoyokane, nonji wamo ya enateinggo manegobire?”

³³ Onju weu yateko inji ojibu, “Ofon, niko jinonokun moke piinggo manegobere.” ³⁴ Onju ojibire Yesuji yokore beusembe maneru jinoyakun yonjoko oo akon untoko piku Yesu boyoberu ndadiineo rabu. Onju.

21

Yesure ofa kebi Jerusalem ropeya.

Mak 11.1-11; Luk 19.28-40; Jon 12.12-19

¹ Yesuji kinjarinpuine yonjoke Jerusalem siti bombengaru Oliwe yo tukuo Betfage kao warebun. Wareru kinjarinyokaine yoyoka sore yabeinggo eku ² inji yasiya, “Kae jinjo mainjakungo naga, noko oo rani. Raru oo roperu donji nigoine niginji kipebi dimaga eru donji mendaine oi oo akon bofuke yapenimi. Oi pirue yaperu ro yaperu nondeo wareni.

³ “Piruebire moji bunjo mo miko inji ojinimi, ‘Ofonokunji ore embimbimgaga.’ Onju ojibire donji oi pipa nateme yoo wareni.” ⁴ Anutuji bunjo mo kajeqoun ni more manjo ruame miya, oiji foriineke fukein ore onju fukeya. Bunjo oi inji,

⁵ “O Jerusalem ninjigo Zaion tuku roregaru gogobi, yonore inji yajibi manenin, ‘Manenin, nonore kin koitoji nonoreo fukein.

Injoji mosi waigo eru donji paiineo neru warein.

Donji yobin kukuogaega ore madeinere paio neru warein.’” *

⁶ Yesuji kinjarinyokaine sore yapeko raru bunjo yasiya ore so ebu. ⁷ Yoko donji manjo made oga yaperu warebu. Warebire marikuyanun kemukuru donji paiyakungo ruabi Yesuji madeinere paio roperu neya.

⁸ Onju neku rame ninjigo kubu sogoji aran ba teku marikuyanun kemukuru kadi sogoo ramegabi goineji yo manjineo raru tiejine bajiru kadi sogoo ramegabun. ⁹ Ramegabi ninjigo kubu sogo bonieru keporeru rabun eru ndadiineo boyoberu warebun, yonjoji inji miku ongabun,

“Hosana! Anutu miten gagobenenj.

Deiwidre osigida ohowe ohowe! Ofonde tinao warein, Anutuji oi mifaine.

Hosana! Tinabinego miten gagobenenj paibe ropega! Ohowe ohowe!” *

¹⁰ Onju ongabun Jerusalem sitio roperu sitire ninjigo sosowoji popureru oyowoqojibu fonun eru inji weubun, “Ni yo moji?”

¹¹ Weubi ninjigo kubu sogo yonjoji inji bokiriebun, “Injoji kajeqoun ni Yesu, Galili prowinsre kae Nazaret oone.” Onju.

Yesuji boji sorin miko kubaine eya.

Mak 11.15-19; Luk 19.45-48; Jon 2.13-22

¹² Yesuji boji sorinde jokoron manjo raya. Oo ninjigo none yabeme mebo furiine banimin ore ruabi furiine babun, injoji yonjo sosowo yobe yabeme wakibun. Monen

* 20:26: Luk 22.25-26

* 20:27: Mat 23.11; Mak 9.35; Luk 22.26

* 21:5: Zek 9.9

* 21:9: Kiki 118.25, 26

narenjarengaren njinigo yonjore koro romaengaru bokirieme rabun. Onjuaikon kabu furiyanun banimin ore ruabun, yonjore njene oi onjuaikon ketungame rabun. ¹³ Onju eru inji yajiya, "Aisaijai bunjo mo inji qurangame pega, 'Nonde sorinjini onjgawowosi pi fukeinggo miinebi.' Bunjo oi pegayon, njono oi igokogabi suronjooqo yonjore kouj onjuine fukega." *

¹⁴ Onju fukeko jinokombi eru purin njinigo yonjo boji sorinjo injoreo warebi bobian yabeya. ¹⁵ Onju fukeyayon, sorinj gio sinan eru Kadi bunjore qaqaji yonjoji mosi qoqowirre baya, oi njonebun eru odumade boji sorinjo onjgaku "Hosana! Deiwidre osigida ohowe!" mibun, yonjo njone yaberu mansembe manebun.

¹⁶ Manj sembene maneru inji mitebun, "Odumade bunjo onjgagobi, oi manege me mata?" mitebi inji bokirie yareya, "Soine manego. Njono daman mogo Binje bunjo yo osebun me mata, 'Goji odumade eru koko gorubeine monj noegobi, oi qaji yarende gogake poretin mitebun guegobi.'" *

¹⁷ Onju bokirie yareru boke yaberu kae inanjgako siti bokeru Betani raru peya. Onju.

Yesuji fig yo mo qaisogako gbanija.

Mak 11.12-14, 20-24

¹⁸ Peku kae fufurere akon pakereru moke sitio raru uqore komeya. ¹⁹ Uqore komeru kadi qanajineo fig yo* mo njoneru ore funjineo raya. Rayayon, foriine so bofukeyayon, rekaineke akon njoneya. Onju njoneru yo oi inji miteya, "Goji daman mogo forigo moke so peine." Onju mitari teko fig yo oiji oo akon gbanija.

²⁰ Gbanjiko kinarinjuineji oi njoneru popureru inji mibun, "Fig yoji urunu eru fofoaikon gbanija?" ²¹ Mibi Yesuji inji bokirinya, "Nonji bunjo foriine mo inji njajibe manenin: Mamanesinj daman so sabareku manjyoka so enobun ine, fig yogo ya fukega, njonj onjuaikon so eniminjon, ya yo onjuaikon soine enobun: Tuku yoore raure inji mitiganobun, 'Go tuku yo qomukuru ogaru pakereru raru koego rua.' Onju mitigaku Anutu manesinj gako ore so fukeinj. ²² Wamo yare weu onjga wosinin, oi sosowo rauganiminde manesinj gabi binjananun fukeinj." Onju. *

Minebobo yonjoji Yesu usujinere weubun.

Mak 11.27-33; Luk 20.1-8

²³ Yesuji boji sorinde jokoron mango raru njinigo qaji yareme sorinj gio sinan eru kantrire minebobo goine yonjoji injoreo wapebun. Waperu inji weu tebun, "Go yoo ya ege, oi moji mitiga gareme eege? Ore usun oi moji gareya?"

²⁴ Weu tebi inji bokirie yareya, "Nonji onjuaikon bunjo mo weu njarebemin. Oi bokirie nareniminj ine, nonji onjuaikon moji usun nareko ya yo eego, oi njajibemin. ²⁵ Jonji njinigo miti meso rau yareku goya, injoji ore usun oi uroone roya? Sombun Rauineji oteya me morenj rauineji otebun?" Onju bokirie yareme botuyanunjo mimane eku inji mibun, "Usujineji Sombungone fukeya,' onju mikiminj ine, injoji inji miinj, 'Njono wamore Jon so manesinj gabun?' Oi so sagaga.

²⁶ "Me 'Morenj njinigone fukeya,' mikiminj ine, ninjoi njinigo kubu yonjore kokoi maneru embimbjngakiminj. Kufufunj sosowo yonjoji Jonde 'Kajeqoun nj fukega,' miku gogobi."

²⁷ Bunjo onju osoeru Yesure inji bokiriebun, "Oi so manegobenenj." Onju bokiriebini Yesuji inji yajiya, "Onju fukeko nonji onjuaikon ya yo baego ore usujine moji nareya, oi so njajibemin." Onju.

More madeyoka yokore soso bunjo

²⁸ Yesuji soso bunjo mo inji miya, "Njono bunjo yoore eru urunu manesugobi? Nj mo madeyokaine yoyoka gobun. Daman mogo mamayakunji madeine moreo raru inji ojija, 'Madene, go soine munjambe nonde wain niginj gioo raru gio baigon.'

²⁹ "Onju ojime inji bokirinya, 'Nonj taki nuga.' Onju ojijayon, 'jiki bunjoine ore eru mane sembeaku kirieru raru gio baya. ³⁰ Ore njadiineo mamayakunji madeine moreo raru rone madeine ojija, bunjo oi akon ojija. Oi ojime bunjo inji bokirieru miya, 'Sogunene, soine rabemin.' Onju miyayon, jibu so raya."

³¹ Yesuji onju miku weu yareya, "Yoyoka yokoreone moji mamayakunde mi rengaya?" Onju weu yareme inji bokiriebun, "Moru madeine injoji." Onju bokiriebini inji yajiya, "Nonji bunjo foriine yobu mo inji njajibe manenin: Takis roro njinigo eaduyanunje eru kadi sogore njgo yonjoji njono njadureru rone Anutere qorumanj mango ropeniminj.

³² "Bunjo ore funjine oi inji: Jon Mitimeso njiji njonjore wareru Anutere jinoo posikeniminde funje njaduko njono injore bunjo oi so manesinj gabunjon, takis roro njinigo

* 21:13: Ais 56.7; Jer 7.11 * 21:16: Kiki 8.2 * 21:19: Fig oi yombo yore ogoine mo. Oi gjoayanunjo saribi foriine anjineke fukeko kokoino noegobi. * 21:22: Mat 17.20; 1 Kor 13.2

eaduyanunke eru kadi sogore nigo yonjoji oi manesin gabun. Yonjoji oi manesin gabun, njojo oi noneru jibu jiki onuakon njojo-njanje so mane sembeaku kirieru oi so manesin gabun.” Onju.*

Wain nigin gio sinan sembene yonore soso bujo
Mak 12.1-12; Luk 20.9-19

³³ Yesuji miya, “Soso bujo mo oi inji maneinebi: Moren rauine moji wain nigin gio mo keru sariya. Keru sariru saine baku roregaya. Baku roregaru wain jua sogo koji baya. Oo wainde fori ruaru kufuji odayagabi obuineji rorungo rakaya. Wain jua sogo oi koji baku wain kian egu roniminj ore sinan bobo koro joroine roujineke baya. Ya sosowo ba foreru wain gio sinan goine bofuke yaberu inji yajiya, ‘Njojo gio baku foriinere mobe njojo-njanjunde roru mobeine rauine nonj nareinebi.’ Onju miku gio oi meyanungo ruaru boke yaberu kantri mogo raru goya.*

³⁴ “Goku gome foriine gumungaya ore damanjine gosa 5 bembengako oo kinanqoqoquine goine sore yabeme sinan yonjoreo raru wain gio foriinere mobe oteniminde miya. ³⁵ Miyayon, sinan yonjoji oi oga yaberu kiperu goine kobinji darijombun yaberu goine yabebi komebi goine koji bokero yabebi komebun. ³⁶ Ore nadiineo kinan nj goine jikigaru sore yabeme kokoine fukebunyon, yonjo onjuine akon pore imo kane eyarebun.

³⁷ “Onju ebi wain gio rauineji bujo baaru miya, ‘Nakene made aran ba teniminj me urunju?’ Onju miku tatariine oi inoyonunde made soreme yonjoreo raya. ³⁸ Rayayon, wain gio sinan yonjo madeine noneru botuyanungo inji mimane eku mibun, ‘Injoji merufuinere rau fukega. Ayo, ninjo injo roru qabenej komeko wain nigin gioineji nonunde binje fukeinj.’

³⁹ “Onju miku qafagaru roru kiperu bokebi gio sakibe rakako qabi komeya. ⁴⁰ Wain gio rauineji oi maneru wareru gio sinan oi urunju eyareinj?”

⁴¹ Yesuji onju weu yareme inji ojobun, “Sinan sembene yonjo ketotie yaberu boserej eyareinj eru gio sinan gariine bofuke yaberu wain nigin gioine yonjore meo ruain. Yonjoji foriine gumungainde damanje mobeine poretinj oteeniminj.” ⁴² Yesuji oi maneru inji yajiya, “Binje Qurande bujo yo daman mogo osebun me mata, ‘Pi bobo yonjoji ko otun mo nadi gaku mo bokebi njeya, oiji otun sananjine fukeko bofukebun.

Oiji kerigako piji neririkeru wakiru keinj.

Ofonji otun oi igodonjako jijononjunji njonebenej bibiineke fukeko waragaegobenen?”*

⁴³ “Ore eru inji najibe maneninj, Anutuji qorumanjine oi oga naberu njinigo kubu mo yareme yonjoji ore gioine babi foriine soine fukeeinj. ⁴⁴ Moji otun qoruine oo odetatanjaru wakiru qain, oi sakiine ketiqotigainjon, aej otun oiji pariru rondingaru more paio wakiru qain, oi sosowo qanjanbanjanjainj.”

⁴⁵ Yesuji onju miko maneru sorinj gio sinan eru Farisi (Kadi bujore yamenyamenj) yonjoji soso bujohne oi maneru funjine mane taningaru inji mibun, “Oi ninjore miga.”

⁴⁶ Ore eru oi roru kipeniminjgo manebunyon, njinigo kubu soguine yonjore kokoi maneru embimbinqabun. Njinigo kubu soguine yonjoji Yesure manebi kajeqouj nj fukeya. Onju.

22

Suanjen jebere soso bujo
Luk 14.15-24

¹ Yesuji moke funjaru soso bujoo bujo inji miya, ² “Sombunde qorumanj oi yoore so fukega: Kin nj koitoji madeinere suanjen (bobotumanj) jebe burugaru bomogaya. ³ Bomogaru kinanqoqoquine sore yaberu inji miya, ‘Nonji njinigo goine suanjen jebego wareniminde manego. Nonjo yonjoreo kinan raru wareniminj ore yajiinebi.’ Onju miko raru yajibunyon, njinigo yonjoji oi maneru wareinjgo taki yabeme keoma ebun.

⁴ “Ore nadiineo kinanqoqoquine goine moke sore yaberu inji miya, ‘Njinigo wareniminj ore mibon, yonjoreo raru inji yajiinebi: Maneninj, nonji jebere uqone bomoga forebe njega. Nonde bulmakao njine eru bulmakao goine gume yabebenej jijiyanjunke fukebun, oi yaberu rigaru qamagabenej ya sosowo jaueru pega. Nonjo suanjen jebego wareninj.’

⁵ “Onju miko rabi njinigo yonjoji bujo ore kaje so ruabunyon, qaqouma kosa rabun. Goineji uqo gioyanungo rabi goineji rojiki-bajiki gioyanungo rabun. ⁶ Goineji kinj koitore kinanqoqoqu qafagaru oga yaberu poreru yobe imo eru yabebi komebun. ⁷ Komebi kinj koitoji manjine rigangame mamari kubuine sore yabeko raru dimaku njinigo yayabe nj yonjo ketotie yaberu taon piyanun oi rigabi jaya.

* 21:32: Luk 3.12; 7.29-30

* 21:33: Ais 5.1-2

* 21:42: Kiki 118.22-23

⁸ “Ore njadiineo kinj koitoji kinjanqoqopuine oi inji yajiya, ‘Suanjen jebe bomogabenen jaueru njegayon, njinigo wareniminj ore mibonj, yonjoji jeri jebebo wareniminj ore so, so fukegobi.’ ⁹ Ore eru njono kadi sosoyakunjo eru pi kae jinjoine jinjoine oo raru njinigo oi me oi bofuke yabeniminj, oi suanjen jebebo wareniminj ore miku yamenj keku bapakare yabeinebi.’

¹⁰ “Onju yajiko kinjanqoqopuineji bokeru kadi pe rabun, oo raru njinigo oi me oi bofuke yabebun, oi sosowo keporeru qodure yaberu warebun. So osoe yabebi njinigo fiine eru sembene onjukoŋ wareru suanjen jebe pi puseru uqo njene roregaru njebun. ¹¹ Uqo njene roregaru njebunyon, kinj koitoji oi njone yabeinjo wareru oo nj mo suanjen jebere mariku yaganine so keya, oi njoneya. ¹² Nj oi njoneru inji ojjiya, ‘Ogone, go suanjen jebere mariku so keru jibu urunju eru pi yoore manjo warege?’ Onju ojime nj oiji bunjoine mataeme kamiine njeya.

¹³ “Onju njeko kinj koitoji kinjanqoqopuine inji mitiga yareya, ‘Nj oi roru me kufuine kiperu sakibe bokebi qisirigo rakaine.’ Oo goniminj, yonjoji kuyo jojuraku njiranjanun kibi qako goniminj. * ¹⁴ Bunjo ore so Anutu njinigo boakonji wareniminj ore miyayon, afaine yonjoji bunjo oi roru mane sabareku wareru Anutuji kubu soguine rosoe yabeya, yonjore butugo wapeniminj.” Onju.

Takis ruruare Yesu esoigabun.

Mak 12.13-17; Luk 20.20-26

¹⁵ Ore njadiineo Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) yonjoji raru mimane eku Yesu weu teru bunjore budunji furugame niginjaniminde buru ruabun. ¹⁶ Buru onju ruaru kinjaninjoine eru gawana Herodre pati ogopu goine sore yabebi Yesureo wareru inji weu teru mibun, “Qaqaji, goji nj foriine fukege, njino oi manegobenen. Goji njinigo goine so njoneaji yaberu goine so sure yabeegeyon, so moakonji osoe nobegee. Ore eru bapakare gubi so kasigaru sogune oi so komonj yabeegeyon, Anuture kadi oi bunjo foriineru so qaji noreege. Goji Anuture bunjo poretinj oiji ropekiine eru wakiqoqoine sogokonj sosowo mi botinj enoreega. ¹⁷ Ore eru bunjo yoore urunju manesuge, oi minde manekiminj. Njino Sisa-kinj koitore takis ruaru oiji Mosesre Kadi bunjo ririkiminj me mata?”

¹⁸ Onju weu tebi buruyanun ikoine mane mukuru inji yajiya, “O manjekerisiere nj sasakiine, njono wamore bunjore budunjo rua nuniminj ore esoi nugobi? ¹⁹ Soine takis ruruare monen mo nadubi njonebeminj.” Onju yajiko silwa monen mo roru warebun.

²⁰ Warebi inji weu yareya, “More sasako eru tina oi yoo qurangabi pega?” ²¹ “O oi Sisa-kinde,” onju bokirieru mibun. Mibi inji yajiya, “Onju fukeko ya Sisa-kinj koitore sasakoke oi injore binje oteinebi. Ya Anuture sasakoke pega, oi Anuture binje oteinebi.” ²² Onju yajiko injore kokoine waragaru bokeru sakibe rabun. Onju.

Komegone papakarere Yesu esoigabun.

Mak 12.18-27; Luk 20.27-40

²³ Sadusi (Sorinj giore yamenyamen) yonjoji “Komebun, yonjoji so pakereniminj,” miku gobun. Damanj oo yonjoreone goineji Yesureo wareru inji weu teru mibun, * ²⁴ “Qaqaji, Mosesji inji mitiga noreme pega, ‘Nj mo njigo roko odumade so fukebi komeko gboineji soine kojeine roru goku odumade bofuke teko kakaineru tina roru goinj.’ * ²⁵ Mane, damanj mogo kakagbo 7 gobun. Kakayanun funfunjaineji njigo roru goku odumadeine tomiri mo goku komeya. Komeko gboineji kojeine oi roya.

²⁶ “Roru goku komeko gboine moji kojeine oi roya. Roko ore njadiineo gboine moji njigo oi akonj roya. Onjukonj onju kakagbo 7 sosowo yonjoji njigo moakonj oi akonj roru odumadeine tomiri goku kome forebun. ²⁷ Kome forebi tatariine kojeyanun oi onjukonj komeya. ²⁸ Goji ‘Komebun, yonjoji gboreru pakereniminj,’ migeyon, njino oi so manesinj gagobenen. Mane, nj 7 sosowo oi moko pakerenobun ine, njigo moakonj oi njonunyanun robi goya ore eru more njonunjukena?”

²⁹ Onju weu tebi Yesuji bokirieru inji yajiya, “Njono bunjo mijibugagobi. Manjekerisiere Binje Quranj eru Anuture usunj so mane mukugobi ore tinjun eegobi. ³⁰ Fofori, komegone pakereru damanj oo njoe njonun so fukeniminjonj, mimererenj yonjoji Sombun kaeo gogobi onjuine fukeru goniminj.

³¹ “Maneninj! Komebun, yonjoji gboreru pakereniminde bunjo Anutuji njonjore miya, njono oi osebun me mata? Bunjo oi inji, ³² ‘Nonji Anutu Abrahamde Ofon, Aisakre Ofonj eru Jeikobre Ofonj go waperu gogo.’ Anutuji komekiine yonjore Ofonj matayon, gogo sananine gogobi, yonjore Ofonj goga.” * ³³ Yesuji njinigo kubu soguine onju qaji yareko maneru waragabun. Onju.

* 22:13: Mat 8.12; 25.30; Luk 13.28

* 22:23: Apo 23.8

* 22:24: Dut 25.5

* 22:32: Eks 3.6

Mimipañ buño qoruine yoyoka oi uruñu?

Mak 12.28-34; Luk 10.25-28

³⁴ Sadusi (Sorin giore yamenyamen) yonjoji Yesu weu tebi bokirieru misarigako buñoyañun mata eya, oi Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyamen) yonjoji maneru wareru tumañgabuñ. ³⁵ Yonjoreone qaçaji mo Kadi buño poretiñ mane mukuya, injoji wareru Yesu budun ruaru inji weu teya, ³⁶ “Qaçaji, Mosesre Kadi buño manjo wamo mimipañ buño oi yasogo yobu fukega?”

³⁷ Weu teko bokirieya, “Qoruine soguine oi inji, ‘Go manjo, iirugo eru mamananego jumuine oiji Ofoñ Anutugo manjoko eteru goigon.’” ³⁸ Oiji mimipañ buño qoruine eru ropekiine fukega. ³⁹ Mimipañ buño ore ogoine oi inji, ‘Gake manji jojoko eege, onjuine akonñ inji go sosowo manji jojoko eyareru goigon.’” ⁴⁰ Mimipañ buño yoyoka oi Mosesre Kadi buño eru kajeqounñ inji go yonjore Biñe Qurañ sosowo ore qoruine fukega.” Onju.

Kristo oi kinñ Deiwidre Ofoñ eru osigida.

Mak 12.35-37; Luk 20.41-44

⁴¹ Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyamen) yonjoji wareru tumañgabi Yesuji inji weu yareya, ⁴² “Ñonjo Kristore uruñu manegobi? Injoji more made fukega?” Onju weu yareme bokirieru miñun, “Oi kinñ Deiwidre osigida fukega.”

⁴³ Yesuji miñi maneru yajiya, “Onju fukegayanñ, uruñu eru Moro Tiriineji Deiwid boburo teme injore ‘Nakene Ofoñne,’ ongakku inji miya,

⁴⁴ ‘Anutuji dimaku nonde Ofoñ inji ojiya, Goji yoo wareru nonde me furoneo ñende nonji damañ botuineo rosipugo ode rondinñ yaberu gbinñ eyareru gore kufu yukuo rua yabebeminñ.

Damañ oi wareru fukeinñ ore so kuririquarañgo yoo ñeigon.’”

⁴⁵ Deiwidji injoyonje onju miku tinaine ‘Nonde Ofoñ’ miña. Ofoñne miku uruñu eru injore osigida onjuakonñ fukena?”

⁴⁶ Onju yajiko ore tifeine moji mo bokirieinjo embimbingarun buñoyañun mataeme dimabuñ. Una oone akonñ sosowo yonjoji Yesu moke buño more weu teniminñ ore fogaturunñ eru bokebuñ. Onju.

23

Manjekerisere sasaki gogore siñan bobo buño

Mak 12.38-39; Luk 11.43, 46; 20.45-46

¹ Damañ oo Yesuji inji go kubu sogo eru kinariñpuine oi inji yajiya, ² “Kadi buñore qaçaji eru Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyamen) yonjoji Mosesre morumbonñ ñejeo ñeku Kadi buñore funne usunñ paio qaji ñareegobi. ³ Ore eru buño sosowo mitiga ñareegobi, oi rengainebiyonñ, eeboboyañunñ oi so boyobeinebi. Yonjoji buño miyanjunji mitaniñgaegobiyonñ, yonjonye oi so boyobeegobi. Ore eru yonjo onjuine so eku goinebi.

⁴ “Yonjoji buñoine buñoine mitigaru ore begi yobinñeke oi inji go fagayanjunñ ruaru rua ebi oi koboninde yobingarun miqomuku eegobiyonñ, yonjonye oi me sisiyanjunñ mendaine moji bapi yabeniminñ ore beusembeyañunñ mo so peega.

⁵ “Yonjo eeboboyañunñ sosowo inji goji ñone yabeniminñ ore eru eegobi. Miti buño korunñ (memori ruge) bifunñ niginñ katapayanñunñ bo sogueru totogo noduru Biñe mamananjunñde erionbarionñ eegobi. Marikuyanñde sisio kuririre kegobiri soguine soguine roru gbedigaegobi.”

⁶ Yonjoji jebego ñeje funfunñgaineo minemine ñeniminde maneegobi eru onjagawowosi pigo miineo paibe ñeninde anji maneegobi. ⁷ Nareñgareñ kae jinoo me kadio inji go ñone yabebi mijeri eyareniminjo maneru ‘O sogunenonñunñ,’ tinayanñunñ onju miniminde anji maneegobi.

⁸ “Yonjoji onju eegobiyonñ, moakonñ injoji ñonjore Qaçaji fukeko ñonjo sosowoji injore manjekerisere ogopu fukegobi. Ore eru ñonjore tina qaçajinonñunñ miniminñ ore so maneinebi. ⁹ Moakonñ injoji Mamanañunñunñ fukega. Injoji Sombunñ kaeo goga ore eru moreñ inji more ñonjore Mamanonñunñ tina onju so miinebi. ¹⁰ Kristo moakonñ nonji ñonjore sogune fukego. Ore eru ñonjore tina ‘Sogunenonñunñ,’ miniminjo so maneinebi.

* 22:35: Luk 10.25-28 * 22:37: Dut 6.5 * 22:39: Lew 19.18 * 22:44: Kiki 110.1 * 23:5: Baibel memori ruge bifunñ niginñine oi Duteronomi 6.8 buño ore so joma sakiineji baku maiyanjunñgo me mangju onjuine meyanjunñgo kiperu gobun. Marikuyanñde sisiineo kuririre kegobiri sakaji roru gbedigarun gobun, oi Anuturu inji go foriine yobu fukebuñ ore moke fukeya. * 23:5: Mat 6.1; Jare 15.38; Dut 6.8

¹¹ “Onu matayon, nonore botugo moji qoruine fukega, inoji kinan qa hareku goine. *
¹² Onu goineyon, moji inoyonunde man ba ropein, Anutuji oi ba wakiin. Moji inoyonunde man ba wakiin, Anutuji oi ba ropein. *

Yesuji Farisi yonore onga jojoraku ‘Yei!’ miya.

Mak 12.40; Luk 11.39-42, 44, 52; 20.47

¹³ “O Kadi bunore qaqaji eru ore yamenyamen ninigo! Nono mankekerisiere ninigo sasakiine fukebi yobin painanungo ropein ore onga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. Ninigo Sombunde qoruman mango egu ropenimin ore mendiine keku kipeegobi. Nono-nanje ore manineo so ropegobi eru goineji ore manineo ropeniminigo egobi, nono oi kiperu sabare yareegobi.
¹⁴ O Kadi bunore qaqaji eru ore yamenyamen ninigo! Nono mankekerisiere ninigo sasakiine fukebi yobin painanungo ropein ore onga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. Nono koje yonore pi ya qoroeku anda eru konggo eegobi eru tinabinenanjun fukein ore eru onggawowosi joroine joroine onga wosiru omonanungo qaegobi. Ore eru Anutuji bunonanjun mitariku geoine ropekiine bokirieme nonore paio ropein.

¹⁵ “O Kadi bunore qaqaji eru ore yamenyamen ninigo! Nono mankekerisiere ninigo sasakiine fukebi yobin painanungo ropein ore onga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. Nono moji Juda ninigo mo fukeinigo yamen keku koeya petigaru morenine morenine roregaegobi. Onu ebi moji Juda nonunde eeboboo qakatoin, oi jijibu qaji tebi misi korure binje fukein. Nono-nanje onjuine matayon, ateine yoyoka nono-nanje nadureru sembeqombeain.

¹⁶ “Jinonanjunji kobeme ninigo meyanungo roru oga yabeegobi, yobin nonore paio ropein ore onga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. Nono bunjo inji miegobi, ‘Moji boji sorinde tina miku bunjoine mimipan bunjoji misanangain ine, oiji so sanangainyon, moji boji sorinde ya goulji bakine ore tinao mimipan bunjoine miin ine, mimipan bunjo oiji kipein.’

¹⁷ “O jinokombi ninigo biriine! Ya goulji bakine eru boji sorin yoyoka yokoreone wamo yaji ropekiine ega? Goul oi kubaine so fukegayon, boji sorinigo ruabi oiji oi bako kubaine fukein.

¹⁸ “Bunjo mo inji miegobi, ‘Moji alatare tina miku bunjoine mimipan bunjoji misanangain ine, oiji so sanangainyon, moji pesin danje yaun alatao pega, ore tina miku mimipan bunjo miin ine, mimipan bunjo oiji kikipe ein.’

¹⁹ “O jinokombi ninigo! Pesin danje yaun eru koro alata yokoreone wamo yaji ropekiine ega? Pesin oi wawakiine egayon, alatao ruabi oiji pesin rambuungako kubaiine fukein.
²⁰ Ore ore moji alatare tina miku bunjoine mimipan bunjoji misanangain, inoji koro alata eru ya sosowo alatao pega, ore tinao bunjoine misanangain.

²¹ “Moji boji sorinde tina miku bunjoine mimipan bunjoji misanangain, inoji sorin ore eru oo sanangaru goga, inore tinao bunjoine misanangain. ²² Onuakon moji Sombunde tina miku bunjoine mimipan bunjoji misanangain, inoji Anuture morumbon nene eru oo nega, inore tinao bunjoine misanangain. *

²³ “O Kadi bunore qaqaji eru ore yamenyamen ninigo! Nono mankekerisiere ninigo sasakiine fukebi yobin painanungo ropein ore eru onga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. Nono ugo munjan sosowo boroingaru mobeine 10 oone moakon Anuture binje ruaegobi. Jama, raki eru supe oi onuakon boroingaru tengone moakon oi Anuture binje ruaegobi. Pesin oi poretin ruaegobiyon, Kadi bunore korun qoruine yo odureru bokeegobi: Go ninigo botuyanungo eebobo poretin boyoberu nonemain nadungadun eku bunjo daman so boyoberu goigon. Bunjo qoruine oi yamen keku boyoberu goinebi eru bunjo memenda oi onuakon so odureru bokeinebi. *
²⁴ Jinonanjun kobeme ninigo meyanungo roru oga yabeegobi, nono nomoruru obuke egu nonimin ore obunanun saiyaji osoegobiyon, joma yasogo kamel oi jibu gbagaegobi. ²⁵ O Kadi bunore qaqaji eru kadi bunore yamenyamen ninigo! Nono mankekerisiere ninigo sasakiine fukebi yobin painanungo ropein ore eru onga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. Nono munanqoqo ee einigo ore popu eru gombare saki jure mukuegobiyon, nono-nanjunde suron ebu so sinan garu ya kosa dukun eku taki tomiri ebi oiji man-nanjun puseme gogobi.

²⁶ “O jinokombi ni Kadi bunore yamen keege, go bonieru popure man jurende sakiineji onuakon qankisiekiine fukein. ²⁷ O Kadi bunore qaqaji eru yore yamenyamen ninigo! Nono mankekerisiere ninigo sasakiine fukebi yobin painanungo ropein ore eru onga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. Nono jinorunde maripon jurebi yaganine fukegobi, ore so fukegobi. Sakinanunji none-aninanunke onjuine fukegobiyon, jinorunde mango qongbun sia eru ya mamagiineke pega, onjuine oiji nonore man puseru pega. *

* 23:11: Mat 20.26-27; Mak 9.35; 10.43-44; Luk 22.26 * 23:12: Luk 14.11; 18.14 * 23:22: Ais 66.1; Mat 5.34

* 23:23: Lew 27.30 * 23:27: Apo 23.3

28 “Ore so ñoño oñuakon ñijigo ñijoyañungo fofori poretiñ kamasí fukeegobiyon, mankekerisiere sasakí kamasí oi eru penaronji man-ñañun puseko gogobi.

Sembene bobore geo

Luk 11.47-51

29 “O Kadi buñore qaqañi eru yooore yamenyamen ñijigo! Ñoño mankekerisiere ñijigo sasakiine fukebi yobiñ painañungo ropeiñ ore eru oña joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. Ñoño kajeqouñ ñijigo yoñore ñijorungo simen ruaru baegobi eru ñijigo posiine yoñore ko kouñ basarigaegobi. 30 Oñu eru inñi miegobi, ‘Ñiñoji apa ñasopunonñun yoñore damanjo gonoben ine, yoñoke so jikigabeneñ kajeqouñ ñijigo yoñore dariji niñore paio so ropena.’

31 “Oñu miku oiji ñoño-ñañe kajeqouñ ñijigo yabebun, yoñore ñasopu fukegobi, buño oi kitingaku miku munar moqe oñuine dimagobi. 32 Ore eru apa ñasopunañunji agiburañ fungaru ebun, ore so ñoño jikigaru sosowo eforeinebi.

33 “O Farisi, ñoño qoti mendaine oñuine fukegobi. Anutuñi buñonñun mitariko misi korugo egu rakanimiñ ore uruñu roingaru useru ranobun? Oi embimbiganimiñ. *

34 Ore eru maneniñ, nonji kajeqouñ eru manjboron ñijigo eru Kadi buñore qaqañi sore yabebe ñoñoreo warenimiñ. Warebi yoñoreone goine oi yabebi komenimiñ eru goine mariponjo yabenimiñ. Goine oñgawowosi piñañungo furu yaberu buñoyañun mitariku ñoñoruji yaberu yobe yabebi taonjine taonjine oo raenimiñ.

35 “Ñi posiine Abelre dariji wakiko oone fungaru yaberu waperu goku Zekaraia boji sorin mokiine eru boji koro alata yokore botugo qabi dariine wakiko oo tariya. Ñijigo posiine yoñore dari moreñjo keseru gobun, dari sosowo ore geoine oi ñoñore paio ropeiñ. * 36 Nonji buño foriine mo inñi ñajibe maneniñ: Dariyañunde geo sosowo oi ñijigo muñambe gogobi, ñoñore paio ropeko Anutuñi geoine bokirie ñareko maneniñ.”

Yesuji Jerusalem kufufun manjoko eyareya.

Luk 13.34-35

37 Yesuji miya, “O Jerusalem Jerusalem, ñoño kajeqouñ ñijigo yabebi komebi Anutuñi ñijigo sore yabeko ñoñoreo wareegobi, yoño koji yabebi komeegobi. Qoqu manjoineji odumadepuine toinere rurumanjo ruaru kenusu yabeega, nonji ore so damanjine damanjine gore kufufunpu kenusuku qoju ñabemiñjo maneru gobonyon, ñoño oi taki ñabeme go wapebun. 38 Maneniñ, Anutuñi sorin piñañun ñadi gako sesuine akon peiñ. *

39 “Oñu peinyon, nonji inñi ñajibe maneniñ, Ñoño nonj moke so ñone nunimiñ. Jiki daman mo ware fukeko oo ñone nuru inñi minimiñ, ‘Ofonde tinao ware norega, Anutuñi inñi mifla teine.’ Oñu.” *

24

Boji sorin ketoqototie fukeiñ.

Mak 13.1-2; Luk 21.5-6

1 Yesuji boji sorin bokero wakiko kinariñpuineji inoreo wareru boji sorinde jokoron manjo pi ñebun, oi Yesu odubun. 2 Odubi bokirieru inñi yajiya, “Pi sosowo oi soine ñonegobiyon, nonji buño foriine mo inñi ñajibe maneniñ: Oi ketotiebi pire ko mo oi ko more paio so peinyon, sinñanñ sesuine akon peiñ.” Oñu.

Sisikonñon eru kekesuesue fukeiñ.

Mak 13.3-13; Luk 21.7-19

3 Yesuji Oliwe yu tukuo raru ñeko kinariñpuine yoñoyonje akon inoreo wareru inñi weu tebun, “Qaqañi, buño mige, ore foriine mo damanjo fukeiñ eru goji warente morende daman tariiñjo ein, ore moqe oi uruñu fukeiñ? Oi soine noji.”

4 Oñu weu tebi bokirieru inñi miya: “Moji sinefuru eko tintunñ egu enimiñ ore sisinñ eku goinebi. 5 Ñijigo kokoineji fukeru nonde tinao inñi minimiñ, ‘Nonji Munañqoqo Rauine Kristo fukego.’ Oñu miku ñijigo kokoine eadu yabenimiñ. 6 Ñoño jigore bine eru fonunñ fukeru raru wareko maneenimiñ. Oi maneru gburugburu egu qanimiñ ore ñoño sisinñ eini. Ya oñuine oi ronekonñ fukeiñ ore mimiine. Oi fukeinyon, morende damanji oo akon pipa so tariiñ.

7 “Kantri moji kantri mo yabenimiñ ore pakerenimiñ. Nñijigo kubu moji kubu mo yoñoke buru baku qoqo ee einjo ore pakerenimiñ. Moreñine moreñine oo roroine roroine fukeiñ eru komenñ sogo sogo oi unugaru baku moreñ bokirieme rakaeiñ. 8 Ya sosowo oi

* 23:33: Mat 3.7; 12.34; Luk 3.7

* 23:35: Jen 4.8; 2 Hist 24.20-21

* 23:38: Jer 22.5

* 23:39: Kiki 118.26

njigo kuakeji goji funḡaru ki yabeega ore sogo. Morende damanji ore so funḡaru tariiḡo eiḡ.

⁹“Onu einḡon, daman oo goineji ḡonḡo maḡ-ḡaḡun kerisiebuḡ ore eru gawman yoḡore meo rua ḡabebe joiserereḡ eḡareku ḡabebe komenimin. Kantri sosowo yoḡoji nonde eru rosi eḡareenimin. * ¹⁰ Daman oo kokoineji mamesinḡaḡun bokeru soḡsoḡburu baku rosi eru qoḡo enimin. ¹¹ Kajeḡon ḡinjigo jijibuine kokoineji fukeru ḡinjigo kokoine kununḡun eyarebi tiḡḡun qaku raenimin.

¹² “Jauba Rauineji sauere ḡinjigo siḡaḡ yabein ore eru maḡkekerisie ḡinjigo boakon yoḡore maḡi munanḡako maḡjokoyaḡunji gbaniru jimigaein. ¹³ Moji yameḡ keku sananḡaru qin keru dimaku goko morende damanji tariiḡ, inḡoji senginḡanḡin raugain. * ¹⁴ Anuture qorumande Bobian Biḡe yo boniere kantriine kantriine sosowo oo misauebi kufufuḡ so kikitin buḡo mane forebi morende damanji ore ḡadiineo tariiḡ. Onu.”

Jerusalem siti ketoqototie aariineke

Mak 13.14-23; Luk 21.20-24

¹⁵ “Kajeḡon ḡi Danielji ketoqototie aariineke ore buḡoine mime pega. Buḡo ore so goineji wareru ketoqototie eru ya aḡḡinike oi boji sorin tiriineo ruabi dimako ḡonenimin, buḡo yo osemin, goji soine kaje ruaru mane mukuigon. * ¹⁶ Daman oo Judia prowinsgo gonimin, yoḡoji use poreru tukuo rainebe. ¹⁷ Pi bembengo kae jinḡo goin, inḡoji wakiru kekere yaine roin ore pi maḡo so ropeine. ¹⁸ Gioo raru goin, inḡoji onḡakon marikuine roin ore kirieru pigo so raine. *

¹⁹ “Ye! Njigo kuake ore odumade moḡo yoḡoji daman oo urunḡu pipa ranobuḡ? ²⁰ Ore eru ya oi kueyoiko me Sabat kombande damanḡo so fukein ore onḡa wosieinebi.

²¹ “Oi inḡi ore: Daman oo sisikonḡon qembibiineke fukein. Sisikonḡon soine onḡuine oi ronekon daman mogo so fukeru peya. Anutuji ya sosowo bofukeya, daman oo akon funḡaru daman yoo go waperu daman botuineo mo so fukeya. Ronekon so fukeya eru jiki daman mogo moke so fukein. Ore eru ḡonḡo onḡa wosiru goinebe. * ²² Ofonji bapeborin daman oi so qondinḡana ine, ḡinjigo sosowoji sibiriga forenobuḡon, ḡinjigo inḡoyonunde roose yabeya, yoḡore eru una ore jare oi qondinḡain.

²³ “Daman oo inḡi minimin, ‘Manenin! Kristoji yoo goga,’ me ‘ḡonenin! Munanḡoḡo Rauineji aroo dimaga.’ Moji onḡu miin ine, oi so manesin gainebe. ²⁴ Oi inḡi ore migo: Munanḡoḡo rauine ikoine eru kajeḡon ḡinjigo jijibuine fukeru mosi qoḡowirie eru soi sogo sogo babi qowirienimin. Onḡu qowiriebi Anutuji ḡinjigo inḡoyonunde roose yabeya, oi onḡakon bojiḡoḡibu eyareniminḡo esoigaru yameḡ kebi tiḡḡun egu enimin. ḡonḡo sisinḡin fiine akon eku gobi oi embimḡaninin. ²⁵ Manenin! Nonji ya sosowo oi so fukeko ronekon ḡajibe mane foregobi.

Sombuḡ eru morende Ni foriineji fukein.

Mak 13.24-27; Luk 21.25-28

²⁶ “Ore eru ‘Munanḡoḡo Rauineji moreḡ buroineo goga,’ onḡu mibi manenimin ine, oo so rainebe. Me ‘Manenin! Kristoji pi ore maḡo fukeru ḡega,’ onḡu ḡajibi oi so manesin gainebe. ²⁷ Oi inḡi ore migo: Sombuḡ eru morende Ni foriineji moke warein, daman oo boborire so inḡi fukein: Oi weḡi wawapeineone pipa borigaru aribe weḡi rarakaineo sagaru tamaeru rako ḡonegobeneḡ, inḡoji ore so fukein. *

²⁸ “Joma komekiineji mogobe pein, sonomeḡ yoḡoji oo poreru tumaḡgaegobi, ore so fukein.” Onu. *

Sombuḡ eru morende Ni foriineji fukein.

Mak 13.24-27; Luk 21.25-28

²⁹ “Konḡon daman oiji tariko oo akon weḡi jinḡoji gobureko ayonji dabuein. Bobuḡ yoḡoji qonikinḡone mukuru wakinimin eru qonikinḡi itiringako ore yareya oi ḡeḡeyaḡun bokeru bojiḡoḡibu ebi jibugain. *

³⁰ Daman oo Sombuḡ eru morende Ni foriinere moḡeji qonikinḡo fukeko ḡonenimin. Daman oo morende kufufuḡ sosowo yoḡoji jinḡeḡ keku kuyonimin. Kuyoru Sombuḡ eru morende Ni foriine inḡoji qonikinde kuan paio wareko ḡonenimin. Usunine soguineji gbunḡbasanḡineke totogo fukeko kuririquanḡine ḡonenimin. * ³¹ Wareme ḡonebi qeḡ

* **24:9:** Mat 10.22 * **24:13:** Mat 10.22 * **24:15:** Dan 9.27; 11.31; 12.11 * **24:18:** Luk 17.31 * **24:21:** Dan 12.1; Bara 7.14 * **24:27:** Luk 17.23-24 * **24:28:** Luk 17.37 * **24:29:** Ais 13.10; 34.4; Eze 32.7; Joel 2.10, 31; 3.15; Bara 6.12-13 * **24:30:** Dan 7.13; Zek 12.10-14; Bara 1.7

funjine mo putebi fonunjine sananjine manebi Sombun mimererenjine sore yabeko yonjoji njigo Anutu inoyonunde roosoe yabeya, oi moren qananjine mobemobe paibe yukube oone qoju yaberu oga yabeniminj. Onu.”

Ogun yore soso bujo

Mak 13.28-31; Luk 21.29-33

³² “Nonjo ogun yo noneru kamasiine manesuku soso bujo yo maneinebi. Tienineji obuineke fukeko rekaine posebi oi noneru maneru inji miegobi, ‘Wegi damanjine bembengaga.’ ³³ Nonjoji onuakon moge ore so fukeko noneru mane tainingaru funjine inji miinebi, ‘Yesuji mendigo bombengaga.’

³⁴ “Nonji bujo foriine mo inji njajibe maneninj: Njinigo yo munambe morenjo gogobi, yonjoji so komebi ya sosowo migo, oi yonjore gogo damanjo fukeinj. ³⁵ Qonikin eru morenjin mataenimiyon, nonde Biije bujoji damanj mogo so mataeinj. Onu.

Yesu wareinde damanj oi moji so manega.

Mak 13.32-37; Luk 17.26-30, 34-36

³⁶ “Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji wareinjon, wamo damanjo wareru fukeinj, ore unaine me aua damanjine oi moji mo so manega. Sombun mimererenji oi so manegobi. Anuture Madeji onuakon oi so manega. Mamaji inoyonje akon oi manega. ³⁷ Ronekon Noare damanjo njijogoji gogoyanj qaqosori paio goku bosembeabun, ore so Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji moke wareinde damanjo fukeinj. *

³⁸ “Obu yoiko yasogoji so wareko ronekon oo njijigo ugo jebe ruaru obu sananjine noku njigo furiine babi raru wareko rorobaba eku gobun. Eebobo onu eba eku qaqosori gobi Noaji ogã manjineo ropeya, una oo tariya. ³⁹ Tariko wamo ya fukeinj, oi so manebi obu yoiko yasogoji wareru jengoma sibiri yabeya. Jiki Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji moke wareinj, damanj oo njijogoji onuakon qaqosori eru goku sibiriganiminj. *

⁴⁰ “Damanj oo ni yoyoka gido gogore yokoreone mo roru mo bokeniminj. ⁴¹ Onuakon njigo yoyoka garan pujeku njenimi, yokoreone mo roru mo bokeniminj.

⁴² “Ofonji wareinde damanj me aua so manegobi ore eru manjarigari goinebi. ⁴³ Manjari gokiminde bujo yo mane mukuinebi: Ubuo suronqoqo njiji wamo damanjo me auaog wareinj, pi rauineji oi manena ine, inoji gariine njeku piine fiine akon sinanj bako qajanjaru ropeinjo embimbijnainj. ⁴⁴ Nonjo ‘Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji damanj yoo so wapeinj,’ miku manesubi inoji damanj oo akonj wapeinj. Onu. *

Gio njiji keoma goku sibirigaya.

Luk 12.41-48

⁴⁵ “Onu fukeko gio bobo njijigo botuyanjonjo moji qembibiineke fukeru goine yadurega? Goineji gbanjiru gio bokebi moji mamane-muku oroinere paio yamenj keku damanj so baega, inoji kiwaqawaineke fukega. Pi rauineji eeboboine osoeru noneru mogobe raru pire yareya oi meineo ruame sinanjine fukeinj. Sinanjine fukeru kinanjjoqoquine ojija ore so sinanj yaberu damanj porotinj oo gume yabeinj. ⁴⁶ Onu sinanj yaberu gome rauineji kirieru wareru onjune noneru ‘Go kiwaqawagake fukege!’ miinj.

⁴⁷ “Nonji bujo foriine mo inji njajibe maneninj: Rauineji ‘Go kiwaqawagake fukege!’ miku meboine sosowore sinanj igodonjainj. ⁴⁸ Igodonjainjon, gio bobo gbagbanjine inoji manjineo manesuku inji miinj ine, ‘Ofonjere waware damanj joroine pega.’ ⁴⁹ Onu miku funjaru gio bobo njijigopuine yaberu yobe imo ere jebe ruaru jerieru obu sananjine noku manjine jibugako bojiqojibu keoma fukeru goinj.

⁵⁰ “Onu goku damanj mogo ofonjine wapeinjo so odigainj, inoji oo akonj wapeinj. Damande nomeniga qaqouma gokame aua oo akonj waperu ⁵¹ qaku bosererenj eteru mitigako manjekerisiere njijigo sasakiine onjine misi korugo rakaru joisererenj maneinj. Onu maneru kuyo jojararu njiranjanj kibi qako goniminj.” Onu.

25

Njigo jeyonj 10 yonjore soso bujo

¹ Yesuji miya, “Moke warebeminj, damanj oo Sombunde qorumanj oi inji fukeinj: Suanjen jebe damanjo njigo jeyonj jumujine ten yonjoji ‘Ni binjike qoturekiminj,’ miku doijanun roru kadio rabun. * ² Yonjoreone 5 yonjo mamane-mukuyanunje fukebunjon, goine 5 oi biriine. ³ Biriine yonjoji doijanun robunjon, misi (kufanj) jiji* so roru rabun. ⁴ Mamane-

* **24:37:** Jen 6.5-8 * **24:39:** Jen 7.6-24 * **24:44:** Luk 12.39-40 * **25:1:** Luk 12.35 * **25:3:** Misi (kufanj) jiji oi oliwe yore korun banjanjgabi jijiine oi fukeya. Kae ubu eko yo sisineo kambanj kiperu jiji oo igokurugaru doi qureru kadio rabi 15 minit ore so jaya. Ore njadio yo oi omaine buruburu egu bokeniminj ore oi moke oliwe yo jiji igokurugabanj.

mukuyanunke yonjoji doiyanyun eru kufan jiji sogoyanyun onuakon roru rabun. ⁵ Rabi ni bineji pipa so wareko odigabi daman joroya ore sosowo yonjo bedangaru daberu kuban pebun.

⁶ “Kuban pebunyon, ubu botuineo moji qen puteme bunjo inji manebun, ‘Manenin, ni bineji warega-oo! Nonjo inoreo raru qoturenin.’ ⁷ Bunjo oi maneru nigo jejon ten oi sosowoji pakereru doiyanyun roru bobiangaru qurebi. ⁸ Qurebi biriine yonjoji nigo mamane-mukuyanunke yonoreo wareru inji mibun, ‘Ninore doi kobega ore nonjo kufan jiji goine norenin.’

⁹ “Onu mibi mamane-mukuyanunke yonjoji bokirieru inji mibun, ‘Mata! Oi nonjo eru ninjo so saga nobein. Ore eru seki pigo raru nonjo-njanunde kufan jiji furiine banin.’

¹⁰ “Onu mibunyon, yonjoji kufan jiji furiine baingo raru kadio gokabi ni bineji oo akon wapeya. Nigo jejon jaueru dimabun, yonjoji raru injoke qotururu suanjen jebe pi manineo ropebi mendi kebut. ¹¹ Nigo jejon narengaren pigo rabun, yonjoji onuakon jiki waperu mendigo qaku inji ongabun, ‘Ofon Ofon, go mendi ro nore!’

¹² “Onu ongabunyon, inji bokirieru miya, ‘Mata! Non nonjo so mane nabego. Bunjo oi foriine njajigo.’” * ¹³ Yesuji soso bunjo onu miku kinarinpuine bunjo inji yajiya, “Nonjo non warebeminde daman me aua so manegobi ore eru mangarigari goinebi.” Onu.

Monen komon sinan gabunde soso bunjo.

Luk 19.11-27

¹⁴ “Nonjo soso bunjo yooore so fukein: Ni mo kaeine bokeru jorigo kantri mogobe raingo maneru kinanqoqopuine onga yareko warebi monen meboine sinan ganiminde mitiga yareru meyanunjo ruaya. * ¹⁵ Gio boboyanyun osoeru foriine wojimu fukein ore so maneru gio bobo ni more monen komon 5 (Kina 20,000) oteru mo monen komon yoyoka (Kina 8,000) oteru mo moakon (Kina 4,000) oteya. Onu sinan ganimin ore boroingaru yareru boke yaberu raya.

¹⁶ “Ni komon 5 (Kina 20,000) roya, injoji oo akon raru rojiki-bajiki gio bako monen saueko komon 5 jikigaru roya. ¹⁷ Onuakon komon yoyoka (Kina 8,000) roya, injoji raru rojiki-bajiki gio bako monen saueko komon yoyoka jikigaru roya.

¹⁸ “Onu robuyon, ni monen komon moakon (Kina 4,000) roya, injoji bokeru raru moren sikeku ni sinaninere monen yon gaku sumungaya. ¹⁹ Daman joroine tariko kinanqoqo yonore ni sinanji kirieru wareru ‘Gio babun ore sunduyanun maneru osoebemin,’ miku kepre yabeko warebut.

²⁰ “Onu warebi ni komon 5 (Kina 20,000) roya, injoji jinjo maiineo waperu komon 5 moke jikigaru roru wareru inji ojija, ‘Sogunene mane, goji monen komon 5 naremen, nonji ore rojiki-bajikiine babe saueko komon 5 moke fukeko roru warego.’

²¹ “Onu ojiko ni sinanineji inji bokirie teya, ‘Oi fiine. Go gio bobo ni fiine bese-qosembego tomiri. Go ya afaine roru oi yamen keku sinan garu gokande saueya. Ore eru nonji ya kokoine gore meo ruabe ore sinan goigon. Soine wareru ni sinanjo nonde pi manjo waperu moko jeribari eru gokimin.’ ²² Ni monen komon yoyoka (Kina 8,000) roya, injoji onuakon waperu inji ojija, ‘Sogunene mane, goji monen komon yoyoka naremen, nonji ore rojiki-bajikiine babe saueko komon yoyoka moke fukeko roru warego.’

²³ “Onu ojiko ni sinanineji inji bokirie teya, ‘Oi fiine. Go gio bobo ni fiine bese-qosembego tomiri. Go ya afaine roru oi yamen keku sinan garu gokande saueya. Ore eru nonji ya kokoine gore meo ruabe ore sinan goigon. Soine wareru ni sinanjo nonde pi manjo waperu moko jeribari eru gokimin.’

²⁴ “Ore ndiineo ni monen komon moakon (Kina 4,000) roya, injoji waperu inji ojija, ‘Sogunene mane, nonji funnego inji mane mukubon: Ni Ofonjeji ni sananine joineke fukega. Gake ugo korun so qopogaru tiende oo jibu foriine siqoji ketigaru roinggo maneego. Kurumbu korun so sarinde rakako oo jibu foriine roru qojugaingo maneego.

²⁵ “Onu mane mukuku kokoi maneru raru gore monen komonjo oi morenjo sumungabe peya. Nonjo, monen komon naremen, oi akon poretin yo.’ ²⁶ Onu ojiru oi oteyayon, ni sinanineji bokirieru inji miteya, ‘Go rembenje fukeru kinanqoqo sembene fukege! Go funene mane mukumen: Nake ugo korun so qopogaru tiebe oo jibu foriine siqoji ketigaru robeminjo maneego. Nake kurumbu korun so saribe rakako oo jibu foriine roru qojugabeminjo maneego. Nonde kamasi onjuine mane mukumen eru wamore jibugaru gomen?’

²⁷ “Go nonde monen oi benk pigo ruande sagana. Benk pigo ruande sogueme kirieru warebon, daman yoo oi soine sisiineke ronobo.’ ²⁸ Jikigaru goine oi yajiya, ‘Nonjo qefen remben ni yooore monen komon oi ogaru mo komon 10 bofukeya, oi otenin.’

* 25:12: Luk 13.25 * 25:14: Luk 19.11-27

²⁹ “Soso buŋo yoore fuŋne oi inji: Uri yoŋore ya pega, sosowo yoŋore oi jikigaru yarebi saueko boakonŋ yobu pe yarein. Onu saueinŋyon, more ya mo so pega, inŋore ya oi onuakonŋ ogabi mo yobu goin. * ³⁰ Ayo, kiŋaŋqoqo ŋi omaine gioinere fori tomiri oi sakiŋe igogabi qisirigo rakaine. Oo rakaru kuyo jojararu gobuyanŋ kibi qako goniminŋ.” Onu. *

Mimitarire damaŋ yasogoo inji fukeinŋ:

³¹ “Sombunŋ eru morende ŋi foriineji dimaku Sombunŋ mimererenŋ sosowo oga yaberu moko wareniminŋ, damaŋ oo Sombunde kuririquranŋi fukeko inŋoji Kiŋ Ofonde morumbonŋ ŋeŋeo ŋein. * ³² Neku miko morende ŋinŋigo kubu sosowo qoju yabebi inŋore jinŋo maio fukemininŋ. Fukebi lama siŋanŋi lamapuine noninŋ yoŋoreone osoeru boronŋ yabega, ore so oi borogoroŋ eyareinŋ. ³³ Oi eyareku miko lama oi me furoineo erunoninŋ oi kijoineo rua yabeniminŋ.

³⁴ “Onu rua yabebi Kiŋ Ofonŋi me furoineo dimaniminŋ, oi inji yajiinŋ, ‘Nonde Mamaji mifia ŋareko gobunŋ, ŋoŋo wareninŋ. Mama Anutonŋonunŋi morenŋ sosowo bofuke yabeya, damaŋ oo akonŋ qorumanŋ ŋoŋore bomogaru bako jaueru pe wapega, ŋoŋo wareru oi raugaru goinebi.

³⁵ “Oi inŋi ore migo: Nonji uqonere komeru gobe ŋoŋo uqo munjanŋ nareku gobunŋ. Nonji obure komeru gobe ŋoŋo obu nareku gobunŋ. Nonji kotu fukeru gobe ŋoŋo kepare nubi piŋanŋungo roperu gobonŋ. ³⁶ Nonji saki komonŋnere embimbingaru gobe ŋoŋo kambanŋ kerenŋ nareku gobunŋ. Nonji jibe ba nume gobe ŋoŋo manŋo enareku gobunŋ. Nonji witi pigo gobe ŋoŋo nonŋ ŋone nuniminŋgo oo wareru gobunŋ.’

³⁷ “Onu yajiko ŋinŋigo poŋiine yoŋoji inŋi bokirieru miniminŋ, ‘Ofonŋ, go wamo damaŋgo uqogore komende ŋoneru gume guru gobenŋ? Eru mo damaŋgo obure komeru gokande ŋoneru obu gareru gobenŋ? ³⁸ Eru wamo damaŋgo kotu gokande ŋone guru kepare gubenenŋ pinonŋungo ropende gobenŋ? Eru wamo damaŋgo saki komonŋnere embimbingaru gokande ŋone guru kambanŋ kerenŋ gareru gobenŋ?’

³⁹ “Eru wamo damaŋgo jibe ba gume pende ŋone guru me witi pigo gokande maneru go ŋone guinŋgo goreo wareru gobenŋ? ⁴⁰ Onu mibi Kiŋ Ofonŋi bokirieru inŋi yajiinŋ, ‘Nonŋ buŋo foriine mo inŋi ŋajibe maneninŋ: ŋoŋo nakene manŋekerisie ogopune wawakiine yo yoŋoreone more ya mo ebuŋ, oi sosowo nonŋ enareku gobunŋ.’

⁴¹ “Onu miku ore ŋadiineo me kijoineo dimaniminŋ, yoŋoreo kirieru inŋi yajiinŋ, ‘Mamaneji qaiso ŋabeme gobunŋ, ŋoŋo boke nuru useniŋ. Misi koru tatarine tomiri ja ropeinŋ, oo raru rakaninŋ. Anutuji oi Sembene Rauine eru inŋore mimererenŋ yoŋore bomogaru bame jaueru pe wapega. ⁴² Oi inŋi ore ŋajigo: Nonji uqonere komeru gobe ŋoŋo uqo munjanŋ so nareku gobunŋ. Nonji obure komeru gobe ŋoŋo obu so nareku gobunŋ.

⁴³ “Nonji kotu fukeru gobe ŋoŋo so kepare nubi piŋanŋungo so roperu gobonŋ. Nonji saki komonŋnere embimbingaru gobe ŋoŋo kambanŋ kerenŋ so nareku gobunŋ. Nonji jibe ba nume pemonŋ eru witi pigo gobonŋonŋ, ŋoŋo nonŋ ŋone nuniminŋgo oo so wareru gobunŋ.’

⁴⁴ “Onu yajiko yoŋoji onuakonŋ bokirieru inŋi miniminŋ, ‘Ofonŋ, go wamo damaŋgo uqogore komemenŋ me obure komeru gomenŋ me kotu gomenŋ me saki komonŋnere embimbingaru gomenŋ me jibe ba guko pemenŋ me witi pigo gokande niŋo go so kiŋanŋ qa gareru gobenŋ?’

⁴⁵ “Onu mibi bokirieru inŋi yajiinŋ, ‘Nonji buŋo foriine inŋi ŋajibe maneninŋ: ŋoŋo manŋekerisie ogopune wawakiine yo yoŋoreone more ya mo so ebuŋ, oi sosowo nonŋ so enareku gobunŋ fukega.’

⁴⁶ “Onu yajiko geoine bokirie yareme paiyanŋungo ropeko igo yabeko rakaru joisererenŋ damaŋ tatarine tomiri maneru go ropeniminŋ. Onu go ropeniminŋonŋ, poŋiine yoŋoji senŋinŋbanŋinŋ gogo oi damaŋ tatarine tomiri go roperu goniminŋ.” Onu. *

26

Yesu qabenenŋ komeinde soŋsoŋburu ruabunŋ.

Mak 14.1-2; Luk 22.1-2; Jon 11.45-53

¹ Yesuji buŋo sosowo oi miforeru kiŋarinŋpuine inŋi yajiya, ² “Una yoyoka tariko pasowa kambanŋ wareru fukeinŋ. * ŋoŋo oi soine manegobi. Wareru fukeko Sombunŋ eru morende ŋi foriine oi kotu gawman yoŋore meo ruabi mariponŋgo qabi komeinŋ.” *

³ Damaŋ oo sorinŋ gio siŋanŋ eru kantrire minebobo yoŋoji tumanŋaru sorinŋ gio siŋanŋ qoruine tinaine Kaiafas inŋore morumbonŋ piineo ŋebuŋ. ⁴ Oo ŋeku urunŋ gbegebedi ebeneŋ Yesu sumunŋaru roru qabi komena, ore fuŋine baaru osoebuŋ. ⁵ Baaru osoeru

* 25:29: Mat 13.12; Mak 4.25; Luk 8.18 * 25:30: Mat 8.12; 22.13; Luk 13.28 * 25:31: Mat 16.27; 19.28 * 25:46:

Dan 12.2 * 26:2: Pasowa oi ŋonemaiŋ kambanŋ. Buŋo ore fuŋine oi ŋone noberu embonŋ eru nodureya. Eksodus

12.15 * 26:2: Eks 12.1-27

inji mibuŋ, “Njĩgigo manyanan riŋanŋame jigo oyowoine oyowoine egu qoqo enimin ore oi jeri kombaŋ damaŋgo ekimiŋgo embimbĩŋgakimini.” Onju.

Njigo moji Yesu obu junjinaŋ kouinekeji rau teya.

Mak 14.3-9; Jon 12.1-8

⁶ Yesuji Betani kaeo goku Saimon mo wakoine bofosikeya, injore pigo roperu neya. ⁷ Oo uqo noku ŋeko ŋjigo moji ko sogo mo roru injoreo wareya. Sogo oi ko yayagan tinaine alabasta oiji bakine. Oi obu junjinaŋ kouineke oiji pusekiine. Injoi oi furiine sogoji baku wareru obuine Yesure qorugo keseru rau teya. *

⁸ Rau teme kinariŋpuineji oi ŋoneru manyanan sembeame inji mibuŋ, “Oi wamore onju sibirigaga? ⁹ Obu jijiineke oi furiine banimin ore ruako monen ropekiine fukeko oi njĩgigo wakiqoqoine yareme sagan.”

¹⁰ Yesuji man mamanyaŋan oi ŋone mukuru inji yajiya, “Njigo yoore man oi wamore bosembeagobi? Injoi mosi fiine enare sarigako sagaga. ¹¹ Njĩgigo wakiqoqoine oi damaŋjine damaŋjine botuŋanunjo goniminjon, nonji ŋonjore botugo damaŋ so, so gobemin. *

¹² Nonji komebe yanŋa nunimin ore eru jijiji sakine rau narega. ¹³ Nonji buŋo foriine mo inji njajibe manenin: Bobian Biŋe yo kantri oo me oo misauebi rain, oo njigo yoji ya enarega, ore biŋeine onjuakonji mibi saeko injore manesuku gonimin.” Onju.

Judasji Yesu babae bateinjo manmoakonj eya.

Mak 14.10-11; Luk 22.3-6

¹⁴ Damaŋ oo kinariŋpuine 12 yonjoreone mo tinaine Judas Iskariot injoi sorin gio sinan yonjoreo raru ¹⁵ inji weu yareya, “Nonji Yesu babae bateku menanunjo ruabe njonjoi wamo furi narenimin?” Weu yareme silwa monen korun 30 osegaru meineo ruabun. * ¹⁶ Aua oo akon fungaru Yesu damaŋ mogo babae bateinde kadi maneru ru njoneyoyobe eku goya. Onju.

Yesuji kinariŋ yonjoke Pasowa lama nobun.

Mak 14.12-21; Luk 22.7-13, 21-23; Jon 13.21-30

¹⁷ Poron yistine tomiri ore kombaŋ una funfunŋaineo (Sekiŋonogo) kinariŋ yoyoka yokoji Yesureo wareru inji weu tebu, “Qaqaji, niko pi uro raru pasowa lama bomoga gabere nomin? Anjigo urunu pega?”

¹⁸ Weu tebiere inji bokirieya, “Njoko Jerusalem sitio roperu ni mo manego, oi bofukeru inji ojini, ‘Qaqajiji miga: Nonde damaŋji bembengaga. Nonji gore pigo wareru kinariŋpuine yonjoke Pasowa lama nokimin.’” ¹⁹ Kinariŋ yokoji Yesu mitiga yateya, ore so boyoberu Pasowa lama bomogabu.

²⁰ Kae inangaru ubu eko Yesuji kinariŋpuine 12 yonjoke pi oo waperu roperu neŋe bembeng noku uqo boronjaru nobun. ²¹ Uqo noku ŋeku Yesuji inji yajiya, “Nonji buŋo foriine mo inji njajibe manenin: Njonjoreone moji babae ba nuiŋ.” ²² Onju yajiko maneru oo akon manyanunjo beusembe yasogo fukeko fungaru bubu weu teru ojibun, “Ofonj, goji nonde egu mimin?”

²³ Weu tebi inji bokirieya, “Noke poron sigo igokurugaga, injoi. * ²⁴ Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji injore buŋo quranjabi pega ore so fori moren bokeru rainjon, moji injo babae batein, injore ‘Yeil’ miku onga jorago. Ore geoine mimiineji injore paio ropein. Ni oi manjo kua manjineone so fukena, oiji afaga tena.” Onju.

²⁵ Onju bokirieme Judas babae batein, injoi inji bokirieru ojiya, “Qaqaji, oi nonde egu mimin?” Yesuji inji ojiya, “Mige, oi onju!” Onju.

Ofonjke tebu tatarine nobun.

Mak 14.22-26; Luk 22.14-20; 1 Kor 11.23-25

²⁶ Uqo noku ŋeku Yesuji poron roru mifiagaru bajiku yareru inji yajiya, “Yo nakene fu. Oi roru nonin.”

²⁷ Onju yajiru wain popu roru onga wosiru danje miku yareru inji yajiya, “Njoro sosowo popu yoone nonin. ²⁸ Yo nakene dari. Oi Anutuji njĩgigo yonjoke jofofo buru eko sananjan ore darine kesiebi rakako njĩgigo kokoine yonjore agiburanyanun bokein. * ²⁹ Nonji buŋo mo inji njajibe manenin: Nonji wain niginde fori yo moke jikigaru so nobemin. Jiki Mamanere qoruman manjo paibe nebenen tebu jebe ruain, una oo wain obu funjine mo oi njonjoke nobemin.”

³⁰ Onju yajiru jeri kiki keku bokeru raru Oliwe yo tukuo ropebun.

* 26:7: Luk 7.37-38 * 26:11: Dut 15.11 * 26:15: Zek 11.12 † 26:18: Anutuji Yesu komeinde damaŋ ruaya, ore eru miga. * 26:23: Kiki 41.9 * 26:28: Eks 24.8; Jer 31.31-34

Pitaji Yesu mugainj ore ojiya.

Mak 14.27-31; Luk 22.31-34; Jon 13.36-38

³¹ Roperu Yesuji inji yajiya, “Kajeqouj ni moji buŋo mo inji quraŋgame pega,

‘Nonji sinjanjanuŋ qabe
lama qokoineji roinjanimij.’

Ore so ŋoŋoji sosowo muŋambe ubune maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ nonde eru sembeako boke nuru totienimij. *

³² Totiebi nunimijonj, nonji komegone pakereru bonieru Galili prowinsgo raru oo fuke ŋarebeminj. ” *

³³ Oŋu yajime Pitaji bokirieru inji miya, “Yoŋoji sosowo maŋjanuŋ gore eru sembeame boke guru totienimij ine, nonji jibu damaŋ mogo so boke gubeminj.” ³⁴ Miko Yesuji ojiya, “Nonji buŋo foriine mo inji gajibeminj: Qoquji so qako goji muŋambe ubune muga nunde ateine yokaomo fukeinj.”

³⁵ Oŋu miyayonj, Pitaji inji ojiya, “Qaqaji, oŋu matayonj, nonj nubi goke moko komenobe, oi jibu nonji go so muga gubeminj.” Kiŋariŋ goine sosowo oŋuakon buŋo oi akonj mibuj. Oŋu.

Yesuji Gezemane kaesesugo oŋga wosiya.

Mak 14.32-42; Luk 22.39-46

³⁶ Oŋu mimane eku raru yoŋoke kaesesu mo tinaine Gezemane oo ropebuŋ. Roperu Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine inji yajiya, “Nonji aroo raru oŋga wosibe ŋoŋo damaŋ botuineo yoo ŋeninj.” ³⁷ Oŋu yajiru Pita eru Zebedi madeyokaine yoyoka oga waperu rabi Yesuji fuŋgaru beusembe maneru koŋkoŋ fukeko me kufuine qomukuya. ³⁸ Damaŋ oo inji yajiya, “Nonde maŋji jaja bame wapega ore eru beusembe manebe komeinj enarega. ŋoŋo yoo ŋeku noke gariine gokimij.”

³⁹ Oŋu yajiru injoŋe akonj kokiine mo jikigaru raru dikanji keru daberu inji oŋga wosiru miya, “Mamane, go ya mo baiŋgo so embimbiŋgaege. Ore eru aŋigo pega ine, joisererende popu yo oi nonde paineo egu ropeinj ore oi nowaro. Nowaromij me mata, oi gogakere maŋ aŋigo fukeine. Oi nonde aŋire so mata!”

⁴⁰ Oŋu miku kirieme kiŋariŋpuine yokaomo yoŋoji kubanj pebi ŋone yaberu Pita inji ojiya, “ŋoŋo aua moakomej noke gariine gokimij ore so sanaŋgagobi me? ⁴¹ Maŋnoŋunji gariine gokiminde anj maneegobeneyonj, sakinonunji bedanjine fukega. Ore eru eesoigo egu waki ŋabeinj ore ŋoŋo oŋga wosiru gariine goinebi.”

⁴² Oŋu ojiru moke boke yaberu raru ateine yoyoka fukeko inji oŋga wosiru miya, “Mamane, joisererende popu yoji so nadureinj ine, oi soine nobeminjonj, oi gogakere maŋ aŋigo fukeine.”

⁴³ Oŋga wosiru kirieme jiŋo kopiyanuŋ bedanŋaya ore eru moke kubanj akonj pebi ŋone yabeya. ⁴⁴ Moke boke yaberu aribe raru buŋo oi akonj moke miku oŋga wosiko ateine yokaomo eya. ⁴⁵ Kiŋariŋ yoŋoreo kirieru wareru inji yajiya, “ŋoŋo jikigaru pema neru kubanj akonj penimijgo manegobi me? Maneninj! Moji Sombuŋ eru morende ŋi foriine babae bateme gawman ni kekesuesueyanuŋke yoŋore meo ropeinj. Ore aua damaŋineji ware forega. ⁴⁶ ŋoŋo pakerebi raki! Babae banuinj, injoji bembenjo yoo warega.” Oŋu.

Yesu qafagaru roru kipebuŋ.

Mak 14.43-50; Luk 22.47-53; Jon 18.3-12

⁴⁷ Yesuji oŋu miku dimako oo kiŋariŋpuine 12 yoŋoreone mo tinaine Judas inojo kubu soguine mo mine bayareko wapebuŋ. Sorinj gio sinjanj eru kantrire minebobo yoŋoji oi sore yabebi jigore siqo soguine eru damuyanuj roru warebuŋ. ⁴⁸ Babae baiŋgo eya, inojo bonieru yoŋoke somiti buŋo inji kiperu yajiya, “Nonji ni mudugabeminj, inojo oi fukega. Oi roru kipeinebi.”

⁴⁹ Oŋu yajiru wareru oo akonj Yesureo roperu “Qaqajine, sagego!” miku bibiine mudugaya. ⁵⁰ Mudugako Yesuji inji ojiya, “Ogone, go wamore warege, oi pipa eigonj.” Oŋu ojiko ni kubu yoŋoji Yesureo waperu qafagaru roru kipebuŋ. ⁵¹ Kipebi Yesuke gobuj, yoŋoreone moji meineji jigore siqo sogo poreru sorinj gio sinjanj qoruinere kiŋariŋqoqo qaku kajeine mobeine kemukume wakiya.

⁵² Yesuji oi ŋoneru inji ojiya, “Oi boke! Furuji jigore siqo sogo ronimij, oi sosowo jigore siqo sogoji yabeko komenimij. Ore eru siqogo goyongj ruande rakanonj! ⁵³ Nonji Mamane oŋga wosibe soine bapi nuinj, oi manege me mata? Oŋga wosi tenobo, inojo oo akonj mimererenj mamari kubu[‡] 12 odureru sore yabeko wareru bapi nunobuj. ⁵⁴ Bapi

* **26:31:** Zek 13.7 * **26:32:** Mat 28.16 ‡ **26:53:** Rom yoŋore legion me mamari kubu oi mamari ni 6,000 ore so gobuj. Ore eru mamari kubu 12 yoŋore jare oi Sombuŋ mimererenj 72,000 ore so.

nunobun ine, Biye Qurande bunjoji urunju foriineke fukena? Biye Quran bunjore so ya yoji fukeingore ore mimiine fukega.”

⁵⁵ Daman oo akon Yesuji mamari kubu oi inji yajiya, “Nonj suronqoqo ni matayon, jibu nonde onju maneru jigore siqo sogo eru damu baru ro nuru kipe nunimin ore wapegobi. Nonji una so boji sorinjo nonjoke neku dimaku Biye bunjo qaji yareru gobe so ro nubun. *
⁵⁶ Onyujon, ya sosowo yo kajeqoun ninjigoji bunjo quranjabun, oiji foriineke fukeingore ore fukega.”

Yesu kipebi kinarinj yonjoji sosowo Yesu bokeru totieru roingaru rabun. Onju.

Sorinde minebobo yonjoji Yesure bunjo gio babun.

Mak 14.53-65; Luk 22.54-55, 63-71; Jon 18.13-14, 19-24

⁵⁷ Mamari ni Yesu roru kipebun, yonjoji injo ogaru sorinj gio sinanj qoruine tinaine Kaiafas injore pigo rabun. Rabi Kadi bunjore qaqaji eru kantrire minebobo yonjoji oo wareru tumangabun. ⁵⁸ Rabi Pitaji taitai boyobe yabeku oo roperu morumbonj pire sa manjo ropeya. Roperu tatariineo urunju fukeinj, oi njoneingore ore kinanjqoqo ni yonjore botugo njeya.

⁵⁹ Onju njeyayon, sorinj gio sinanj eru sorinj kaunsol kubu yonjoji Yesure sakigo rurua bunjo urunju gbedigaru kitingaku mibenenj qabi komeinj ore baabun. ⁶⁰ Baaru dimaku kokoineji pakoreru dimaku bunjo ikoine Yesure sakigo ruaru kitingaku mibunyonj, jibu funjine mo so bofukebun. So bofukebunyonj, tatariineo ni yoyoka waperu ⁶¹ inji mibu, “Ni yoji inji miko manebere, ‘Nonj soine Anutere boji sorinj ketotiebe morenjgo wakiko una yokaomore manjo oi moke romaenjaru babeminj.’” *

⁶² Onju mibire sorinj gio sinanj qoruineji pakoreru Yesu weu teru inji ojiya, “Yonjoji gore sakigoo bunjo ruaru kitingabi, ore tifeine mo miminj me mata?” ⁶³ Weu teko Yesuji ya sembene mo so eyayon, jibu bunjo mo dimaya. Bunjo mo dimako sorinj gio sinanj qoruine injo inji ojiya, “Nonji Anutu gogo Rauinere tinao inji weuku bapakare gugo: Go Anutere Made Kristo fukege me mata, oi poretinj miku mimipanj bunjoji misanangande manekiminj.”

⁶⁴ Onju ojiko inji miya, “Mige, nonj oi. Oiyon, nonji sosowo nonjo inji njajibe maneninj: Damanj yoo akonj funjaru Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji usunj Rauinere me furoineo neku jiki qonikinde kuanj paio wakiko noneniminj.” *

⁶⁵ Bunjo oi miko sorinj gio sinanj qoruine injo marikuine qosugaru inji miya, “Yei, mamagore sia! Injo Anutu igosisi etega, Goineji bunjoine kitinganininj ore moke so weu yarekiminj. Anutu igosisi etega, oi munjambemenj yoo nonjo-njane mane foregobi. ⁶⁶ Ore eru nonjo urunju manesugobi?” Onju weu yareme inji mitaribunj, “Injoji komere binj fukeinj.” *

⁶⁷ Onju mitariku jinjoineo tifegaru qaku rau teru meyanunj bajiru maiineo qabun. Goineji mauineo qotimberu * ⁶⁸ inji ojibunj, “Go kajeqounj ni Kristo fukege ore moji guga, injore tina minde manekiminj.” Onju.

Pitaji Yesu mugaya.

Mak 14.66-72; Luk 22.56-62; Jon 18.15-18, 25-27

⁶⁹ Onju fukeko Pitaji sakibe sa manjo kae jinoo njeya. Neko kinanjqoqo njigo moji injoreo wareru inji miya, “Go onjukonj Galili ni Yesuke moko gomen.” ⁷⁰ Onju miyayon, sosowo yonjore jinjo maio mugaru inji miya, “Bunjo mige, oi kikiranqago.” ⁷¹ Onju miku sa mendineo rakako kinanjqoqo njigo moji oi njoneru ni bembenggo dimabun, oi inji yajiya, “Ni yoji onjukonj Nazaret ni Yesuke goya.”

⁷² Onju yajiko moke mugaru mimipanj bunjoji misanangaru inji miya, “Nonji ni oi so manego.” ⁷³ Damanj kokiine mo tariko ni bembenggo dimabun, yonjoji Pitareo waperu inji ojibunj, “Fofori! Goji onjukonj yonjoreone mo fukege! Galili bunjo maru mige, oiji onjukonj oi noduko manegobeninj.” ⁷⁴ Oi maneru funjaru injoyonjekonj qaiso eru mimipanj bunjoji misanangaru miya, “Nonj ni oi so yobu manego! Bunjo ikoine minobo ine, Anutuji geoine bokirie nareinj.” Onju miko oo akonj qoqu qaya.

⁷⁵ Qoquji qako maneru Yesuji bunjo inji ojiya, oi manesuya, “Goji bonieru ateine yokaomo muga nunde qoquji qainj.” Bunjo oi manesuku beuine pougainjo eko sakibe rakaru nonjoti baku kuyoya. Onju.

* 26:55: Luk 19.47; 21.37 * 26:61: Jon 2.19 * 26:64: Dan 7.13 * 26:66: Lew 24.16 * 26:67: Ais 50.6

27

Yesu ogaru Pailotre meo ruabun.

Mak 15.1; Luk 23.1-2; Jon 18.28-32

¹ Kae fufurere akon sorin gio sinan sosowo eru kantrire minebobo (70) yonjoji tumanganu Yesu qabi komeinde bunjo mimane ebu. ² Mimane ebi tariko Yesu kiperu ogaru Rom gawana Pailotre meo ruabun. Onju.

Judasji ubeine bobogaya.

Apo 1.18-19

³ Yesu qabi komeinde bunjo mitaribi Judas babae bateya, inoji oi maneru mane sembeaku silwa monen korun 30 otebun, oi roru sorin gio sinan eru kantrire minebobo yonjoreo raru bokirie yareru inji yajiya, ⁴ “Nonji agiburan eku ni bakaine tomiri oi babae batebe qabi komein.” Onju yajiyayon, yonjoji inji ojibun, “Oi ninore ya mata! Oi gogakun manebu!” ⁵ Onju ojibi maneru silwa monen korun oi roru bokeme boji sorin manjineo raya. Rako injoyonje bokeru raru niginji kiperu ubeine bobogaya.

⁶ Sorin gio sinan goruine yonjoji monen korun oi roru inji mibun, “Monen yo ni dariinere furi. Ore eru oi boji sorinde monen roungo ruakimin ore so mata. Onju eru Mosesre Kadi bunjo egu odurekimin.”

⁷ Onju miku mimane eku monen oiji afeji dero bobo ni more moren rondinje mo furiine babi kotu ninigo yonjore jinoron fukeya. ⁸ Ore eru moren rondinje ore tinaine oi daman yoo onuakon jikigaru “Moren rondin dariineke,” miegobi.

⁹ Kajegoun ni Jeremaiaji bunjo ronekon miya, oiji foriineke fukeya. Bunjo oi inji, “Yonjoji Israel kufufunde mineboboyanun fukeru ni oi furiine banimin ore osoeru ruabi silwa monen 30 fukeya, oi robun. Oi njire furi.

¹⁰ Yonjoji oi roru oiji afeji dero bobo ni more moren rondinje mo furiine babun. Oi Ofonji mitiga noreya ore so onju babun.” Onju. *

Pailotji Yesu weu teya.

Mak 15.2-5; Luk 23.3-5; Jon 18.33-38

¹¹ Daman oo Yesuji Pailotre jinjo maio dimako inji weu teya, “Fofori, go Juda yonjore kin kito fukege me mata?” Weu teko Yesuji bokirieru ojiya, “Oi gogake mige, onju.” ¹² Sorin gio sinan eru kantrire minebobo (70) yonjoji bunjo kokoine Yesure sakigo ruaru mibunyon, jibu bunjo tifeine mo so bokirieya.

¹³ Bunjoine bokeru dimako Pailotji Yesu moke weu teru ojiya, “Mane! Yonjoji bunjo kokoine gore sakigo ruaru kitingaku migobi, oi manege me mata?” ¹⁴ Onju ojiyayon, Yesuji sembene mo so eyayon, jibu bunjo ore tifeine mo so bokirieya. Bunjoine bokeru dimako gawanaji kokoine waragaya. Onju.

Pailotji Yesu komeingo mitariya.

Mak 15.6-15; Luk 23.13-25; Jon 18.39-19.16

¹⁵ Rom gawanaji gosa so Pasowa jeri damango witi pigone ni moakon anjyanunde so tinaine ongaku weubun, oi pirue yabeeya. ¹⁶ Daman oo ni mo tinaine Barabas mibun, inoji witi pigo njeya. Oi sembeneinere mibaafa etebi goya.

¹⁷ Onju eko tumangabi inji weu yareya, “Barabas me Yesu, tinaine Kristo miegobi, yokoreone mo piruebe njonjoreo wakiingo manegobi?” ¹⁸ Sinan yonjoji Yesure man aari manebun ore eru oi gawanare meo ruabun. Oi maneru anjyanunde onju weu yareya.

¹⁹ Oi maneyayon, mimitarire morumbon njeneineo njeko nonunjeji binje bunjo mo inji ruame wareya, “Nonj munambe ubune pororo mo njoneru oo ni ore eru joiserereng afaine mata manego. Ore eru ni posine oi yobin so eteigon.”

²⁰ Bunjo onju wareyayon, sorin gio sinan eru kantrire minebobo yonjoji ninigo kubu man papakare eyareru inji yajibun, “Go Barabas pirueru Yesu mariponjo qanimin ore mi. Onju weu tenin.”

²¹ Onju mibi gawanaji bokirieru weu yareya, “Ni yoyoka yokoreone mo piruebe njonjoreo wakiingo manegobi?” Onju weu yareme “Barabas!” mibun. ²² Onju mibi Pailotji inji weu yareya, “Onju migobi ore Yesu, tinaine Kristo miegobi, nonji oi urunju eru etenobo?” Onju weu yareme yonjoji sosowo ongabun, “Oi mariponjo qanimin mi!”

²³ Onju ongabi gawanaji miya, “Oi wamore? Inoji wamo sembene eya?” Onju miyayon, yonjoji oi maneru yamen keku jikigaru onga jororaku inji ongabun, “Oi mariponjo qanimin mi!” ²⁴ Onju ongabi kajegi qabi oyowogajibuji moke sogueko Pailotji oi nonemane eru jigo oyowo egu fukein ore obu roru meine njinggo kubu jinjoyanungo jureru inji yajiya, “Ni yoore dari kesiebi rakain, oiji nonde paio matayon, oi njonjo-njanunde paio ropeine.” *

* 27:3: Apo 1.18-19

* 27:10: Zek 11.12-13

* 27:24: Dut 21.6-9

²⁵ Onju miko njinjigo kubu sosowo yonjoji inji bokiriebun, “Dariinere geo ninjo eru odu madepunonjun ninjore paio ropeine!” ²⁶ Onju bokiriebi Pailotji Barabas pirueko yonjoreo wakiyayon, Yesure miko njonjoru joruinekeji qaya baya qabun. Onju qabi mariponjo qanimin ore Rom mamari ni yonjore meo ruaya. Onju.

Yesu nifebubu etebun.

Mak 15.16-20; Jon 19.2-3

²⁷ Meyanjungo ruako Rom gawanare mamari ni yonjoji Yesu ogaru gawanare morumbon pire sa mango ropebun. Roperu mamari kubu sosowo kepore yabebi wareru tumanjaru Yesu roregabun. ²⁸ Roregaru injoyonunde saki komon kemukuru mariku boboron yojun iruine mo ke tebutun. ²⁹ Ke teku qinjambu nigin mangengaru hendin onjuine qoruineo ketebi rakaya. Rakame sabara mo me furoineo ruaru dikanji keteru gogoukerekere eteru inji ojibun, “Ohowe ohowe! Juda yonjore kin koito, ohowe!”

³⁰ Koboqoqo onjuine eru tifegaru qaku rau teru sabaraine yaororu oiji qoruineo qabun. ³¹ Igosisi onjuine eteru mariku boboron yojun iruine oi qomukuru injoyonunde saki komon moke ke teku mariponjo qanimin ore ogaru rabun. Onju.

Yesu mariponjo qabun.

Mak 15.21-32; Luk 23.26-43; Jon 19.17-27

³² Raru kadi yasogoo ni mo tinaine Saimon bofukebun. Injoji Afrika siti tinaine Sairini ore ni. Bofukeru yoinjgabi Yesure maripon roru koboya. ³³ Yesu onju ogaru moren mo tinaine Golgota oi nonjunde bunjo Qorusia, oo raru ropebun. ³⁴ Roperu wain obu eru marasin tinaine mor oi qodureru bojiqojibu baku noingo ore otebunyon, Yesuji oi noku maneru takigaya. *

³⁵ Takigako dimaku mariponjo qabun. Qabi dimako Yesure saki komoninere qosa qabi jare fukeko ore so botuyanjungo boroingaru robun. * ³⁶ Oi roru nkeku Yesu ru ba tebutun. ³⁷ Qoruineo paibe qabunde fune oi inji quranjaru qabi dimaya, ‘Juda yonjore kin koito yo.’ ³⁸ Surojqoqo ni yoyoka oi injoke mariponjo yapebun. Mo me furoineo, mo kijoineo mobemobe onju yapebun.

³⁹ Njinjigo odureru ra wareru nifebubu eteku igosisi eru qotikeru inji mibun, * ⁴⁰ “Ye! Go boji sorin soine ketotidene morenjo wakiko una yokaomere manjo moke romaengaru bainjo mimen. O, go ni tinabinjoke! Go Anutune Made fukege ine, soine gake babapi eku mariponjone waki.” *

⁴¹ Sorin gio sinan, Kadi bunjore qaqaji eru kantrire minebobo yonjoji onjuakon igosisi eteku inji mibun, ⁴² “Goine bapi yaberu goyayon, injoyone babapi einjo embimbjngaga. Injoji Israelre kin koito fukega ine, munjambemen yoo mariponjone wakiko noneru oi manesin ganoben. ⁴³ Injoji Anutu manesin gaku kobiineke goku injoyone ‘Anutune made fukego,’ miko maneben. Ayo, Anutuji oi daman yoo bomuku teinjo manega me mata, oi soine nonekimin.” Onju mibun. * ⁴⁴ Surojqoqo ni injoke mariponjo yapebun, yokoji onjuakon manjoqo bunjo fofoine mitebu. Onju.

Yesuji komeya.

Mak 15.33-41; Luk 23.44-49; Jon 19.28-30

⁴⁵ Una botuine 12 kilok fukeko oo akon qisiriji wakiru moren sosowo sagaru peko raru aua yokaomere so eya. ⁴⁶ Yesuji 3 kilok oo injoyonjere bunjo inji bunjo soguine onjgaya, “Eli, Eli, lama sabaktani?” Oi nonjunde bunjo: Anutune, Anutune, wamore ndadi nuge? *

⁴⁷ Onju onjgako ni bembenjo dimabun, yonjoreone goineji oi maneru mibun, “Oi Elajare onjgaga.” ⁴⁸ Oo akon yonjoreone moji giningaru raru yanjbun mo yaga onjuine oi roru wain obu jajainekeo igokurugaru yo didi tifeineo kiperu itigaru Yesure bibi sisiineo paibe ruame noya. * ⁴⁹ Noyayon, goineji mibun, “Oi bokebi injoyone akon dima. Elajaji wareru bomukuko wakiin me mata, oi nonekimin.”

⁵⁰ Onju ebi Yesuji moke bunjo soguine onjgaku nakafe rombun tatariine poreru komeya. ⁵¹ Komeko oo akon boji sorinde manjo kamban* dimaya, oiji paibeone botuineo sugaru wakiru yoyoka fukeya. Onju wakiko komej yasogo hako ko soguine soguine bomukuya. * ⁵² Jinjorunde ko kounde kimbon yonjonyanjon angabi njinjigo gbagbataenine komebun, yonjoreone kokoineji gboreru pakerebun. ⁵³ Pakereru jinjorunde ko kounjyanj bokeru Yesuji komegone pakereya, ore njadio Jerusalem siti tiriine oo wareru njinjigo kokoine fuke yarebi none yabebun.

* **27:34:** Kiki 69.21 * **27:35:** Kiki 22.18 * **27:39:** Kiki 22.7; 109.25 * **27:40:** Mat 26.61; Jon 2.19 * **27:43:** Kiki 22.8 * **27:46:** Kiki 22.1 * **27:48:** Kiki 69.21 * **27:51:** Kamban oi boji sorinde manjine tiriine eru manjine mokiine yobu ore botuyakungo dimaya. * **27:51:** Eks 26.31-33

⁵⁴ Mamari sinaj eru mamari ni injoke Yesure ru bobo eku gobuj, yonjoji komenj bako ya goine sosowo fukeya, oi noneru popureru gburugburu afaine mata yabeko sombu eru inji mibuj, “Injoji fofori Anuture made fukega.”

⁵⁵ Nigo kokoineji taitai dimaku ya oi onjuakonj nonebuj. Yonjoji Yesu boyoberu Galilione wareru kinanj gateku gobuj. ⁵⁶ Yonjore botugo Maria Magdalane eru Maria Jeims eru Joses yokore manjo eru Zebedire madeyoka yokore manjo. Onju. *

Yesure qongbuj yanggabuj.

Mak 15.42-47; Luk 23.50-56; Jon 19.38-42

⁵⁷ Injande fukeko Arimatia ni bineroroineke mo tinaine Josef wareya. Injoji onjuakonj Yesure kinarinj mo fukeya. ⁵⁸ Injoji Pailotreo raru Yesure qongbuj roingo ore weuya. Weuko mamari nji oi Josef oteninde mitiga yareya.

⁵⁹ Mitiga yareme Josefji raru Yesure qongbuj roru wakiru kambanj yaganjineji komonj gaya. ⁶⁰ Komonj garu roru jinorunjo raru injoyonjere kounj gariine kogo gufubi dimaya, qongbujine oi oo ruaya. Onju ruaru ko yasogo mo romaengako ko kounde kimbonj kejjigako bokeru raya. ⁶¹ Maria Magdalane eru Maria ogoine mo yokoji oo ko kounj maigaku nebu.

Mamari ni jinoruj sinaj babuj.

⁶² Sabat kambanj njene ya bomogaru peru pakereru oo sorinj gio sinaj eru Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamenj) yonjoji Pailotreo raru tumanjaru inji mibuj, ⁶³ “Sogunenonuj, bojjiqojibu manjapakare ni injoji sakike goya, damanj oo inji miko maneben, ‘Nonji una yokaomo tariko moke gboreru pakerebeminj.’ Niinjoji bujo oi manesugobenenj. *

⁶⁴ “Ore eru goji soine mamari njipugo yajinde jinorunjo raru oi poretinj ru bobo eku gobi una yokaomo tariko bokeniminj. Onju so sinaj ganiminj ine, kinarinjpuineji raru qongbujine kamiine roru sumungaru ninjigo inji yajinininj, ‘Yesuji komegone pakereya.’ Onju mibi eadu bojjiqojibu bujo tatariine oiji bojjiqojibu bujo funfunjaine odureko egu sembeqombeainj.” ⁶⁵ Onju mibi inji yajiya, “Mamari ni yo soine oga yaberu raru igodonj yabebi jinoruj ko kounde kimbonj oi poretinj sinaj ga yobugainebi.”

⁶⁶ Onju yajime jinorunjo raru ko kounde kimbonjo ko yasogo ruabi kejjigaru dimaya, oi sopuine bakatoru mamari ni igodonj yabebi ru bobo sananjine ebuj.

28

Yesuji komegone pakereya.

Mak 16.1-10; Luk 24.1-12; Jon 20.1-10

¹ Sabat kambanj nebi tariko Sonda kae fufurere akonj pakereru kae fureme Maria Magdalane eru ogoine Maria mo yokoji jinorunde ko kounj noneinjo rabu. ² Rabire oo akonj komenj yasogo inji ore baya: Ofonde mimererenj moji Sombungone wakiru jinorunjo wareru kimbonjo ko yasogo igogako rako paiineo njeya. ³ Mimererende kamasi oi bobori onjuine fukeko marikuine oi kuanj onjuine gbagbataenine fukeya.

⁴ Onju fukeko mamari ni jinoruj ru bobo ebuj, yonjoji injore waragaku gburugburu yabeko komeinj ebuj. ⁵ Onju ebi mimererenji njigo yoyoka oi bujo inji yasiya, “Yesu mariponjo qabuj, njoko injore baagobire, oi manego. Ore eru kokoi so maneni. ⁶ Injonye miya ore so komegone pakerega. Ore eru yoo so pega. Njoko wareru njene peya, oi noneni.

⁷ “Oi noneru pipa kinarinjpuine yonjore raru binje bujo yo yajini, Yesuji komegone pakerega. Maneninj, injoji bonieru Galili prowinsgo rainj. Nonjo soine oo raru oi noneninj. Maneninj, nonji oi njajibe manebuj.”

⁸ Onju yasiko pipa akonj jinoruj bokeru kokoi maneru jibu mokemoke yobu jerieru binje oi roru kinarinjpuine yajinimi ore pipa rabu. ⁹ Pipa rabire Yesuji oi kadio fuke yateru “Kaerenakunj!” yasiya. Onju yasiko bembengo raru daberu kufuineo bayaenj gaku ohowe baku miterj gatebu. ¹⁰ Miterj gatebire inji yasiya, “Kokoi so maneni. Bio raru gbopuneji Galili raniminde bujo yajibire oo raru nonj none nuinebi.” Onju.

Jinoruj sinaj bobo yonjoji sunduyanuj mibuj.

¹¹ Nigoyoko yokoji kadi rabire jinorunde ko kounde sinaj bobo mamari ni goineji sitio wareru sorinj gio sinaj none yaberu ya sosowo fukeya, ore sunduine yajibuj.

¹² Yonjoji oi maneru Juda yonjore minebobopuyanuj kepore yabebi moko tutumanj eru Yesu papakarere bujo sumunganiminde bujo buru bofukeru monenj soguine yobu oi mamari ni yarebuj.

¹³ Oi yareru inji mitiga yarebuj, “Nonjo bujo inji miinebi: Niinjo ubune kubanj pekabenenj kinarinjpuineji kamiine wareru qongbujine kianj roru rabuj. ¹⁴ Bujo onju mibi bujo oiji

* 27:56: Luk 8.2-3

* 27:63: Mat 16.21; 17.23; 20.19; Mak 8.31; 9.31; 10.33-34; Luk 9.22; 18.31-33

gawanare kajego rakako manein ine, yobin nɔnɔre paio egu ropein ore niɔoji manine bowirieru bawaki ruabeneɔ manebu tomiri goinebi.”

¹⁵ Onu mitiga yarebi ore so boyoberu monen roru raru gio bunɔyanun boyobebun. Onu ebi Juda yonɔoji bunɔ oi botuyanunɔ misauebi maneru gobi raru daman yoo onuakon oi jikigaru mibi maneegobeneɔ. Onu.

Misin gio bakiminde mimiti

Mak 16.14-18; Luk 24.36-49; Jon 20.19-23; Apo 1.6-8

¹⁶ Kinariɔpuine 11 yonɔoji Jerusalem bokeru Galili prowinsgo raru Yesuji tukuo waren-imin ore yajiya, oo ropebun. * ¹⁷ Oo roperu Yesu noneru ohowe baku miteɔ gatebunɔn, goineji inɔre manyoka manebun. ¹⁸ Miteɔ gatebi yonɔoreo wareru inɔi yajiya, “Sombunde eru morende usun sosowo oi Anutuji nareme nonde pega.

¹⁹ “Ore eru nɔnɔ moren so raru ninɔigo kubu sosowo inɔi ro yabebi nonde kinariɔpuine fukenimin: Oi Mama, Made eru Moro Tiriine ninɔre tinao miti meso rau yareinebi * ²⁰ eru nonɔi bunɔ boyobeniminɔgo mitiga narebe, oi sosowo renɔanimin ore qaji yareru goinebi. Manenin, nonɔi damanine damanine nɔnɔke go ropeku gobe morende damanɔi tariin.” Onu.

* 28:16: Mat 26.32; Mak 14.28 * 28:19: Apo 1.8

Mak Bobian Biñe Makji qurangaya. Mimitaniñ

Mak mangoinere tina Maria, mamainere tina so manegobenerj. Jerusalem siti rauine gobuñ. (Aposol 12.12) Injoyonunde sundu mo tinaine so miku ganj 14.51-52 oo qurangaya pega. Pitaji bapi gako manjine bokirieya. Biñe buño qaji teya. Qaji teko nipeine Barnabas eru Pol yokoke roregaru misin gio ba raku Pol bokeru roingabu. Roingabu jikigaru gio baku gogu Biñe binanj moakonj moakonj baku qodureru qojugaku kotu kantri yonjore Grik buñoqo qurangaya. Yesure buño oi Arameik. Oi “Eli eli lama sabaktani,” ore so.

Yesuji mande gioine uruñu baku Anuture Made fukeru ñinjigo bapi yaberu goya, Makji buño oi mitaniñgaru qurangaya. Yesure gio qoruine oi yokaomo: Biñe qaji yareya, gemokaku yobe yabeya eru agiburanj bokeru jibeine jibeine bobianğaya.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 6 oi inji:

Buño funfunğaine: Jon eru Yesu 1.1-13

Tumoqoqo gio Galili manjineo baya 1.14-9.50

Galili bokeru Jerusalem raya 10.1-52

Jerusalem sonda moakonj goku komeya 11.1-15.47

Yesuji komegone pakereya 16.1-8

Pakereru fukeru Sombunjo ropeya 16.9-20

¹ Munanqoqo Rauine Yesu Kristo injo Anuture Made fukega. Nonji injore Bobian Biñe funğaru qurangayo.

Jonji Yesure kadi bataniğgaya.

Mat 3.1-12; Luk 3.1-18; Jon 1.19-28

² Anutuji Sombunj mango madeine buño mo ojime kajeqouñ ñi Aisaiaji oi qurangaya injore Biñe Qurango inji pega,

“Mane. Nonji kinanj mimererene mo sorebe ronekonj raku ñinjigo manyanunj botiğgaru gore kadi bataniğgame goji injore ñadio morenjo rakaigon.”*

³ “Biñe mimererenj moji moreñ buroineo onğaku gokame raku buñoine inji maneinebi, ‘Ofonji warein-oo! Ore eru ñono jaueru kadiine bataniğgainebi. Nonjo manyanunj botiğgaru kadiine kemaseinebi.’ ”*

⁴ Buño ore so ñi mo tinaine Jon fukeya, tinaine mo Mitimeso ñi. Fukeru moreñ buroineo goku dimaku Biñe buño inji miku goya, “Nonjoji bio manyanunj kerisebi nonji miti meso rau ñarebeminj. Onju ebi Anutuji agiburanj-ñanunj jureru bokeinj.” ⁵ Onju miku gokame Judia prowinsre kae sosowo eme Jerusalem siti yonjoji qoko qoko keku poreru Jondeo warebuñ. Wareru waperu agiburanyanunj mifukebi Jonji oi Jordan obu rendaineo miti meso rau yareya.

⁶ Jonde sakikomonj oi kamel sikiineji bakine eru ombuineo bifunj joma sakiineji bakine oi kiperu goya. Uqo munjanjine oi putogisi burugisi eru gomende kou obuine, oi noku goya. Oi sosowo kajeqouñ ñi Elaija injore so. ⁷ Jonji buño inji mitaniñgaru goya, “Nonde ñadio ñi usuñine sananjine mo wareinj. Injore usuñ ropekiineji nonde odureinj. Injoji ñi ropekiine fukeinj ore nonji injore kufu komonde niginj bapigaru pitureinj ore mimiganğanj eru embimbiğgabeminj. ⁸ Nonji obu omaineji rau ñaregoyonj, injoji Moro Tiriineji rau ñareinj.” Onju.

Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teya

Mat 3.13-17; Luk 3.21-22; 4.1-13

⁹ Damanj oo Yesuji Galili prowinsre kae tinaine Nazaret oone Jondeo wareme Jordan obu rendaineo miti meso rauteya. ¹⁰ Rau teko obuone wapeko oo akonj Sombunji anggame Yesuji pakeru ñoneme Moro Tiriineji kerisieru kabu webo onju fukeru Yesure qoruineo wakı roya. ¹¹ Oi ñoneme Sombunj kaeone buño mo inji fukeya: “Goji nakene wombunj made fukende beune fiamene ñoneguru anj manego.” Onju.*

Satanji Yesu esoigaku goya.

Mat 4.1-11; Luk 4.1-13

* 1:2: Mal 3.1 * 1:3: Ais 40.3 * 1:6: 2 Kinj 1.8 * 1:11: Jen 22.2; Kiki 2.7; Ais 42.1; Mat 3.17; 12.18; Mak 9.7; Luk 3.22

¹² Miti meso rau teme oo akon Moro Tiriineji Yesu eteru soreme moren buroineo raya. ¹³ Raru una 40 onu oo gome gemokaku qoruyanun Satan inoji esoigaku goya. Joma riganjine yonore botugo gokame Sombun mimereerun yonoji bapi garu gobun. Onu.

Yesuji kinarijpuine funfunjaine onga yareya.

Mat 4.12-22; Luk 4.14-15; 5.1-11

¹⁴ Jiki Jon witi pigo ruabi njeya. Yesuji daman oo Galili prowinsgo kirieru raya. Raru Anuturu Bobian Biye mitaningaru goya. ¹⁵ mitaningaru inji yajiya, “Anutuji qorumanjine ruainde damanji bio bembengaga. Anutuji daman ruame go wapebun, oi munjambe yo fukega. Ore eru manyanun kerisieru Bobian Biye manesin gainebi.”* ¹⁶ Yesuji onu yajiru roregaru goku Galili obu jogunde qanango boyoberu raku jembraen fufuru ni yoyoka none yapeya. Tinayakun Saimon, gboine tinaine Andru. Yokoji simemenyakun obu jogunjo jembraen porenimi ore bokeru gobu. ¹⁷ Yesuji none yaperu inji yasiya, “Niyoka, noko non boyobe nuru warebire qaji natebe njingigo jembraen onu pore yabenimi.” ¹⁸ Onu yasiya oo akon simemenyakun bokeru funjaru Yesu boyoberu rabu. ¹⁹ Yesuji yokoke kokiine mo jikigaruru raku Zebedi madeine Jeims eru gboine Jon none yapeya. Yokoji onuakon ogao neku simemenyakun bobianjaru kiperu nebu. ²⁰ Nebire none yaperu oone onga yateya. Onga yateme mamayakun Zebedi eru monen gio njipune ogao boke yaberu funjaru Yesu boyoberu ndiineo rabu. Onu.

Yesuji gemo mo yobeya.

Luk 4.31-37

²¹ Onu moko raku Kaperneam taonggo ropebi Sabat komban fukeme Yesuji oo akon ongawowosi piyanunjo roperu Biye bunjo qaji yareya. ²² Kadi bunjore qaqaji onjune matayon, usun pe teya ore so qaji yareru eeboboinere so enimin ore miya. Ore kufufun yonoji oi njoneru popureru waragabun.*

²³ Ongawowosi piyanun oo daman oo akon ni mo gemoineke neko gemo oo tinaine inji ongayo, ²⁴ “O Yesu, Nazaret ni! Go urunju eru enoreinggo ege? Bosembe nobeinggo ore warege me? Non funjnego mane mukugo. Go Anuturu ni Roosinjine fukege.”

²⁵ Onu ongame Yesuji kanegaru inji ojiji, “Go bio bunjogo bokeru ni yo bokeru use.”

²⁶ Onu ojime gemoji ni oi yoyowogaru furu yoyou eteru bunjo sembeqambeine ongaru waperu bokeru raya. ²⁷ Rako sosowoji meayanun mukume waragaru weweu eku inji mibun, “Yei, mamagore sia! Yo oi wamo ya? Yo mamane gariine usunjineke. Inoji gemokaku onuakon mitiga yareme miine rengagobi.”

²⁸ Onu fukeme Yesure tinabiineji pipa sauuru kae bembenggo ne rabun, oo raku raku Galili prowins sosowo sagaya. Onu.

Yesuji jibe njingigo kokoine bobian yabeya.

Mat 8.14-17; Luk 4.38-41

²⁹ Yesuji Kaperneam yonore ongawowosi pi bokeru oo akon Jeims Jon yokoke Saimon eru Andru yokore pigo ropebun. ³⁰ Oo ropebi Saimon safanjineji sakijo jibe bame peya. Peko biineine oi pipa Yesu ojibun. ³¹ Ojibi injore raru meineo roku bopenjgame pakereya. Pakere me sakijoinde bokeme uqo rigaru yareya.

³² Yareme kae ubu eme wegii jirinjine rakame oo Kaperneam ruine yonoji dimaku njingoine njingoine jibe gemoyanunke oi sosowo oga yaberu Yesureo warebun. ³³ Kaperneam taongone kubu sogoji wareru Saimonde pi mendineo tumanjgabun. ³⁴ Tumanjgabi dimaku njingigo jibe funne funne fuke yareya, oi kokoine bobian yabeya. Onuakon gemokaku yonoji Yesure funne manebun ore Yesuji mi bibianun qojigaruru kokoine yobe yabeya. Onu.

Munanqoqo goine Galili sosowo sagaya.

Luk 4.42-44

³⁵ Yesuji kuban peko ubu wegii jirin sineme pakere ru kae qanajineo raru inoyonje yobu yanekon oo onga wosiya. ³⁶ Onga wosigako Saimon eru ogopune inoke gobun, yonoji pipa ndiineo rabun. ³⁷ Raku bofukeru inji ojibun, “Njinggo sosowoji bio go baagugobi.”

³⁸ Onu ojibi inji yajiya, “Kae goine roregaru ne ragobi, oi nonegobi. Nonji Biye bunjo kae so misauebemin ore waki gogo. Ore kae roregaru rakiminj.”

³⁹ Onu yajiru Galili prowins sosowo roregaru raru ongawowosi piyanunjo Biye bunjo miku gemoine gemoine oi yobe yabeku goya. Onu.*

Yesuji wako ni mo baposikeya.

Mat 8.1-4; Luk 5.12-16

* 1:15: Mat 3.2 * 1:22: Mat 7.28-29 * 1:39: Mat 4.23; 9.35

⁴⁰ Yesuji taonj mogo gome wako ni moji wareru dikanji keru Yesure manfunjo rakaruru inji onga wosi teya, “Goji anjigoji bobianj nuinj ore manege ine, nonj soine bofosike nuigonj.”

⁴¹ Onju onga wosi teme injore beusembe maneru meine sineru sakiine bouaku ojija, “Nonji oi somieinj ore manego. Go bio posike.” ⁴² Onju mime wakoine oi oo akonj posikeya. ⁴³ Posikeme sinanj bobo buño sananjine ojiku oo akonj “Soine raigonj,” ojija. ⁴⁴ Kajeqonj buño oi inji ojija, “Mane. Ore binje buñoine oi mo so minde maneninj. Matayonj, sorinj gio sinjandeo raru sakigo oduigonj eru Mosesre mimiti boyoberu posikege ore sogo eru boji rigaminj. Oi rigande noneme njinjigoji funjnego mane mukuniminj.”*

⁴⁵ Yesuji onju ojikoyonj, injoji raku jibu funjaru binje buño oi kokoine miku goko saueya. Saueme Yesuji taonjine taonjine oo totogo moke rainjore embimbijngaya. Embimbijngaru taonj njadiyanjongo morenj taine oo akonj goya. Oo goko kae so oone njinjigoine njinjigoine injore warebunj. Onju.

2

Yesuji ni saki mobeine komekiine oi bobianjngaya.

Mat 9.1-8; Luk 5.17-26

¹ Onju roregaru damanj goine tarime Yesuji kirieru moke kaeineo Kaperneam wareya. Warekame “Pigo goga,” mibi manebunj. ² Njijigo kokoineji oi maneru tumangaru injore pi mendi korogo kekefonj eru kae jinjoineo pusekabunj. Pusebi Yesuji dimaku Binje buño yajiya. ³ Yajime oo ni mo saki mobeine komekiine, oi ogagaru injore warebunj. Ni 4:ji oi renjo ruaru koboru warebunj. ⁴ Warebi puseru dimabunj ore eru Yesure bembenjgo raru ruainjo ore embimbijngabunj. Embimbijngaru pi paiineo roperu Yesure qorugo bubu sikeku borombiebunj. Borombiebi kimbonj fukeme oo jibe ni oi renjineke niginji kiperu ruabi rakaya. ⁵ Onju rakame Anutu manesinj gabunj, Yesuji yonjore kamasiyanj onj njoneme sagako jibe ni oi inji ojija, “Madene, nonji gore agiburanjgo bokego.”

⁶ Onju ojime Kadi buñore qaqaji goineji botuyanjanjgo njeku manyanj onj inji manesubunj, ⁷ “Ni yoji urunju eru onju miga. Anutu igosisi etega. Anutu moakonji agiburanjnonj bokeegayonj, ni moji oi mata.”

⁸ Manyanj onj inji manesubi Yesuji oo akonj manjineo oi mane mukuru inji yajiya, “Nonjo wamore buño onju manj-njanj onj manesugobi?” ⁹ Nonji ‘Agiburanjgo bokego,’ jibe ni onju ojigo, buño oi afaine akonj mimiine. Moji onju miko goineji buño ore foriine so njoneminj. Ore oi buño afainere onju. Nonji buño mo inji miingore ore manego, ‘Go pakereru ramegaripepego roru raigonj.’ Buño oi yobinjineke mimiine fukega. Onju mikabe foriine fukeinj me mata, oi totogo fukeme njoneminj. ¹⁰ Maneninj, morenjgo agiburanj bobokere usunje oi Sombunj eru morende Ni foriinere pega, nonjo ore funjine tijnunj egu goniminj. Ore buño yobinjineke oi ni yo ojibe foriine njoneminj.” Onju miku ni saki mobeine komekiinere jinoo njoneru ojija, “Nonji gajigo: Go bio pakereru ramegaripepego roru pigoo ra. Buño yobinjine oi foriineke fukeinj ine, buño afaine oi onjuakonj urunju eru omaine fukena?” ¹¹ Onju miku ni saki mobeine komekiine inji ojija, “Nonji gajigo: Go bio pakereru ramegaripepego roru pigoo raigonj.”

¹² Ojiko pakereru oo akonj ramegaripepeine roru njijigo sosowo yonjore jinjoyanj onjgo sakibe raya. Onju rako sosowoji waragaru Anutu mitej garu inji mibunj, “Ye! mamagore siaine! Kamasi yo onju oi ronekonj damanj mogo so njonebenj. Mata! Munjambe yo jinjo furu nonegobenerj.” Onju.

Yesuji Matyu (Liwai) keporeya.

Mat 9.9-13; Luk 5.27-32

¹³ Yesuji moke Kaperneam bokero jogunjo rakaruru magenj keririnjone raru goya. Goko njijigo kubu sogoji injore warebunj Binje buño qaji yareya. ¹⁴ Raru takis ofis odureinjgo eko oo ni tinaine Liwai Alfius madeine njeko njoneru ojija, “Go bio nonde njadio boyobe nuru ware.” Onju mime pakereru takis gio bokero Yesure njadio raya.

¹⁵ Raru Liwairu pigo raru uqo noku njebunj, damanj oo takis roro ni eaduyanjanjke eru agiburanj ni kokoine yonjoni wareru Yesu ore injore kinjarinjuine yonjoke njeku uqo moko nobunj. Kokoineji Yesu boyoberu gobunj. ¹⁶ Yesuji takis roro eaduyanjanjke eru agiburanj njijigo goine yonjoke njeku uqo nobunj, oi Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenjamenj) eru yonjore qaqaji goineji njoneru Yesure kinjarinjuine inji miku yajibunj, “Ae! Injoi wamore takis roro eaduyanjanjke eru agiburanj njijigo yonjoke njeku uqo naga? Oi so sagaga.”

¹⁷ Onju miku yajibi Yesuji mobeine inji yajiya, “Njijigo jibeyanj onj tomiri yonjoni doktare anj so maneegobiyonj, jibe njinjigoji doktareo raegobi. Nonji agiburanj njijigo onga yareinjgo ore wareru gogoyonj, njijigo yonjoyanjunde manebi posiine fukegobi, oi mata.” Onju.

* 1:44: Lew 14.1-32

Uqo sowo gogore buŋo

Mat 9.14-17; Luk 5.33-39

¹⁸ Damaŋ oo Jonde kiŋariŋpuine eru Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) yoŋoji uqo sowo gobi goineji Yesureo wareru inji weu tebuŋ, “Jon Mitimeso nire kiŋariŋpuine niŋoji Anuture uqo sowo goegobeneŋ. Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) yoŋore kiŋariŋpuyanunji oŋuakoŋ eru gogobi. Gakere kiŋariŋpuji wamore Anuture uqo sowo so gogobi?”

¹⁹ Oŋu weu tebi inji bokirieya, “Fofori! Niŋo wamo damaŋgo uqo sowo goegobeneŋ? Niŋo roro damaŋineo nire uŋepuji boreŋine ruabi ŋigore daritifepuji ya oi usegobi me mata? Nonji nakene kiŋariŋpu yoŋore ŋi biŋe fukeru yoŋore botugo aŋibanj iŋeego. Nebe yoŋoji ore jerieru aŋibanj ŋeku sowo goiŋgo embimbiŋgaegobi. ²⁰ Embimbiŋgaegobiyon, Anutuji gogone ogagako komebe yoŋoji damaŋ oo soine uqo sowo goenimiŋ.

²¹ “(Ŋoŋo gogo raŋgbaŋine eru jeri Biŋe gariine oi qodure yapeiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ. Ore buŋo ŋadiine oi inji ŋajibemiŋ.) Qorufa raŋgbaŋine pougame moji kambaŋ gariine so jujureine ketigaru oo kambaŋ mobeine so ggoduru ggodueega. Oŋu ruana ine, kambaŋ mobeine gariineji mujugaru kebikoko raŋgbaŋine oi furugame moke kerigame kimbosŋ sogueru egu sembeqombeaiŋ. ²² Oŋuakoŋ moji wain obu gariine oi jua me toru raŋgbaŋine lama sakiineji babaine oo so piuru keseme rakaega. Oŋu ena ine, wain obu gariineji sogueru toru qopogame pougaru keseme moreŋgo waki jibugame toruineji egu sembeqombeaiŋ. Ore wain obu gariine oi toru gariineo koŋgabeneŋ rakame sagaiŋ. (Oŋuakoŋ obu fiine oi kiniŋ eseineo so pieogobeneŋ. Oŋu pionobeŋ ine, oo pougaru siisororo wakime nobeneŋ jibe egu ba nobeiŋ. Oŋu fukeiŋ ore obu fiine oi kiniŋ fiineo pieogobeneŋ. Ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ gogo raŋgbaŋine eru Bobiaŋ Biŋe gariine oi qodure yapeiŋ ore embimbiŋganimiŋ.) Oŋu.”

Yesuji Sabat kombande Ofoŋ fukega.

Mat 12.1-8; Luk 6.1-5

²³ Ore ŋadiineo Sabat kombaŋ mogo Yesuji wit gio rondiŋ soguine petigaru raya. Rako kiŋariŋpuineji beuyanŋ yoŋuŋgame wit foriine moakoŋ moakoŋ fuŋgaru meyanunji bomukuru nobuŋ. ²⁴ Oŋu nobuŋ ore Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) goineji Yesu inji ojibuŋ, “Mane, yoŋoji wamore Sabat kombande gio bobo agiine oduregobi?”

²⁵ Oŋu ojibi inji bokirieya, “Kiŋ Deiwidji mamari ŋipuine yoŋoke roregaru beuyanŋ yoŋuŋgame uqore embimbiŋgaru ya ebuŋ, oi damaŋ mogo osebuŋ me mata?” ²⁶ Injoji Anuture kambaŋ seri soriŋgo roperu poroŋ mokiine Anuture jiŋo maio koro alatao ruabi ŋeko usuŋineji kefagame qomukubuŋ, oi roru noya. Poroŋ mokiine bobokeine oi soriŋ gio siŋaŋ yoŋoji akoŋ noku gobuŋ. Goineji oi egu nonimiŋ ore agi peko jibu naya. Noku ŋipuine oŋuakoŋ yareme moko nobuŋ. Damaŋ oo ŋi tinaine Abiatar injoŋi soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qorunire gio baku goya. ²⁷ Oŋu kerisieru inji yajiya, “Anutuŋi Sabat kombaŋ oi niŋigo fianimiŋ ore ruame pega. Oi niŋigoŋi kosa mitiganimiŋ ore ore mata! ²⁸ Oŋu eko Qorumanj eru morende ŋi foriineji Sabat kombande Ofoŋ oŋuakoŋ fukega.”

3

Yesuji ŋi meine gbagbaŋine oi bobiaŋgaya.

Mat 12.9-14; Luk 6.6-11

¹ Yesuji moke oŋgawowosi pigo ropeme oo ŋi meine gbaŋkine mo ŋeya. ² Niŋigoŋi Yesu buŋo koroineo ruaiŋgo ore “Ŋi oi Sabat kombango bobiaŋgaiŋ me mata?” oŋu miku Yesure jiŋo ru baku ŋebuŋ. ³ Bakabi Yesuji ŋi meine gbagbaŋine oi inji ojija, “Go pakereru jiŋo mainoŋuŋgo dima.” ⁴ Oŋu ojiru inji yajiya, “Kadi buŋo boyoberu Sabat kombango ya fiine me sembene banobeŋ? Soine more qoru kipekimiŋ me bokebeneŋ komeiŋ? Mo me mo babeneŋ sagaiŋ?” Oŋu miko maneru buŋoyanŋ bokeru ŋebuŋ.

⁵ Buŋoyanŋ bokeme ŋebuŋ kirieru ŋone yabekame maŋyanunji sanaŋine kebojigaya ore beusembe manero manjogo ŋone yabeya. Oŋu ŋone yaberu ŋi oi inji ojija, “Go bio mego poretiŋga.” Oŋu ojime meine poretiŋgame moke fiine fukeya. ⁶ Fiine fukeme Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) yoŋoji sakibe raru oo akoŋ gawana Herod iŋore pati ogopuine yoŋoke tutumaŋ eku “Yesu uruŋu qabeneŋ komena?” miku buŋo gio babuŋ. Oŋu.

Yesuji jibe niŋigo bobiaŋ yabeya.

⁷ Oŋu babi Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine oga yabeme obu joguŋ qaŋaŋineo rabuŋ. Rakabuŋ Not prowins tinaine Gallili oone niŋigo kubu sogo yoŋoji ŋadiineo boyoberu rabuŋ. Judia prowins oone oŋuakoŋ iŋoreo warebuŋ. ⁸ Siti qoruine tinaine Jerusalem, Saut prowins tinaine Aidumia eru Jordan obu mobene wegi wawapeineo yoŋoji eru wegi rarakaoneo

oobe taon tinayakuŋ Taia eru Saidon roregaru gobuŋ, yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ kubu soguineji poreru warebuŋ. Yesuji mosi qoqowirie yasogo baku goya, ore biŋeine maneru qodureru wapebuŋ. ⁹ Oŋu waperu egu kekefoŋ ebi ore Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine iŋi yajiya, “Qunŋgabemiŋ ore ŋoŋo bio oŋa mo bofukeru nonde maŋfunŋo ruabi ŋenoŋ.” ¹⁰ Oŋu yajiru ŋiŋigo boakoŋ bobian yaberu goya. Ore qaŋeŋawaki eru saki yoyobiŋyaŋuŋke sosowo yoŋoji sakiineo bouaiŋ ore roregaru kokoine keketuŋ ebuŋ.* ¹¹ Gemoine gemoine yoŋoji Yesu ŋoneru jiŋo maiineo moreŋgo rakaru iŋi oŋgabuŋ, “Go Anature Made fukege!” ¹² Oŋu oŋgabi Yesuji qomuku yareru fuŋineji totogo egu fukeiŋ ore agi sananŋine rua yareya. Oŋu.

Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine rosooe yabeya.

Mat 10.1-4; Luk 6.12-16

¹³ Jiki Yesuji tukuo roperu oo iŋoyoŋunde ani boyoberu ŋi oŋga yareme iŋoreo warebuŋ. ¹⁴ Warebi ŋi 12 iŋoke gonimiŋ ore bofuke yaberu Biŋe buŋoine misauenimiŋ ore sore yabeya. ¹⁵ Sore yaberu gemokaku yobe yabenimiŋ ore usuŋine yareya.

¹⁶ Oŋu eru ŋi 12 oi iŋi qaji yareya: Pita, Yesuji tina oi Saimon oteya. ¹⁷ Jeims eru gboine Jon, mamayakuŋ tinaine Zebedi. Yesuji yokore tina mo Boanerges miya. Oi noŋunde buŋoo Gbuŋparandande Madeyoka. ¹⁸ Andru, Filip, Bartolomyu, Matyu, Tomas, Jeims Alfius madeine, Tadius, Saimon Zelot-politik ŋi,* ¹⁹ eru Judas Iskariot. Kariot ŋi oi jiki Yesu babae baya. Oŋu.

Yesuji gemo yoŋore usuŋyaŋuŋ odureru qame wakiga.

Mat 12.22-32; Luk 11.14-23; 12.10

²⁰ Yesuji oŋu eyareme tukuone waki iŋore pigo wareya. Pigo wareme ŋiŋigo kubu yasogoji moke waperu tumaŋgabuŋ uŋo munjaŋ noŋgo ore embimbiŋgabuŋ. ²¹ Embimbiŋgabi daritifeŋpuineji oi maneru “Maŋine jibuga forega!” mibuŋ. Miku rakaru roingone rabuŋ.

²² Rakabi Kadi buŋore qaŋaji Jerusalemgone warebuŋ, yoŋoji mibuŋ, “Satande Gibioji maŋineo rakame goga. Iŋoji gemokaku yoŋore qoru iŋore usuŋi gemo yobe yabeega.”*

²³ Oŋu mibuŋ ore Yesuji oŋga yareme warekabuŋ soso buŋoji iŋi yajiya, “Satanji uruŋu ogoine Satan mo yobena? ²⁴ Kantri more siŋaŋpuŋaŋuŋji botuyaŋuŋgo kekepari eru roinganimiŋ ine, yoŋoji siŋaŋyayabe gioyaŋuŋ baku kitiŋgakimiŋ ore embimbiŋganimiŋ. ²⁵ Oŋuakoŋ pi more kufufuŋ yoŋoji botuyaŋuŋgo kekepari eru roinganimiŋ ine, siŋaŋyayabe gioyaŋuŋ baku dimaiŋgo ore embimbiŋganimiŋ. ²⁶ Oŋuakoŋ Satande kufufuŋ yoŋoji botuyaŋuŋgo kekepari eru kiso eru qoŋo enimiŋ ine, siŋaŋyayabeŋuŋde usuŋi wakime gemo qorumaŋyaŋuŋji mataeiŋ ega.

²⁷ “Moji ŋi sananŋine Gibiore kufu me fuŋgaru so kipeiŋ ore ine, iŋoji piineo roperu meboine basiru roingone embimbiŋgaiŋ. Rone oi kipeme ŋeko soine piineone yareyaine sosowo keririke foreru roru raini. (Ore oŋu nonji oŋuakoŋ Satan kiperu ŋadiineo gemoine yobe yabeebemiŋ.)” Oŋu.

Agiburaŋ boboke mata

²⁸ Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibemiŋ, “ŋiŋigo soguine mendaine agiburaŋ baegobi, oi Anutuji boke yareega. Yobiŋineke me afaine igosisi enobuŋ ine, Anutuji oi soine jure yareiŋ. ²⁹ Jure yareiŋyoŋ, moji Moro Tiriine igosisi eteiŋ, ore agiburaŋine Anutuji damaŋ mogo so bokeiŋ. Mata yobu! Agiburaŋ oiji paiineo ropeme damaŋ tatariine tomiri Anature jiŋo maio buŋoineke goiŋ.” Oŋu yajiya.* ³⁰ “Gemoji maŋineo rakame goga,” oŋu mibuŋ ore eru oŋu qaji yareya. Oŋu.

Yesure maŋgo gbopu.

Mat 12.46-50; Luk 8.19-21

³¹ Oŋu mimane ebuŋ maŋgo gbopuine yoŋoji wareru sakibe dimaku yoŋoreo wakiŋ ore buŋo ruabi iŋoreo raya. ³² Rako ŋiŋigo kubu yoŋoji roregaru ŋeku iŋi ojibuŋ, “Mane! Gore maŋgo gbopugoji sakibe dimaku gore weugobi.”

³³ Ojibi kerisieru iŋi yajiya, “Nonde maŋgo oi moji eru nonde gbopune oi uri yoŋoji?” ³⁴ Yesuji oŋu yajiru ŋiŋigo roregaru ŋebuŋ, oi piru ŋone yaberu iŋi miya, “Noneniŋ! Nonde maŋgo eru gbopune oi yo. ³⁵ Anature maŋ ani reŋgaegobi, yoŋoji nonde maŋgo eru seŋ gbopune fukegobi.” Oŋu.

* **3:10:** Mak 4.1; Luk 5.1-3

* **3:18:** Nesenel pati zelot yoŋoji Rom gawman gigiraŋ eru yoŋoyaŋunde eebobo

banimiŋ ore gigiraŋ baku gobuŋ.

* **3:22:** Mat 9.34; 10.25

* **3:29:** Luk 12.10

4

*Koruj titie njire soso buɔo**Mat 13.1-9; Luk 8.4-8*

¹ Yesuji moke obu joguɔ qanjanineo rakaru funɔaru qaji yareya. Qaji yareme njigoo kubu sogoji inoreo raru tumaɔgabi ogao roperu obu joguɔ paiineo raru njeya. Neko njigoo sosowo yonɔoji joguɔ qanjanineo magesɔgo tumaɔgabun.* ² Onu tumaɔgabi soso buɔo kokoine miku qaji yareya. Qaji yareku inji miya:

³ “Manenin! Nj moji uqo koruj qopogaru tieɔgo ore gioo raya. ⁴ Raku qopogaru tieme koruj goineji kadi qanjanineo rakaru njebun. Rakaru njebun (uufun) webo yonɔo waperu oi no forebun. ⁵ Koruj goineji ko onɔingoo rakaru njebun. Rakaru keku oo moren kokoine so bofukebun. Moren dikisiaine tomiri peya ore bobunyaɔunji pipa wapebun. ⁶ Wapebiyon, wegiji waperu joti yabeme goduyaɔunji tomiri ore gbanjiru njeririkebun. ⁷ Koruj goineji komeqore joruineke oo rakaru njebun. Rakaru njebi komeqoreji waperu kefa yabeme bonɔngaru banj forebun. Onu fukeme foriine so wapebun. ⁸ Koruj goineji moren fiineo rakaru njebun. Rakaru keku bobunyaɔunji pougaru pakreru yoyaɔunde fori fiine fukebun. Goineji korunyaɔunji 30, goineji korunyaɔunji 60, goineji 100 ore so fukeru sauebun.” ⁹ Onu miku miforeya, “Moj mankajeineke goga ine, inoji soso buɔo yo kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Onu.

*Yesuji wamore soso buɔo miya.**Mat 13.10-17; Luk 8.9-10*

¹⁰ Kubu soguine yonɔoji roingaru rakabun Yesuji inoyonje akon njeya. Inoyonje akon njeko kinarinpuine 12 eru goine roregakabun, oi moko soso buɔo yo ore funinere weu tebun. ¹¹ Weu tebi inji kerisieru yajiya, “Anuture qorumango ropegokiminde buɔo sonsonjine oi nono totogo njajibe mane mukugobiyon, sakibe gobun, yonore ore oi sosowo soso buɔoji akon fukeega. ¹² Onu fukeko

Yonoyanunde jinɔoji ya njoneku funjine jibu so mane mukunimin.

Yonoyanunde kajeji buɔo poretin maneru funjine jibu so mane taniɔnganimin.

Oi mane taniɔnganimin ine, soine manyaɔunji kerisiebi Anutuji agiburanyaɔunji bokena.’ ”*

*Yesuji soso buɔore funje miya.**Mat 13.18-23; Luk 8.11-15*

¹³ Yesuji jilkigaku inji yajiya, “Soso buɔo ore funjine oi so mane taniɔngagobi ine, soso buɔo goine sosowo mibemin, oi bio uruɔu mane taniɔnganobun? ¹⁴ Soso buɔo ore funjine oi inji: Koruj titie njiji Biɔe buɔo qopogaru tieega. ¹⁵ Uqo koruj kadi qanjanineo rakaru njebun, oi inji: Biɔe buɔo qopogaru tiebun njigoo manyaɔunjo rakaegayon, oi manebi Satanji oo akon wareru buɔo manyaɔunjo qoqogabi rakaya, oi qomukuru oga njabeega. ¹⁶ Uqo koruj qopogame ko onɔingoo rakaru njebun, oi onuakon njigoo sosoyaɔunji mo. Yonɔoji Biɔe buɔo maneru oo akon beufi paio maneru sabareegobi. ¹⁷ Onu eyareegayon, manyaɔunjo goduine so pe yareinyon, daman qondiɔineo akon dimaku siɔanɔaru gonimin. Biɔe buɔo ore eru suronqoqo me kekesuesue fukeme daman oo akon waki njabein. ¹⁸ Uqo koruj qopogame komeqore joruinekeo rakaru njebun, oi inji: Yonɔoji Biɔe buɔo manebi manyaɔunjo rakaega. ¹⁹ Rakaegayon, morenjo gogore manemeja eru monej mebo fufurure manjo fukeru yobin yabeega. Tinabinɔyaɔunje fukein ore sase ebun anj sananjin sembene goineji onuakon manyaɔunjo manɔaru Biɔe buɔo bonɔngaru barugoegobi. Onu fukeme foriyaɔunji tomiri aputa (gipeine) fukenimin. ²⁰ Uqo koruj moren fiineo qopogame rakaru njebun, oi njigoo yo onu: Yonɔoji Biɔe buɔo kaje ruaru maneru maneru sabareru gben akon dimaku foriyaɔunji bofukeegobi. Goineji buɔo miku moakon gone koruj 30 bofukeegobi. Goineji foriyaɔunji 60, goineji buɔo koruj moakon moakon ore foriyaɔunji 100 basaueru bofukeegobi.” Onu.

*Lambe oi tatama noreinjo ore njega.**Luk 8.16-18*

²¹ Yesuji buɔo mo inji miya, “Moj lambe me doi roru qureru dero me njenje yukuineo ruain me mata? Oi uro ruain? Oi ore njeneineo totogo ruain.* ²² Onuakon ya mo sumungabi pega, oi totogo fukein ore pega. Ya mo keku kemagabi pega, oi borombiebi boroingain ore eru pega.* ²³ Moj mankajeineke goga ine, inoji soso buɔo yo kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Onu.

Uruɔu diwelopen fukega?

* 4:1: Luk 5.1-3 * 4:12: Ais 6.9-10 * 4:21: Mat 5.15; Luk 11.33 * 4:22: Mat 10.26; Luk 12.2

²⁴ Yesuji buño inji yajiya, “Buño manegobi, oi maneru sabareru man wombun-ñanunjo ruaru kegboreru goinebi. (Onu gokabi manyanun poretingame mamanesunanjunji sogueme maneru komenimin.) Nonjo goine yonjore buño osoeru mitarinimin, Anutuji mimitinanjun moakon ore so nonjo-ñanunde buño osoeru mitariin. So oi odureru goine keriseru yarein.* ²⁵ Ore funjine oi inji: Moji mamane-mukuineke goga, Anutuji oi jikigaku oteme goinjon, moji mamane-mukuine tomiri goga, Anutuji mamaneine mendaine pega, oi onjakon qomukuru roin.” Onu.*

Biñe buño korun oi bobunineke.

²⁶ Yesuji soso buño mo inji miya, “Anuture qoruman oi yo onjuine: Ni moji gioo raru uqo korun qopogaru tiein. ²⁷ Qopogaru tieru raru una ubu peku papakare eme uqo korunde bobunine pougaru wapeegobi. Urunu pougaru wapeegobi, oi injonje so mane mukuga. ²⁸ Moren injonje akon manjo eteko foriine fukeega: Rone yoine, jiki foriine ruame ore ñadiine foriine ore korun oi sosowo fukeru sogue foreninin. ²⁹ Foriine sogue foreru gumungame foriine rorore daman fukeme kinanjooqopuine sore yabeme siqoyanun kekesiine miineke roru foriine roin ore gioineo raninin.” Onu.*

Yojun korunde soso buño

Mat 13.31-32, 34; Luk 13.18-19

³⁰ Yesuji soso buño mo inji miya, “Anuture qoruman oi wamoyake so minoben me wamo soso buñoji mifukenoben? ³¹ Oi yojun korunde so inji fukega: Korun oi mendaine made. Oi morende uqo korun sosowo yonjore wawakiine fukega. Onu fukeme gioo sariegobi. ³² Sariegobiyon, pougaru pakareru munjan sosowo yadureru sogueru tiejine sogo sogo ruame raru wareega. Onu bokeru rako sowore webo yonjo youyanun ore mumuineo baegobi.” Onu.

Yesuji soso buño kokoine miya.

³³ Yesuji soso buño onu oi kokoine miku goku Biñe buño yajiya. Mane mukubun ore so oi yajime maneru gobun. ³⁴ Daman so buñoine sosowo oi soso buñoji miku goya. Buñoine mo omaine so miyayon, kinarinpuine yonjoke yonjonje akon gobi daman oo buño sosowo ore funneyanun oi mitaninga yareku goya. Onu.

Yesuji miko siritembon niningaya.

Mat 8.23-27; Luk 8.22-25

³⁵ Wegi oo kae ubu eme Yesuji kinarinpuine inji yajiya, “Niño bokeru jogun petigaru aribe ropeki.” ³⁶ Onu yajime ñinjigo kubu boke yaberu Yesu roru ogao roperu ñeko rabun. Ogã goine oi onjakon yonjoke ñadio ñadio rabun. ³⁷ Rakabun siritembon yasogoji ututun pakere me siriji ogã manjineo rakame ogã puseinjo eya. ³⁸ Onu fukeme Yesuji ogã jikiineo ñeku gorinjo roegarubun kuban peya. Kuban peko kinarinpuineji raru wiwigaku ojibun, “Hei qaqaji! Niño jogunjo sibirigainjo egobenen. Ore manebune mo manege me mata?”

³⁹ Onu ojibi manjine gboreme maneru pakareru gin eru siri inji mitiga yateya, “Bio bokeru ninin peni!” Onu miko gbinji munangaru siriji benon baru pebu. ⁴⁰ Onu eru inji miku yajiya, “Nonjo wamore kokoi mamane ni fukegobi? Urunjore eru Anutu so manesin gagobi? Sombunanun wamore omaine manegobi.”

⁴¹ Miku yajime waragaku sombuyanun maneru mimane ebuñ, “Yei, mamagore siaine! Ni oi wamo ni goga? Injoji gbin ore koe mitiga yateme miine rengabu?” Onu.

5

Gemoji kanen manyanunjo rakabi inji fiaya.

Mat 8.28-34; Luk 8.26-39

¹ Onu fukeko jogun petigaru aribe Gerasin yonjore morenjo ropebun. ² Roperu qanajineo ropebi Yesuji ogã bokeru oo akon ni gemoineke mo jinorunzone wareru dimaku Yesu bofukeya. ³ Ni oi jinorunjo goku qonjgun ko kouñ sikeru gufukabi pebun, oo peku goya. Ni sosowoji me kufuine gbediji (niginji) kipeinjo embimbunjaru gobun. ⁴ Ateine ateine kufuine gbediji kiperu manju baru gobunjon, me musaine qateebun, oi qaisueru kufu niginjine odemukuru goko sosowoji oi sinan gainjo embimbunjabun. ⁵ Embimbunjaru una ubu jijiki jinorunde ko kounjo me tukuo kosabasa peku goya. Onu goku onja jojoraku sakiine goko gaku ketiqoti goya.

⁶ Yesuji jojorigo wareme noneru giningaru wareru morenjo bembunjo rakaru dikanji ke teya. ⁷⁻⁸ Dikanji bakaigame Yesuji gemoine oi inji ojijnjo eya, “Gemo sembene, go bio ni yo bokeru ra!” Onu miinjo eme fonun onj soguine onja rurugaru miya, “Ae! Yesu,

* 4:24: Mat 7.2; Luk 6.38

* 4:25: Mat 13.12; 25.29; Luk 19.26

* 4:29: Joel 3.13

go Anutu ropekiinere Made fukege. Go uruŋu eru enoreiŋgo warege? Nonji Anuture jiuŋo maio karieru weu garego: Go buŋo kiperu mimipan buŋoji misanangaru joisereren joineke so enareigon.”

⁹ Onu miko iŋi weuya, “Go tinago mo?” Weume mibuŋ, “Niŋo kokoine gogobeneŋ ore tinanoŋuŋ Legion migobeneŋ.” Oi nonjunde buŋoo Mamari kubu soguine. ¹⁰ Onu miku yamen keku iŋi karie tebuŋ, “Go yobe nabenon ine, moreŋ yoon so sore nobe.”

¹¹ Mafuŋyaŋuŋgo goyoŋine oo kaney kubu soguine mo kegbay maŋineo suaku dimabuŋ. ¹² Ore gemo yoŋoji iŋi miku Yesu karieru weu tebuŋ, “Goji sore nobende niŋo soine kaney yoŋore maŋyaŋuŋgo rakainebeneŋ.” ¹³ Karieru weu tebi “Bio raku rakanin!” mitiga yareko ŋi maŋineone waperu raku kaney maŋyaŋuŋgo rakabuŋ. Rakakabi oo akon kaney kubu 2,000 onu oi riŋaru pagaŋgo raku siririkeru obu joguŋgo rakaru noru komebuŋ.

¹⁴ Komebi kaney siŋaŋ yoŋoji kamieru taon eru kae memendaine oo raru bine buŋo mibuŋ. Mibi maneru niŋigo jinorara yoŋoji ya fukeya, oi noneiŋgo warebuŋ. ¹⁵ Wareru Yesureo waperu nonebi ŋi gemo kubuinekeji goya, iŋoji kambay sakikomoŋine poretiŋ kiperu neku maŋine gboreme mamanesuine sosowo fukeko noneru waragaku dimabuŋ. ¹⁶ Dimakabuŋ kaney oi uruŋu rakaru komebuŋ eru ŋi gemoineke inoreo ya fukeya, oi nonebuŋ, yoŋoji sundu uyoka oi yajibuŋ.

¹⁷ Yajibi dimaku Yesuji qoqodure kae moreŋyaŋuŋ bokeru raingo ore karieru weu tebuŋ.

¹⁸ Karieru weu tebi bokeru ogao ropeiŋgo dimako ŋi gemoineke goya, iŋoji wareru Yesuke moko raku goiŋgo weuya.

¹⁹ Weuyayon, Yesuji qomuku teku iŋi ojiya, “Go bio kaegoo raru tifepugo none yaberu Ofonji mosi qoqowirie soguine baku nonemaiŋ egareya, ore sundu oi yajinde manenimin.”

²⁰ Onu ojime bokeru raru Yesuji mosi qoqowirie sogo sogo baku oduya, ore buŋoine fuŋgaru Ten-taon distrik maŋineo miku saume sosowoji maneru waragabuŋ. Onu.

Jairusji oduinere Yesu onga wosiya.

Mat 9.18-26; Luk 8.40-56

²¹ Yesuji ogao roperu kirieru joguŋ petigaru aribe wareme niŋigo kubu kokoineji inoreo wareru tumaŋgaru joguŋ qanarŋineo dimabuŋ. ²² Dimakabuŋ ongawowosi pire buŋo siŋaŋ mo tinaine Jairus iŋoji wareru Yesu noneru maŋfuŋineo rakaru dikanji ke teya. ²³ Dikanji ke teku yameŋ keku onga wosigaru iŋi ojiya, “Odune mendaineji komeiŋgo ega. Go wareru mego paiineo ruande fiaru jikigaru goiŋ.”

²⁴ Onu ojiru Yesu ogagame moko rabu niŋigo kubu sogo yoŋoji ndiyakuŋgo raru kekepuŋ eru rore yaperu rabuŋ. Onu.

Nigo jibekeji Yesure mariku yoŋoya.

²⁵ Rakabi oo botuyaŋuŋgo niŋo mo goya. Iŋoji kaidari gosa 12 ore so noneru jibe bame goya. ²⁶ Onu goku joisereren kokoine maneme sakisiŋaŋ kokoineji inoreo gioine babi babapi mo so bofukeru goya. Iŋoji sakisiŋaŋ niŋigo yoŋore furire moner meboine sosowo bokeru goyayon, jibe oiji moke moke bosembeame goya. ²⁷⁻²⁸ Onu goku Yesure bine maneru iŋi miya, “Nonji oi yoŋoiŋgo maneru yobingaru marikuine akon kokiine mo yoŋonobo ine, bio soine fiabemiŋ.” Onu miku niŋigo kubu botuyaŋuŋgo Yesure ndadio raru marikuineo yoŋoya.

²⁹ Yoŋome dariine oo akon jigame qapeqawakiine oi mataeme sakiineji fiame maneya. ³⁰ Fiamе Yesuji oo akon usujine mo petigaru rame, oi maneru niŋigo kubu botuyaŋuŋgo kirieru weuya, “Moji marikune yoŋoga?”

³¹ Onu weume kinariŋpuineji iŋi ojibuŋ, “Niŋigo kubuji kekefon eru rore guru yoŋo gugobi. Oi noneru uruŋu “Moji yoŋo nuga?” weuge?”

³² Onu mibuŋyon, Yesuji moke “Moji oi ega?” miku weuku bofukeiŋgo ore kirieru piku none yabeya. ³³ None yabeme niŋo sakiineo mosi qoqowirie fukeya, iŋoji oi maneru ore kokoi maneru gburugburu qakame wareru Yesure maŋfuŋgo rakaru dikanji keru fuŋjine sosowo ojiya. ³⁴ Yesuji oi maneru iŋi ojiya, “Odune, mamanesiŋgoji bobian guga. Qapeqawakigoji bio mataeme soine maŋwomoo raigon.” Onu.

Yesuji Jairus oduine bogboreya.

³⁵ Buŋo onu ojiru dimako ongawowosi pire buŋo siŋande pigone moji bineba wareru Jairus ojiya, “Odugo komega! Ore eru qaqajire paio yobin jikigaru so ruaigon.”

³⁶ Ojiko Yesuji buŋo ore keta eru ongawowosi pire buŋo siŋaŋ iŋi ojiya, “Kokoi so mane. Non manesiŋ nuigon.” ³⁷ Onu ojiru niŋigo goine boke yaberu Pita, Jeims eru Jeims gboine Jon oi akon oga yabeme oi boyoberu rabuŋ. ³⁸ Raru ongawowosi pire buŋo siŋande

pigo ropekabi n̄njigo kubu oyowo bakabi n̄none yabeya. Kokoineji j̄n̄gen̄ keku sanan̄jine kioku ropegun̄ babun̄. ³⁹ None yaberu pigo roperu in̄i yajiya, “N̄ono wamore oyowo baku kuyogobi? Odu oiji so komegayon̄, kuban̄ pega.”

⁴⁰ On̄u yajime jere on̄uine fukeme gou etebun̄yon̄, in̄oji oi sosowo yobe yabeku odure man̄go mamaine eru goine in̄joke gobun̄, oi akon̄ oga yabeme odu peya, oo ropebun̄. ⁴¹ Roperu Yesuji odu oi meineo roru ojiya, “Talita kum.” Oi non̄junde bun̄oo Odu menda, non̄ gajigo: Go pakere!

⁴² On̄u ojime odu gosaine 12 in̄oji bio oo akon̄ pakereru dimaku ra wareya. On̄u fukeme n̄oneru jorukuyan̄un̄ kitigaru waragabun̄. ⁴³ Waragabi ore binan̄jine mo mibi egu manenimin̄ ore miku agi sanan̄jine ruaya. Oi ruaru odu menda oi uqo munjan̄ otebi non̄ngo ore yajiya. On̄u.

6

Nazaret yon̄oji Yesu n̄adi gabun̄.

Mat 13.53-58; Luk 4.16-30

¹ Oi fukeme Yesuji Jairuse kae moren̄ bokeme kin̄arin̄puineji boyoberu in̄joke raru Yesure sosogue taon̄go ropebun̄. ² Sabat koman̄go wareme on̄gawowosi pigo roperu Bīne bun̄o fun̄garu qaji yareya. Qaji yareme maneru n̄njigo kokoineji popureru waragaru in̄i mibun̄, “Yei, kajegi! Ya sosowo yo urone maneru miga? Man̄gboron̄jine oi moji qaji teme miga? Eme mosi qoqowirie usun̄jineke on̄u oi moji dobe gako meineo bako fukega? ³ Ni yo kae yoore ketigaqo wo n̄jine. Mariare made eru Jeims, Josef, Juda eru Saimon yon̄ore kaka. Sen̄puineji botunon̄un̄go yo gogobi.” Nazaret yon̄oji on̄u mibi manyan̄un̄ji sembeako oo embim̄bingabun̄.

⁴ Embim̄bingabi Yesuji in̄i yajiya, “Kajeqoun̄ n̄ire daritife eru tifepuineji in̄joyon̄unde taon̄go mipemirin̄ eteegobiyon̄, kae goine oo on̄u mata.”*

⁵ On̄u eburn̄ ore Yesuji jibe n̄njigo moakon̄ moakon̄ meine paiyan̄un̄go ruaru bobian̄ yabeyayon̄, mosi qoqowirie usun̄jineke goine baingo ore embim̄bingaya. ⁶ On̄u fukeme mamanesin̄yan̄un̄ji so fukeko qoqomukuyan̄un̄ ore eru popureya. Popureru boke yaberu Nazaret bemben̄go kaeine kaeine roregaru Bīne bun̄o qaji yareru goya. On̄u.

Yesuji kin̄arin̄puine 12 sore yabeya.

Mat 10.5-15; Luk 9.1-6

⁷ Yesuji kin̄arin̄puine 12 oi oga yabeme warekabun̄ fun̄garu yoyoka yoyoka sosowo sore yabeya. Sore yaberu gemokaku yobe yabenimin̄ ore usun̄jine yareya. ⁸ Oi yareru in̄i mitiga yareya, “Kadi ran̄gogobi ore tokunan̄un̄ roru ranimin̄. Ya goine mo so ronin̄. Kadi tebulan̄un̄ mata, kekeren̄an̄un̄ mata me siqojino oi bifun̄ nigin̄-n̄an̄un̄go so kipeinebi.*

⁹ Kufu komon̄ soine kufun̄an̄un̄go kipeinebi. Mariku tebuine matayon̄, mariku moakon̄ banin̄.” ¹⁰ On̄u miku in̄i yajiya, “Raru pi uri uri ropenimin̄, oo akon̄ goku gio baku taon̄ oi bokeru kadi rainebi. ¹¹ Raru goku pi mogo ropebi so ke pore n̄aberu bun̄on̄an̄un̄ so manebi ketayan̄un̄ in̄i miku yaduinebi. ‘N̄ino n̄on̄ore morengo warebenen̄ rufe kufu tapenon̄un̄go bakatoga, oi oderu qakiokabi n̄on̄o-n̄an̄unde kirieru rakain̄.’ On̄u mibi fun̄nen̄an̄un̄ posiine mane mukubi soine kae me taon̄ oi bokeru jikigaru rainebi.”*

¹² On̄u yajime bokeru raru n̄njigo manyan̄un̄ bokirienimin̄ ore Bīne bun̄oine oi misaueku gobun̄. ¹³ Goku gemokaku kokoine yobe yabeku jibe n̄njigo kokoine jijiji rau yareru bobian̄ yabebun̄. On̄u.*

Kin̄ koito Herodji koko maneya.

Mat 14.1-12; Luk 9.7-9

¹⁴ Yesure tinabin̄jeji saueru kin̄ Herodre kajeineo rakame maneya. N̄njigoji in̄i mibun̄, “Jon Mitimeso n̄ji komegone pakereru gioine bame mosi qoqowirie usun̄jineke fukeega.”

¹⁵ On̄u mibiyon̄, goineji in̄i mibun̄, “Oi Elaija.” Goineji jikigaru mibun̄, “Oi kajeqoun̄ n̄i ran̄gan̄jine yon̄oreone mo.”*

¹⁶ On̄u mibun̄yon̄, kin̄ Herodji oi maneru in̄i miya, “Jon Mitimeso n̄i non̄ji mikabe ubeine ketigabun̄, in̄oji komegone pakereru goga.” Manebu eku on̄u miya.

Jonde ubeine ketigabi komeya.

¹⁷ Oi in̄i ore miya: Herodji gboine Filip n̄onun̄jine Herodias sumun̄garu roko Jon Mitimeso n̄ji kin̄ koito ojiku miya ore kambanti sore yabeme raru Jon roru kiperu witi

* 6:4: Jon 4.44 * 6:8: Luk 10.4-11 * 6:11: Apo 13.51 * 6:13: Jei 5.14 * 6:15: Mat 16.14; Mak 8.28; Luk 9.19

pigo ruabi. ¹⁸ Jonji Herodre buŋo inji miya: “Go simogo sumuŋgaru roru goku Kadi buŋo odurege.”*

¹⁹ Onju miko Herodiasji Jon rosi eteme qabi komeinj ore maneyayonj, ore fuŋine mo so bofukeya. ²⁰ So bofukeme Jonji nj posiine eru gbagbataeŋine tiriine fukeya, Herodji oi maneru sa kiperu iporo keku maro qoso oteru Jonde kokoi maneru goya. Onju goku Herodji Jonde migone buŋo maneya, oi maŋine bapakarebi buŋo kokoineore manjyokoka maneya. Oi jibu Jonde buŋo maneinjo anji maneya.

²¹ Onju fukeme Herodiasji Jon qainjo ore fuŋine so bofukeru gome ore damaŋine fiine oi inji wareru fukeya: Kinj koitore fufuke damaŋinj wareme jebe ruaru muranj eru mamari siŋaŋpuine eru Galili prowinsre minebobopu qoruine oi kepore yabeme waperu nebuŋ.

²² Waperu nebi Herodias oduineji pi ore maŋineo waperu boji bame Herod eru inoje uqo neje roregaru nebuŋ, yonjoji ore none anjiine kokoine manebuŋ. Onju manebi kinj koitoji njgo jeŋonj oi inji ojija, “Odune, go wamo yare anji maneminj, oi soine weu narende kisinga garebeminj.” ²³ Onju ojiru buŋo oi mimipan buŋoji misanajgaru inji ojija, “Wamo yare weu narende, oi soine garebeminj. Ya oi me oi me prowins siŋanj yabeego, oi onjuakonj soine boroingaru mobeine mo garebe siŋaŋyaŋuŋ fukeigonj.”

²⁴ Onju ojime sakibe raru maŋgoine inji weu teya, “Maŋgone, nonj Kinj koitoji wamo ya nareinj ore weu tenobo?”

Onju weu teya maŋgoineji inji bokirieya, “Go raru minde Jon Mitimeso njire ube ketigabi qoruine roru wareru nareigonj.”

²⁵ Onju bokirieme oo akonj pi maŋineo giniŋgaru kinj koitoreo roperu inji weuku ojija: “Mama, nonji anji inji manego: Goji mitigande Jon Mitimeso njire ube ketigaru qoruine jambeo ruaru roru ware oi munambe yo nareigonj.”

²⁶ Onju ojime kinj koitore manji jajabame beusembe maneyayonj, mimipan buŋoine kipeme sogunepuine yonjo oi manebuŋ, yonjore jinoo egu waki qainj ore weweuine nadi gainjo maneme yobinjoŋ bokeya. ²⁷ Bokeru oo akonj kambantiine mo soreru ojija, “Go bio raru Jonde ube ketigaru qoruine roru wareigonj.” ²⁸ Onju ojiru soreme witi pi yukuineo raru ubeine ketigaru qoruine juago ruaru roru wareru njgo jeŋonj oi oteme maŋgoine oteya. ²⁹ Jonde kinjariŋpuineji ore biŋeine maneru raru qonjbuŋine roru jinjarunde ko kounjo ruaru yaŋgabunj. Onju fukeya ore eru kinj Herodji jiki Yesure miya, “Jonji komegoge ghoreru pakere goga.” Onju.

Aposol yonjo kirieru giore sundu Yesu batebuŋ.

Mat 14.13-21; Luk 9.10-17; Jon 6.1-14

³⁰ Sosore nj aposol yonjoji Yesureo wareru tumaŋgaru ya baku ninjigo qaji yarebuŋ, ore sundu sosowo ojibuŋ. ³¹ Ojibi ninjigo jijiki raware ebi sakiyaŋuŋ takireyayonj, uqo noniminj ore damaŋine so fukeya. Ore eru Yesuji kinjariŋpuine inji yajiya, “Nonjo noke warebi morenj qotigo nonjuŋ jikonj raru goku gbinj mendaine rokiminj.” ³² Onju yajime ninjigo boke yaberu ogao roperu morenj qotigo mogo yonjyonje jikonj goinjo rabuŋ.

³³ Rabi ninjigoji oi njoneru kokoineji ore biŋeine maneru taonj eru morenj so oone morenj kadi giniŋgaru bonieru raru oo ropebuŋ. ³⁴ Ropebi Yesuji ogaoe waki ninjigo kubu soguine none yabekame lama siŋaŋyaŋuŋ tomiri kamasi siŋsaŋ qarub gobi yonjore beusembe maneya. Beusembe maneru fuŋgaru Biŋe buŋo fuŋne fuŋne qaji yareya. Onju.*

Yesuji nj 5,000 uqo yareya.

³⁵ Onju eru goko wegi jinjo mukuru rakainjo eme kinjariŋpuineji Yesureo wareru inji ojibuŋ, “Qaqaji, Ninjo morenj qotigo yo gobonenj kae ubu einjo ega. ³⁶ Ore eru go soine ninjigo yo sore yabende kae eru pi memendaine bembengo ne ragobi, oo raru uqo munjanj furiine baku noniminj.”

³⁷ Onju mibiyonj, inji kerisieru yajiya, “Nonjoji nonjo-njanje oi uqo gume yabeninj.” Onju yajime weu tebuŋ, “Ninjoji bio uruju enobenj? Gio bobo damaŋ 200:re furi (Kina 2,000) pega. Monen oi roru raru uqo poronj furiine baru gume yabeinjo ore mige me?”

³⁸ Onju weu tebi miya, “Nonjo-njanunde uqo poronj wojimu pega? Oi raru noneninj.” Onju miko kekereyaŋuŋ basiru mibuŋ, “Poronj 5 eru jembraenj yoyoka onjumenj baru gogobenenj.”

³⁹ Onju mikabuŋ Yesuji ninjigo kubu inji mitiga yareya, “Ninjigo sosowo, nonjo roinjaru uqo noinjo qoko memendaine tumaŋgaru kegbanj rekagarigo rakaru neninj.” ⁴⁰ Onju mitiga yareme bembengo qokoine qokoine roinjaru nebuŋ. Kubu goine 100 eru goine 50 onju onju godureru ne rabuŋ. ⁴¹ Ne rabi poronj 5 eru jembraenj yoyoka oi roru Sombunjo pime ropeme mifiagaru poronj bajiku kinjariŋpuine yareme ninjigo qoko so boroingaru botuyaŋuŋ ruabuŋ. Jembraenj yoyoka oi onjuakonj qoko sosowo yonjore boroingaya.

* 6:18: Luk 3.19-20 * 6:34: Jare 27.17; 1 Kinj 22.17; 2 Hist 18.16; 34.5; Mat 9.36

⁴² Boroiŋgame ŋijigo sosowo noku gaba yabeya. ⁴³ Noku gaba yabeme uqo tifeine tifeine bokebuŋ, oi kiŋariŋ yonjoji roru qojugabi jambe 12 oo rakaru puseya. Onuakon jembraen tifeine oi roru qojugabuŋ. Onu. ⁴⁴ Ŋi poron nobuŋ, yoŋore jare oi 5,000. Onu.

Yesuji obu joguŋ paiŋeo ode ode raya.

Mat 14.22-33; Jon 6.15-21

⁴⁵ Nobi tarime Yesuji oo akon kiŋariŋpuine mitiga yareru iŋi miya, “Ŋoŋo ogao roperu bonieru obu joguŋ petigaru aribe Betsaida kaeo raniŋ. Nonji soine damaŋ botuineo ŋijigo kubu yo sore yaberu warebemiŋ.” ⁴⁶ Onu miku momojoyanŋ yajiru tukuo roperu onga wosiya. ⁴⁷ Onga wosiru gokame kae ubu eme iŋoyonŋ akon tukuo gokame ogayanŋunji joguŋ botuineo raya. ⁴⁸ Rako qaqaŋi qaku qaku esegaru kitinŋabi rako gbinŋo rabuŋ, ore oobene qaku wareme yobinŋgame manebu sogo manebuŋ. Kae fufurere (3-6 kilok) onjuine oo Yesuji onu ŋone yaberu obu joguŋ paio ode ode kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoreo raru yadureinŋo eya. ⁴⁹ Obu joguŋ paio ode ode rame oi ŋoneru “Koe Dabodanji warega!” miku fuŋgaru onga jojorabuŋ. ⁵⁰ Onga jojoraku sosowoji oi ŋoneru kokoi manekabuŋyon, Yesuji oo akon buŋo waigomenŋ miku iŋi yajiya,

“Ogopune, kobiŋanŋunke jogbake goinebi. Nake warego. Kokoi so maneniŋ.” ⁵¹ Onu miku yoŋoreo ogao ropeme gbinji niniŋgaya. Niniŋgame gburugburu yabeme mokemoke yobu popurebuŋ. ⁵² Rone poron ba saueru gume yabeya, ore fuŋine so mane taniŋgabunŋon, manyanunji kebojigame onuakon popureru ŋebuŋ. Onu.

Yesuji Genesaret goku bobooro gio baya.

Mat 14.34-36

⁵³ Obu joguŋ petigaru aribe Genesaret morenŋo roperu ogâ bokero magenŋo rakabuŋ. ⁵⁴ Ogâ bokero magenŋo rakakabi ŋijigoji Yesu oo akon mane mukubuŋ. ⁵⁵ Mane mukubi buŋo ruabi roru giniŋgaru qoqodure dobu kaeyanunŋo kae so roregabuŋ. Roregabi maneru fuŋgaru jibe ŋijigo reŋgo kobe yaberu Yesuji kae uri goya ore so oga yaberu warebuŋ. ⁵⁶ Kae so, taonŋ, pi me ako more manŋo raya ore so jibe ŋijigo oga yaperu kae jiyoyanunŋo rua yabebuŋ. Rua yaberu Yesure sakio me marikure tifeo bouaiŋ ore karie teru gobuŋ. Bouabuŋ, sosowo yoŋoji bio fia forebuŋ. Onu.

7

Apa ŋaso yoŋoji buŋo jijibune qaji yarebuŋ.

Mat 15.1-9

¹ Kadi buŋore yamenyamen eru ore qaqaŋi goine Jerusalem sitione warebuŋ, yoŋoji Yesureo wareru tumaŋgabunŋ. ² Damaŋ oo Yesure kiŋariŋpu goineji meyanunŋ so jureru babaanŋ so qaku uqo munjanŋ nobi ŋone yaberu manyanunŋ sembeaya.

³ Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) eru Juda ŋijigo goine sosowo yoŋoji apa ŋaso yoŋore mosiyanunŋ boyoberu gobuŋ. Ore eru meyanunŋ bonieru jureru emasangaru uqo munjanŋ noku gobuŋ. ⁴ Onuakon gi Boone me nareŋgareŋ kaeone warenimiŋ, oo bonieru obu piuru rauku keririkeru uqo bouaku gobuŋ. Onuakon popu, dero eru gomba sosowo oi jureru babaanŋ qaku gobuŋ. Mosi onjuine onjuine oi kokoine boyoberu gobuŋ.

⁵ Ore eru Kadi buŋore yamenyamen eru ore qaqaŋi yoŋoji Yesu iŋi weu tebuŋ, “Gore kiŋariŋpugoji wamore apa ŋasopunonunŋ yoŋore mosi so boyoberu meyanunŋ babaanŋ so qaku jibu uqo munjanŋ roru noegobi.”

⁶ Onu weu tekabuŋ iŋi yajiya, “O manŋekerisiere ŋijigo sasakiine, kajeqounŋ ŋi Aisaiaji ŋoŋore fuŋneŋanunŋ poretinŋ kekogaru Biŋe Quraŋ mo iŋi quraŋgame pega, ‘Ŋinŋigo kubu yo oiji mi bibiyanunji fiine akon aranŋ ba nareegobiyon, manyanunji keta enareku mogo joriŋo ruabi pega.’

⁷ Onu peko nonde ohowe omaine yobu baku mitenŋ nuegobi.

‘Kadi buŋo qaji yareinŋo ore tifeineo ŋijigo yoŋore mimitiyanunŋ oi edobodo eku bobojibu eegobi.’*

⁸ Aisaiaji onu quraŋgaya. Ŋoŋo ore so Anuture mimipanŋ buŋo ŋadi gaku apa ŋasopuyanunŋ yoŋore mosi boyobeegobi. Oi so sagaya.”

⁹ Onu miku iŋi yajiya, “Ŋoŋo-ŋanunde mosi ranŋbanine boyobeinŋo ore fiine akon Anuture mimipanŋ buŋo kepieegobi. ¹⁰ Ore buŋoine mo oi iŋi: Mosesi iŋi mitigaya, ‘Manŋo mamago aranŋ ba yateigonŋ,’ eru ‘Moji mamaine me manŋoine qaiso gainŋ, oi bio qabi komenonŋ.’* ¹¹ Onu mitigayayonŋ, ŋoŋo buŋo oi odureru iŋi miegobi, ‘Moji manŋo mamaine oi iŋi yasiinŋ: O beusembe manego. Nonde kikitinŋ ya biŋe qaku qoture nopebuŋ, oi Anuture taha pesinŋ ore osoeru rua forebe mitre pesinŋ fukeinŋ. ¹² Moji onu

* 7:7: Ais 29.13 * 7:10: Eks 20.12; 21.17; Lew 20.9; Dut 5.16

yasime sagain migobi.’ Onu miku kiperu otebi manjo mamaine yokore babapi mo so jikiga yateein. Oi so sagaga. ¹³ Yei! Onu eku nono-nanunde eebobonunde mosinanun mitigaku oo Anature mimipan bunjo kepiebi omaine fukeru janjaru mataeega. Nonjo ya onu oi kokoine baegobi.” Onu miku bokirie yareya. Onu.

Ni man oi urunu kejigame goburega?

Mat 15.10-20

¹⁴ Yesuji ninjo kubu moke oga yabeme warebi inji yajiya, “Nonjo sosowo bunjo yo kaje ruaru mane tanianganij. ¹⁵ Ya sakiineone ni manjineo rakaega, oiji kejigain ore embimbinaegayon, inoyonunde manj wombunzone bunjo waperu wakiega, oiji manjine kejigame gobureega. ¹⁶ Moji kajeineke goga ine, inoji bunjo yo kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Onu.

¹⁷ Yesuji onu miku ninjo kubu boke yaberu raru pi mogo ropeya. Roperu noko kinarinpuineji soso bunjo ore funjere weubun. ¹⁸ Weubi inji yajiya, “O ogopune, nonjo onuakon mamanananun fine so fukegamej? Ugo munjan ya sakiineone ni beuineo rakaega, oi kejigain ore embimbinaega. Oi mane mukugobi me mata? ¹⁹ Oi manj wobunjineo so rakaegayon, beuineo rakaru sakibe wakiega.” Yesuji bunjo onu miku oo ugo munjan sosowo oi bagbagbaga foreya.

²⁰ Yesuji jikigaru inji miya, “Ni manj wombunjineone bunjo waperu wakiega, oiji manjine kejigame gobureega. ²¹ Ninjo manj wombunyanunzone ya yo onjine fukeru wapeega: Bunjo sembene manesuku boesau einjo ore maneegobi. Ya kian roru kipe seron baku ninjo yabebi komeniminj ore maneegobi. ²² Bobojibu einzone ore maneegobi. Roruro einzone ore ebu eegobi. Gboruinj mimisembe eru sinefuru einzone ore maneegobi. Bunjo kekesiine miku mangigi einjo ore maneegobi. Kajegi eku manboinj einj ore maneegobi. Sigokeinj goku nadiqoqo bunjo miku Anutu igosisi eneinj ore maneegobi. Jauba-irinbirinj eku mosi manyanun tomiri eegobi. ²³ Ya sembene sosowo oi ninjo manj wombunyanunzone waperu keji yabeega.” Onu.

Keinan njo moji yamenj keku onga wosiya.

Mat 15.21-28

²⁴ Yesuji pakereru Genesaret kae bokeru siti tinayakun Taia (Tiro) eru Saidon ore distrik tinaine Fonisia ore manjo raya. Raru morenj mogo roperu binjeine moji egu maneinj ore miyanun bojigayayon, jibu sonsonjo goinj ore embimbinaegaya. ²⁵ Embimbinaegame oo akon njo mo odu mendaine inji gemoineke goko Yesure binje maneru inoreo wareru manfunjineo rakaru dikanji ke teya. ²⁶ Njo oi Judaone matayon, Grik bunjo miku goya. Manjo mamaine oi Fonisiare Siria prowins oone. Inoji oduinere manzone gemo yobeinj gume yabebenej noku gaba yabeinj. Ore eru odumade nonjore pigone poron roru qoro yarebenej egu so sagainj. Juda nonun kotupunonun nonjore tina qoro miegobenej. Nonji bonieru Juda ninjo bapi yabebe kantri goine nonjore qoro onjine odigaru goinebi.”

²⁸ Onu ojime maneru inji bokirieya, “Ofon, oi soine manegoyon, qoro madeine nonjore onuakon odumade nonjore ugo kunjanjine ugo nenje yukuineo wakime noegobi.”

²⁹ Onu bokirieme Yesuji inji ojiya, “Bunjo onu mige ore soine mane garego. Gemo oiji munjambe yo odugo bokeru raga. Ore eru go soine raigonj.”

³⁰ Onu ojime maneru piineo rako gemoji oduine bokeme nenjeineo peko nonjore. Onu.

Yesuji ni mo bobiangaya.

³¹ Yesuji moke Taia siti morenj bokeru Saidon sitio raru odureru kegoigaru Ten-taon morende botu odureru Galili obu jogun bembengo wareya. ³² Warekame kajegi ni mo bunjoine mataeinj ore gogo, oi ogaru Yesureo warebun. Wareru meine qoruineo ruainjo ore weu tebun. ³³ Weu tebi ni oi ogaru ninjo kubu oi boke yaberu mogo rabu. Raku Yesuji me sisiine kajeineo ruaru dimaku moke inoyonunde me sisiinj tifagaru namanjineo bouoya. ³⁴ Bouoru Sombunjo pime ropeme gobogobo onga wosiru inoyonunde bunjo “Efata,” nonjunde bunjo ‘Unto,’ onj miya.

³⁵ Onu miko kajeyokaineji untome namanjineji wirieko bunjoine fine akonj miya. ³⁶ Miko Yesuji ore binje ninjo egu yajinininj ore qomuku yareya. Qomuku yareru yamenj keko nonjore oi yamenj keku misaeku gobun. ³⁷ Mi saueru gobi ninjogoj meyanun mukume waragaru inji mibun, “Ya sosowo fine akonj baega. Kajegi kajeyanun boujntome maneegobi. Ninjo mutuine nonjore namanj kerisieme bunjo miegobi.” Onu.

8

Yesuji ninjo 4,000 ugo gume yabeya.

Mat 15.32-39

¹ Damaŋ oo ñiŋigo kubu yasogoji moke tumangabuŋ. Uqo munjanyaŋuŋ tomiri gobuŋ ore Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine oŋga yareme iŋoreo warebi iŋi yajiya, ² “Nonji ñiŋigo kubu yo yoŋore beusembe manego. Yoŋoji noke wareru una yokaomo gobi uqo munjanyaŋuŋ matae foreme ñonego. ³ Yoŋoreone goineji jorigene wareru gobuŋ nonji ‘Soine kaenjaŋuŋ rainebi,’ egu yajibemiŋ. Uqo so nobuŋ omaine sore yabebe kadi botuineo ragu ragu jinoyanuŋ buburime sisibiri egu bofukeniŋiŋ.”

⁴ Oŋu yajime kiŋariŋpuineji kerisieru iŋi ojibuŋ. “Moreŋ buroineo yoo moji urone uqo munjaŋ oŋuine bofukeru kubu sogo yo gume yabenobeŋ?”

⁵ Oŋu ojikabuŋ iŋi weu yareya, “Ñoŋoreo poroŋ wojimu ñega?” Weu yareme “Poroŋ 7 ñega,” ojibuŋ.

⁶ Ojibi Yesuji ñiŋigo kubu sogo oi moreŋgo rakaru ñeniŋiŋ ore mitiga yareko rakaru ñebuŋ. Rakaru ñekabuŋ poroŋ 7 oi roru Anutu oŋga wosiru dange miku bajiku kiŋariŋpuine yareru ñiŋigo qoko so botuyaŋuŋgo ruanimiŋ ore miya. Oŋu miko ore so ruabuŋ. ⁷ Yoŋore jembraŋ memendaine goine oŋuakoŋ ñeya. Oi oŋuakoŋ roru mifiagaru ñiŋigo qoko so botuyaŋuŋgo boto baku yarenimiŋ ore mitiga yareya. ⁸ Mitiga yareme yarebuŋ noru gaba yabeya. Nogu gaba yabeme uqo mobeine bokebi ñeya, oi jambe 7 roru qojukabi puseya. ⁹ Ñi uqo nobuŋ, yoŋore jareyaŋuŋ oi 4,000. Nokabuŋ sore yabeme kaeyaŋuŋgo rabuŋ. Oŋu.

Qaqaŋi goineji mosi qoqowirie ñoneiŋgo yameŋ kebuŋ.

Mat 16.1-4

¹⁰ Rakabi oo akon kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoke ogâo roperu distrik tinaine Dalmanuta oo rabuŋ. ¹¹ Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyameŋ) goineji oo wareru Yesuke fungaru migobobo ebuŋ. Buŋore buduŋgo furugaŋgo ore esoigaru iŋi yameŋ keku weubuŋ, “Go minde Sombuŋgone mosi qoqowirie mo fukeko ñonekimiŋ.”* ¹² Oŋu mibi maŋineji yobingame mofonogokeme miya, “O ñiŋigo damaŋ yoo moreŋgo gobuŋ, ñoŋo wamore Anutere soi fukeiŋ ore yameŋ keegobi? Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ñajibe maneniŋ: Anutuŋi soi oŋuine oi so baku ñaduŋi. Mata yobu!”*

¹³ Oŋu miku boke yaberu moke kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoke ogâo roperu obu joguŋ petigaru aribe ropebuŋ. Oŋu.

Farisi eru Herod yoŋoji maŋ joru oŋuine fukegobi.

Mat 16.5-12

¹⁴ Oo roperu tebu baŋgo ore niga yabe poroŋ moakomeŋ oi ogâo baru ñebuŋ. ¹⁵ Ñebi Yesuji iŋi mitiga yareya, “Ñoŋo Kadi buŋore yamenyameŋ (Farisi) yoŋore beumomoki buŋoyanuŋ eru Herodre jama saboi ore eru siŋaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ baninebi. Oi fiine akon so osoeru ñadi ganimiŋ ine, yokoŋi yist oŋuine sogueru bosembe ñabenimi.”*

¹⁶ Mitiga yareme buŋo ñadiine oi so mane taniŋgaru botuyaŋuŋgo iŋi mimane ebuŋ. “Poroŋnoŋuŋ tomiri ore miŋa me uruŋu?”

¹⁷ Oi mimane ebi kajeineo rakame iŋi yajiya, “Wamore poroŋnoŋuŋ tomiri miku mimane egobi? Nonde fuŋne oi wamore so mane mukugobi? Oi so mane taniŋgagobi me? Maŋkajenjaŋuŋji gigaru pega me? ¹⁸ Jiŋoŋaŋuŋ pegobireyoŋ, jibu so ñone mukugobi me? Kajeŋaŋuŋ pegobireyoŋ, jibu so mane taniŋgagobi me? Ya fukeya, oi niga ñabega me mata?”* ¹⁹ Nonji poroŋ 5 oi ñiŋigo 5,000 yoŋore bajibe ore mobeine roru qojugabi jambe wojimu rakaru puseya?” Weu yareya “Jambe 12,” ojibuŋ.

²⁰ Ojibi jikigaya, “Nonji poroŋ 7 oi ñiŋigo 4,000 yoŋore bajibe ore mobeine ro qojugakabi jambe wojimu rakaru puseya?” Weu yareme “Jambe 7,” ojibuŋ.

²¹ Ojibi maneru miya, “Ore eru fuŋne oi oŋuakoŋ so mane taniŋgagobi me?” Oŋu.

Ñi jiŋokombi more jiŋo botigaya.

²² Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoke Betsaida taŋgo warebuŋ. Oo wareru ñi jiŋokombi mo ogagaru Yesureo waperu meineji bouaiŋ ore oŋga wosi tebuŋ. ²³ Oŋga wosi tebi Yesuji ñi jiŋokombi oi meineo roru ogagaru kae sakiineo rabu. Raru tifeine tifagaru jiŋoŋe ruaru meine qoruineo ruaru weu teya, “Ya mo ñonege me mata?”

²⁴ Weu teme jiŋoŋe pime ropeko miya, “Ñiŋigo ñone yabegoyoŋ, oi yo kamakamasi fukebi iiru akon ñone yabebe roware eru dimagobi.”

²⁵ Oŋu miko moke meineji jiŋoyokaine yoŋoko tiŋame poretiŋ pime taniŋgame ya sosowo fiine akon ñone foreya. ²⁶ Ñone foreme soreku iŋi ojiya, “Go moreŋ mogo so raminyoŋ, poretiŋ gakere kaegoo raigoŋ.” Oŋu.

* **8:11:** Mat 12:38; Luk 11:16 * **8:12:** Mat 12:39; Luk 11:29 * **8:15:** Luk 12:1 * **8:18:** Jer 5:21; Eze 12:2; Mak 4:12

Pitaji Yesure fuñne mifukeya.

Mat 16.13-20; Luk 9.18-21

²⁷ Yesuji Betsaida bokeru kinarinpuine yonjoke Sisaria Filipai taonde bembengo rabuñ. Kadio raru kinarinpuine inji weu yareya, “Ninijogoi nonde uruju miegobi? Nonj mo ni fukego?”

²⁸ Weu yareme kerisieru inji mibuñ, “Goineji ‘Go Jon Mitimeso ni fukege,’ miegobiyon, goineji ‘Go Elaija fukege,’ miegobi eko goineji jikigaru inji miegobi, ‘Go kajeqouñ ni ranqbanjine yonjoreone mo fukege.’”^{*29} Onu mikabi inji weu yareya, “Eme nonjore nonde uruju migobi? Nonj mo fukego?” Weu yareme Pitaji inji bokiriera,

“Go Anuture Munañqoqo Rauine Kristo fukege.”^{*}

³⁰ Onu bokirieme fuñne totogo mikabi moji egu manein ore agi sananjine ba yareya.

Yesuji komein ore buñjine miya.

Mat 16.21-28; Luk 9.22-27

³¹ Yesuji kinarinpuine fuñgaru inji qaji yareya, “Sombuñ kaere Ni foriine joisereren kokoine manein. Kantrire minebobo, sorin gio sinan eme Kadi buñjore qaqaji yonjoji ñadi gaku qabi komein. Komeko una yokaomo tariko komegone pakerein.”³² Yesuji buño oi so kesongaru totogo miko Pitaji oo akonj poreru qanjanjineo raru fuñgaru qomuku teya. ³³ Qomuku teme kirieru kinarinpuine piki ñone yaperu Pita qomuku inji ojija, “Go buño manesuge, oi Anuture buño matayon, moreñ ninjigo eru Satan anjayanñ. Ore eru Satan, go munambe yo nonde jinj maione use.” Onu.

Kristo boyobekiminj ore furiine.

³⁴ Yesuji ninjigo kubu eme kinarinpuine onga yareme warebi buño inji yajija, “Moji nonde ñadio wareinjo manega, injoji inoyonunde manj sakiinere anj sananjine sembene ñadi gakume misombenj ebi joisererenj oi koboeine. Oi mariponjo komein ore so maneku kariaru nonj boyobe nuru warein.”³⁵ Moji gogoiine inoyonunde sabareru inoyonunde anjigo goga, injoji gogoiine foriine kipeme jibugainj. Jibugainj, moji morende gogoiine oi nonj eru nonde Bobianj Bineneru eru kisingaru kisinga narein, injoji gogo foriinere fuñne bofukeru sananjaru goinj.³⁶ Moji morenjine morenjine yonjore yareya sosowo keku furugame binjine ra foreme mande gogoiine ro jibugaru keoma goku komeme Anutuji buñjine mitarime qoqotiineji sibirigame so sagainj. Meboine oiji manjeri so roru oteinj. Mata yobu! ³⁷ Nonj sosowoji nonjunde due bakiminj ore embimbinqakiminj. ³⁸ Ninjigo kubuine kubuine damanj yoo moreñj bobojibu eru agiburanj goine eru goegobi. Moji yonjore botugo nonde tina eru nonde Binj buño baru wakiin, oi Sombuñ eru morende Ni foriineji onjakoñ noneru takigainj. Injiji jiki Sombuñ mimererenj tiriine yonjoke yo wakibi Mamainere kuririquaranj noneru popurebi injoji ni me njigo onjuine ñone yaberu taki yabein.” Onu.

9

¹ Onu yajiru inji miya, “Nonji buño foriine mo inji ñajibe maneninj: Yo dimagobi, nonjore botugone goine Anutuji qorumanjine bofukeme usunjineji fukein, oi ñone mukuniminj. Gariine goku komere joisererenj so manebi oi fuke taniñgako noneniminj.” Onu.

Yesure sakiji qowiriera.

Mat 17.1-13; Luk 9.28-36

² Una 6 tariko Yesuji Pita, Jaims eru Jon oga yaperu ninjigo boke yaberu yonjore jikonj tuku joroine mogo roperu qotigo gobuñ. Oo gobi jinj maiyanñjo dimako Yesure saki kamasiji qowirieru furuine fukeya.³ Marikuineji gbagbataenjine kuririquaranjineke fukeya. Moreñgo kambanj yaganjine tinogunji (saife, omo) jureegobi, oi odureru yaganjaya. ⁴ Onu fukeme Elaija eru Moses yokoji fuke yareru Yesuke buño mimane ebuñ. ⁵ Mimane ebi Pitaji fuñgaru buño miku Yesu inji ojija, “Sogunenonñ, ninjiji yo manjeri manegobenej. Ore eru ninjiji soine ako yokaomo baki: Gore mo, Mosesre mo eru Elaijare mo.”⁶ Kinarinj yonjoji gburugburu kokoine yabeme Pitaji “Uruju mibeminj?” miku buño baaya.

⁷ Buño baaru dimako kuanj gbagbataenjine kuririquaranjineke moji waki nokumuineji komonj yabeme ore manjineone buño maru mo inji fukeme manebuñ, “Ni yo nakene yoro made fukega. Nonjore inore buño maneru goinebi.”⁸ Buño oi maneru pipa kirieru piku baaru yoyoka oi moke so ñone yapebi Yesuji akonj yonjoke dimaya. Onu.

Jon Mitimeso ni oi Elaijare tife fukega.

^{*} 8:28: Mak 6.14-15; Luk 9.7-8 ^{*} 8:29: Jon 6.68-69 ^{*} 8:34: Mat 10.38; Luk 14.27 ^{*} 8:35: Mat 10.39; Luk 17.33; Jon 12.25 ^{*} 9:2: 2 Pi 1.17-18 ^{*} 9:7: Mat 3.17; Mak 1.11; Luk 3.22

⁹ Tukuone pagango waki Yesuji inji mitiga yareya, “N̄oŋo ya ñonegobi, ore binje oi ñinjigo mo so yajiinebi. Qorumañ eru morende N̄i foriineji komegone pakere me ore ñadiineo oi soine mitaniŋgaku goinebi.”

¹⁰ Oñu mitiga yarekame kinariñpuine yokaamo yoñoji buño oi manyañungo sabareku komegone papakarere buño ore fuñine oi yoñoyoye weweu eku mimane ebuñ. ¹¹ Mimane eru Yesu inji weu tebuñ, “Kadi buñore qaqañi yoñoji buño inji miegobi, ‘Kajeqouñ ñi Elaijaji Sombungone bonieru waki fukeiñ.’ Oi uruñure miegobi?”*

¹² Weu tebi kerisieru inji yajiya, “Elaijaji bonieru waki fukeru gogo sosowo bobianŋaiñ. Buño oi foriine fukegayoñ, buño mo yo wamore qurañgabun pega: ‘Qorumañ eru morende N̄i foriineji joiserereñ kokoine maneme mipemirin enimiñ.’” ¹³ Buño yoyoka oi pegobireyoñ, nonji inji ñajibemiñ: Elaijaji waki fukeyayoñ, inore Biñe buño qurañgabi pega ore so ñinjigoi oi yoñoyañunde anji boyoberu kosa etebuñ.” Oñu.

Yesuji gemo yobeme madeji fiaya.

Mat 17.14-21; Luk 9.37-43

¹⁴ Yesu eru kinariñ yokaamo yoñoji tukuone waki kinariñpuine goine yoñoreo wareru ya inji ñonebuñ: Kadi buñore qaqañi goineji dimaku yoñoke migobobo eru noigoi buño mikabi ñinjigo kubu sogoji roregaru ñone yaberu dimabuñ. ¹⁵ Oñu dimaku ñinjigo kubu sosowo yoñoji Yesu ñoneru oo akon popureru giniñgaru bembengo raru mijeriine mibuñ. ¹⁶ Mijeriine mikabi inji weu yareya, “N̄oñoji wamore yoñoke migobobo eru noigoi buño migobi?”

¹⁷ Weu yareme kubuyanŋgone ñi moji bokirieru inji ojiya, “Qaqañi, nonde made gemoji miine qojigaru nonŋuñ bame ogaru goreo warego. ¹⁸ Inoji oo me oo roru yoyoworu poreru bokeme waki qaku miineone tiferuruine wakime miine kinariñgaku sakiineo baporeega. Oñu fukeme wareru gore kinariñpugo karieru weu yareru gemo oi yobenimiñ ore yajibeyoñ, yoñoji oi embimbiniŋgagobi.”

¹⁹ Oñu ojime bokirieru ojiya, “Yei! Morende ñinjigo qoqomukunŋaŋke. O damañ wojimu ñoñoke qatiñ ñaberu gogabe Anutu so manesiñ gabun joiserereñ maneebemiñ. Oi ogaru nondeo wareniñ.”

²⁰ Oñu miko ogaru inoreo warebuñ. Warebi gemoji Yesu ñoneru oo akon made yoyoworu furu yoyou eteru farata eru poreru rondiñgaru moreñgo qaku suriñsurin kepiaru kaakeku akon peko miineone tiferuruine waperu wakiya. ²¹ Yesuji oi ñoneru mamaine inji weu teya, “Damañ wojimure so kamasi yo fuke teru wapeya?” Weu teme miya, “Oi gbieineone akon fuke teya.”

²² “Oi bosembeñ ore ateine ateine misigo me obuo romañgame damañ kokoine rakaru qaku qaki akon eega. Oñuyon, oo usunine mo goreo pega ine, ñonemañ eru bapi nope.”

²³ Oñu miko Yesuji ojiya, “Usunine mo goreo pega ine, mige. Anuture usunji yareya more ore so embimbiniŋgaega. Moji Anutu manesiñ gain, inoreo yareya fuñe fuñe soine fukeiñ.”

²⁴ Oñu ojime mamaineji oo akon onŋaku miya, “Anutu manesiñ gagoyon, mamane-siñneji wiriine fukega. Mamanesiñne basanangañon.”

²⁵ Miko ñinjigo jinoraneji giniñgaru warekabi ñone yaberu ore eru gemo oi inji ojiya, “Go qepon eru kajegi gemoine, nonji mitiga garego: Go ñi yo bokeru waperu raru moke so kirieru waregon.”

²⁶ Miteme onŋaku jojoraku made oi yoyoworu pipa furu yoyou eteru furugame ketunŋaru waperu raya. Waperu rako qonŋbuñ ore so fukeru peko kokoineji oi ñoneru “Nakafeine tariga!” mibuñ. ²⁷ Oñu mibiyoñ, Yesuji meineo roru bopengame pakere ru dimaya.

²⁸ Oñu dimako Yesuji pi mañineo ropeko kinariñpuineji yoñoyañekon ñeku inji weu tebuñ, “Niñoji wamore oi niñonoñe akon yobeñgo ore embimbiniŋgagobeney?”

²⁹ Weu tebi inji yajiya, “Gemo kamasiine onŋine oi onŋa wosiru uqo sowo goku soine yobekimiñ. Ya furuine mo ebeneñ so waperu rain.” Oñu.

Yesuji komeinere Biñe miko ateine yoyoka fukeya.

Mat 17.22-23; Luk 9.43-45

³⁰ Yesuji kinariñpuine yoñoke kae moreñ oi bokeru raru Galili prowins mañineo roregaru wamo kaeo gobun, oi moji maneñ ore takigaya. ³¹ Oi takigako kinariñpuine qaji yareñgo ore sumunŋaru rabun. Kadio raru buño koruñ inji yajiya, “Anutuji Sombun eru morende N̄i foriine oi moreñ ñinjigo yoñore meo ruame rakain. Rakame oi qabi komeiñ. Oi qabi komeme yangabi una yokaamo fukeko komegone pakereñ.”

* 9:11: Mal 4.5; Mat 11.14

³² Buño koruñ oñu yajiyayoñ, oi so mane taniñgabun eru funjine uruñu, oi weu teiñgo ore fogaturuñ ebuñ. Oñu.

Kiñariñ botuyanunjo moji ropekiine fukega?

Mat 18.1-5; Luk 9.46-48

³³ Oñu raru Kaperneam taonjo wapebuñ. Oo waperu inoyonunde pi manjineo roperu kiñariñpuine inji weu yareya, “Ñoño kadio wareru wamo buño mimane ebi?”

³⁴ Yoñoji kadio wareru “Moji ropekiine fukega?” miku oi yonjoñekon mimane eku warebuñ. Ore eru weu yareme buñoyanun bokeru ñebuñ.* ³⁵ Buño bokeru ñekabuñ Yesuji rakaru ñeku kiñariñpuine 12 oga yabeme warebi inji yajiya, “Moji ropekiine goiñ ore manein ine, inoji sosowo ñoñore mea yukuyanunjo wakiqoqoine fukeru goine sosowo kiñan qayareine.”* ³⁶ Oñu yajiru made menda mo roru botuyanunjo ruame dimaya. Dimako meineo roru quineo ruaru inji yajiya, ³⁷ “Moji made menda yo onjuine mo nonde tinao piineo keporeru siñan gaku manjo eteiñ, inoji nonj keporo nuiñ. Moji oñu enareiñ, inoji nonj akon matayon, mo sore nuya, oi onjuakon keporoiñ.” Oñu.*

Yesuji kiñariñpuine mitinbotin eyareya.

Luk 9.49-50

³⁸ Jonji Yesu inji ojiya, “Qaqaji, niñoji ñi mo nonjuñke so roregaega, inoji gore tinao gemokaku yobe yabeme ñoneben. Inoji niñoke so qakatoru goega ore eru niño oi qomuku teben.”

³⁹ Oñu ojime Yesuji miya, “Oi so qomuku teinebi. Moji nonde tina miku mosi qoqowirie ega, inoji ore ñadiineo nonde ñadiqoqo buño afaine miñgo ore embimbiñgaiñ. ⁴⁰ Moji so qomuku noreega, inoji nonjunde buruo goga. (Ore eru nonde ogopune goine oi igosisi so eyareinebi.)”* ⁴¹ Oi kitiñ yabebi Anutuji ore furiine yareiñ. Moji Kristore tinao injore binje fukegobi ore eru obu popu nonimijñ ore yareiñ, Anutuji ore furiine bokirie teiñ. Nonji buño foriine mo inji ñajibe maneniñ: Kitiñ ñabenimijñ, yonjoji furiine ronimijñ.” Oñu.*

Agiburande maunqaine qomukuinebi.

Mat 18.6-9; Luk 17.1-2

⁴² Yesuji buño inji miya, “Odumade yo onjuine manesiñ nugobi, moji yonjoreone mo maunqaine eteme agiburan baiñ, ñi oi yobiñ ropekiine bofukeiñ. Anutuji yobiñ ore goine uruñu oteme soineo fukena? Karonan onjin ubeineo kiperu koe botuineo bokebi bodugame egu rakaiñ, oi afaine fuke teme kamasi fukena. ⁴³ Ore eru megoji agiburan baiñgo ore maunqaine egareiñ ine, oi ketigaru boke. Ketigaru bokeru meti goku gogo sananjine bofukeru igoriñ bofukeminyon, mego yoyokake goku jiki misi korugo egu rakamiñ. Koru misiine oi daman mogo so kobeiñ.* ⁴⁴ Oo ‘Umbenji sakiyanun igoqomurun raru wapekabun so komenimijñ eru misiyanunji daman mogo so kobeiñ.’

⁴⁵ “Onjuakon kufugoji agiburan baiñgo ore maunqaine egareiñ ine, oi ketigaru boke. Ketigaru bokeru kufuti goku gogo sananjine bofukeru igoriñ bofukeminyon, kufugo yoyoka gokande misi korugo bokebi egu rakaiñ. ⁴⁶ Oo ‘Umbenji sakiyanun igoqomurun raka wapebi so komenimijñ eru misiyanunji daman mogo so kobeiñ.’

⁴⁷ “Onjuakon jinogoji agiburan baiñgo ore maunqaine egareiñ ine, oi unugaru boke. Unugaru bokeru jinogo moakonke goku Anuture qorumanjo roperu igoriñ bofukeminyon, jinogo yoyokake gokande misi korugo bokebi egu rakamiñ.* ⁴⁸ Oo ‘Umbenji sakiyanun igoqomurun raka wapebi so komenimijñ eru misiyanunji daman mogo so kobeiñ.’*
⁴⁹ “Misi kuru oo ñinji go sosowo oi seki onjuine misi borunji riga yabebi joisereren manenimijñ.

⁵⁰ “Seki oi fiine fukegayon, sekiji anjiine bokeiñ ine, oi uruñu bobiangabi anjiine moke fukena? Ñoño onjuakon manmoakon gogore anji egu bokenobun. Ore eru Sombun sekiyanun egu bokenobun ore siñan-ñanun baku botunanunjo womo qoqo eeku goinebi.” Oñu.*

10

Noe ñonun boboke eru roroinde buño

Mat 19.1-12; Luk 16.18

* 9:34: Luk 22.24 * 9:35: Mat 20.26-27; 23.11; Mak 10.43-44; Luk 22.26

* 9:40: Mat 12.30; Luk 11.23 * 9:41: Mat 10.42 * 9:43: Mat 5.30

* 9:37: Mat 10.40; Luk 10.16; Jon 13.20

* 9:47: Mat 5.29 * 9:48: Ais 66.24

* 9:50: Mat 5.13; Luk 14.34-35

¹ Yesuji pakereru Kaperneam kae bokeru Jordan obu petigaru aribe raru boyoberu waki moke obu oi petigaru Judia prowingsgo wareya. Warekame njinigo kubu sogoji moke injoreo tumanngabi eku goya, ore so moke qaji yareya.

² Qaji yareme Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) goineji injoreo wareru bunjore budungo furuganininj ore esoigaru inji weu tebuŋ, "Njiji njigoine bokeinj ine, oo Kadi bunjo odureinj me mata?"

³ Weu tebi bokirieru inji yajiya, "Mosesji ore bunjo uruŋu mitiga njareme pega?"

⁴ Onju yajime inji ojibuŋ, "Njiji boboke eere papia quranngaru nonuŋine soine bokeinj. Mosesji onju mitigame pega."*

⁵ Onju ojikabuŋ inji yajiya, "Injoji manyanunjan sananjine ere mimiti onju qurannga yareya.

⁶ Qurannga yareyayon, Anutuji funfunngaineo yareya sosowo bofukeya, damanj oo akonj 'Ni eru njigo goniminj ore bofuke yabeya.* ⁷ Ore eru njiji manngo mamaine boke yaperu nonuŋinereo raku qakotame ⁸ yokoji saki moakonj fukeru gonimi. Onju fukeru jikigaru yoyoka so fukegobireyon, saki moakonj fukeru gonimi.* ⁹ Anutuji nj eri njigo qodure yapeya, njinigo moji oi so boroinj yapeine.'

¹⁰ Yesuji onju miyareru pi manjineo ropeko kinjarinpuineji bunjo ore moke weu tebuŋ. ¹¹ Weu tebi inji yajiya, "Ni moji nonuŋine yoberu njigo mo roinj, injoji jikiboti boesau bainj.

¹² Onjuakonj nonunj moji njoeine yoberu nj mo roinj, injoji jikiboti boesau bainj." Onju.*

Yesuji odumade mifta yareya.

Mat 19.13-15; Luk 18.15-17

¹³ Njinigo goineji odumade memendaine oga yaberu Yesuji boua yabeinj ore injoreo warebunjon, kinjarinj yonjaji njinigo oi miqomuku eyarebuŋ. ¹⁴ Onju ebunjon, Yesuji oi njoneru manjine sembeako inji yajiya, "Odumade mendaine oi boke yabebi nondeo wareinebi. Anutuji njinigo onjuine oi qorumanjine binje qa yareinj. Ore yonjo so kipe yabeinebi. ¹⁵ Nonji bunjo foriine mo inji njajibe maneninj: Moji Anuture qorumanj oi odumade onjuine binje so qa yareinj, injoji ore manjineo ropeinjo embimbijnngaij."* ¹⁶ Onju miku quineo rua kobo yaberu meine qoruyanunjo ruaru mifta yareya. Onju.

Yesuji nj binjeroroineke more unjowon bunjo miya.

Mat 19.16-30; Luk 18.18-30

¹⁷ Yesuji funngaru kadi rainjo eku nj moji giningaru injoreo wareya. Wareru manfunjineo rakaru dikanji keru inji weu teya, "Qaqaji fiine, nonji uruŋu eku gogo sananjine binje fukenobo?"

¹⁸ Weu teme inji ojiya, "Nonde 'Qaqaji fiine,' oi wamore mige? Anutu moakonji fiine fukega. Ni moji oi onjuine fiine so fukega. ¹⁹ Go mimipanj bunjo yo mane forege:

'Mo so qande komeine. Boesau so baigonj. Ya kianj so roigonj. Migoiga so eteigonj. Kigaku kianj so roigonj. Manngo mamago aranj ba yateigonj.'**

²⁰ Onju ojime maneru inji miya, "Qaqaji, oi sosowo jenjonjoneo renngaru go wapebonj."

²¹ Onju miko Yesuji piku njoneru manj wombunjineji manjoko eteru inji ojiya, "Go ya moakonde embimbijnngage: Go raru mebogo sosowo furiine baniminj ore ruande monen wareme njinigo wakiqoqoine yareigonj. Onju ruande mebo yago soguine yobu (milyun Kina ore so) oi Sombunj kaeo pe gareinj. Onju eku nonj boyobe nuru ware." ²² Yesuji onju ojijayon, meboine kokoine peya ore eru bunjo oi maneru manjine posoeme beusembe maneru omaine bokeru raya.

²³ Bokeru rako Yesuji pime ra wareme kinjarinpuine inji yajiya, "Oyei! Njinigo monen meboyanunje yonjaji Anuture qorumanjo ropeinjo ore yobinngaru qiqi keniminj."

²⁴ Onju yajime kinjarinj yonjaji oi maneru waragabunjon, Yesuji jikigaru inji yajiya, "Qomopune, njinigo uri yonjaji monen meboyanunjan manesinj gaegobi, yonjaji Anuture qorumanj manjineo ropeinjo ore yobinngaru qiqi keniminj. ²⁵ Oi inji mitaninjabeminj: Joma yasogo kamel oi bunj kimbojnineo soine so ropeinj. Ore so njinigo binjeroyanunje yonjaji Anuture qorumanj manjineo ropeinjo ore yobinngaru embimbijnnganininj."

²⁶ Onju yajime maneru popureru waragaru yonjayanunde inji mibuŋ, "Opononj! Njinigo moji Sombunde binje fukena?"

²⁷ Onju mibi Yesuji piki njone yaperu inji miya, "Njinigoji oi eeso baku qunngaru embimbijnngagegobiyon, Anutuji onju so baega. Anutuji ya sosowo soine baega. Injaji ya mo bainj ore so qunngaru embimbijnngagea." Onju.

Yesure gio babare furi

* **10:4:** Dut 24.1-4; Mat 5.31 * **10:6:** Jen 1.27; 5.2 * **10:8:** Jen 2.24 * **10:12:** Mat 5.32; 1 Kor 7.10-11

* **10:15:** Mat 18.3 * **10:19:** Eks 20.12-16; Dut 5.16-20

²⁸ Pitaji buḅo oi maneru bokirieru Yesu inḅi ojiya, “Mane, niḅoji yareya sosowo bokeru go boyobe guru warebeḅ.”

²⁹ Oi maneru Yesuji inḅi ojiya, “Nonji buḅo foriine mo inḅi ḅajibe maneniḅ: Moji nonde eru Bobiḅ Biḅere eru ya mo bokeya, oi sorin piine, kakagboine, seḅ baḅaine, maḅgo mamaine, odumadeine me gio teniḅine oi boke yabeko Anutuḅi ore furiine odururu bokirieru oteme sauein. ³⁰ Moji ya oi bokeya, Anutuḅi furiine oi 100:re so jikigaru oteme inḅoyonunde biḅe fukein. Morende gogoo kekesuesue maḅineo goinḅyon, sorin pi, kaka gbo, seḅ baḅa, maḅgo mama, odumade eru gio teniḅine oi tifeineo fuke tein eru damaḅ jikiineo gogo tatarine tomiri ore biḅe fukein. ³¹ Oḅu fukeinḅyon, ropekiine ḅonḅoreone kokoineḅi wawakiine fukeniminḅ eru wawakiine yonḅoreone kokoineḅi ropekiine fukeniminḅ.” Oḅu.*

Komeinde buḅo miko yokaomo eya.

Mat 20.17-19; Luk 18.31-34

³² Yesuji kiḅariḅpuine yonḅoke Jerusalem sitio ropeinḅo ore moreḅ kadi rabuḅ. Yesuji bonieru rako kiḅariḅpuineḅi ḅadiineo raru waragabuḅ eru ḅinḅigo ḅadiyanḅungo warebuḅ yonḅoji kokoi manebuḅ. Oḅu ebi Yesuji kiḅariḅpuine 12 oi moke furu yaberu funḅaru ḅaji yareya. Inḅoreo ya fukein, buḅo oi mitaniḅgaku inḅi yajiya, ³³ “Maneniḅ, nonḅu Jerusalem ropekiminḅ. Oo moji Qorumaḅ eru morende Ni foriine babae bame sorin gio siḅaḅ eru Kadi buḅore ḅaḅaji yonḅore meo rakainḅ. Yonḅoji komeinde buḅo mitariru kotu gawman yonḅore meo ruaniminḅ. ³⁴ Ruabi igosisi eneku tifegaru ḅaku ḅonḅoru joruinekeḅi ḅotimberu ḅotibotiganiminḅ. ḅotimberu ḅotibotigaku ḅabi komeinḅ. Komeru una yokaomo oo komegone pakereinḅ.” Oḅu.

Jeims Jon yokoḅi yare kariebu.

Mat 20.20-28

³⁵ Yesuji oḅu yajime Zebedire madeyoka Jeims eru Jon yokoḅi inḅoreo raru inḅi ojibu, “ḅaḅaji, nikoḅi ya more karieru weu garegobere, oi noteminḅ ore manegobere.”

³⁶ Oḅibire weu yateya, “ḅokoḅi wamo ya eḅatebeminḅ ore manegobire?”

³⁷ Weu yateme inḅi ojibu, “Goḅi soine mitigande niko gore kuririquanḅo paibe roperu moji me furogoo eru moji me kijogoo ḅeku ya sosowo siḅaḅ ganobenḅ.”

³⁸ Oḅu ojibuyon, Yesuji inḅi yasiya, “ḅokoḅi ore funḅe so mane mukuku kariegobire. Nonji popu jajaineke nobeminḅ, ḅokoḅi oi soine noku joisererenḅ manenimi me mata? Fobu jonḅi rau nareniminḅ, ḅokoḅi oi ronimi me mata?”*

³⁹ Yasime maneru mibu, “Oi soine ronomi.”

Mikabire inḅi yasiya, “Oi foriine. Nonji popu jajaineke nobeminḅ, ḅokoḅi oi oḅuakon nonimi eru fobu jonḅi rau nareniminḅ, oḅi ḅoko oḅuakon rau ḅateniminḅ. ⁴⁰ Na teniminḅyon, nonde me furoneo me kijoneo moji ḅeinḅ, nonji buḅo oi mitigabeminḅ ore so mata. Anutuḅi ḅeḅe yoyoka oi uri yokore homogaya, oi yokore yateme noke ḅeku ya sosowo siḅaḅ gaekiminḅ.” Oḅu.

Siḅaḅ foriineḅi oi kiḅaḅḅoḅo fukega.

⁴¹ Jeims Jon yokoḅi oḅu kariebu ogopuyakuḅ 10 yonḅoji oi maneru funḅaru maḅsembe manebuḅ. ⁴² Oḅu manebuḅyon, Yesuji oga yabeme warekabi inḅi yajiya, “Morende kantriine kantriine yonḅore muraḅpuḅi siḅaḅ yabeniminḅ ore migobi, yonḅoji ḅi koito kamasi bayabeegobi. Yonḅore soguneyanḅuḅi buḅo mitigaku ḅinḅigo botinḅ yaberu usuḅyanḅuḅ yaduegobi. ḅonḅo funḅeyanḅuḅ oi soine manegobi.* ⁴³ ḅonḅore botugo mosi oḅuine egu fukeinḅyon, moji ḅonḅore botugo sogunenḅanḅuḅ fukeinḅ ore manega, inḅoji kiḅaḅ ḅaḅareku goine. ⁴⁴ Oḅuakon moji ḅonḅore botugo ropekiine goinḅo manega, inḅoji sosowo ḅonḅore mea yukuo goku kiḅaḅḅoḅanḅuḅ omaine fukeine.* ⁴⁵ Sombuḅ eru morende Ni foriineḅi oḅuakon mosi oḅuine yadume inḅoyonḅe kiḅaḅ ḅateniminḅ ore eru so wakiyayonḅ, kiḅaḅ ḅayareku ḅinḅigo sosowo yonḅore due baiḅ ore eru wakiru gogoinḅe kisiḅgaru bokeinḅ.”

Bartimeus inḅi kombiine botigaya.

Mat 20.29-34; Luk 18.35-43

⁴⁶ Yesuji kiḅariḅpuine yonḅoke Jeriko sitio warebuḅ. Wareru siti oi bokeinḅo ore ebi ḅinḅigo kubu sogoji boyobe yabeku ḅadiyanḅungo warebuḅ. Oḅu warebi inḅokombi ḅi tinaine Bartimeus, Timeusre made inḅoji monḅe eru uḅo oteniminḅ ore karieru weu yareru kadi ḅaḅanḅineo ḅeya. ⁴⁷ ḅeko “Nazaret ḅi Yesu warega,” mikabi maneru funḅaru inḅi oḅḅaya, “Yesu Deiwidre osigida, gonḅi ḅonemaiḅ enare!”

⁴⁸ Oḅu oḅḅame kokoineḅi buḅo bokeru ḅeinḅo ore ḅomuku nebuḅyonḅ, inḅoji yamenḅ keku oḅḅaya. “Deiwidre osigida, goḅi ḅonemaiḅ enare!”

* **10:31:** Mat 20.16; Luk 13.30 * **10:38:** Luk 12.50 * **10:42:** Luk 22.25-26 * **10:44:** Mat 23.11; Mak 9.35; Luk 22.26

⁴⁹ Ongame Yesuji maneru ode niningaru inji miya, “Soine ojibi yoo wareine.” Onju miko jinokombi nji oi ongaku inji ojibun, “Gore ongaga. Ore eru manemejago bokeru pakoreru ware.”

⁵⁰ Oi maneru marikuine qomukuru bokeru farata pakoreru dimaku Yesureo raya.

⁵¹ Rako inji weu teya, “Ogone, nonji wamo ya egarebemin ore manege?” Onju weu teme niginji kipebun dimaga, oi oo akonj bofukeniimi. Oi donji usungari, ni moji paiineo so njeikiine. Oi pirueru ogaru yoo warenimi. ³ Piruebire moji “Wamore onju egobire?” miku weu nateme inji ojinimi, ‘Ofonjokunji ore embimbingaru miko waregobere daman so joroko moke bokirieme wareinj.’”

⁵² Onju miko Yesuji inji ojija, “Mamanesinjgoji bobianj guga. Go soine raigonj.” Onju ojime jinjo korunj oo akonj tiname piku ndiyanjngo Yesu boyoberu raya. Onju.

11

Yesu Jerusalem ropeko ofo ketebunj.

Mat 21.1-11; Luk 19.28-40; Jon 12.12-19

¹ Yesuji kinarinpuine yonjoke Jerusalem siti bombengaru Betfage eru Betani kae yoyoka manfunyakunjo wareru Oliwe yo tukuo roperu kinarinjokaine yoyoka sore yabeinj ore eru ² inji yasiya, “Kae manfunyanjngo njega, oo rani. Raru oo roperu donji mendaine niginji kipebun dimaga, oi oo akonj bofukeniimi. Oi donji usungari, ni moji paiineo so njeikiine. Oi pirueru ogaru yoo warenimi. ³ Piruebire moji “Wamore onju egobire?” miku weu nateme inji ojinimi, ‘Ofonjokunji ore embimbingaru miko waregobere daman so joroko moke bokirieme wareinj.’”

⁴ Onju yasiru sore yapeme raru donji usungariine kadi qanjanineo pi more mendi manfunjineo niginji kipebun dimako bofukeru piruebire. ⁵ Piruebire ni goine oo dimabun, yonjoji none yaperu inji weu yatebi, “Hei, urunju engone donji mendaine piruegobire?”

⁶ Onju weu yatebi Yesuji yasiya ore so mibire maneru “Soine ogagaru rainebire,” mibun. ⁷ Mibi ogaru Yesureo warebire marikuyanun qomukuru donji mendainere paiineo ruabi roperu njeya. ⁸ Onju njeku rako njinjigo jinjaraineji aran bateku marikuyanun qomukuru kadi soguineo ramegabi goineji morenj rondinjo raru yo rekaine bajiru ramegabun. ⁹ Ramegabi njinjigo bonieru keperoru rabun eru ndiineo boyoberu warebun, yonjoji inji miku ongabun, “Hosana! Ohowe ohowe! Anutu mitenj gagobenej. Ofonde tinao wareinj, Anutuji oi mifia teine.* ¹⁰ Nasononun Kin Deiwidji kantri gurinj baku sinanj yabeya, daman onjuineji moke ware norega. O Anutu kantri gurimbobononun mifiaine. Hosana! Binjerorogo mitenj gagobenej paibere paibe ropeine. Ohowe ohowe!”

¹¹ Onju ongabi Jerusalem sitio roperu boji sorinde jokoronj manjineo raya. Oo roregaru yareya sosowo njoneme kae ubu eme waki kinarinpuine 12 yonjoke sorinj bokeru Betani kaeo raru pebun. Onju.

Yesuji fig yo mo qaisogame gbanjiya.

Mat 21.18-19

¹² Peru kae fufurere akonj pakoreru kinarinpuine yonjoke Betani kae bokeru rabi Yesuji uqore komeya. ¹³ Uqore komeru pime rako fig yo mo* rekaineke dimako njoneya. Noneru “Rekaine manjineo foriine jeko bofukeru nonobo,” miku fig yore funjneo raya. Rayayonj, foriinere damanjneji so bembengaya ore rekaine sowo dimako njoneya. ¹⁴ Onju njoneru yo oi inji ojija, “Moji forigo moke so noine.”

Onju ojime bunjo oi kinarinpuineji manebun. Onju.

Yesuji boji sorinj mime kubaine eya.

Mat 21.12-17; Luk 19.45-48; Jon 2.13-22

¹⁵ Raru goku Jerusalem sitio ropebi Yesuji boji sorinde jokoronj manjo raya. Oo njinjigo njone yabekame mebo furiine baniminj ore ruabi furiine babun, oi fungaru yobe yabeme wakibun. Monej narengarej njinjigo yonjore njeyayanun romaengaru kerisieme rabun. Onjuaonj kabu furiyanun baniminj ore ebun, yonjore njene oi onjuaonj ketungame rabun. ¹⁶ Kae jinjo kubaine petigaru ya deru rope waki ore kadiine oi kipeya. ¹⁷ Onju eku qaji yareru inji yajiya, “Aisaiaji bunjo mo inji qurangame pega, ‘Nonde sorinj morenjine morenjine sosowo yonjore ongawowosi pi fukeinjo ore miinebi.’ Bunjo oi pegayonj, njonjoji oi igokogabi suronjoqoqo ni yonjore kouj onjuine fukega.”*

¹⁸ Onju yajime njinjigo kubu sosowo yonjoji ore eru meayanun mukume waragabun. Ore eru sorinj gio sinanj eru kadi bunjore qaqaji yonjoji oi maneru Yesure kokoi maneru mimane eku inji mibun, “Oi urunju mikabenej qabi komena?”

¹⁹ Kae ubu eko Yesuji kinarinpuine yonjoke siti bokeru sakibe raru pebun. Onju.

* **11:9:** Kiki 118.25-26 * **11:13:** Fig oi geme yore ogo mo. Oi gionyanjngo saribi korunj anjineke fukeme kokoine noku gobun. * **11:17:** Ais 56.7; Jer 7.11

Fig yoji gbanjiko ñonebuñ.

Mat 21.20-22

²⁰ Peru kae fufurere akon pakereru kadio raru fig yo oi odureinggo ore eku yo oi ñonebi goduineke ñerikeru dimaya. ²¹ Dimako Pitaji Yesure buño manesuku inji ojija, “Sogunene ñone, fig yo qaisogamenj, oi bio gbanjiru dimaga.”

²² Ojiko Yesuji inji botikieya, “Anutu mamanansiñ oi basanangaru goinebi.” ²³ Nonji buño foriine mo inji ñajibe maneniñ, “Moji buñore foriine fukeinj ore manjoka so maneru tuku yoore rauinere inji mitigana, ‘Go tuku yo qomukuru pakereru raru koego rua.’ Onju mitigaku Anutu manesiñ gako foriine ore so fukeinj.*” ²⁴ Ore eru nonji inji ñajibe maneniñ: Wamo yare weu onga wosinininj, oi sosowo biñe qoqo eforegobeneñ, oi manesiñ gabi biñeñanñ fukeinj. ²⁵ Ñonjo dimaku Anutu onga wosibi moji ogoinere kekesiine ore manjsembe maneniñ ine, kekesiine oi bokeinebi. Onju enimiñ ine, ñonjore Mamananñññ Sombuñ kaeo goga, injoji onjuakon ñonjore agiburañ-ñanññ bokeinj. ²⁶ (Ñonjo goine yonjore agiburañ so bokenimiñ ine, ñonjore Mamananñññ Sombuñ kaeo goga, injoji onjuakon ñonjore agiburañ-ñanññ so boke ñareinj.)” Onju.*

Minebobo yonjoji Yesure usunde weubun.

Mat 21.23-27; Luk 20.1-8

²⁷ Yesuji kinariñpuine yonjoke moke Jerusalem sitio ropebuñ. Roperu boji sorinde jokoron mango raru wareme sorinj gio siñan, kadi buñore qaçaji eru kantrire minebobo goine yonjo injore wapebuñ. ²⁸ Waperu inji weu tebuñ, “Go yo ya ege, oi moji mitiga gareme baage? Oi baminj ore usunine oi moji gareya?”

²⁹ Weu tebi inji bokirie yareya, “Nonji onjuakon buño mo weu ñarebemiñ. Oi kerisie narebi nonji onjuakon moji usun nareme yareya yo baego, oi ñajibemiñ. ³⁰ Jonji ñinjigo miti meso rau yareru goya, injoji ore usunine oi urone roya? Sombuñ Rauineji oteya me moreñ rauineji otebuñ? Oi bio najiniñ.”

³¹ Onju bokirie yareme botuyanñngo mimane eku inji mibuñ, “‘Usunineji Sombuñgone fukeya,’ onju mikimiñ ine, injoji inji miinj: ‘Ñonjoi wamore Jon so manesiñ gabi?’ Oi so sagaga. ³² Me ‘Moreñ ñinjigo yonjoreone fukeya,’ minobeniñ? Oi so sagaga.” Ñinjigo sosowoji Jonde ‘Fofori kajeqonñ ñi fukega,’ mibuñ ore eru ñinjigo kubu yonjore kokoi maneru oi miinggo embimbingabuñ. ³³ Ore eru “Oi so manegobeneñ,” bokiriebuñ. Onju bokiriebi Yesuji inji yajiya, “Onju eru nonji onjuakon yareya yo baego ore usunine moji nareya, oi so ñajibemiñ.” Onju.

12

Wain niginj gio siñan sembene yonjore soso buño

Mat 21.33-46; Luk 20.9-19

¹ Yesuji funjaru ñinjigo soso buño inji yajiya, “Ñi moji wain niginj gio mo keku sariya. Kesari eku saine baku roregaya. Baku roregaru wain jua soguine koji baya. Oo wainde foriine ruaru kufuji odebi obuineji rorunjo rakaya. Wain jua soguine oi baku wain kian egu ronimiñ ore siñan bobo koro joroine rouñineke baya. Ya sosowo baforeru wain gio siñan goine bofuke yaberu inji yajiya, ‘Ñonjo gio baku foriinere mobe ñonjonañe roru mobeine rauine nonj nareinebi.’ Onju mikiperu gio oi meyanñngo ruaru boke yaberu kantri mogo raru goya.*” ² Goku gome foriine gumunngaya ore damanjine (gosa 5) qondingaya oo kinanjooqoime mo soreme siñan yonjoreo raru wain gio foriinere mobeine otenimiñ ore miya. ³ Miyayonj, siñan yonjoji oi roru niginjaru kobinjñ qaku yobebi metariñ kirieya. ⁴ Ore ñadiineo kinanj ñi mo soreme yonjoreo rako qoruine qopogaru mimi qaqa etebuñ. ⁵ Ore ñadiineo kinanj ñi mo moke soreme rako qabi komeya. Onjuakon ñi goine kokoine sore yabeme goine kobinjñ darijombuñ yaberu goine yabebi komebuñ. ⁶ Onju ebi wain gio rauineji buño baaru miya, ‘Nakunde yoro made moakon injoji akon goga. Injo aran ba tenimiñ me urunju?’ Onju miku tatariine onju madeine soreme yonjoreo raya. ⁷ Rayayonj, wareme ñoneru botuyanñngo inji mibuñ, ‘Injoi meropuine yoore rauine fukeinj. Ayo, bio roru qabeneñ komeko wain niginj gio yoji nonjunde biñe fukeinj.’ ⁸ Onju miku qafagaru roru niginjaru qabi komeko qonjbuñine gio dobu sakibe igogabi rakaya.

⁹ “Wain gio rauineji oi maneru urunju einj? Injoi injoñe wareru gio siñan yonjo ketotie yabeinj eru gio siñan gariine bofuke yaberu wain niginj gioine oi yonjore meo ruainj. ¹⁰ Biñe Qurañgo buño yo osebuñ me mata?

‘Pi bobo yonjoji ko otunñ mo ñadi gaku omaine bokebi ñeya, oiji otunñ sananjine fukeme bofukebuñ. Oiji kerigame piñi kerigaru wakiinj.

* 11:23: Mat 17.20; 1 Kor 13.2

* 11:26: Mat 6.14-15

* 12:1: Ais 5.1-2

11 Ofoŋji otuŋ oi bofeŋgame jinononunji ñonebenj

tinabiñeineke fukeme waragaegobenenj.’”*

12 Yesuji oŋu yajime siŋaŋ yoŋoji buŋo ore fuŋine mane taniŋgaru inji mibuŋ. “Soso buŋo oi niŋore miŋa.” Ore eru iŋo roru niŋiŋgaŋgo manebunyoŋ, ñiŋigo kubu sogo yoŋore kokoŋi maneru embimbiŋgaru bokero rabuŋ. Oŋu.

Takis ruruare Yesu esoigabuŋ.

Mat 22.15-22; Luk 20.20-26

13 Juda minebobo yoŋoji Farisi eru gawana Herodre pati ogopuine goine sore yaberu inji yajibun, “Ñoŋo Yesureo raru weu teru buŋore budunŋo poreru niŋiŋganin.” Oŋu yajibŋi Yesureo warebun. 14 Yesureo wareru inji ojibun, “Qaqaji, goji ñi foriine fukege, niŋo oi manegobenenj. Goji ñiŋigo goine so ñone anji eyareku goine so igo yabegeyoŋ, so moakonji osoe nobeege. Ore ure gubi so kasigaru soguine so komoŋ yabegeyoŋ, Anutture kadi oi buŋo foriine boyoberu qaji noreege. Goji Anutture buŋo poretiŋ oiji ropekiine eru wakiŋoŋoŋo moko akonj sosowo mitiŋ nobeege. Ore eru niŋo sisa-kiŋ inore takis ruaru oo Mosesre Kadi buŋo ririkimiŋ me mata? Oi ruabenenj sagaga me mata?”

15 Oŋu ojibi buruyanun ikoine oi mane mukuru inji yajiya, “Ñoŋo wamore buŋore budunŋo rua nunimiŋ ore esoi nugobi? Soine silwa monenj mo baru warebi ñonebemiŋ.”

16 Oŋu yajime oi baru warebi inji weu yareya. “More sasako eru tina oi yo quraŋgabi pega?” “Oi Sisa-kiŋ koitore.” Oŋu kerisieru mibuŋ.

17 Mibi inji yajiya, “Oŋu fukeme ya Sisa-kiŋ koitore sasakoke oi inore biŋe oteinebi. Ya Anutture sasakoke pega, oi Anutture biŋe oteinebi.” Oŋu yajime inore kokoine waragabuŋ. Oŋu.

Komegone papakarere esoigabuŋ.

Mat 22.23-33; Luk 20.27-40

18 Sadusi (Sorinj giore yamenyamenj) yoŋoji “Komebuŋ, yoŋoji so pakerenimiŋ,” miku gobun. Yoŋoreone goineji Yesureo wareru inji weu tebuŋ,* 19 “Qaqaji, Mosesji inji mitiga noreme pega,

‘Ñi mo ñigo rome odumade so fukebi komeme kojeine mo bokeme gboineji soine kojeine injo baku gariine bofuke teme kakainere tina roru goinj.’*

20 “Mane! Damaŋ mogo kaka gbo 7 gobun. Kakayanun boboniji ñigo roru goku gariine tomiri mo goku komeya. 21 Komeko gboineji kojeine oi roru goku oŋuakonj gariine tomiri mo gogu komeya. Komeko gboine mo inore ñadio oiji ñigo injo akonj roru goku komeya. 22 Oŋuakonj kaka gbo 7 sosowo yoŋoji ñigo moakonj oi roru gariine tomiri goku kome forebun. Sosowo komebi tatariine kojeyanun inoji oŋuakonj komeya. 23 Goji ‘Komebuŋ, yoŋoji gboreru pakerenimiŋ,’ miŋeyon, niŋo oi so manesiŋ gagobenenj. Mane, ñi 7 sosowo yoŋo sogokonj pakerenimiŋ ine, ñigo moakonj oi ñonunyanun robi goya ore eru more ñonunjine fukena?”

24 Oŋu weubun Yesuji kerisieru inji yajiya, “Ñoŋo buŋo mijibugagobi. Manjekerisiere Biŋe Quraŋine eru Anutture usuŋine so mane mukugobi ore tintun eegobi. 25 Foriine, komegone pakareru damaŋ oo ñoe ñonunj so fukeniŋinjoŋ, mimererenj yoŋoji Sombun kaeo gobun oŋuine fukeru gonimiŋ. 26 Maneniŋ! Komebuŋ, yoŋoji gboreru pakereniminde buŋoŋe oi Mosesre Buk maŋgo inji pega: Qinaŋbu didiineo misi borun fukeru so jotigaya, ñoŋo binanj oi osebuŋ me mata? Anutuŋi oo Moses inji ojiya,

‘Nonji Anutu Abrahamde Ofoŋ, Aisakre Ofoŋ eru Jeikobre Ofoŋ goku fuke waperu gogo.’*

27 “Ñaso fuŋgbodu yokaomo yoŋoji Anutuke goku sananŋaru ropeniŋin. Anutuŋi komekiine yoŋore Ofoŋyanun matayoŋ, gogo sananŋine gobun, yoŋore Ofoŋyanun fukega. O Sadusi (Sorinj giore yamenyamenj pati) ñoŋo buŋo kokoine mane jibugaegobi.” Oŋu bokirैया.

Mimipaŋ buŋo qoruine yoyoka oi uruŋu?

Mat 22.34-40; Luk 10.25-28

28 Yesuji Sadusi (Sorinj giore yamenyamenj) yoŋoke mimane eku mijakieki kerisieru yareya, oi kadi buŋore qaqaji ñi moji maneya. Oŋu maneru jino maiineo waperu inji weu teya, “Mimipaŋ buŋo sosowo oone qoruine soguine oi uruŋu?”*

29 Weu teme bokirैया, “Qoruine soguine oi inji, ‘Israel kufufun maneniŋ! Anutuŋi moakonj nonunde Ofoŋ fukega. Nemu ya moji mata.

30 Ore eru maŋgo, iirugo, mamanesugo eru usuŋgo sosowo, oiji Ofoŋ Anutugo manjoko eteru goigonj.’*

* 12:11: Kiki 118.22-23 * 12:18: Apo 23.8 * 12:19: Dut 25.5 * 12:26: Eks 3.6 * 12:28: Luk 10.25-28

* 12:30: Dut 6.4-5

³¹ “Mimipañ buño ore ogoine oi inji,
‘Gake manji jojoko eege, oñuakon ñijigo sosowo manjoko eyareru goigon,’
Mimipañ buño moji buño yoyoka oi so odure yapega.”*

³² Yesuji Kadi buñore qaqañire oñu bokirieme ojija, “Qaqañi, go buño poretiñ mige. Anutuji moakon fukega. Nemu ya moji mata.” ³³ Go mañgo, mamane-mukugo sosowo eru usunjo sosowo, oiji Ofon Anutugo manji jojoko eteru goigon. Eme gake manji jojoko eege, oñuakon ñijigo sosowo manjoko eyareru goigon. Mimipañ buño yoyoka oiji qoruine soguine fukegobire. Oi rengage, oiji boji sosowo eru pesiñ yañ goine yadurega.”*
³⁴ Oñu ojime Yesuji mañ mamane suine maneme sagako inji ojija, “Go Anuture qorumañgo ropeiñgo bombengage.” Oñu mimane ekabire ñijigo sosowo yoñoji Yesu jikigaru weu tenimiñ ore fogaturuñ eru bokebuñ. Oñu.

Kristo ino kiñ Deiwidre Ofon eru osigida.

Mat 22.41-46; Luk 20.41-44

³⁵ Yesuji boji soringo dimaku Biñe buño qaji yareru inji weu yareya, “Kristoji kiñ Deiwidre osigida fukega, kadi buñore qaqañi yoñoji buño oi urunjure miegobi?” ³⁶ Deiwidji inoyone Moro Tiriineji boburo teme inji miya, ‘Anutuji dimaku nonde Ofon inji ojija: Goji wareru nonde me furoneo ñende nonji damañ botuineo rospiguo ode rondiñ yaberu gbiñ eyareme gore kufu yukuo rua yabebemiñ. Damañ oi ware fukeiñ so kuririqurañgo yo ñeigon.’

³⁷ Deiwidji inoyone oñu miku tinaine ‘nonde Ofon miga.’ Ofon ñe miku uruñu eru inore osigida oñuakon fukena?” Oñu miko ñijigo kubu sogo yoñoji Yesure buñore anji maneru kaje ruabuñ. Oñu.*

Mañkerisiere sasaki gogore siñan bobo buño.

Mat 23.1-36; Luk 20.45-47

³⁸ Yesuji qaji yareru jikigaru inji yajiya, “Ñono kadi buñore qaqañi yoñore siñan baku goinebi. Yoñoji mariku joroine keru raware eku yaduiñgo ore maneegobi eru narengaren kaeo me kadio ñijigo ñone yabebi mijeri eyareninde ore maneegobi. ³⁹ Oñgawowosi pi jinjo pipiineo paibe ñenimiñ ore anji maneegobi eru jebego ñeñe boboniineo oo minemine ñeñgo maneegobi. ⁴⁰ Yoñoji koje yoñore pi ya anda eru koñgo eegobi eru tinabiñyañuñ fukeiñ ore oñgawowosi joroine joroine oñga wosiru omoyañuñgo qaegobi. Ore eru Anutuji buñoyañuñ mitariru goine ropekiñe bokirieme paiyañuñgo ropeiñ.” Oñu.

Ñigo teu moji pesiñ foriñe ruaya.

Luk 21.1-4

⁴¹ Yesuji boji soringo pesiñ katapa soguinere ñadiineo ñeko ñijigoji moner o ruabi rakame piku ñone yabeya. Ñijigo tinabiñe eru meboyañuñke kokoine yoñoji waperu kina moner kokoine ruabi rakaya. ⁴² Ruabi rakame koje wakiqoqoine moji waperu siqojinjo yoyoka, oi toiya boboron oñuine ruame rakaya. ⁴³ Yesuji oi ñoneru kiñariñpuine kepare yaberu inji yajiya, “Nonji buño foriñe mo inji ñajibe maneniñ: Koje wakiqoqoine yo inoji pesiñ ruaga, oi goine sosowo yoñoji ya katapago ruabi rakaga, ore soine odureru ruaga. ⁴⁴ Sosowo yoñoji monerñañuñ kokoine pe yareko mobeine akon ruagobiyon, ñigo yo inoji taqararane goga ore so yareyaine sosowo rua foreru omaine mata yobu goiñ.” Oñu.

13

Boji soringo ketoqototie fukeiñ.

Mat 24.1-2; Luk 21.5-6

¹ Yesuji boji soriñ bokoru wakiru kiñariñpuine yoñoreone moji inji ojija, “Qaqañi ñone! Sorinde jokoron mañgo piine piine oi qembibiineke. Oi ko soguine soguineji baku mosiquranji basarigabi fine yobu dimaga.”

² Yesuji oi maneru buño inji bokirieya, “Sorinde jokoron mañgo pi soguine qembibiyañuñke sosowo yo ñone yabegeyon, oi ketotiebi pire ko mo oi ko more paiineo so peiñyon, siñsañ qaku sesuine akon peiñ.”

Suroñqoqo eru kekesuesue fukeiñ.

Mat 24.3-14; Luk 21.7-19

³ Oñu miko Oliwe yo tukuo roperu aribe aroo boji sorinji dimaya, oi ñoneru ñebuñ. Oo ñeku Pita, Jems, Jon eru Andru yoñoji Yesu inoyone akon poreru inji weu tebuñ, ⁴ “Qaqañi, buño mige, ore foriñe wamo damañgo fukeiñ eru ya sosowo oi fungaru fuke foreiñ, ore mogeinei uruñu fukeiñ? Oi soine minde manekimiñ.”

* 12:31: Lew 19.18 * 12:32: Dut 4.35 * 12:33: Hos 6.6 * 12:37: Kiki 110.1

⁵ Onu weu tebi funḡaru inji yajiya, “Moji sinefuru eru tiṅṅuṅ qaku egu ranimiṅ ore sisiṅaṅ ee eku goinebi. ⁶ Njinigo kokoineji fukeru nonde tinaneo inji minimiṅ, ‘Nonji Kristo fukego.’ Onu miku njinigo kokoine eadu yabenimiṅ. ⁷ Nonjo jigore biṅeine eru fonuṅine fukeme manenimiṅ. Oi maneru gburugburu so qainebi. Ya onuine oi ronekoṅ fukeiṅ ore mimiine. Oi fukeiṅyoṅ, morende damanji oo akonṅ pipa so tariiṅ. ⁸ Kantri moji kantri mo yabeinṅ ore pakerenimiṅ. Njinigo kuba moji kuba mo yonoke buru baku qoḡo einṅ ore pakerenimiṅ. Moreṅine moreṅine oo komeṅ yasogo yasogo baku moreṅ igogaru kerisieme rakaeiṅ. Onuakoṅ roro moreṅine moreṅine fukeru pe ropeiṅ. Ya onuine oi njiḡo kuakeji goji funḡaru keyabeega ore so. Morende damanjiineji ore so funḡaru foreiṅṅo eiṅ.

⁹ “Onu fukeiṅyoṅ, nḡoṅ sisiṅaṅ fiine akonṅ ee eku goinebi. Njinigoji oga ṅaberu buṅo korogo rua ṅaberu onḡawowosi piyaṅuṅḡo buṅo gio baku kobinji ṅabenimiṅ. Goineji nonde eru oga ṅabebi kantriine kantriine yonore ṅi koito eru gawana yonore jinjo maio dimanimiṅ. Onu dimaku nonde funṅe kitiṅḡaku mikabuṅ manenimiṅ.* ¹⁰ Bobian Biṅe yo bonieru moreṅo kantriine kantriine sosowo yonore misaue forebi morende damanjiineji ore ṅadiineo tariiṅ. ¹¹ Pore ṅaberu buṅo korogo rua ṅabebi dimanimiṅ, damanṅ oo buṅo uruṅu minobeṅ, ore manemejaine oi bonieru so maneinebi. Moro Tiriineji aua oo akonṅ buṅo ṅareinṅ, oi minimiṅ. Nḡoṅ-ṅaṅunde maṅḡone buṅo so miinebiyoṅ, Moro Tiriineji maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ boburogame buṅo minimiṅ. ¹² Maṅkerisiere mutuine moji kaka gboine maṅine kerisieya ore eru oi babae bame buṅo korogo ruabi qabi komeiṅ. Onuakoṅ mama moji odumadepuine babae bame komeiṅ eme odumadepuine yonḡoji maṅḡo mamayaṅuṅ igo yaberu mibi yabebi komenimiṅ. ¹³ Kantriine kantriine yonḡoji nonde tinare eru rosi eyarebi gonimiṅyoṅ, moji yameṅ keku sananḡaru qinṅ keru dimaku goko morende damanjiineji tariiṅ, inḡoji seṅṅinḡaṅṅinṅ bofukeiṅ.” Onu.*

Jerusalem siti ketoḡototie oi maṅḡigiineke

Mat 24.15-28; Luk 21.20-24

¹⁴ “Jiki goineji wareru ketoḡototie eru ya wuwunuṅineke soriṅḡo so ruruare so oi koroino ruabi dimako ṅonenimiṅ, damanṅ oo Judia prowinsḡo gonimiṅ, yonḡoji bio genḡa poreru tukuo rainebi. Buṅo yo oseinṅ, inḡoji soine kaje ruaru mane mukuigoṅ.* ¹⁵ Pi bembengo kae jinḡoo goiṅ, inḡoji waki yaine roinḡo ore pi maṅineo so ropeigoṅ.* ¹⁶ Gioo raru goiṅ, inḡoji onuakoṅ marikuine roinḡo ore kirieru pigo so raigoṅ. ¹⁷ Yei! Njiḡo kuake eru odumade moṅḡo yonḡoji damanṅ oo uruṅu pipa ranobuṅ. ¹⁸ Ore eru ya oi kue gbiṅ damanjiineo so fukeiṅ ore eru onḡa wosieinebi. ¹⁹ Damanṅ oo sisikonḡonḡo qembibiineke fukeiṅ. Sisikonḡonḡo soine onuine oi ronekoṅ damanṅ mogo so fukeru peya. Anutuji ya sosowo bofukeya, damanṅ oo akonṅ funḡaru damanṅ yoo goku pakoreru damanṅ botuineo mo so fukeya. Ronekoṅ so fukeya eme jiki damanṅ mogo so fukeiṅ. Ore eru onḡa wosiru goinebi.* ²⁰ Ofonji konḡonḡo damanṅ oi so bombengana ine, njinigo sosowoji sibiriga forenobuṅyoṅ, njinigo inḡoyonunde roosoe yabeya, yonore eru una ore jare oi bombengaiṅ.

²¹ “Damanṅ oo inji minimiṅ, ‘Maneniṅ! Kristoji yoo goga,’ eru ‘Ṅoneniṅ! Munanḡoḡo Rauineji aroo dimaga.’ Moji onu miinṅ ine, oi so manesiṅ gainebi. ²² Oi inji ore migo: Munanḡoḡo rauine ikoine eru kajeḡouṅ njinigo jijiibuine fukeru mosi ḡoḡowirie eru soi jinḡofuru babi ḡowirenimiṅ. Onu ḡowiriebi Anutuji njinigo inḡoyonunde roosoe yabeya, oi onuakoṅ bobojibu eyarenimiṅ ore eesoi eku yameṅ kebi tiṅṅuṅ egu qanimiṅ. Nonjoji sisiṅaṅ fiine akonṅ ee eku gobi oi embimbiṅanobuṅ. ²³ Nonji ya sosowo oi so fukeme bonieru sosowo ṅajibe manegobi. Oi rone migo ore oi bio maṅ wombunḡ-ṅaṅuṅḡo ruaru sisiṅaṅ ee eku goinebi.” Onu.

Sombuṅ eru morende Nji foriineji fukeiṅ.

Mat 24.29-31; Luk 21.25-28

²⁴ “Sisikonḡonḡo oi tariko damanṅ oo akonṅ wegi jinḡoineji gobureko ayonji dabu eiṅ.* ²⁵ Bobuṅ yonḡoji qonikiṅḡone waki forenimiṅ eru qonikinji itiriṅḡako ore yareyaine oi ṅeṅeyaṅuṅ bokeru bobojibu ekabi jibugaiṅ.* ²⁶ Damanṅ oo Sombuṅ eru morende Nji foriine inḡoji kuaṅ paineo wareme ṅonenimiṅ. Usuṅine yasogoji gbuṅḡbasanjiineke totogo fukeko kuririquaraṅine ṅonenimiṅ.* ²⁷ Wareru Sombuṅ mimerereṅpuine sore yabeme yonḡo njinigo Anutuji inḡoyonunde roosoe yabeya, yonḡo moreṅ qanḡanjiine mobemobe, paibe yukube oone akonṅ kenusu yabenimiṅ.” Onu.

* **13:9:** Mat 10.17-20; Luk 12.11-12 * **13:13:** Mat 10.22 * **13:14:** Dan 9.27; 11.31; 12.11 * **13:15:** Luk 17.31

* **13:19:** Dan 12.1; Bara 7.14 * **13:24:** Ais 13.10; Eze 32.7; Joel 2.10, 31; 3.15; Bara 6.12 * **13:25:** Ais 34.4; Joel

2.10; Bara 6.13 * **13:26:** Dan 7.13; Bara 1.7

*Ogun yore soso buño**Mat 24.32-35; Luk 21.29-33*

²⁸ “Nɔɔo ogun yo ɔneru kamasiine manesuku soso buño yo maneniɔ. Tienjineji obuineke fukeko rekayanɔɔ posebi oi ɔneru ore inɔ miogobi, ‘Wegi damanɔ bembengaga.’
²⁹ Nɔɔoji ɔɔuakonɔ soi ore so fukeko ɔneru mane taniɔgaru funjine inɔ miinebi, ‘Yesuji mendigo bombengaga.’³⁰ Nonji buño foriine mo inɔ ɔajibe maneniɔ; Ninjigo yo munɔambe morenɔ gobun, yonɔoji so komebi ya sosowo migo, oi yonɔore gogo damanɔ fukeinɔ
³¹ Qonikinɔ eru morenɔ yokoji sirowenimiyon, nonde Biɔe buɔoneji so mataeinɔ.” Oɔu.

*Yesu wareinde damanɔ oi moji so manega.**Mat 24.36-44*

³² “Sombunɔ eru morende Ni foriine wamo damanɔ wareinɔ, ore unaine me aua damanjine oi moji mo so manega. Sombunɔo mimererenɔ yonɔoji oi so manegobi. Anutu Madeineji ɔɔuakonɔ oi so manega. Mama inɔoyonɔe akonɔ oi manega.*³³ Wamo damanɔ fukeinɔ, oi so manegobi ore ɔɔɔoji sinanɔ baku moko manɔgarigari goinebi.³⁴ Oi soso buño yoore so pega: Ni moji morejine bokero kantri mogo raya. Rainɔo eru sinanɔpune ya sosowo mitiga yareme mendire ki mendaine meyanɔnɔo ruaru usunjine yareya. Usunjine yareru kinanɔqoqopune moakonɔ moakonɔ gioyanɔɔ yareya. Yareru goku mendi sinanjine ɔɔuakonɔ manɔgarigari goinɔo ore mitiga teya.*³⁵ Pi rauineji wamo damanɔo kirieru wareinɔ, oi so manegobi. Inande me ubu joninɔo wareinɔ me? Wegijirinɔ sineko wareinɔ me? Wegi wapeko wareinɔ me? Ore so ɔɔɔo oi so manegobi ore eru manɔgarigari goinebi.
³⁶ Nɔɔoji kubanɔ pekabi pipa wareru oɔu egu bofuke ɔjabeinɔ.³⁷ Nɔɔo manɔgarigari goinebi. Buño oi kinanɔɔpune ɔɔɔore migo, buño oi ɔɔuakonɔ ogopune sosowo ɔɔɔore moko migo: Nɔɔo manɔgari goinebi.” Oɔu.

14*Yesu qabi komeinɔ ore sonɔsonɔburu babunɔ.**Mat 26.1-5; Luk 22.1-2; Jon 11.45-53*

¹ Pasowa komanɔ* eru poronɔ yistine tomiri ore komanɔ bembengabire. Una yoyoka tariko oo funɔganiminɔ ore ebenɔ sorinɔ gio sinanɔ eru Kadi buɔore qaɔaji yonɔoji tumannɔgabunɔ. Tumannɔgaru urunɔ ghebbedi ebenenɔ Yesu sumannɔgaru roru qabi komena, ore funjine baaru mi osoebunɔ.*² Baaru osoeru inɔ mibunɔ, “Ninjigo manyanɔɔ riganɔgame jigo oyowoine oyowoine egu fukeinɔ ore oi jeri komanɔ damanjineo einɔo ore embimbinnɔgakiminɔ.” Oɔu mibunɔ.

*Njigo moji Yesu obu junjinanɔ kouinekeji rau teya.**Mat 26.6-13; Jon 12.1-8*

³ Yesuji Betani kaeo goku Saimon mo waeine bofosikeya, inɔore pigo roperu njeya. Oo uɔo noko njeko njigo moji ko sogo mo roru inɔoreo wareya. Sogo oi ko yanɔbunjineke tinaine alabasta oiji bakine. Oi obu junjinanɔ kouineke foriine tinaine nad oiji puseru njeya. Inɔoji oi furiine sogoji roru wareru sogo ubeine ketigaru obuine Yesure qorugo keseru rau teya.*
⁴ Rau teme inɔ njebunɔ, yonɔoreone goineji manyanɔɔ sembeako yonɔoyonɔe akonɔ inɔ mimane ebunɔ, “Nad obu oi wamore oɔu sibirigaga?”⁵ Nad obu jijineke oi furiine baniminɔ ore ruana ine, soine giobobo 300:re furiine odurena. Oi ninjigo wakioqoqoine yareme sagana.” Oɔu miku njigo oi mitebunɔ.

⁶ Mitebi Yesuji inɔ yajiya, “Njigo yo so miteninɔ. Wamore manjine bosembeagobi? Inɔoji mosi fiine sari yobu enareko sagaga.⁷ Ninjigo wakioqoqoine yonɔo damanjinɔ damanjinɔ botunɔnɔnɔo gobi ya fiine eyareinɔo ore maneru oi soine damanɔ so eniminɔyonɔ, nonji ɔɔɔore botugo damanɔ so, so gobeminɔ.*⁸ Inɔoji oi inɔoyonunde eeboboinere sogo enarega. Nonji komebe yanɔa nuniminɔ ore soine bonieru sakine jijiji rau narega.⁹ Nonji buño foriine mo inɔ ɔajibe maneniɔ: Bobianɔ Biɔe yo kantri oo me oo misaubebi rainɔ, oo njigo yo oiji ya enarega, ore binjine oi ɔɔuakonɔ mibi saume inɔore manesuku goniminɔ.” Oɔu.

*Judasji Yesu babae bateinɔo manmoakonɔ eya.**Mat 26.14-16; Luk 22.3-6*

¹⁰ Kinanɔɔpune 12 yonɔoreone mo tinaine Judas Iskariot inɔoji Yesu babae bateinɔo eru sorinɔ gio sinanɔ yonɔoreo raya.¹¹ Yonɔoreo raru buño miko oi maneru manyanɔɔɔ flame

* **13:32:** Mat 24.36 * **13:34:** Luk 12.36-38 * **14:1:** Kantri tinaine Ijiti oo Ofonde mimererenjini dari ɔneru embonɔ eru yadureya, komanɔ ore tinaine Webu buɔoo Pasowa. Eks 12.15 * **14:1:** Eks 12.1-27 * **14:3:** Luk 7.37-38 * **14:7:** Dut 15.11

furiine monen oteingore ore buño kipebuñ. Buño kipebi Yesu damañ mogo babae bateinde kadi baaru ñone yoberu goya. Onju.

Yesuji kinariñ yonjoke Pasowa lama nobuñ.

Mat 26.17-25; Luk 22.7-14, 21-23; Jon 13.21-30

¹² Poron yistine tomiri ore komban una bobonio (sekiqonogo) mosiyañuñ boyoberu pasowa lama mo qaku riga gobuñ. Ore eru Yesure kinariñpuji ojibuñ, “Qaqaji, niño pi uro raru pasowa lama gore bomogaru moko nokimiñ? Anjigo uruñu pega?”

¹³ Onju ojibi kinariñyokaine yoyoka inji miku sore yapeya, “Ñoko Jerusalem sitio ropebire ñi mo obu dero kukugaru wareme bofukeni. Bofukeru ino soine boyoberu rani. ¹⁴ Rakabire pigo ropeko ore rauine inji ojiinebire, ‘Qaqajiji inji miga: Soine pi mañine mo mitari norende oo roperu kinariñpune yonjoke pasowa lama nokimiñ.’ ¹⁵ Onju ojibire rauineji pi paiineo paibe roperu mañine soguine mo ñatuñ. Oo ñeje pepe ya bomogabi ñega. Oi ñatuko oo lama qaku riganimi.”

¹⁶ Onju miko kinariñyokaineji bokero sitio roperu Yesuji buño miya, ore so bofukeru dimaku lama qaku rigaru bomogabu.

¹⁷ Kae ubu eko Yesuji kinariñpune 12 yonjoke pi oo wapebuñ. ¹⁸ Waperu roperu ñejeo ñeku uqo nokabuñ Yesuji inji yajiya, “Nonji buño foriine mo inji ñajibe maneniñ: Ñonjoreone mo noke uqo noku ñega, injoji babae banuñ.”*

¹⁹ Onju yajime maneru manyanunji beusembe maneru fungaru bubu weu teru mibuñ, “Nonde egu miññ?”

²⁰ Weu tebi inji yajiya, “12 ñonjoreone mo noke poron sigo igokurugaga, injoji. ²¹ Sombuñ eru morende Ñi foriineji inore buño qurañgabi pega ore so moreñ bokero rain. Rainyon, babae batein, inore ‘Yei beusembe!’ miku onga jojorago. Anutuji goine ropekiine bokirie tein. Ñi oi manjainere beu manjone so fukena, oo afaga tena.” Onju.

Ofonke tebu tatarine nobuñ.

Mat 26.26-30; Luk 22.14-20; 1 Kor 11.23-25

²² Uqo noku ñeku Yesuji poron roru miflagaru baji yareru inji miya, “Yo nakene fu. Oi roru noniñ.”

²³ Onju miku wain popu roru danje miku yareme sosowoji popu oone nobuñ. ²⁴ Nokabi inji yajiya, “Yo nakene dari. Yo Anutuji ñinjigo yonjoke kikipe buru ruame sananjan ore darine kesebi ñinjigo kokoine munan qa yarein.* ²⁵ Nonji buño foriine mo inji ñajibe maneniñ: Nonji wain niginde foriine yo moke jikigaru so nobemiñ. Jiki Anature qoruman mañineo paibe ñekabeneñ jebe baiñ, una oo wain obu funjine mo oi nobemiñ.”

²⁶ Onju miko jeri kiki keku bokero raru Oliwe yo tukuo ropebuñ. Onju.

Pitaji Yesu mugaingo ore miya.

Mat 26.31-35; Luk 22.31-34; Jon 13.36-38

²⁷ Roperu Yesuji inji yajiya, “Kajeqonñ ñi moji buño mo inji qurañgame pega, ‘Nonji sinjanjanuñ qabe lama qokoineji roinjanimiñ.’

Ore so nonjosi sosowo mañ-ñañuñ sembeako boke nuru totienimiñ.*

²⁸ Totiekabi nuniminyon, nonji komegone pakereru bonieru Galili prowinsgo raru oo fuke ñarebemiñ.”*

²⁹ Onju yajime Pitaji inji ojiya, “Yonjosi sosowo manjanuñ sembeako boke guru totienimiñ ine, nonji jibu onju so ebemiñ.”

³⁰ Ojiko Yesuji miya, “Nonji buño foriine mo inji gajibe mane: Qoquji ate yoyoka so qakame goji munambe ubune muga nunde ate yokaomo fukein.”

³¹ Onju miyayon, Pitaji yameñ keku sasanañ eko, “Qaqaji, onju matayon, non nubi goke moko komenobe, oi jibu nonji go so muga gubemiñ.” Kinariñ goine sosowoji buño oi akon mibuñ. Onju.

Yesuji Gezemane kae sesugo onga wosigaya.

Mat 26.36-46; Luk 22.39-46

³² Onju mimane eku raru kae sesu mo tinaine Gezemane oo ropebuñ. Roperu kinariñpune inji yajiya, “Nonji aroo raru onga wosibe ñonjo damañ botuineo yo ñeniñ.”

³³ Onju yajiru Pita, Jeims eru Jon oga yabeme rabuñ. Rakabi Yesuji fungaru konkon bibiineke maneme kufu meine qomukuya. ³⁴ Onju eru inji yajiya, “Nonde mañneji jaja bame pakerega ore eru beusembe manebe kokomeine enarega. Nonjosi yo ñeku noke gariine goinebeneñ.”

* 14:18: Kiki 41.9 * 14:24: Eks 24.8; Jer 31.31-34 * 14:27: Zek 13.7 * 14:28: Mat 28.16

³⁵ Onju yajiru inoyonje akonj kokiine mo jikigaru raru dikanji keru daberu joisererend damanjine oi Mamainere mire so odureingore ore onga wosigaya. ³⁶ Onga wosigaru miya, “Aba Mamane, go ya mo so emomongaege. Ore eru joisererende popu yo roigonj. Ronunonj, oi nonde anjire so matayonj, gogakere manj anjigo boyoberu fukeinj.”

³⁷ Onju miku kirieme kinjarinjuine yokaomo yonjoji kubanj pebi none yaberu Pita inji ojija, “Saimon, go kubanj pege me? Go aua moakomej gariine goingo ore so sanangaga me?”

³⁸ Manjonunji gariine goingo ore anj maneegobenenjonj, sakinonunji wiriine fukega. Ore eru eesoigo egu waki njabeinj ore njonjo onga wosiru manjarigari goinebi.”

³⁹ Onju yajiru moke boke yaberu raru buño oi akonj moke miku onga wosiya. ⁴⁰ Onga wosigaru kirieme jinjo hopiyanunj yobingame moke kubanj akonj pebi none yabeya. Kubangone pakereru buño bokirieniminj ore mumutu ebuñ.

⁴¹ Yesuji raya ate yokaomo fukeko kirieru wareru inji yajiya, “Nonjo jikigaru gbij roru kubanj akonj peingore ore manegobi me? Manenin! Moji Sombun eru morende Nj foriine babae bateme gawman nj kekesuesueyanunje yonjore meo ropeinj, ore aua damanjineji wareru fukega. Nonjore kubanj pepe damanj oi tariga. ⁴² Bio pakerebi raki. Manenin! Babae banuinj, injoji bembengo yoo warega.” Onju.

Yesu qafagaru roru kipebuñ.

Mat 26.47-56; Luk 22.47-53; Jon 18.3-12

⁴³ Yesuji onju miku dimako oo akonj kinjarinjuine 12 yonjoreone mo tinaine Judas injoji kubu mo mine ba yareme wapebuñ. Sorinj gio sinanj, Kadi buñore qaqaji eru kantrire minebobo yonjoji oi sore yabebi jigore siqo sogo eru damuyanunj roru warebuñ.

⁴⁴ Babae bainjo eya, injoji bonieru yonjoke soi buño inji kiperu yajiya, “Nonji nj bibiineo mudugabeminj, oi noneru ‘Injo oi!’ miku roru nigingaru poreinj sinanj gaku rainebi.”

⁴⁵ Onju miku wareru oo akonj Yesureo roperu “O kokone! (Qaqajine!)” miku bibiineo mudugaya. ⁴⁶ Mudugame noneru Yesu qafagaru roru kipebuñ. ⁴⁷ Kipebi bembengo dimabuñ, yonjoreone moji jigore siqo sogo poreru sorinj gio sinanj qoruinere kinanjooqo qaku kajeine kemukume wakiya. ⁴⁸ Yesu kipebi buño inji yajiya, “Nonj suronjooqo nj matayonj, jibu nonde onju maneru jigore siqo sogo eru damu baru ro nuru kipe nuingo ore waregobi. ⁴⁹ Nonji una so boji sorinjgo njonjoke dimaku Binje buño qaji nareru gobe so ronubunyonj, ya yo Binje Qurande buñoji foriineke fukeingore ore fukega.”* ⁵⁰ Yesu kipebi kinjarinj yonjoji sosowo Yesu bokeru totieru sumunjaru rabunj. Onju.

Nj jeronj moji sumunjaru raya.

⁵¹ Nj jeronj moji kambanjine yaganjine kiperu Yesure njadio boyoberu raya. Kambanjine goine so keru rako oi babofosi eru roingore ebuñ. ⁵² Roingore embimbijgaru kambanjine qomukubi gbarandanj sumunjaru raya. Onju.

Sorinde minebobo yonjoji Yesure buño gio babunj.

Mat 26.57-68; Luk 22.54-55, 63-71; Jon 18.13-14, 19-24

⁵³ Yesu kiperu ogaru sorinj gio sinanj qoruinere morumbonj pigo rabunj. Rabi sorinj gio sinanj sosowo, kantrire minebobo eru Kadi buñore qaqaji yonjoji oo raru tumangabuñ.

⁵⁴ Rabi Pitaji taitai yobe yabeku sorinj gio sinanj qoruinere morumbonj pigo roperu pire sa manjineo ropeya. Roperu kinanjooqo nj yonjore botugo misi bembengo njeku furaya.

⁵⁵ Onju njayayonj, sorinj gio sinanj eru sorinj kaunsol qoko yonjoji Yesure sakigo rurua buño urunju mi kitinggabi qabi komeinj ore mi baabunyonj, ore funjine mo so bofukebuñ. ⁵⁶ Baaru dimaku kokoineji buño ikoine sakiineo ruaku kitinggaku mibunyonj, buñoyanunji funjine moakonj so fukeya.

⁵⁷ Onju ebi goineji pakereru dimaku buño ikoine sakiineo ruaku kitinggaku inji mibunj, ⁵⁸ “Injiji inji miko manebenj, ‘Nonji boji sorinj meji bakine yo ketotiebe morengore wakime una yokaomere manjgo sorinj funjine mo meji bakine mata oi bopenjgabeminj.’”* ⁵⁹ Onju mibunyonj, jibu buñoyanunji funjine moakonj so fukeya.

⁶⁰ Onju so fukeme sorinj gio sinanj qoruineji pakereru mai yaberu dimaku Yesu weu teru inji ojija, “Yonjoji gore sakigoo buño igoku kitinggabi, ore mobeine mo miminj me mata?”

⁶¹ Onju ojime ya sembene mo so eyayonj, jibu mobeine mo so kerisieru buñoine bokeru dimaya. Buñoine bokeru dimako sorinj gio sinanj qoruineji moke inji weu teya, “Anutu mitej gaegobenenj, go injore Made Kristo fukege me mata?”

⁶² Weu teme “Onj” miku inji yajiya, “Sombun eru morende Nj foriine usunj Rauinere me furoineo njeku jiki qonikinde kuanj paiineo wakime njoneniminj.”*

⁶³ Buño oi yajime sorinj gio sinanj qoruineji marikuine qosugaru inji miya, “Yei, mamagore sia! Goineji buñoine kitingganiminj ore moke so weu yarekiminj. ⁶⁴ Anutu igosisi

* 14:49: Luk 19.47; 21.37

* 14:58: Jon 2.19

* 14:62: Dan 7.13

etega, oi n̄oŋo-n̄aŋe mane foregobi. Ore eru n̄oŋo uruŋu manegobi?" Oŋu miko yoŋoji sosowo Yesu komere biŋe fukeiŋ ore mitaribuŋ.*

⁶⁵ Oŋu mitariru goineji fuŋgaru tifegaru qaku j̄iŋomaiine komoŋ garu me bajiru qaku inji ojibuŋ, "Moji guga, oi soine minde manekimiŋ." Sorinde sa siŋaŋ (sikiriti) yoŋoji oŋuakon Yesu roru mauiŋeo qabuŋ. Oŋu.

Pitaji Yesu mugaya.

Mat 26.69-75; Luk 22.56-62; Jon 18.15-18, 25-27

⁶⁶ Damaŋ oo Pitaji sa maŋineo kae j̄iŋoo goya. Yukube goko sorin̄ gio siŋaŋ qoruinere kiŋaŋqoqo n̄igo moji oo wapeya. ⁶⁷ Waperu Pitaji misi furaku dimako bibitatara eru inji miya, "Go oŋuakon Nazaret n̄i Yesuke gomeŋ."

⁶⁸ Oŋu miyayoŋ, Pitaji mugaru inji miya, "Buŋo mige, oi kikirangago." Oŋu miku sa mendiineo rakaru dimako qoqu qaya.

⁶⁹ Mendiineo rakame kiŋaŋqoqo n̄igo moji oi oo moke n̄oneru n̄i bembengo dimabuŋ, yoŋo fuŋgaru inji yajiya, "N̄i yo oiji yoŋoreone mo fukega."

⁷⁰ Oŋu yajiyayoŋ, iŋoji moke mugaya. Mugame damaŋ kokiine mo tariko n̄i bembengo dimabuŋ, yoŋoji moke Pitare inji mibuŋ, "Goji Galili n̄i mo fukege ore foriine yoŋoreone mo fukege."

⁷¹ Oi maneru fuŋgaru iŋoyoye qaqaaiso eeru mipaŋgaru misanaŋgaru miya, "N̄i buŋoine migobi, nonji in̄o so manego. Buŋo ikoine minobo ine, Anutuji geoine bokirieru nareine."

⁷² Oŋu miku dimako oo akon̄ qoquji qako ate yoyoka fukeya. Qoquji qako Yesuji buŋo inji ojiya, Pitaji oi manesuya, "Goji ate yokaomo muga nunde qoquji qako ate yoyoka fukeiŋ." Buŋo oi manesuku beuine pougaŋ ore eme jojoraku kuyoya. Oŋu.

15

Yesuji gawana Pailotre j̄iŋomaio dimaya.

Mat 27.1-2, 11-14; Luk 23.1-5; Jon 18.28-38

¹ Kae fufurere akon̄ sorin̄ gio siŋaŋ, kantrire minebobo (70), eru Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi eru sorin̄ kaunsol sosowo yoŋoji buŋore koro sogo tutumaŋ ruaru Yesure buŋo mitaribuŋ. mitaribi Yesu kiperu roru raru gawana Pailotre meo ruabuŋ. ² Rom gawana in̄oji Yesu inji weu teya, "Fofori, go Juda yoŋore kiŋ koito fukege me mata?" Weu teme Yesuji kerisieru ojiya, "Oi gogake mige, oŋu."

³ Sorin̄ gio siŋaŋ yoŋoji buŋo kokoine Yesure sakigo ruaru mibuŋ. ⁴ Mibi Pailotji Yesu moke weu teru ojiya, "Mane! Yoŋoji buŋo kokoine gore sakigoo ruaru migobi, goji ore mobeine mo mimiŋ me mata?"

⁵ Oŋu ojiyayoŋ, Yesuji sembene mo so eyayoŋ, jibu buŋo mobeine moke so bokirieya. Buŋoine bokeru dimako gawanaji waragaya. Oŋu.

Pailotji Yesu komeiŋ ore mitariya.

Mat 27.15-26; Luk 23.13-25; Jon 18.39-19.16

⁶ Gosa so pasowa komban̄ damaŋineo gawanaji witi pigone n̄i mo tinaine miku weubuŋ, oi mosiine boyoberu pirueru yareebuŋ. ⁷ Damaŋ oo n̄i mo tinaine Barabas in̄o witi pigo n̄eya. In̄oji suron̄qoqo n̄i goine yoŋoke jigo oyowo eru n̄i mo qabi komeya, ore witi pigo rua yabebuŋ. ⁸ Oŋu ebi kufufuŋ yoŋoji gawanare morumboŋ pi kae j̄iŋoŋeo paibe roperu dimaku fuŋgaru eku goya ore so eiŋgore weu tebuŋ. ⁹ Weu tebi kerisieru inji yajiya, "Nonji Juda n̄oŋore kiŋ koito piruebe wakiŋ ore eru manegobi me?" ¹⁰ Sorin̄ gio siŋaŋ yoŋoji Yesure maŋririgaŋ maneibuŋ ore eru in̄o gawanare meo ruabuŋ. Oi maneru anijaŋuŋ maneŋgo ore oŋu weu yareya.

¹¹ Weu yareme sorin̄ gio siŋaŋ yoŋoji n̄iŋigo kubu maŋ bapakare eyareru inji mibuŋ, "Yesu bokeru Barabas pirue! N̄oŋo oŋu weu teniŋ." ¹² Oŋu mibi moke kerisieru weu yareya, "Oŋu migobi ore Juda n̄oŋore kiŋ koito tinaine oŋu oŋgaegobi, nonji in̄o uruŋu etenobo?"

¹³ Oŋu weu yareme moke oŋgabuŋ, "Bio maripon̄go qaniŋ mi!"

¹⁴ Oŋu oŋgabi Pailotji inji yajiya, "Oi wamore? In̄oji wamo sembene eya?" Oŋu miyayoŋ, yoŋoji oi maneru yameŋ keku j̄ikigaru oŋga jojoraruru inji oŋgabuŋ, "In̄o maripon̄go qaniŋ mi!"

¹⁵ Oŋu oŋgabi Pailotji n̄iŋigo kubu sogo anijaŋunde so eiŋgo maneru Barabas pirue yareme wakiyayoŋ, Yesure miko kobin̄ joruinekeji qaya baya qabuŋ. Oŋu qabi maripon̄go qanimiŋ ore in̄o Rom mamari n̄i yoŋore meo ruaya. Oŋu.

* 14:64: Lew 24.16

Yesu nifebubu etebun.

Mat 27.27-31; Jon 19.2-3

¹⁶ Mamari ŋi yoŋoji Yesu ogaru raru gawanare morumboŋ pire sa maŋineo ropebun. Roperu mamari kubu soguine sosowo furu yabekabun oo warebun. ¹⁷ Wareru mariku boboroŋ yojuniru oi Yesure sakiineo keteku qinjambu nigij maŋgeŋgaru hendij ŋuine qoruineo ketebi rakaya. ¹⁸ Ōŋu rakame fuŋgaru ohoweine baku mijeri etebun, “Ohowe ohowe! Juda yoŋore kiŋ koito, ohowe!” ¹⁹ Kobeqoqo ŋu eku mikabun sabaraji qoruineo qaku tifeqaru qaku dikanji ke teru daberu mimiten ikoine batebun. ²⁰ Igosisi ŋu ete foreru mariku boboroŋ yojuniru oi qomukuru inoyonunde saki komoŋ keteku mariponŋo qainŋo ore ogaru rabun. Ōŋu.

Yesu mariponŋo qabun.

Mat 27.32-44; Luk 23.26-43; Jon 19.17-27

²¹ Raru kadi yasogoo ŋi mo tinaine Saimon bofukebun. Injoji Afrika siti tinaine Sairini ore ŋiine eru Aleksander eru Rufus yokore mama. Injoji gioone wapeme ojiri mibi Yesure maripon roru koboya.* ²² Yesu ŋu roru moreŋ mo tinaine Golgota oi nonunde bunoo Qorusia, oo raru ropebun. ²³ Roperu wain obu eru marasiŋ tinaine mor oi qodureru bojibugaru otebiyoŋ, Yesuji oi takigaya. ²⁴ Takigame dimaku mariponŋo qabun. Qabi dimako qosa qabi jare fukeko Yesure saki komoŋine moakoŋ moakoŋ botuyanunŋo ore so boroŋgaru robun.* ²⁵ Kaere 9 kilok oo mariponŋo qabun. ²⁶ Mariponŋo qaku qoruineo paibe qabunde fuŋine inji quraŋgaru qabun, “Juda yoŋore kiŋ koito yo.” ²⁷ Suronqoqo ŋi yoyoka onuakoŋ inoke mariponŋo yapebun. Mo me furoineo mo kijoineo mobemobe ŋu yapebun. ²⁸ (Anutune Biŋe Quraŋgo bunjo inji quraŋgabi pega, “Oi osoeru suronqoqo ŋi ŋuine manesuku yoŋore botugo ruabun.” Bunjo ŋu oiji foriineke fukeya.)*

²⁹ Niŋigo odureru ra wareru nifebubu eteku igobi qotikeru inji mibun, “Ye! Go boji sorin soine ketotiende moreŋgo wakiko una yokaomere maŋgo moke romaenŋaru baiŋgo ore mimen. O, go ŋi fiine yobu!” ³⁰ Go gake babapi eru mariponŋone waki.

³¹ Sorin gio siŋaŋ eru Kadi bunore qaqaŋi yoŋoji ŋuakoŋ botuyanunŋo igosisi eteru mibun, “Goine bapi yaberu goyayoŋ, inoyone babapi eiŋgo ore mubimbingaga. ³² Injoji Munaŋqoqo Rauine Kristo eru Israelre kiŋ koito fukega ine, munambemen ŋu mariponŋone wakiko ŋoneru oi manesiŋ ganoben.” Ōŋu mibun.

Ŋi inoke mariponŋo yapebun, yokoŋi ŋuakoŋ maŋqoqo bunjo gomogofu mitebu. Ōŋu.

Yesuji komeya.

Mat 27.45-56; Luk 23.44-49; Jon 19.28-30

³³ Una botuine 12 kilok fukeko oo moreŋ sosowo qisiri eku sagaru peko raru aua yokaomere so fukeya. ³⁴ Yesuji 3 kilok oo inoyonunde bunoo inji oon yasogo onŋaya, “Eli eli lama sabaktani?” Oi nonunde bunoo: Anutune, Anutune wamore ŋadi nuge?”

³⁵ Ōŋu onŋame ŋi bembenŋo dimabun, yoŋoreone goineji oi maneru mibun, “Maneniŋ! Elaijare onŋaga.” ³⁶ Yoŋoreone moji giniŋgaru raru yangbun mo yaga kamasiine ŋu oi roru wain obu jajainekeo igokurugaru yo didi tifeineo kiperu itigaru Yesure bibi sisio paibe ruame noku miya, “Oi bokebi inoyone akon dimaine. Elaijaji wareru bomukume wakiŋ me mata, oi ŋonekimin.”*

³⁷ Ōŋu ebi Yesuji oon yasogo onŋaku beuine niniŋgame komeya.

³⁸ Komeko oo akon boji sorinde mango kamban dimaya, oiji paibeine botuineo sugaru wakiru yoyoka fukeya.* ³⁹ Mamari siŋanji maripon mai garu dimaku Yesuji beuine niniŋgame komeya, oi ŋoneru inji miya, “Ŋi yo oiji fofori Anutune Made fukeya.”

⁴⁰ Niŋgo goineji ŋuakoŋ taitai dimaku ya oi ŋonebun. Yoŋore botugo Maria Magdalane eru Maria Jeims jinaine eru Josey yokore maŋgoyakun eru Salome yoŋoji moko dimabun. ⁴¹ Yoŋoji Yesuji Galili prowinsgo goko oo ino boyoberu kiŋaŋ qateku gobun. Ōŋuakoŋ niŋgo goine kokoine Yesuke Jerusalem sitio roperu warebun, yoŋoji ŋuakoŋ bembenŋo dimabun. Ōŋu.*

Yesure qonŋbun yanggabun.

Mat 27.57-61; Luk 23.50-56; Jon 19.38-42

⁴² Sabat komban neŋere ya bomogakabi Sabat kombanŋo fuŋgaŋgo ore bembenŋo inande fukeru wareya. ⁴³ Maŋgogio oo Arimatia rauine, ŋi jinobiŋeineke tinaine Josef injoŋi wareya. Injoji ŋuakoŋ Anutu qorumande foriine fukein ore odigaru goko. Injoji Juda yoŋore sorin kaunsol kubure minebobo mo fukeru Sabat kombanji fuŋgaŋ ore

* 15:21: Rom 16.13 * 15:24: Kiki 22.18 * 15:28: Ais 53.12 * 15:29: Kiki 22.7; 109.25; Mak 14.58; Jon 2.19
* 15:34: Kiki 22.1 * 15:36: Kiki 69.21 * 15:38: Eks 26.31-33 * 15:41: Luk 8.2-3

eya ore eru kokoi qamaseru Pailotreo raru Yesure qongbuŋine roinŋo weuya. ⁴⁴ Weume “Fofori komega me mata?” miku manesuku mamari siŋanŋine miko wareya “Yesuji damaŋ joroine me pomponŋine komega,” miku weu teya. ⁴⁵ Weu teme biŋe buŋoine maneru Yesure qongbuŋ Josef mitari teya. ⁴⁶ Mitari teme kambaŋ yaganŋine furiine baru raru qongbuŋine mariponŋone qomukuru bawakiru kambaŋi komoŋ gaya. Komoŋ garu roru jinorunŋo raru ko kouŋ gufubi neŋe peya, oo ruaya. Ruaru ko yasogo mo romaenŋame kouŋ mauine kejiŋaya. ⁴⁷ Uro ruaya, oi Maria Magdalane eru Maria Josesre manŋoine yokoji dimaku ŋonebu. Onu.

16

Yesuji komegone pakereya.

Mat 28.1-8; Luk 24.1-12; Jon 20.1-10

¹ Sabat kombaŋ nebi tariko oo Maria Magdalane, Maria Jeims manŋoine eru Salome yonŋo “Yesure qongbuŋ raru rau tekimiŋ,” miku juŋ jinaŋ kouineke furiine babuŋ. ² Baru peku Sonda kae fufurere akonŋ pakereu kae fufurere wegi jojirinŋ wapeko jinorunŋo rabuŋ. ³ Raru mimane eku mibuŋ, “Jinorunŋ mauineo ko yasogo pega, oi moji igogainŋ?” ⁴ Onu miku pibi rako ŋonebuŋ: Ko yasogo yobu oi igogabi raru peya. ⁵ Jinorunŋo ko mauine onu anŋaru dimako maŋineo ropebuŋ. Ropebi furoyanŋu obe ni jeŋonŋ mo marikuine joroine yaganŋine ŋeko ŋonebuŋ. Onu ŋoneru kokoine popurebuŋ.

⁶ Popurebuŋyon, inŋi yajiya, “Noŋo kokoi so maneniŋ. Noŋo Nazaret ni Yesure baagobi. Inŋo mariponŋo qabuŋyon, inŋo gboreru pakereye. Ore eru yo so pega. Noneniŋ! Pepeine yo, oo ruabi peya. ⁷ Ore eru bio raru Pita eru kiŋariŋpuine sosowo biŋe inŋi yajiniŋ, ‘Inŋo mine bayareru bonieru Galili prowinsgo rainŋ. Noŋo onuakonŋ oo raru buŋoine miya ore so oi ŋoneinebi.’”*

⁸ Onu yajime popureru gburugburu qaku jinorunŋ kouŋgone wakiru giniŋgaru rabuŋ. Sombuyanŋu manebuŋ ore buŋo mo so mibuŋyon, buŋoyanŋu mataeya. Onu.

Yesuji Maria Magdalane inoreo fukeya.

Mat 28.9-10; Jon 20.11-18

⁹ Yesuji Maria Magdalane inore manŋone gemokaku 7 yobe yabeme goya. Yesuji komegone pakereu Sonda kae fufurere akonŋ rone Maria oi fuke teya. ¹⁰ Fuke teme ogopuineji Yesuke go waperu damaŋ oo jinŋen keku kuyobuŋ, Mariaji yonoreo raru biŋeine yajiya. ¹¹ Yajiyayonŋ, Yesuji gboreru goko Mariaji ŋoneya, oi so manesiŋ gabuŋ. Onu.

Yesuji ogoyokaine yokoreo fukeya.

Luk 24.13-35

¹² Ore ŋadiineo ogoyokaineji Jerusalem siti bokeru kae mogo rainŋo kadio rabire Yesuji kamasiine kerisieru fuke yateya. ¹³ Yokoji onuakonŋ raru biŋeine oi ogopuine yajibuyonŋ, yonŋo oi onuakonŋ so manesiŋ gabuŋ. Onu.

Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine fuke yareya.

Mat 28.16-20; Luk 24.36-49; Jon 20.19-23; Apo 1.6-8

¹⁴ Jiki kiŋariŋpuine 11 yonŋo tumangaru uŋo noku ŋekabuŋ yonoreo onuakonŋ fukeya. Fukeru manyanŋu sanaŋgaya ore kanegaru komegone pakereu ŋonebuŋ, inŋo biŋeine yajibuŋ oi so manesiŋ gabuŋ ore oi miyareya. ¹⁵ Yesuji inŋi yajiya, “Noŋo kantri so raru moreŋine moreŋine roregaru niŋigo go ragobi ore so Bobian Biŋene mitaniŋgabi maneinebi.”* ¹⁶ Moji Anutu manesiŋ gako miti meso rau tebi maŋine kerisieŋ, inŋo qowireru Sombunde biŋe fukeiŋ. Moji so manesiŋ garu qoqomuku goiŋ, Anutuji inore buŋo mitarime misi korure biŋe fukeiŋ. ¹⁷ Manesiŋ nuku gonimiŋ, oi soi bayarebe fuŋneyanŋu inŋi fukeiŋ: Yonŋo nonde tinao gemokaku yobe yabenimiŋ. Kantri goine yonore buŋo miku gonimiŋ. ¹⁸ Koben meyanŋunji bofenŋanimiŋ. Orabenŋ nombe obu ya nobi oo so bosembe yabeŋ. Meyanŋu jibe niŋigo paiyanŋungo ruabi fianimiŋ.” Onu.

Yesuji Sombuŋ kaeo ropeya.

Luk 24.50-53; Apo 1.9-11

¹⁹ Ofonŋ Yesuji buŋoine onu yajime Anutuji ogagame Sombuŋo roperu Anuture me furoineo ŋeku goga.* ²⁰ Paibe gagayonŋ, kiŋariŋpuineji bokeru kae moreŋ so raru Biŋe buŋoine misaueku gobuŋ. Onu gokabi Ofonŋi yonŋo gio baku dobe yaberu mosi qoqowirie fukeko buŋoyanŋunji sanaŋgaya. Onu.

* 16:7: Mat 26.32; Mak 14.28 * 16:15: Apo 1.8 * 16:19: Apo 1.9-11

Luk Bobian Biye Lukji qurangaya. Mimitaniñ

Mankekerisie yoñoji miti gariine so roru waregobi, dokta Lukji oi ñi ropekiine Tiofilus oduin ore eru Bobian Biye yo qurangaya. Luk oi Yesure kinarinpu 12 yoñoreone mo matayon, Grik ñi fukeru jibe ñinigo bobooro gioo goya. Lukji Yesure funne yoyoka oi inji noduga: 1) Anutuji Munanqoqo Rauine soreinde buño kipeya, oi Israel yoñore fukeya, 2) Injoji kantriine kantriine bobian nobeingo ore wareya. Ofonde Moro Tiriineji Yesu onga teko “Ñinigo wakiqoqoine yoñore Bobian Biye” mitaniñgaru goya. Ñinigo ya funne funne ore basiqasi eru gobun, Yesuji yoñore manebu eru bapi yabeku goya. Lukji sundu onjine boakon burugaru quranga foreya. Lukji jeribarire binan kokoine qurangaya. Yesuji rone morengo wakiya eru tatariineo moreñ bokeru Sombungo ropeya. Ore eru jeribari boakon oi gan 1-2 eru gan 24 oo pega. Yesuji Sombungo ropeko Biye gio ba sauebi mamesin kubuji sogueru raya. Lukji ore binan oi buk tinaine “Aposol gio bobo,” oo qurangame pega.

Lukji Bobian Biye qurangaya, ore buño qoruine oi inji sagaru ruame pega: Ongawowosi gio babi foriine fukeya. Moro Tiriineji ñinigo boburo yabeko gobun. Njigo yoñoji Yesuke gio kokoine kitingaku babun. Anutuji agiburanyanun bokeru goya.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 8 oi inji:

Buk yoore funne Lukji qurangaya gan 1.1-4

Jon Mitimeso ñi eru Yesu fukeru soguebu 1.5-2.52

Jon Mitimeso ñiji Anuture gio baya 3.11-20

Yesu miti meso rau teme eesoi bofukeya 3.21-4.13

Yesuji tumoqoqo gioine Galili prowinsgo baya 4.14-9.50

Galili bokeru kadi raru Jerusalem ropeya 9.51-19.27

Jerusalem roperu sonda tatariine goya 19.28-23.56

Pakereru fuke yareru Sombungo ropeya 24.1-53

Matyu, Mak, Jon yoño sundu goine so qurangabun, oi Lukji injoyoñe akon qurangako mobeine 2 eru 6 oo pega. Sundu goine oi inji: Mimereren yoñoji kiki kebun. Lama sinan yoñoji Yesu fukeko wareru ñonebun. Yesu mendaineo roru boji sorinjo ropebun. Samaria ñiji jobu ñi ñonemain oteya eru penaron ñiji agiburanggo rakaru jibugaya, ore soso buño.

Lukji quran Tiofilusre qurangaya.

¹ Kajeqoun ñinigoji Munanqoqo Rauine fukeinde buño mibi ore foriine botunonjongo fukeya, ñinigo kokoineji ore sunduine fungaru qurangabun. ² Ya foriine oi botunonjongo fukeko goineji oi funfungaineone fungaru waperu yoñoyanunde jinjoji ñoneru mane mukubun, yoñoji ore so ore biñeine jikigaru misauebi kajenonjongo rakaru nonjunde binje fukeya. Ñinigo onjine yoñoji Biye oi fungaru papiago qurangaru burugabi pega.

³ Nonji onjuaqon ya sosowo fukeru wapeya, oi poretin weu yarebe funfungaineone fungaru mibi mane mukugo. O Tiofilus nonji gore manebe ropekiine fukege. Nonji goke buño mi manenimigo manebe fiine fukeko Yesure binan oi sosowo akon burugaru qurangago. ⁴ Biye buño foriine qaji garebi manege, goji ore funjine oseru sosowo mane mukumin. Onju.

Jon fukeinde buño Geibrieli miya.

⁵ Judia prowinsre kin tinaine Herod inore damango ñi mo tinaine Zekaraia goya. Injoji sorin gio sinan goku Abaiare gio buruo dimaya. Nonujine tinaine Elisabet injoji onjuaqon sorin gio sinan Aronde osigida mo fukeya. ⁶ Yokoji Anuture jinjo maio gogo poretin goku Ofonde mimipan buño eru mimiti oi sosowo poretin boyoberu bakare buñoyakun tomiri gobu. ⁷ Onju gobuyon, Elisabetji kufin ore gariyakun tomiri goku ñinigo pogo ebu.

⁸ Daman mogo Abaiare gio buru damanji wareme Zekaraiaji sorinjo sinan gio baiñgo Anuture jinjo maio wapeya. ⁹ Wapeme sorin gio sinan yoñoji eeboboyanun boyoberu botuyanungo gio boroingaru Zekaraia bomukubi Ofonde korogo roperu jun jinan kouineke rigaya. ¹⁰ Jun jinan ririga damanineji ware fukeme injoji ya kouineke oi rigako ñinigo kubu sosowo yoñoji boji sorin sakibe odigaru Anutu onga wosigaru nebun.

¹¹ Jinin rigako kouineji isirigaru pi manjine sagako oo Ofonde mimereren moji korogo paibe fuke teru me furoine obe dimaya. ¹² Dimako Zekaraiaji ñoneru popureru kokoi maneya. ¹³ Kokoi maneyayon, mimererenji inji ojime maneya, “Zekaraia, go kokoi so

* 1:5: 1 Hist 24.10

mane. Anutuji ongwawosigo mane forega. Ore eru nonunjoji kuagaru koko madeگو roin. Oi roko goji tinaine Jon miigon.

¹⁴ “Madego fukeko mangoji injore fiame jeriende ninigo kokoineji jeri manenimij. ¹⁵ Oi mangoinere beu mango nkeo Moro Tiriineji oo akon funjaru manjine puseko sogueru wain me obu sananjine oi so noku Ofonde keririnjo ni ropekiine fukeru goin.*

¹⁶ “Onju goku Israel ninigo kokoine manyanun kerisieme Ofonyanun Anutereo kirienimij. ¹⁷ Anuture Moroji kajeqoun ni Elaija dobegako usun paio gio baya, injoji ore so bonieru rame Ofonji nadiineo warein. Injaji raru kufufun man bapakare yabeko Ofonji warein ore jaueru dimanimij. Mama eru odumade pougaru roingabi manbapakare eyareko moke qoqoju enimij eru qoqomuku ninigo oi poretin yonjore mamane buruo ropenimij.”*

¹⁸ Sombun mimererenji onju ojime Zekaraiaji miya, “Nonunneke niko ninigo pogo egobere ore bujogoji urunjo foriineke fukena?”

¹⁹ Onju miko bokirieya, “Non Geibriel. Nonji Anuture maio dimabe sore nume binje fiine yo roru wareru gajibe manege.* ²⁰ Nonde bujo mine foriineke fukein, goji oi mibe so manesin gage ore bujogo oi mata eko mutu gomij. Onju gokande binje bujo yore fori fukeinde daman ware fukeme oo namangoji wirieko bujo moke mimij.”

²¹ Daman botuineo oo ninigoji odigaru neku Zekaraiaji boji sorinjo paibe daman joroine dimaya ore manyanunjo manetiqotike manebun. ²² Onju eru nebi sakibe wakiru bujo miinjo embimbinqako mane tanijaru inji mibun, “Injaji boji sorinjo dimaku jinjoine kerisieme Sombungone sasako mo nonega.” Onju mibi meineji akon soso eyareru mutu fukeru goya.

²³ Onju goku sorin gio bobo damanjineji tariko kirieru piineo raya. ²⁴ Una goine tariko Elisabetji kuagaru kain 5 ore so pigo sumungaru inji miku neku goya, ²⁵ “Madene tomiri ore ninigoji bawaki nubi Ofonji mai nuku ore yobin roru bokeru nonemain enarega.” Onju.

Yesu fukeinde bujo Geibrielji miya.

²⁶ Elisabetji kuagaya ore kainjine 6 fukeko Anutuji mimererenjine tinaine Geibriel soreme Galili prowinsre kae mo tinaine Nazaret oo wakiya. ²⁷ Wakiru njigo jeron jumuine tinaine Maria injoreo raya. Injaji ni tinaine Josef injore njigo binje goya. Josefji kin Deiwidre osigida mo fukeya.* ²⁸ Mimererenji Mariareo raru inji ojiya, “O Maria, wegii fii. Ofonji yaunmoriri gareru goke dimaine.”

²⁹ Onju ojiyayon, Mariaji mijeri ore kokoine popureru funjine baaru manetiqoti maneya. ³⁰ Manetiqoti maneko inji ojiya, “Maria, Anutuji yaunmoriri gareko injore jinoo sagage. Ore eru kokoi so mane. ³¹ Mane, goji kuagaru koko madego romin. Roru tinaine Yesu miigon.* ³² Yesu injoji sogueru ni tinabiineke fukeko tinaine ‘Ropekiinere Made,’ mibi goin. Onju gome Ofon Anutuji apaine kin Deiwidre morumbon njene oteme ninigo sinan yaberu goin.* ³³ Jeikobre kufufun yonjore kin koito fukeru tatariine tomiri sinan yaberu goin. Qorumanjine oji daman mogo so mataein.”

³⁴ Mimererenji onju ojime Mariaji miko maneya, “Yeii! Non njire funje so manego. Ore eru bujo mige, ore foriine oi urunjo fukein?”

³⁵ Onju miko maneru bokirieya, “Moro Tiriineji sabare guko Anutu ropekiinere usunji sagaru iporo garein. Ore eru made romin, injoji tiriine fukeko ninigoji tinaine ‘Anuture Made,’ miku ongaenimij. ³⁶ Mane. Tifego Elisabet injoji onjakon ‘Kufin goku made roinjo embimbinqaga,’ mibunyon, jibu njigo pogo fukeru daman yoo koko madere kuainke fukeko kainjine 6 fukega. ³⁷ Anutuji ya mo einjo miku oi so embimbinqaga.”*

³⁸ Onju miko Mariaji ojiya, “Mane, non Ofonde kinanqoqo njigo fukego. Ore eru bujo mige, ore so soine fuke nareine.” Onju ojime Sombun mimererenji bokeru raya. Onju.

Mariaji Elisabetreo daman pomponjine raru iqigaya.

³⁹ Mariaji oi maneru daman joroine so eko pakeru pipa jaueru moren tukuo roperu Judia prowinsre taon mogo raya. ⁴⁰ Raru Zekaraiare pigo roperu nonunjine Elisabet noneru jerieru mijeriine miya. ⁴¹ Mijeriine miko oo akon maneko koko madeji beu manjo rinjaru roperu wakiko Moro Tiriineji Elisabetre man puseya.

⁴² Puseko bujo soguine ongakuni inji miya, “O ogone, Anutuji mifaine ropekiine egareko njigo botunonunjo gomij eru made romin, oi onjakon mifia tein. ⁴³ Urunju eru Ofonjere mangoji wareru none nume onju fuke narega? ⁴⁴ Mane, go mijerine minde bujo marugo kajeneo rakame madeji beunoe onjakon jeri eru rinjaru rope wakiga. ⁴⁵ Ofonji binje

* 1:15: Jare 6.3 * 1:17: Mal 4.5-6 * 1:19: Dan 8.16; 9.21 * 1:27: Mat 1.18 * 1:31: Mat 1.21 * 1:32:

2 Sml 7.12, 13, 16; Ais 9.7 * 1:37: Jen 18.14

buñoine miko maneru ore fori fukeinj, oi manesinj gage ore gore manebe kiwaqawaineke ege.” Onju.

Mariaji jeri kiki keya.

⁴⁶ Mariaji buño oi maneru inji miya,

“Ii-ia! Nonde manj wombunjeji jenjgoma Ofoņ miteņ gaga.*

⁴⁷ Nonde moroji Anutu, Munanjoqo Raunere jerieru kokorianj kega.

⁴⁸ Nonji kinanjoqo njgo wakiqoqoine gogoyon, Anutuji jibu mai nuku njonemainj enarega. Mane, njnjigo kubuine kubuine munambe funjaru fukeniminj, yonjoji nonde ‘Ki-waqawaineke!’ miku miteņ nuku goniminj,*

⁴⁹ Usuj Rauineji mosi qoqowirie ropekiine enareko gogo.

Injore tina oi Tiriine.

⁵⁰ Njnjigo munambe moreņgo gogobi eru jiki fukeru saueniminj, yonjore botugo njaso uri yonjoji Anuture mi egu odureniminde kokoi maneniminj, injore njonemainji yonjoke damanj so peinj.

⁵¹ Anutu meineji mosi qoqowirie baku oiji usujine noduko njoneberj.

Njnjigo yonjonye bobo rope eku sigopou gogobi, Anutuji oi ketotie yabeko siombenjaombenj eru gogobi.

⁵² Kinj muranjine muranjine morumbonj njneyanjungo njeku njnjigo sinanj yaberu gobun, Anutuji yonjo oone qomukuru ketunj yabeko wakibunj.

Wakibunjon, wakiqoqoine oi bapakare yabeya.*

⁵³ Njnjigo yare basiqasi eru gobun, yonjore manj oi ya fiine fiineji puseyayon,

njnjigo tinabineyanunke oi sore yabeme meyanunj omaine mo rabunj.

⁵⁴⁻⁵⁵ Anutuji apa njasopunonunj bomuku yabeme Israel fukebi njngo

jilkigaru Anuture kinanjoqoqopu gogobenj.

Anutuji ronekonj mimipanj buñoine inji mikiperu noreya, ‘Nonji Abram eru injore osigidapu tatariine tomiri go roperu goniminj, oi njonemainj eyareru gobeminj.’

Onju miku buñoine oi so niga gako go wapeya.

Matayon, injoji buño miine oi boyoberu goku munambe bapi nobeinjgo ore warega.”

Mariaji onju miya.*

⁵⁶ Mariaji kainj yokaomo ore so Elisabetke goku moke piineo kirieya. Onju.

Jon Mitimeso njji fukeya.

⁵⁷ Elisabetre made roro damanji ware fukeko koko made roya. ⁵⁸ Koko made roko pi bembenjo gobunj eru tifepuine yonjoji Ofoņ njonemainj yasogo yobu oduya, oi mane taniņgaru injoke moko jeribari ebunj.

⁵⁹ Jeribari eku una 7 tariko pakareru raru Anuture moge made sakiineo ketiganiminj ore tumanjgabanj. Tumanjgaru “Mamainere tina Zekaraia oi njnga baru otekiminj,” mibunj.*

⁶⁰ Mibunjon, mangoineji miya, “Onju matayon, tinaine Jon mikiminj.”

⁶¹ Miko inji ojibi maneya, “Jon migeyon, gore tifepu yonjoreone more tina onju so pega.”

⁶² Onju ojibi dimaku mamaineji injore tina miinj ore weuku meyanunji soso ebunj.

⁶³ Soso ebi tafere weume otebi oo quranj inji quranjaya, “Tinaine oi Jon.” Onju quranjako ore eru sosowo popure yobugabanj. ⁶⁴ Popure yobugabi oo akonj bibiine afagako namanjine wirieko buño miku Anutu miteņ gaya. ⁶⁵ Miteņ gako ogopuyanunj sosowo yonjoji sombuyanjunj kokoine manebunj. Manebi ya fukeya, ore biņeine mimane ebi saueru Judia tuku moreņ sosowo sagaya.

⁶⁶ Biņeine mimane ebi sosowoji oi maneru manj wombunyanunjgo ruaru sabarebunj. Ofoņji usujine korube paiineo keseme goya, ore funjine mane taniņgaru inji mibunj, “Made yoji sogueru wamo ya mo urunju eru bana?” Onju.

Zekaraiaji kajeqoun buño miya.

⁶⁷ Onju mibi Moro Tiriineji mamaine Zekaraiare manj puseko kajeqoun buño inji miya,

⁶⁸ “Njngo Israel njnjore Ofoņ Anutu miteņ gakiminj. Ii-ia!

Injoi kufufunpuine mai noberu duenonunj baiņgo jaueru wareinj.

⁶⁹ Anutuji kinanj njine kinj Deiwidre kufufunj njnjore botugone

nj usujineke igodonjgako pakareru Munanjoqo Raunonunj fukeinj.

⁷⁰ Ronere ronekonjgo kajeqoun njnjigopuine roosinjine

oi boburo yabeko mibunjo inji miku gobunj,

* 1:46: 1 Sml 2.1-10 * 1:48: 1 Sml 1.11 * 1:52: Job 5.11; 12.19 * 1:54-55: Jen 17.7 * 1:59: Lew 12.3

71 'Nonji rosipunanun yonore usun qabe wakiko nonjo neji yabebemin.
 Uri yonjoji rosi enarenimin, nonji sosowo yonore meone bomukuru dobu kipe n̄arebemin.'
 72 Burjo onu miku n̄asopononun nonemaiñ eyareru yonjoke jojofu
 buru kamasiiine mo kipeya, oi manesuku boyobeko munanqoqore fori fukein.
 73 Jojofu burjo oi n̄asononun Abrahamde miku mimipan burjoji misanangame pega.
 74 Jojofu burjo ore foriine inji:
 Injoji ninjo rosipononun yonore meone bomuku nobeko yonore kokoi so maneru kinan
 qateru gokimin.
 75 Injoji burjononun mitariko posikebener injore jinjo maio gbagbataenine fukeru
 gogononun foriine poretin onu goku komekimin.
 76 O kokone Jon, goji sogueru goku bonieru raru ninjigo manyanun botinjaru onu oiji
 Ofonde kadi boburonde warein.
 Ore eru tinago 'Anutu ropekiinere kajeqoun ni,' onu mibi gomin.*
 77 Onu goku munanqoqo Rauinere funje oi Anuture kufufunpu qaji yarende oi mane
 mukuru manyanun kerisiebi Anutuji agiburanyanun jureru bokein.
 78 Anutunonun manineji manjoko eteru nonemaiñ enoreega.
 Onu eru mai noberu ginjaine paibeone ruame boribori ega.
 Ore eru ninjoji wegi jirin sineko totogo tamaekimin ore egobenen.
 79 Ninjo qisirigo tintun nebenen komere kukure Rauji sabare nobeegayon, wegi jojirin
 waperu painonunjo igaru batamae nobein.
 Batamae nobeko womore funje totogo fukeko noneru oo roperu oderu dimakimin."
 Zekaraiaji onu miya.*
 80 Made Jon injoji sogueru pakereko Moro Tiriineji dobe gako Anuture kinan ni sananine
 fukeya. Onu fukeru moren buroino gokame damanineji ware fukeme Israel kufufun
 yonore jinoo totogo fukeru tumoqoqo gioine funjaru baya. Onu.

2

Yesu Betlehem taonjo fukeya.

Mat 1.18-25

¹ Jon Mitimeso nji fukeko daman oo Sisa-kin Ogastus injoji Rom sitio goku morenne
 morenne sinan yabeya. Sinan yaberu takis funjaru ruanimin ore gawmande mimiti
 ruame kaene kaene sosowo yonjoji tumangabi kequran (sensus ni) yonjoji tinayanun
 papiago quranjaru burugabun.

² Buru gio oi daman funfunjaine babun. Babun, daman oo ni tinaine Kwirinius injoji
 Siria prowinsre gawana goku sinan yabeya. ³ Ogastusji mimiti ruame ninjigo sosowo
 poreru roperu tinayanun buruo quranjanimin ore yonoyanunde fufuke kae qoruyanun
 so rabun.

⁴ Galili prowinsre taon tinaine Nazaret oo ni tinaine Josef goya. Injore apa oi kin Deiwid.
 Kin Deiwidre taon tinaine Betlehem oi Judia prowinsgo peya. Ore eru Josephi Nazaret
 bokeru roperu rakaru Betlehem raya. ⁵ Rainjo miko daman oo njigo binjeine tinaine Maria
 oi kuaineke goya. Goko oi moko ogako tinayakun quranjanimin ore moko rabu.

⁶ Raru Betlehem ropebire Mariare made roro damanji mai gaya. ⁷ Mai gako tumoqoqo
 pepe pigo roperu ore manjo sawaine mo so bofukebu. Ore eru kanen bulmakao pigo
 roperu nebu. Neku oo moru madeine roru kamanji komon garu bulmakao juago ruame
 rakaru peya. Onu.

Lama sinan yonjoji Sombun mimereren njone yabebun.

⁸ Betlehem taon moren oo ni goineji ubu so moren rondinje oo raru lama kubuyanun
 sinan yaberu gobun. ⁹ Onu gobi ubu oo Ofonde mimereren moji manfunyanunjo
 fuke yareya. Fuke yareme Ofonde kuririquranineji rore yaberu tamaeko sombuyanun
 maneru gburugburu yabeya. ¹⁰ Gburugburu yabeyayon, Sombun mimererenji yajiya,
 "Kaje ruainin! Nonji jeri Bine soguine ninjigo sosowo yonore baru warego, oi barainga
 n̄arebemin. Ore eru gburugburu so n̄abeine. ¹¹ Bine oi inji: Nonjore Munanqoqo Raunjanunji
 munambe yoo fukega. Injoji kin Deiwidre taonjo fukeru Ofon tinaine Kristo fukega.
¹² Burjo ore mogetine oi inji: Nonjo raru made gorubeine kamanji komon garu bulmakao
 juago ruabi pega, oi bofukeminin."

¹³ Mimererenji onu miko oo akon mimereren kubu soguineji Sombungone fukeru injoke
 qotururu Anuture mimiten kiki keku inji mibun,

¹⁴ "Anuture tinabinje miten gabenen Sombunjo paibe ropega.

Inji niŋigo inoyonunde roosoe yabeya, yonore beufi maneru morenngo womo eyarega.” Onju.

Lama siŋaŋ yonjoji raru Yesu nonebuŋ.

¹⁵ Mimererenj yonjoji boke yaberu Sombuŋgo kirieru ropebi lama siŋaŋ yonjoji yonoyanekon inji mibuŋ, “Ayo, Betlehem oo ya fukeko Ofonji ore buŋoine miko mane-gobenej, niŋo oi raru nonekiminj.”

¹⁶ Onju miku pipa raru Maria Josef eru made gorubeine bulmakao juago peya, bofukeru nonebuŋ. ¹⁷ Noneru dimaku mimererenji madere buŋo miko maneru warebuŋ, oi barariŋga yareru mitaniŋgabunj. ¹⁸ Mitaniŋgabi manebuŋ, yonjoji sosowo popureru waragabuŋ.

¹⁹ Waregabunyonj, Mariaji buŋo sosowo oi maŋ wombuŋineo ruaru maŋgaru kiperu fuŋine manesuku goya. ²⁰ Waragabuŋyonj, ya sosowo Sombuŋ mimererenji miya ore so fukeya, oi lama siŋaŋ yonjoji noneru maneru ore eru Anuture jeri kiki keku miteŋ gabunj. Miteŋ garu bokeru kirieru rabuŋ. Onju.

Made tinaine Yesu mibuŋ.

²¹ Yesu fukeko Sonda moakonj ore so tariko Anuture moge sakiineo ketigainde daman wareme tinaine Yesu mibuŋ. Sombuŋ mimererenji tina oi bonieru miku oteme daman oo akonj maŋgoinere beu maŋgo fukeya. Onju.*

Yesu ogaru Anuture biŋe ruabuŋ.

²² Mosesre Kadi buŋo buŋo inji pega, “Niŋoiji koko madeine fuŋfuŋgaine roru una 40 akoineo goko tariko soki yonune keririke teru nonjo boji soriŋgo roperu made oi Ofonde jinoo ruabi inore biŋe fukeinj.” Ore eru daman oi ware fukeme Josef Maria yokoji buŋo oi reŋgaru Yesu ogaru Ofonde biŋe fukeinj ore Jerusalem ropebu.*

²³ Ofonde Kadi buŋoo buŋo inji quraŋgabi pega, “Made fuŋfuŋgaine sosowo oi rua yabebi Ofonde biŋe gbagbataenine fukeniminj.” Yokoji buŋo oi boyobebu.* ²⁴ Onjuakonj Ofonde Kadi buŋoo mimiti buŋo pega ore so kabu me hurua webo yoyoka oi boji riganimi ore Jerusalem sitio roperu rabu.

²⁵ Daman oo ni mo tinaine Simeon Jerusalem goya. Injoji maŋ junuine Anutureo gakatoru maŋkerisiere kekegbore eme Moro Tiriineji injoke dimako Munanjoqo Rauineji Israel maŋgo fukeinjo odigaru goya. ²⁶ Odigaru gome Moro Tiriineji buŋo inji barariŋga teya, “Go Ofonde Munanjoqo Rauine Kristo fukeko bonieru noneru komemind joisererenj maneminj.” ²⁷ Maŋgo mamaineji Mosesre Kadi buŋo boyoberu Yesu ogaru boji soriŋgo ropebu. Ropebire Moro Tiriineji Simeon boburogame daman oo akonj onjuakonj soriŋgo ropeya. ²⁸ Roperu made oi noneru roru koboru Anutu miteŋ garu inji miya.

Simeonde jeri kiki

²⁹ “O Ofonj, muŋambe kiŋaŋ niŋoiji soine raru maŋwomoo goku komebeminj.

³⁰ Gore buŋo pega ore so Munanjoqo Rauine sorende fukeme oi nakene jinjoji noneru kiwaqawaneke manego.

Ore eru soine raru komebeminj.

³¹ Goji munanjoqo giore kadi bomogaru kantri sosowo yonore barariŋga yarende oi noneru mane mukuniminj.

³² Goji Munanjoqo Rauinere tatama yadunde kotu kantri yonore

maŋ bapakareko mane taniŋganiminj

eru tinabinjegoji gakere kufufunj Israel niŋore botugo onjuakonj sogueinj.”*

Simeonde kajeqouŋ buŋo

³³ Simeonji made inore buŋo onju miko maŋgo mamaineji maneru qiqi eru waragabu.

³⁴ Waragabire mifia yareru mangoine Maria inji ojiya,

“Mane, Anutuji made yo igodongaru ruako Israel niŋigo boakonji oi nadi gaku waki yabeko

kokoineji maŋyanuŋ kerisieru fianiminj.

Anutu inoyone oi ruako moge fukeko kokoineji oi aari maneru mamboinj buŋo miteniminj.

³⁵ Mamboinj mitebi maŋ mamaneyanuŋ sumuŋine oi onju totogo fukeinj.

Gakere maŋgoo onjuakonj beusembe fukeko oiji siqo teteine yobu onjuine maŋgo ketigako qopogainj.” Onju.

Ana niŋo inore kajeqouŋ buŋo

* 2:21: Lew 12.3; Luk 1.31

* 2:22: Lew 12.6-8

* 2:23: Eks 13.2, 12

* 2:32: Ais 42.6; 49.6; 52.10

³⁶ Jerusalem oo kajeqouŋ ŋigo qoruine mo tinaine Ana goya. Injore apa tinaine Aser, mamaine tinaine Fanuel. Njigo oiji jeŋoŋineo ŋi roru gome gosa 7 moko gobu. ³⁷ Gobire ŋoetine komeko koje fukeru go wapeko damanŋ oo gosaine 84 fukeya. Injoji damanŋ so boji soringo roperu oi una mo so bokeyayonŋ, ubu una Anuture uqo sowo goku onga wosigaru ohoweine baku miteŋ garu goya.

³⁸ Injoji damanŋ oo akonŋ waperu made oi ŋoneru Anutu miteŋ gaya. Anutuji Jerusalem ŋinjigo dueyanŋunŋ baiŋgo odigaru gobunŋ, sosowo yoŋore made injore fuŋne mitaniŋgako manebunŋ. Onu.

Yesuke Nazaret kiriebuŋ.

³⁹ Josef Maria yokoji Ofonji buruine mitigako Kadi buŋoo pega, oi sosowo ebire tariko Galili prowinsgo kirieru taonyakuŋ Nazaret oo rabu.* ⁴⁰ Madeji sogueru pakereru sananŋgaru manŋboronjineji fukeru puseko Anuture yaunmoririji kefagame goya.

Yesu gosaine 12 tarime boji soringo ropebuŋ.

⁴¹ Yesure manŋgo mamaji gosa so ŋonemaiŋ* kombanŋ damanŋgo Jerusalem sitio roperu raebuŋ.* ⁴² Onu goku Yesu gosaine 12 tariko mosiyaŋunŋ eegobi ore so damanŋine ware fukeme oŋuakonŋ roperu rabunŋ. ⁴³ Raru goku kombanŋ damanŋ oiji tariko kirieru piyakunŋgo rabu. Rabuyonŋ, made jeŋonŋ Yesuji Jerusalem ŋeko manŋgo mamaineji oi so mane mukubu. ⁴⁴ “Injoji ŋinjigo kubu sogo yoŋoke raga,” miku una moakonde so kadi raru daritife eru ogopuyakuŋ yoŋore botugo onŋgaru baabu. ⁴⁵ Onŋgaru baabuyonŋ, so bofukeru moke kirieru Jerusalem raru baabu.

⁴⁶ Baaru gokabire una yokaomo tariko boji soringo roperu oo bofukebu. Bofukebire ŋi soguine yoŋore botugo ŋeya. Njeko qaji tebuŋ, oi maneru weu yareru ŋeya. ⁴⁷ Njeko Biŋe buŋore fuŋne poretiŋ mane taniŋgaru poretiŋ akonŋ bokiriekoko sosowo yoŋoji oi maneru waragabuŋ. ⁴⁸ Manŋgo mamaineji ŋoneru popureru manŋgoineji ojiya, “Madene, go uruŋure onu enotege? Mane, mamagoke niko gore manebu eru onŋgaku baaguku gogobere.”

⁴⁹ Onu ojime inji bokirie yateya, “Njoko wamore nonŋ baa nugobire? Nonŋ nakene Mamare pigo ŋebe sagaga, oi manegobire me mata?” ⁵⁰ Onu bokirie yateyayonŋ, yokoji buŋo miya, ore fuŋne oi so mane mukubu.

⁵¹ So mane mukubuyonŋ, jibu pakereru yokoke kirieru Nazaret taonŋgo raru manŋgo mamaine miyakunŋ renŋaru goya. Yesuji buŋo miya, manŋgoineji oi sosowo maneru manŋ wombunjineo ruaru kiperu sabareya. ⁵² Yesuji goku sogueme gosaine ropeko manŋboronjine tamaeru saueko Anutuji yaunmoririine oteme sananŋgaru ŋinjigo eru Anutu yoŋore jinoo saga yabeya. Onu.*

3

Jon Mitimeso ŋiji Biŋe buŋo miya.

Mat 3.1-12; Mak 1.1-8; Jon 1.19-28

¹ Zekaraiare made Jon injoji gioine fuŋgaya. Damanŋ oo Sisa-kiŋ tinaine Taiberius injoji Rom sitio goku moreŋine moreŋine qodureru gosa 15 ŋi koito fukeru jilkigaru siŋanŋ yabeko gobunŋ. Siŋanŋ yabeinŋ ore moreŋine moreŋine Israel roregaru pegobi, oi bobogabi mobeine 4 fukeko yoŋore kiŋ koitoyanŋunŋ 4 oi inji igodonŋ yabebuŋ:

Pontius Pailot, Herod, Filip eru Lisantias. Pontius Pailot oi Judia prowinsre gawanayanŋunŋ goya. Kiŋ Herodji Galili prowins siŋanŋ yabeya eru kakaine Filipji Ituria eru Trakonitis prowins yoyoka yoŋore koitoyanŋunŋ goya eru Lisantias injoji Abilene morenŋ roru goya.

² Sorinŋ gio siŋanŋ qoruine yoyoka gobu, tinayakuŋ Anas eru Kaiafas. Damanŋ oo Zekaraiare made Jon injoji morenŋ buroineo gokame Anuture Biŋe buŋo fukeko maneya. ³ Anuture Biŋe maneru raru Jordan obu sogore bembenŋgo morenŋ so roregaru goya. Roregaru goku Biŋe buŋoji manyanŋunŋ bapakareru inji miku goya, “Njono man-ŋanŋunŋ kerisiebi nonji miti meso rau ŋarebeminŋ. Onu ruabi Anutuji agiburanŋ-ŋanŋunŋ jureru bokeinj.”

⁴ Ore buŋoine oi kajeqouŋ ŋi Aisaiji quraŋgame injore Biŋe Quraŋgo inji pega, “Kiŋanŋ mimererenŋ moji morenŋ buroineo onŋgaku gome raru buŋoine inji maneninŋ, ‘Ofonji wareinŋ-oo! Ore eru jaueru kadiine bataniŋgainebi. Manŋ-ŋanŋunŋ botinŋgaru kadiine ruinebi.*

* **2:39:** Mat 2.23 * **2:41:** Anutuji Ijpt oo Israel ŋinjigo ŋone yabe embonŋ eru yadureya, ŋonemaiŋ kombanŋ ore tina mo Pasowa * **2:41:** Eks 12.1-27; Dut 16.1-8 * **2:52:** 1 Sml 2.26; Qoq 3.4 * **3:4:** Ais 40.3-5

⁵ Kadi wone sosowo kemagabi poretiŋ fukeiŋ. Tuku fuŋqoduine sosowo oi qomukuru kega reubi rondiŋ fukeiŋ. Kadi kekekasiineke oi bobianŋgabi poretiŋnein. Gbinji kadi bakaigame siombenŋsaombenŋ pega, oi ketigaru bataniŋgabi posikeiŋ.

⁶ Anutuji seŋŋinŋbaŋŋin Rauine soreme wareko moreŋine moreŋine sosowo yoŋoji oi ŋoneru mane mukunimiŋ.”

⁷ Jonji ore so maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareko ŋiŋigo qokoine qokoine yoŋoji miti meso rau yarein ore iŋoreo warebi ŋone yaberu inji yajiya, “O qoti kobende osigidapu, ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ so kerisiebi Anuturi maŋ rigaŋgame goeine bokirie ŋareinŋo ega. Oi sumuŋganimiŋde kajeqouŋ buŋo oi moji ŋajiko sombuŋaŋuŋ maneru yoo waregobi?”

⁸ “Ore eru bio fofori maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieinebi. Seinenŋaŋuŋgone kiriebi foriine fukeko oi eebobonŋuŋni totogo yaduru goinebi. Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo gbegbedi buŋo inji so manesuinebi, ‘Niŋoji Abrahamde osigida gobeneŋ Anutuji so sibri nobeiŋ.’ Onu omoŋaŋuŋgo qaegobiyon, foriine oi so eegobi. Nonji ore eru inji ŋajibemiŋ: Anutuji ko yo soine mitiga yareko qowiriru Abrahamde osigidapu fukeru Anutu miteŋ gaenimiŋyon, ŋoŋo uruŋu?”

⁹ “Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ so kerisieniŋ inje, Anutuji ŋoŋo yo oŋuine ketigabi wakiŋgo egobi. Yo sosowo foriine fiine so fukeegobi, oi ketigame wakibi misigo bokeme rakanimiŋ. Yo oŋuine ketigainde ome miine suŋa baru yo fuŋgo ruame jaueru pega. Anutuji sembeneŋaŋunde geo bokirie ŋarein.”*

¹⁰ Onu yajiko ŋiŋigo qokoine qokoine yoŋoji inji weu tebuŋ, “Ore eru niŋo uruŋu ebeneŋ sagaŋ?”

¹¹ Weu tebi inji bokirieya, “Mojii mariku yoyoka roru goga, iŋoji yokoreone mo oi marikuine tomiri oi oteine eru uri yoŋoji uqoyaŋuŋke gogobi, yoŋoji oŋuakon uqoyaŋuŋ tomiri yoŋore boroŋgaru yareinebi.”

¹² Takis roro ŋi goineji oŋuakon miti meso rau yarein ore wareru weu tebuŋ, “Qaqaji, niŋoji uruŋu ebeneŋ sagaŋ?”* ¹³ Weu tebi yajiya, “Gawmanji takisre jare mitiga ŋareme pega, so oi so odureru roinebi.”

¹⁴ Mamari ŋi goineji oŋuakon weu tebuŋ, “Eru niŋomeŋ? Niŋoji uruŋu ebeneŋ sagaŋ?” Weu tebi inji yajiya, “More monende bapakareru yoyoin eru kekogaru so eibeyon, ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde furi roegobi, oike maŋmoakon eru waigo goinebi.” ¹⁵ Niŋigo sosowo yoŋoji “Jonji Munanŋoqo Rauine Kristo egu fukeiŋ,” onu miku maŋyaŋuŋgo manesubuŋ. Ore fuŋine maneniŋiŋ ore kaje ruruŋa gobuŋ.

¹⁶ Onu ebi Jonji oi sosowo inji yajiya, “Nonji meso omaineji rau ŋaregoyon, ŋi usuŋine sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine mo warein. Iŋore usuŋ ropekiineji nonde odurein. Iŋoji ŋi ropekiine fukeiŋ ore nonji iŋore kufu komonde niŋiŋ bapigaru piriuebemiŋgo embimbiniŋgabemiŋ. Iŋoji Moro Tiriine maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo ruame jo boruŋineji ke keririke ŋabeme oŋuine oiji rau ŋarein. ¹⁷ Iŋoji foriine eru komonine boroŋiŋ yapeinde sara roru waperu piuru ketikieru osoein. Osoeru wit koruŋine qojuŋaru rouŋineo ruaiŋyon, komonine eru komeine oi ofaŋgako misi korugo rakaru tatariine tomiri ja kupeiŋ.”

¹⁸ Buŋo oŋuine oŋuine kokoine jikigaru miku maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareru Bobian Biŋe niŋigo kubu sogo oi mitaniŋga yareru goya. ¹⁹ Goyayon, moreŋ mobeinere kiŋ koito Herodji kakainere ŋonuŋ tinaine Herodias oi kamiine roko eru sembene fuŋne fuŋne eru goya, oi Jonji barariŋga yareru totogo miteya. ²⁰ Miteme sembeneine mo jikigaru eru Jonde gio ketigaru mamari siŋaŋine miko Jon roru witi pigo ruabuŋ. Onu.*

Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teya.

Mat 3.13-17; Mak 1.9-11

²¹ Jonji niŋigo sosowo miti meso rau yareru Yesu oŋuakon miti meso rau teya. Rau teko onga wosiko oo akon qonikiniŋ aŋgaya. ²² Angame Moro Tiriineji kerisieru kabu webo oŋuine fukeru Yesure paio wakiya. Onu wakiko Sombuŋgone buŋo maru mo inji fukeya, “Goji nakene wombun made fukende beune fiame ŋoneguru aŋi manego.” Onu.*

Yesure apa ŋaso yoŋore tina buru

Mat 1.1-17

²³ Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teya, iŋo gosaine 30 ore so fukeko munanŋoqo goeine fuŋgaru baku goya. Baku gokame Josefere made fukega, niŋigoji onu manesubuŋ. Yesure mama Josef, ŋasoine tinaine Heli. ²⁴ Yesu apaine tinaine Matat, ŋiriŋuruine tinaine Liwai. Liwai mamaine Melki, ŋasoine Janai, apaine Josef, ²⁵ ŋiriŋuruine Matatias. Matatias mamaine Amos, ŋasoine Nahum, apaine Esli, ŋiriŋuruine Nagai. ²⁶ Nagai mamaine Mat, ŋasoine

* 3:7: Mat 12.34; 23.33 * 3:8: Jon 8.33 * 3:9: Mat 7.19 * 3:12: Luk 7.29 * 3:20: Mat 14.3-4; Mak 6.17-18 * 3:22: Jen 22.2; Kiki 2.7; Ais 42.1; Mat 3.17; Mak 1.11; Luk 9.35

Matatias, apaine Semen, njiirujuruine Josek. Josek mamaine Joda, ²⁷ njasoine Joanan, apaine Resa, njiirujuruine Zerubabel. Zerubabel mamaine Sealtiel, njasoine Neri.

²⁸ Apaine Melki, njiirujuruine Adi. Adi mamaine Kosam, njasoine Elmadam, apaine Er, ²⁹ njiirujuruine Josua. Josua mamaine Elieser, njasoine Jorim, apaine Matat, njiirujuruine Liwai. ³⁰ Liwai mamaine Simeon, njasoine Juda, apaine Josef, njiirujuruine Jonam. Jonam mamaine Eliakim, ³¹ njasoine Melea, apaine Mena, njiirujuruine Matata. Matata mamaine Natan, njasoine Deiwid, ³² apaine Jesi, njiirujuruine Obed. Obed mamaine Boas, njasoine Salmon, apaine Nason.

³³ Njiirujuruine Aminadab. Aminadab mamaine Admin, njasoine Arni, apaine Hesron, njiirujuruine Peres. Peres mamaine Juda, ³⁴ njasoine Jeikob, apaine Aisak, njiirujuruine Abraham. Abraham mamaine Tera, njasoine Nahor, ³⁵ apaine Seruk, njiirujuruine Reu. Reu mamaine Pelek, njasoine Eber, apaine Sela, ³⁶ njiirujuruine Kainan. Kainan mamaine Arpaksad, njasoine Siem, apaine Noa, njiirujuruine Lamek. ³⁷ Lamek mamaine Metusela, njasoine Enok, apaine Jared, njiirujuruine Mahalalel. Mahalalel mamaine Kenan ³⁸ njasoine Enos, apaine Set, njiirujuruine Adam. Adam oi Anutuji bofukeya. Onju.

4

Satanji Yesu esoigaru goya.

Mat 4.1-11; Mak 1.12-13

¹ Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teme Moro Tiriineji manjine puseko Jordan obuone kirieme ogagaru moren buruineo raya. ² Raru oo gokame Sembene Rauineji esoigaru gokame una 40 tariya. Daman 40 oo uqo mo so noku gome tariko uqore komeya.

³ Uqore komeko Sembene Rauineji inji ojiya, "Go Anuture made fukege ine, oi naduru ko yo mitigande qowirieru poron fukeko no."

⁴ Ojiko bokirieya, "Mata! Bije Qurango buño inji qurangabi pega, 'Uqo akon njingigo gogo so noreega.'"*

⁵ Bokirieme Satanji ogagaru tuku joroine mogo roperu morende kantriine kantriine sosowo oi pipa odu teya. ⁶ Odu teru inji ojiya, "Nonji kantri sosowo oi sinan yabebeminda usun eru mebo yare kuririine oi nonde meo ruakiine pega. Ore eru oi nakene anji so mo otebemiño miku soine oi otebemiñ. Ore eru ya sosowo yo gore meo ruabemiñ. ⁷ Ore eru go ohowene baku miter numin ine, oi sosowo gore bize fuke foreinj."

⁸ Onju ojiko inji bokirieya, "Mata! Bije Qurango buño inji qurangabi pega, 'Go Ofon Anutugore ohowe baku miter garu oi moakon kinan qa teku goigon.'"*

⁹ Bokirieme Satanji Yesu moke ogagaru Jerusalem sitio raru boji sorinde bubuo paibe roperu inji ojiya, "Go Anuture made fukege ine, go yoone rinaru yukube rakaigon. ¹⁰ Bije Qurango buño mo inji qurangabi pega, 'Anutuji mimererenpuine mitiga yareko soine sinan guru dobu kipe gunimin,'* ¹¹ eru buño mo oi inji, 'Yonoji meyanunji ba gubi rakaru koji kufugo keguku kesibiri so egareinj.'" Ore eru soine rakaru so sibiri guinj.*

¹² Onju ojijayon, Yesuji inji bokirie teya, "Mata! Anutuji miga, 'Go Ofon Anutugo eesoi so eteigon.'"*

¹³ Sembene Rauineji eesoi sosowo oi Yesu eteme tariko bokeru raya. Onju.

Yesuji funjaru munanqoqo gio baya

Mat 4.12-17; Mak 1.14-15

¹⁴ Yesuji moren buroine bokeme Moro Tiriinere usunji inoke dimako Galili prowinsgo kirieya. Kirieme buño bizeineji saueru pi kae roregaru ne rabun, oi sosowo sagaru raya. ¹⁵ Sagako kaeine kaeine roregaru ongawowosi piyanunjo roperu Bije buño qaji yareya. Qaji yareme manebun, sosowo yonoji jerieru miter gabun. Onju.

Nazaret yonoji Yesu ndi gabun.

Mat 13.53-58; Mak 6.1-6

¹⁶ Yesuji kirieru sosogwe taonjine Nazaret oo raya. Sonda komanji wareko eega ore so ongawowosi pigo roperu Bije Qurang ose yareingore ore pakereya. ¹⁷ Pakereme kajeqoun nj Aisaiare Bije Qurang otebi qoromureru buño mobeine inji qurangabi pega, oi bofukeya:

¹⁸ "Ofonde Moro Tiriineji nonde manjo rakaru gio bobore bogunu nume njingigo wakiqoqoine yonjore Bobian Bije mitaningaego. Inoji sore nume buño inji misaueego: Sembeneji niginj yabeko gogobi, Anutuji oi pirueru bomuku yabeme goniminj. Anutuji jinokombi njingigo jinoyanun botigame moke piru nonemininj.

* 4:4: Dut 8.3

* 4:8: Dut 6.13

* 4:10: Kiki 91.11

* 4:11: Kiki 91.12

* 4:12: Dut 6.16

Rakakiine afakonj eru bodugaru bawaki eyarebi gogobi, Anutuji oi bomuku yabeme batiqatiine tomiri gonimij.*

¹⁹ Ofonji munanjooqore gosa fiine ruame ware fukeij, nonji ore kinjanine wareru oi mitaninngaego.”

²⁰ Buno onju osegaru quranj poporinjine oi poporingaru sinjanine oteru wakiru njea. Neko ongawowosi pigo njebut, yonjoji sosowo sorondonj eru jinjooqore bibitataru ebut.

²¹ Bibitataru ebi funjaru inji yajiya, “Biije Qurande buño yo osegabe kajejanjuno rakame manegobi, ore foriine munambe yoo fukega.”

²² Onju yajiko yaujmoriri buñoine buñoine miineone wakiko sosowoji oi maneru waragaru mijakieru buño ore midobodoine oi inji mibun, “Ni yo Josefre made me?”

²³ Mibi inji yajiya, “Nooño damanjine damanjine qoqinj buño yo miegobi, ‘Bobooro ni go gake bobobian eigoj.’ Nooño qoqinj buño oi munambe yoo najininde manegobi, oi manego. Oi miku inji minobun, ‘Go Kaperneam taonjo raru mosi qooqowirie ropekiine bande biijeine maneben, ore so gakere kaeo yoo onjookonj baigon.’ ” ²⁴ Onju miku yajiya, “Nonji buño foriine mo inji najibemij: Kajeqounj ninjigo mo injoyonunde sosogwe taonjo so mane tebi ropeij.*

²⁵ “Nonji buño fori wombutjine mo inji najibemij: Elaijare damango Anutuji Sombun mendijine keme gosa yokaomo eru kainj 6 ore manjo kue so keme roro sogujine fukeko morenj sosowo sagaya. Damanj ore njigo koje kokoine Israel manjo gobun.* ²⁶ Kokoineji gobunjonj, Anutuji Elaija yonjoreone moreo rainjo ore so soreyayonj, kotu morenj Saidonde kae tinaine Sarefat oi njigo koje moakonj injoreo soreme raya.* ²⁷ Kajeqounj ni Elisare damango waeji Israel ni kokoine kefa yabeme gobunjonj, yonjoreone moji mo so posikeya. Matayonj, kotu morenj Siriaone ni tinaine Naeman oi moakonji Elisare buño manesinj garu posikeru fiaya.”*

²⁸ Yesuji onju yajiko ongawowosi pigo njebut, yonjoji sosowo buño oi maneru manjanun rigangame aari fuke yareya. ²⁹ Aari fuke yareko pakereru Yesu kanegaru yobebi taonj sakiineo raya. Taonjanun oi tukure koru bembengo habi dimaya, oo igogabi rakainj ore rabun. ³⁰ Rabunjonj, botuyanunjo kegoigaru boke yaberu raya. Onju.

Kaperneam taonjo gemo mo yobeya.

Mak 1.21-28

³¹ Yesuji Galili prowins manjineo Kaperneam taonjo wakiru roperu Sabat kombango ninjigo kubu qaji yareya. ³² Qaji yareko buñoineji usunjineke fukeko miya. Ore eru kufufun yonjoji oi njoneru popureru waragabun.

³³ Ongawowosi pi oo ni mo gemoineke njea. Neko gemoineji fofoo onja jojoraku buño inji onggaya, ³⁴ “Ae! Yesu, Nazaret ni! Go urunjo enoreinjigo ege? Niño sibiru nobeinjo ore warege me? Nonj funnego mane mukugo. Go Anuture ni Roosinjine fukege.”

³⁵ Onju ongako Yesuji kanegaru inji miteya, “Go buñogo bokero ni yo bokero use.” Onju miteme gemoji ni oi roru bokeme rondingaruru botuyanunjo morenjo rakako qaku kesibiru mata yobu fukeru wape bokero raya.

³⁶ Rako sosowoji meayanunj tariko waragaru botuyanunjo mimane eku inji mibun, “Yei! Buño yo wamo buño? Injoji usun sunsun paiineo gemo mitiga yareko renjaru wape ragobi.” ³⁷ Onju fukeko Yesure tinabinjeji saueru kae sosowo bembengo nje rabun, oo raru sagaya. Onju.*

Yesuji jibe ninjigo kokoine bobian yabeya.

Mat 8.14-17; Mak 1.29-34

³⁸ Yesuji pakereru Kaperneam ongawowosi pi oi bokero Saimon Pitare pigo ropeya. Ropeko Saimonde safanji sakijo jibe yasogo bame peya. Peko injore eru Yesu onja wosi tebut. ³⁹ Onja wosi tebi raru daberu rakaru sakijo miteme bokeko oo akonj pakereru ugo rigaru gume yabeya.

⁴⁰ Wegi jirinjine mukuru rakako oo ninjigo goine yonjoji ogopuyanunj jibe funne funne oiji bayabeme pebut, oi sosowo oga yaberu Yesureo warebut. Warebi meine sosowo yonjore paio bubu ruako fia forebut. ⁴¹ Gemo yonjoji onjookonj ninjigo kokoine yonjore mangone wape jojoraku inji ongabun, “Go Anuture made fukege.”

Yesuji Munanjooqore Rauine Kristo fukega, yonjoji oi manebun ore Yesuji miyareru miyanunj qojigaru yobe yabeya. Onju.

Munanjoqore gioine oi Galili sagaya.

Mak 1.35-39

* 4:18: Ais 61.1-2 * 4:24: Jon 4.44 * 4:25: 1 Kinj 17.1 * 4:26: 1 Kinj 17.8-16 * 4:27: 2 Kinj 5.1-14

* 4:37: Mat 7.28-29

⁴² Yesuji kuban̄ peko kae wegi jirin̄ sineko pakereru inoyon̄e yan̄ekon̄ rakaru guruine mogo raya. Rayayon̄, n̄injigo yon̄oji baaru ra bofukeru so boke yaberu rain̄go ore esoigaru sabarebun̄. ⁴³ Sabarebun̄yon̄, in̄i yajiya, “Nonji Anutu qoruman̄inere Bobian̄ Bin̄e oi taon̄ goine yon̄ore on̄uakon̄ mitan̄inga yarebe sagain̄. Anutuji ore eru sore nuya.”

⁴⁴ On̄u miku raru Galili prowins roregaru on̄gawowosi piyan̄un̄go Bin̄e bun̄oji man̄ bapakare yaberu goya. On̄u.

5

Yesuji kin̄arin̄puine fun̄fun̄gaine on̄ga yareya.

Mat 4.18-22; Mak 1.16-20

¹ Daman̄ mogo Yesuji Genesaret obu jogun̄ qan̄an̄ineo dimako n̄injigoji wareru kubuine kubuine baku Anuture Bin̄e bun̄o manen̄im̄in̄ ore kekepun̄ eru rore gabun̄.* ² Rore gabi dimaku oḡa yoyoka koe qan̄an̄ineo n̄ebire n̄one yapeya. Jembaen̄ fufuru yon̄oji oḡa oi bokero rakaru simemen̄yan̄un̄ igo jurebun̄. ³ Oḡa mo oi Saimonde. Yesuji oo roperu rauine in̄i weu teya, “Goji kitingande kokiine mo oga nuru obu oobe raigon̄.” Weu teko kitingako rako oḡa n̄eku n̄injigo kubu sogo qaji yareya.

⁴ Qaji yareme tariko Saimon ojiya, “Goji oḡa yo kitingande obu jogun̄ botuineo rako ogopugo yon̄oke simemen̄-n̄an̄un̄ jembaende bokebi rakaine.”

⁵ Ojiko Saimonji bokirieya, “Sogunene, n̄in̄o ubu joroine simemen̄ boke esegaru foriine mo so rogoben̄en̄. Matayon̄, goji mitigage ore jibu raru bokeben̄en̄ rakain̄.”* ⁶ On̄u bokirieme miya ore so ebi jembaen̄ saesaeuine simemen̄yan̄un̄go rakabi simemen̄ji tin̄ain̄go eya.* ⁷ On̄u eme ogopuyan̄un̄ oḡa mogo gobun̄, yon̄ore wareru bapi yabenim̄in̄go me kayo kebi warebun̄. Warebi oḡa yoyoka oi jembaen̄ji puseme utugain̄ ebu.

⁸⁻⁹ Jembaen̄ mokemoke yobu roru n̄oneru ore eru sosowoji waragabun̄. Waragaru Saimon Pitaji oi n̄oneru Yesure man̄fun̄go rakaru dikan̄ji keru ojiya, “O Ofon̄, non̄ agiburun̄ n̄i fukego ore boke nuru ra.” ¹⁰ Saimonde ogoyokaine Jeims eru Jon Zebedire madeyoka yokoji on̄uakon̄ meyakun̄ mukume waragabu. Saimonji bun̄o oi ojiyayon̄, Yesuji in̄i bokirieya, “Go kokoi so mane. Go yoore n̄adio n̄injigo oi jembaen̄ on̄uine pore yabende goke jikigabi gonim̄in̄.”

¹¹ On̄u ojime oḡayan̄un̄ poreru waperu magen̄go ruaru yareyan̄un̄ sosowo bokero Yesure n̄adio boyoberu rabun̄. On̄u.

Yesuji n̄i waeineke mo bofosikeya.

Mat 8.1-4; Mak 1.40-45

¹² Yesuji taon̄ mogo gokame oo n̄i mo sakiine waeji bosembea foreko n̄eya. N̄eku Yesu n̄oneru bembengo dikan̄ji keru rakaru in̄i on̄ga wosi teya, “O Ofon̄, go an̄igoo bobian̄ nuin̄go ore manege ine, non̄ soine bofosike nu.”

¹³ On̄u miko meine bofengaru sakiine bouaku ojiya, “Nonji on̄u ebemin̄go manego. Go posike.” On̄u miko waeine oi oo akon̄ posikeya. ¹⁴ Posikeme in̄i mitiga teya, “Mane, yoore bin̄e bun̄o oi mo so minde maneinebi. Matayon̄, go sorin̄ gio sin̄andeo raru sakigo oduru Mosesre mimiti boyoberu posikege ore dan̄ge pesin̄ ruaru boji rigaigon̄. Oi rigande n̄oneko n̄injigoji fun̄nego mane mukunim̄in̄.”*

¹⁵ On̄u ojiyayon̄, oi jibu Yesure tin̄abin̄e misaueko kae so sagaru raya. Raya ore so n̄injigo kubuine kubuine yon̄oji bun̄oine manein̄go ore eru jibeyan̄un̄ bobian̄ yabein̄go ore in̄oreo wareru tuman̄gabun̄. ¹⁶ Warebun̄yon̄, Yesuji boke yaberu moren̄ buroineo ra goku on̄ga wosiya. On̄u.

Yesuji n̄i saki mobeine komekiine oi bobian̄gaya.

Mat 9.1-8; Mak 2.1-12

¹⁷ Yesuji una mogo Bin̄e bun̄o qaji yareko Farisi (Kadi bun̄ore yamen̄yamen̄) eru Kadi bun̄ore qaqaji goineji Galili eru Judia prowinsre kaeine kaeine eru Jerusalemgone wareru n̄injigo kubu sogo botuyan̄un̄go n̄ebun̄. Ofonde usun̄ji Yesu man̄go eteko n̄injigo jibeyan̄un̄ bobian̄ yabeya.

¹⁸ Daman̄ oo n̄i goineji ogoyan̄un̄ saki mobeine komekiine oi ren̄go ruaru koboru warebun̄. Wareru petigaru Yesure bembengo pi man̄ineo rope ruanim̄in̄ ore esoebun̄. ¹⁹ Esoebun̄yon̄, n̄injigo kubu sogoji kekefon̄ eru dimabun̄ ore kegun̄garu pi man̄ineo ropeinde kadi mo so bofukeru roru pi paio ropebun̄. Roperu bubu koji bakine oi sikeku borombiebi kimbon̄ fukeko jibe n̄i ren̄jineke nigin̄ji kiperu oo ruabi n̄injigo botuyan̄un̄go Yesure man̄fun̄go rakaya. ²⁰ On̄u rakame Anutu manesin̄ gabun̄, Yesuji yon̄ore kamasi oi n̄oneko sagako jibe n̄i in̄i ojiya, “Ogone, nonji agiburun̄go bokego.”

* 5:1: Mat 13.1-2; Mak 3.9-10; 4.1

* 5:5: Jon 21.3

* 5:6: Jon 21.6

* 5:14: Lew 14.1-32

²¹ Onju ojime Kadi buḅore qaḅaji eru Farisi yoḅoji oi maneru fuḅgaru inji miku manesubun, “Ni yo wamo? Inoji Anutu igosisi etega. Anutu moakonji agiburaḅnoḅuḅ bokeegayoḅ, ḅi moji oi mata.”

²² Onju manesubunyoḅ, Yesuji maḅyaḅuḅ ḅone mukuru inji yajiya, “Goine ḅoḅo maḅ-ḅaḅuḅgo wamore buḅo migo, ore eru kokoine manesugobi? Oi so sagaga. ²³ ‘Nonji agiburaḅgo bokego,’ migo, buḅo oiji afaine akonj mimiine. Moji onju miko goineji buḅo ore foriine so ḅonenimiḅ. Ore eru oi buḅo afainere so. Nonji buḅo mo inji mibeminde manego, ‘Go pakreru ra.’ Buḅo oi yobiḅineke mimiine fukega. Onju mibe foriine fukeinj me mata, oiji totogo fukeko ḅonenimiḅ.”

²⁴ “Maneniḅ, moreḅgo agiburaḅ bobokere usuḅ oi Sombuḅ eru morende Ni foriinere pega, ḅoḅo ore fuḅinere tiḅtuḅ egu gonimiḅ. Ore eru buḅo yobiḅineke oi ḅi yo oḅibe foriine ḅonenimiḅ.” Onju miku ḅi saki mobeine komekiine injo ojiya, “Nonji gajigo: Go pakreru ramegaripepego roru pigoo raigon. Buḅo yobiḅine oi foriineke fukeinj ine, buḅo afaine oi onjuakonj uruḅure omaine fukena?”

²⁵ Onju ojime oo akonj jḅo maiyaḅuḅgo pakreru ramegaripepeine peya, oi roru Anutu miteḅ garu bokeru piineo raya. ²⁶ Onju fukeko ḅiḅigo sosowoji waragaru sombuyaḅuḅ maneru Anutu miteḅ garu mibuḅ, “Ye! Muḅambe ya fiine yobu ḅonegobeneḅ.” Onju.

Yesuji Matyu (Liwai) onḅa teya.

Mat 9.9-13; Mak 2.13-17

²⁷ Ore ḅadiineo Yesuji Kaperneam bokeru raru takis ofis odureiḅgo eko oo takis roro ḅi tinaine Liwai ḅeko ḅoneru ojiya, “Go nonde ḅadio ware.” ²⁸ Onju ojiko gioine sosowo bokeru pakreru Yesure ḅadio raya.

²⁹ Raru Yesu piineo keporeru injore tebu jebe soguine bomogaya. Bomogaru takis roro eaduyaḅuḅke eru ogopuine goine furu yabeme kubu soguineji yoḅoke ḅeku uḅo munḅaḅ nobuḅ. ³⁰ Onju nokabi Farisi (Kadi buḅore yameḅyameḅ) eru yoḅore qaḅaji yoḅoji oi ḅoneru ḅunuḅ-ḅunuḅ miku Yesure kiḅariḅpu inji miyarebuḅ, “Ae! ḅoḅo wamore takis roro eaduyaḅuḅke eru agiburaḅ ḅiḅigo yoḅoke ḅeku uḅo obu nogobi? Oi so sagaga.”*

³¹ Onju miyarebi Yesuji mobeine inji yajiya, “ḅiḅigo jibeyaḅuḅ tomiri yoḅoji doktare anji so maneegobiyoḅ, jibe ḅiḅigoji doktareo raegobi. ³² Nonji agiburaḅ ḅiḅigo maḅyaḅuḅ kerisienimiḅ ore onḅa yareiḅgo wareru gogoyoḅ, ḅiḅigo yoḅoyaḅunde manebi poḅiine fukegobi, oi mata.”

Uḅo sowo gogore buḅo

Mat 9.14-17; Mak 2.18-22

³³ ḅiḅigo goineji Yesureo wareru weubuḅ, “Jon Mitimeso ḅire kiḅariḅpu niḅoji damanj kokoine Anuture uḅo sowo goku onḅawowosi tutumaḅ joroine ruaegobeneḅ. Farisi (Kadi buḅore yameḅyameḅ) yoḅore kiḅariḅpuji onjuakonj eru gogobiyoḅ, gakere kiḅariḅpuji damanj so uḅo obu noegobi.”

³⁴ Onju weu tebi inji bokirieya, “Fofori! Niḅo wamo damanḅgo uḅo sowo goegobeneḅ? ḅiḅigo roro damanḅgo ḅire uḅepuji boreḅine ruabi ḅigore daritifeḅuineji ya ore useegobi me mata? Nonji nakene kiḅariḅpu yoḅore ḅi biḅe fukeru yoḅore botugo aḅibaḅi ḅeeḅo. Nebe uḅo sowo gokimiḅgo miḅi yoḅoji aḅibaḅi jerieru ḅeku sowo gonimiḅgo embimbiḅgaegobi. ³⁵ Embimbiḅgaegobiyoḅ, Anutuḅi gogone oga nuko komebe yoḅoji damanj oo soine uḅo sowo goenimiḅ.”

³⁶ “ḅoḅo gogo ranḅbaḅine eru jeribari Biḅe gariine oi qodure yapenimiḅgo embimbiḅganimiḅ. Ore soso buḅo ḅadiine mo oi inji ḅajibemiḅ: Ninike ranḅbaḅine pougame moji ninike gariine qotigaru kambaḅ mobeine oiji so ruaru gbodueega. Onju ena ine, kambaḅ mobeine gariineji ranḅbaḅineke sogokonj so fukeru oi poreru kesuḅosugako egu sembeqambeaiḅ.”

³⁷ “Onjuakonj moji wain obu gariine oi jobo me toru ranḅbaḅine lama sakiineji bakine oo so piuru keseme rakaega. Onju ena ine, wain obu gariineji sogueru toru kesuḅosugaru kesieko moreḅgo wakiko toruineji egu sembeqambeanimiḅ.”

³⁸ “Ore eru wain obu gariine oi toru gariineo akonj kesiebeneḅ rakame sagaiḅ. (Onjuakonj moji obu fiine oi kiniḅ kotenḅgao so pioegobeneḅ. Onju pionobeḅ ine, oiji pougaru sisororo wakiko noku jibe egu ba nobeiḅ. Onju egu fukeinj ore obu fiine oi kiniḅ fiineo pioegobeneḅ. ḅoḅo onjuakonj gogo ranḅbaḅine eru Bobiaḅ Biḅe gariine oi qodure yapenimiḅgo embimbiḅganimiḅ.) ³⁹ Moji wain obu ranḅbaḅine miteḅ garu noku goega, injoji wain obu gariine noiḅgo ore anji so maneru tataki eega.” Onju.

* 5:30: Luk 15.1-2

6

Yesuji Sabat kombande Ofoŋ fukega.

Mat 12.1-8; Mak 2.23-28

1 Ore ŋadiineo Sabat kombaŋ mogo Yesuji wit kurumbu gio rondiŋ soguine petigaru raya. Rako kiŋariŋpuineji uqore komeru wit foriine moakonŋ moakonŋ meyanunji bajiku jomugaru nobuŋ.* 2 Oŋu nobuŋ ore Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) goineji oi ŋoneru inji yajibuŋ, “Ŋoŋo wamore Sabat kombande gio bobo agi oduregobi?”

3 Oŋu yajibunyoŋ, Yesuji inji bokirieya, “Kiŋ Deiwidji mamari ŋipuine yoŋoke roregaru uqore komeru ya ebuŋ, oi osebuŋ me mata?*” 4 Injoji Anature kambaŋ seri soriŋgo roperu poroŋ mokiine Anature jiŋo maio koro alatao ruabi ŋeko usunjeji kefagame qomukubuŋ, oi roko nobuŋ. Poroŋ mokiine bobokeine oi soriŋ gio siŋaŋ yoŋoji akonŋ noku gobuŋ. Injoji eru iŋore osigidapuji oi egu nonimiŋ ore agi peyayoŋ, oi jibu nobuŋ.”*

5 Oŋu miku inji yajiya, “Qorumaŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji Sabat kombande Ofoŋ fukega.” Oŋu.

Yesuji ŋi meine gbagbanjine bobianŋaya.

Mat 12.9-14; Mak 3.1-6

6 Yesuji Sabat kombaŋ mogo oŋgawowosi pigo roperu Biŋe buŋo qaji yareya. Oo ŋi mo meine furoine gbanjiko ŋeya. 7 Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi eru Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) yoŋoji Yesu ŋoneru buŋo koroineo ruaniminde fuŋne baaru “Ŋi oi Sabat kombaŋgo bobianŋaiŋ me mata?” oŋu miku ru baku ŋebuŋ. 8 Ŋebuŋyoŋ, Yesuji mamanesuyanunŋ oi mane mukuru ŋi meine gbagbanjine oi inji ojiya, “Go pakereru jiŋo mainoŋuŋgo dima.” Oŋu ojime pakereru dimaya.

9 Dimako Yesuji oŋu miya, “Kadi buŋo boyoberu Sabat kombaŋgo ya fiine me sembene ekimiŋ? Soine more qoru kipekimiŋ me bokebeneŋ sibirigaiŋ. Uruŋu ebeneŋ sagaiŋ? Oi weu ŋarebe miinebi.” 10 Oŋu miku peperisieru sosowo ŋone yabe foreru ŋi oi ojiya, “Go bio mego poretiŋga.” Oŋu ojime meine poretiŋgame moke fiine fukeya.

11 Fiine fukeyayoŋ, siŋaŋ yoŋoji manyaŋuŋ kokoine rigaŋgame “Yesu uruŋu etekimiŋ?” miku yoŋoyoŋe mimane ebuŋ. Oŋu.

Kiŋariŋpuine 12 roosoe yabeya.

Mat 10.1-4; Mak 3.13-19

12 Damaŋ oo Yesuji tukuo oŋga wosiŋ ore roperu ubu joroine oi Anutu oŋga wosi teru gome kae fureya. 13 Kae fureme kiŋariŋpuine oŋga yareru yoŋoreone 12 roosoe yaberu sosore ŋi aposol tina oi yareya.

14 Tinayaŋuŋ oi inji miya: Saimon, Yesuji tinaine Pita oteya, iŋore gboine Andru eru Jeims, Jon, Filip, Bartolomyu, 15 Matyu, Tomas, Jeims Alfiusre made eru Saimon tinaine mo Pururu ŋi mibuŋ.* 16 Judas Jeimsre made eru Judas Iskariot. Kariot ŋi oiji jiki babae ŋi fukeya.

Yesuji jibe ŋiŋigo bobianŋ yabeya.

Mat 4.23-25

17 Yesuji aposolpuine yoŋoke tukuone wakiru moreŋ rondiŋgo raru dimabuŋ. Dimabi kiŋariŋ kubu soguine eru ŋiŋigo kubu sogo yoŋoji iŋore tumaŋgaru odigabuŋ. Yoŋoji “Biŋeine miko manebeneŋ jibenonŋuŋ bobianŋaiŋ,” miku ore eru Judia prowins sosowo, Jerusalem siti eru koe qaŋaŋineone Taia eru Saidon taonŋ oone wareru tumaŋgabunŋ. 18 Gemokakuji bapeboriŋ eyareya, yoŋoji oŋuakonŋ wareru fiabuŋ. 19 Usunjeji iŋoreone mukuru yoŋoreo ropeko sosowo bobianŋ yabeya. Ore eru ŋiŋigo sosowoji Yesu bouaiŋgo janjaŋbumbuŋ odebuŋ. Oŋu.

Kiwaqawaineke eru kajegi eere buŋo

Mat 5.1-12

20 Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine qokiraŋgaru ŋone yaberu inji yajiya, “Anature qorumaŋ oi wakiqoqoine yoŋore biŋe. Ore eru wakiqoqoine ŋoŋo kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

21 “Damaŋ yoo uqore oŋuine komeru yaimaiŋ qaku gogobi, Anutuji ŋoŋore aŋi oi bomukuŋ. Ore eru ŋoŋo kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. Damaŋ yoo kuyogobi, ŋoŋoji jeribari eru gouenimiŋ. Ore eru beusembe gogobi, ŋoŋo kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

* 6:1: Dut 23.25 * 6:3: 1 Sml 21.1-6 * 6:4: Lew 24.9 * 6:15: Nesanel pati zelot yoŋoji Rom gawman kiso eru yoŋoyanunde didima banimiŋ ore pururu baku gobuŋ.

- 22 “Njĩgĩgoji ñoño Sombuñ eru morende Nĩ foriinere eru rosi eru yoberu sakinãñuño ruaru manqoqo buño fofoine miñareru qoro sowesembeine oñuine tinañanñuñ ketigaru ketotienimĩñ, ñoño kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.*
- 23 “Apa ñasopuñanñunji ore so kajeqouñ ñĩjigo yoño eyareku gobuñ. Manenĩñ! Anutuji furiñanñuñ ropekiine Sombuñ kaeo ruame pega. Ore eru oñu enjarebi damañ oo ñoño jerieru kokoriañ romainqainebi.*
- 24 “Ñoño kiwaqawaineke gogobiyon, biñeroro mebonãñuñke ñoño gogo batĩqatiine tomiri gogobi, oi tariiñ. Ore eru nonji ñoñore oñga joraku ‘O yei!’ migo.
- 25 “Damañ yoo no gaba eru gogobi, ñoño uqore komeru roro gonimĩñ. Ore eru nonji ñoñore oñga joraku ‘O yei!’ migo. Damañ yoo jeribari eru gouegobi, ñoño soguñ baru kuyonimĩñ. Ore eru nonji ñoñore oñga joraku ‘O yei!’ migo.
- 26 “Apa ñasopuñanñunji kajeqouñ ñĩjigo qaqajibuine mimiten yaberu gobuñ. Njĩgĩgo sosowo ore so enjarebi nonji yoñore oñga joraku ‘O yei!’ migo.” Oñu.

Rosipugo manjoko eyareigoy.

Mat 5.38-48; 7.12a

27 “Sembene enjarenimĩyoy, ñoño buñone maneru gogobi, nonji ñoñore ñĩ ñajibe manenĩñ: Ñoño rosipuñanñuñ man-ñanñunji manjoko eyareru goinebi. Uri yoñoji rosi enjaregobi, oi fiine akoy eyareku goinebi.

28 “Uri yoñoji qaiso eru sowe ñabegobi, oi romainqaru mifia yareinebi. Pore kane enjaregobi, yoñore ore Anuturu oñga wosiinebi.

29 “Moji maugo mobeine qame aribe oñuakoy bokirie ote. Moji marikugo paiine roru kambango dikiine oñuakoy roinggo maneko go oi so sabareigoy.

30 “Yare karie garebi oi sosowo yareigoy. Moji gore mebo yago roko oi kerisie gareiñ ore so yamenj keku weuteigoy. 31 Njĩgĩgoji ñoño ya enjareinggo maneegobi, ore so yoñore oñuakoy eyareru goinebi.*

32 “Morende agiburay ñĩjigo ogopuyanñunji manjoko eyarebi tifeine bokirieru manjoko eyareru mimiten eegobi. Ñoño ore so morende kamasi boyobeegobi ine, Anuturu tife so fukeko uruñu ñoño miten ñabena? Ogopunoyuñ eru rosipuñanñuñ oi moko manjoko eyarebi furi ñareme senqinbangiñ fukenimĩñ.

33 “Morende agiburay ñĩjigo ogopuyanñunji ya fiine eyarebi tifeine bokirie yareru ogo bobo eru mimiten eegobi. Ñoño ore so eru morende kamasi boyobeegobi ine, Anuturu tife so fukeko ñoño so miten ñabein.

34 “Morende agiburay ñĩjigoji monen ya oi agiburay ñĩjigo goine yoñore yareru tifeine oñuakoy bokirie yarenimĩngoy yamenj keegobi. Oi morende eebobo. Ñoño goineji tifenanñuñ bokirie yarenimĩngoy odigabi Anutuji uruñu miten ñabena? Goineji tifenanñuñ so bokirie ñarebi Anutuji tifeine oi bokirieru furi ñarein.

35 “Ñoño Sombuñ Rauinere eebobo eba eku goinebi. Moreñ ñĩjigoji sembene eru danje so miegobiyoy, Anutuji jibu oi ya fiine eyareega. Ore eru ñoño rosipuñanñuñ manjoko eyareru fiine akoy eyareku monen ya yareru ore tife mo bokirie ñarenimĩngoy so maneru odigainebi. Oñu eru gobi furiñanñunji saueru ropekiine fukeko Anutu ropekiinere odumadepu fukeru gonimĩñ.

36 “Sombuñ Mamanãñunji sosowo ñonemaiñ enjareinggo manega, ñoño ore so ñĩjigo sosowo ñonemaiñ eyareru goinebi.” Oñu.

Mimitari rauine oñuine so fukeinebi.

Mat 7.1-5

37 “Njĩgĩgo goine yoñore buño oi so osoeru mitariinebi. Oi so mitari yabebi Anutuji ñoño-ñare oñuakoy so mitari ñarein. Ñoño goine yoñore agiburande geo oi so bokirie yareinebi. Oi so bokirie yarebi Anutuji ñoño-ñanñunde agiburande geo oi oñuakoy so bokirie ñarein. Ñoño goine yoñore agiburay bokeinebi. Oi bokebi Anutuji ñoño-ñanñunde agiburay oñuakoy jureru bokein.

38 “Ñoño ñĩjigo goine yoñore ya eyarebi Anutuji ore so osoeru ya oi bokirieru ñoño oñuakoy enjarein. Ore eru ñoño ya yañ yareinebi. Oñu yarebi Anutuji oñuakoy yañ ñareein. Fofori, Anutuji oi dukuy beugoro so maneru bapi ñabeein. Anutuji osoeru ñoño ya yarebuñ, ore soine sosowo roru popugo keseme mau sironqo wapeko itiringako sogokoy fukeko bodugame rakako jikigaru paiineo keseme soine odureru sinñay wakiko oi kekerenãñuñgo nikeru ñarein.” Anuturu fune oñu.

Njĩgĩgoji yoñoyanñunde funeyanñuñ ñoneru manenĩñ.

Mat 7.1-5

* 6:22: 1 Pi 4.14 * 6:23: 2 Hist 36.16; Apo 7.52 * 6:31: Mat 7.12

³⁹ Yesuji soso buḅo mo inḅi yajiya, “Jinḅokombi ninḅigo moji jinḅokombi ogoine mo soine meineo roru ogagaiḅ me mata? Onḅu ranobu moko yoḅgo rakaru yapena.* ⁴⁰ Kinḅarinḅi qaḅajiine so odurega. Qaḅajiyanḅunḅi mamane sosowo poretiḅ qaji yareme mane mukunimiḅ, sosowo yoḅoji qaḅajiyanḅunḅu onḅuine fukeniḅimḅi.*

⁴¹ “Go wamore ogogore jinḅoo kubuke mendaine ḅonegeyoḅ, gakere jinḅoo yo diḅinḅine soguine pega, oi urunḅu so ḅone mukuge? ⁴² Gogakere jinḅoo yo diḅinḅine soguine pega, oi so ḅone mukuru urunḅu ore ogogore inḅi miniḅ, ‘Ogone mane! Jinḅogoo paiḅe kubuke rakaru ḅega, oi soine qopieḅe wakiḅiḅ.’ O maḅkekerisiere sasaki ni, go bonieru gakere jinḅoone yo diḅinḅine soguine oi roru bokeigoḅ. Oi roru bokero poretiḅ ḅone mukuru ogogore jinḅoo kubuke rakaru ḅega, oi soine qopiende wakiḅiḅ.” Onḅu.

Yore fuḅne oi foriine ḅoneru osoeru mane mukuineḅi.

Mat 7.16-20; 12.33-35

⁴³ “Yo fiine moji foriine sembene so fukeega. Onḅuakonḅ yo sembene moji foriine fiine so fukeega. ⁴⁴ Geme korunḅine oi atinḅgo fukeke roinḅgo embimḅinḅgaegobeneḅ eru gudere foriine oi fobuo fukeke bomukunḅgo embimḅinḅgaegobeneḅ. Ore so yore foriine ḅoneru osoeru fuḅine mane mukuineḅi.*

⁴⁵ “Ni maḅgo ya puseko pega, oi mi bibiineḅi totogo miega. Ore eru ni oroinere maḅ ruḅḅo ya fiinere moriri pega, inḅoji fiine oi totogo akonḅ miega. Ni sembenere maḅ ruḅḅo ya sembene pega, inḅoji sembene oi totogo miega.” Onḅu.*

Pi otunḅ sananḅine eru wiriine

Mat 7.24-27

⁴⁶ “Noḅo nonde ‘Ofonḅ Ofonḅ!’ buḅo oi wamore miegobiyonḅ, nonḅi ya banimiḅ ore miego, oi so renḅgaru baegobi.

⁴⁷ “Uri yoḅoji nonde wareru buḅone maneru renḅgaru egobi, nonḅi yoḅore fuḅne ḅaduru soso buḅoji mibemiḅ. ⁴⁸ Inḅoji ketigaqoḅo ni yoore so fukega: Ni oiḅi pi babemiḅ miki yoḅ joroine sikeru rakaru otunḅine ko onḅinḅ (simeḅ) paio igodonḅgaru basanangame dimaya. Onḅu dimako kueyoiko damango obu yoiko soguine qaku pi botuineo bapakareyayoḅ, fiine akonḅ baku baporeko dimaya ore bajiḅḅgo qaku bibieko sananḅgaru dimaya. ⁴⁹ Qaku bibieyayoḅ, moji buḅone maneru so renḅgaru ega, inḅoji ketigaqoḅo ni yoore so fukega: Inḅoji pi babemiḅ miki otunḅine so sikeru sariru moreḅ paio qoti jigo akonḅ ruaru baya. Bako dimako kueyoiko damango obu yoiko soguine qaku pi botuineo bapakareko pi oi oo akonḅ bakaigame rindunḅgaru wakiya.” Onḅu.

7

Yesuji mamari siḅanḅ more gio ni bobianḅgaya.

Mat 8.5-13

¹ Yesuji ninḅigo kubu sogo botuyanḅḅgo goku Biḅe buḅoine sosowo oi yajiru boke yaberu Kaperneam taonḅgo wapeya. ² Oo Rom mamari siḅanḅ more gio niineḅi jibe bame komeinḅgo eya. Siḅanḅineḅi inḅore maneko ropekiine fukeya.

³ Ore eru Yesure binaḅ maneru Juda yoḅore minebobo goine sore yabeme Yesureo raru inḅi weubunḅ, “Go wareru kinḅanḅ niine bobianḅgaigoḅ.” ⁴ Raru Yesureo roperu yameḅ keku onḅa wosiru mibunḅ, “Sogunenonḅunḅ, mamari siḅanḅ oiḅi bapi gaminḅ ore so fiine yobu fukega. Ore eru ware. ⁵ Mane, inḅoji Juda ninḅigo kubu soguine ninḅore anḅi maneko ‘Onḅawowosi pinonḅunḅ bakimiḅ,’ mibeneḅ kotu inḅoji moneḅ ruame babunḅ.”

⁶ Onḅu miḅi maneru yoḅoke raya. Rayayoḅ, mamari siḅande pi bombenḅgako inḅoji ogopuine sore yaberu Yesureo buḅo inḅi ruaya, “O Ofonḅ, nonḅ onḅinemeḅ gobe nonde pi bubuineḅi kiga giḅḅgo mimine manego. Ore eru joi so maneku ware. ⁷ Nonḅ nakene maneḅe wawakiine fukega ore goreo warebemiḅ ore so, so manegoyoḅ, buḅo migo akonḅ minde kinḅanḅ niineḅi fiainḅ. ⁸ Oi inḅi ore: Nonḅ nake onḅuakonḅ siḅanḅnere usunḅ yukumango rua nubi gogo. Nonde yukumanḅgo mamari ni gobi oi mitiga yareego. Yoḅoreone more ‘Raigoḅ!’ mitigabe inḅoji rainḅ. More ‘Wareigoḅ!’ mitigabe inḅoji wareinḅ eru kinḅanḅ niine more ‘Gio yo baigoḅ!’ miḅe inḅoji oi bainḅ.”

⁹ Yesuji buḅo oi maneru mamari siḅande waragaru ninḅigo kubu boyoberu warebunḅ, yoḅoreo kirieru inḅi miya, “Nonḅi inḅi nḅajibe maneniḅ: Israel kufufunḅ botunanḅḅgo onḅuakonḅ mamananesiḅ soguine onḅuine oi more maḅgo so bofukebonḅ.”

¹⁰ Onḅu miko mamari siḅande kinḅanḅ niḅuji kirieru pigo roperu kinḅanḅ ni bofukeru ḅoneḅi fiaru ḅeya. Onḅu.

* 6:39: Mat 15.14

* 6:40: Mat 10.24-25; Jon 13.16; 15.20

* 6:44: Mat 12.33

* 6:45: Mat 12.34

Yesuji koje more made bogboreya.

¹¹ Ore nadiineo Yesuji taon tinaine Nain oo rako kinjarinpuine eru ninjigo kubu sogoji boyoberu rabun. ¹² Oo taon sa mendiine bombengako qongbun mo koboru warebun. Koje more made moakonji komeko taonde ninjigo kubu yasogoji tumangaru yangganimin ore warebun.

¹³ Ofonji koje oi noneru beusembe maneru ojiya, "So kuyo." ¹⁴ Onu miku raru katapa koboru warebun, oi miko odeniningabi katapa bouaku inji miya, "Ni jejon, go pakere. Non go onu gajigo." ¹⁵ Onu miko qongbun oiji gbore pakereru funjaru bunjo miya. Bunjo miko Yesuji oi mangoine oteru ranimire ojiya.

¹⁶ Ninjigo sosowo yonjoji oi noneru sombuyanun maneru Anutu mitej garu mibun, "Kajeqoun ni soguine moji botunonunjo fukeru goga." Goineji mibun, "Anutuji kufufunine mai nobeko gogobenej."

¹⁷ Injore binje bunjo oi saueru Judia prowins sosowo sagaku morenjine morenjine mobemobe oo raru tariya. Onu.

Jonde kinjarin yoyoka Yesureo warebu.

Mat 11.2-19

¹⁸ Jon Mitimeso niji witi pigo njeko kinjarinpuineji ya sosowo oi fukeya, ore sunduine ba tebun. ¹⁹ Ba tebi maneru kinjarinyokaine yoyoka onga yateme warebire Ofondeo raru inji weu tenimi ore sore yapeya, "Bobooro ni wareinjo odigabenej goji oi fukege me ni mo jiki wareinjo odigakimin."

²⁰ Sore yapeko Yesureo roperu ojibu, "Jon Mitimeso niji inji weu garenimi ore sore nopeko waregobere, 'Bobooro ni wareinjo odigabenej goji oi fukege me ni mo jiki wareinjo odigakimin.'"

²¹ Yesuji daman oo akon ninjigo kokoine jibe wi wako eru gemokakuyanunke (isotaki) oi bobian yabeya eru ninjigo jinokombi kokoine jinoyanun botigame piku nonebun. ²² Jonde kinjarinyokaji roperu weu tebire inji bokirieya, "Ya noneru manegobire, ore binan oi raru Jon inji ojini: Jinokombi yono piru nonegobi. Demba yono kadi raru waregobi. Wakoyanunke yono posikegobi. Kajegi yono bunjo manegobi. Komekiine yono gboreru pakeregobi. Wakiqoquine yonore Bobian Binje mitaninggabe maneegobi." ²³ Onu fukeko nonebi more manji so sembeako so nadi nuinj, injoji kiwaqawaineke fukega."

²⁴ Onu bokirieme Jonde kinjarin yokoji rabire Yesuji funjaru Jonde funje ninjigo kubu sogo yonore inji mitaninggaya, "Nonjo morej buroineo oo wamo ya noneinjo rabun? Gbinji sabara puteru romaengame ra wareega, nonjo ni onjuine noneinjo rabun me?"

²⁵ "Me wamo ya noneinjo rabun? Ni marikuine kuririineke keru goya, injo noneinjo me? Manenin, ninjigo marikuyanun quranine none anjiineke keru ra wareru batiqatiine tomiri gogobi, yonjoji kin koito yonore morumbon pigo gogobi. Oi morej buroineo mata.

²⁶ "Me wamo ya noneinjo rabun? Kajeqoun ni mo noneinjo me? Fofori, nonji inji najibe manenin: Ni nonebun, injoji kajeqoun ninjigo goine yadureru funje mo fukega.

²⁷ Injore funje oi ronekon inji quranjabi pega, 'Mane, nonji kinjanne mimereren mo sorebe bonieru raru ninjigo manyanun botingaru gore kadi bataninggame goji injore ndadio morengo yuku rakaigon.*' ²⁸ Bunjo onu pegayon, nonji inji najibe manenin: Nigoone madepuyanun sosowo fukebun, yonore botugo Jonji sosowo yadureru tinabinjeineke dimaga. Dimagayon, Anuture qoruman mangjo roperu Anuture tinabinje bofukegobi, yonore botugo wakiqoquine tatariine injoji Jon odurega.

²⁹ "Ninjigo kufufun sosowo eru yonore botugo takis roro yonjoji onuakon Jonde Binje bunjo manebi miti meso yareya ore Yesure Binje bunjo maneru kisingaru mibun, "Aha! Anuture kadi poretin mitaninggaga." Onu miku manyanun kerisiebun.* ³⁰ Onu kerisiebunyon, Jonji Farisi eru Kadi bunore qaqaji miti meso so rau yareya ore yonjoji Anuture buru so renjaru Binjeine nadi gaku keoma ebun.

³¹ "Ninjigo munjambe morengo gogobi, oi wamoyake so ke yarenobo? Yonore mosi oi urunju? ³² Yonjoji kokiine onjuine fukegobi. Yonjoji narengaren kae jinoo njeku bunjo goue baku kosa ongaku inji miegobi, 'Ninjo mimi putebenej nonjo kiki kiranj so babun. Ninjo jinjen kebenej nonjo so jikigaru kuyobun.' ³³ Ore funje oi inji: Jon Mitimeso niji wareru uqo sowo goku wain obu so noko nonjo injore miegobi, 'Gemo moji manjineo rakame goga.'

³⁴ "Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji wareru uqo noku jeri ebi nonjoji miegobi, 'Manenin, injoji kanenji nonone akon uqo gaba tomiri noku wain obu kokoine noku takis ni eaduyanunke eru sembene bobo yonore ogo goga.' ³⁵ Sosowo Anuture mangboron kegboreegobi, yonore eebobore foriji oi mangboronyanun sagaga, oi noduega." Onu.

* 7:22: Ais 35.5-6; 61.1

* 7:27: Mal 3.1

* 7:29: Mat 21.32; Luk 3.12

Agiburan̄ n̄igoji Yesure kufuine jiji rau teya.

³⁶ Farisi (Kadi buṅore yamenyamen) n̄i yoṅoreone moji Yesu oi in̄oyoṅunde piineo wareru uḡo noin̄go ore keporeya. Keporeko raru pigo roperu uḡo ṅeṅeo ṅeya. ³⁷ Taon̄ oo agiburan̄ n̄igo mo goya. In̄oji Yesu Farisi ṅire pigo roperu ṅeku uḡo noya, ore bin̄eine maneru jiji mumundoṅineke keseme ko sogo mo puseya, oi roru roperu wareya. Sogo oi ko yayagan̄ine tinaine alabasta oiji bakine.*

³⁸ Roperu wareru Yesure kufuo rakaru ṅeku fun̄garu kuyome j̄iṅo kuineji keseru rakaru kufuineo rau teya. Rau teme ḡoru sikiineji kereṅ, sakikeketi baru ketaningame kereṅgako kufuine mudugaru jiji mumundoin̄ekeji rau teya. ³⁹ Rau teyayon̄, Farisi ṅiji Yesu keporeya, in̄oji oi ṅoneru man̄ineo in̄i manesuya, “N̄igo yo agiburan̄ineke. N̄i yo oiji kajeḡon̄ ṅi gona ine, in̄oji ṅigo kufuineo bouaga in̄ore fun̄ne mane mukuna.”

⁴⁰ Yesuji oi mane mukuru in̄i bokirieru miya, “Saimon, non̄ji buṅo mo miin̄go manego.” Miko oijiya, “Ḳaḡaji, soine mikande manebemin̄.”

⁴¹ Ojiko Yesuji in̄i oijiya, “N̄in̄igo yoyokaji mon̄eṅ pigo raru tife ruanimi ore mon̄eṅ sin̄ande weu tebu. Moji giobobo 500 ore furiine (Kina 5,000), moji giobobo 50 ore furiine (Kina 500) on̄u tife ruanimi ore weu tebu. Weu tebare ore so yateya. ⁴² Yateru jiki ‘Tifeṅakun̄ bomukunimi,’ miko mon̄eyakun̄ mataeme embimb̄in̄gabū. Embimb̄in̄gabire mon̄eṅ pi sin̄an̄ineji tifeyakun̄ ḡomukuru ketigaru boke yateya. Boke yateme yokoreone moji oi man̄ineji kokoine manjoko eteega?”

⁴³ On̄u weuko Saimon̄ji in̄i bokirieya, “N̄onde mamaneo tife soguine ketigaru boke eteya, in̄oji.” On̄u bokirieme miya, “Go buṅo poretin̄ osoeru mige.”

⁴⁴ On̄u miku ṅigo in̄ore kirieru in̄i oijiya, “N̄igo yo ṅone. Non̄ji pigoo wapebe goji kufune jurein̄go obu mo so naregeyon̄, ṅigo yo oiji kufune j̄iṅo kuineji rau teru ḡoru sikiineji sakikeketi baru ketaningame kereṅgaya. ⁴⁵ Goji mi bibine so mudugageyon̄, ṅigo yo oiji pigo wapebe oo akon̄ yamen̄ keku kufune mudugaru goga. ⁴⁶ Goji ḡorune jiji so rau naregeyon̄, ṅigo yo oiji jiji mumundoin̄ekeji kufune rau tega. ⁴⁷ Ore eru non̄ji in̄i mibe mane: Anutuji ṅigo yoore agiburan̄ kokoine oi bokeru jureko ore eru man̄ineji non̄ kokoine man̄i jojoko enarega. Moji agiburan̄ mendaine mo eme Anutuji agiburan̄ine mendaine bokeme in̄oji man̄ineji kokiine mo oi akon̄ manjoko enareega.”

⁴⁸ On̄u miku ṅigo oi in̄i oijiya, “Non̄ji gore agiburan̄ jureru bokego.”

⁴⁹ On̄u miko ṅi moko uḡo noku ṅebun̄, yoṅoji fun̄garu yoṅoyon̄e akon̄ in̄i mibun̄, “Agiburan̄ jureru bokega, in̄oji wamo ṅi fukein̄go manega?”

⁵⁰ On̄u mibun̄yon̄, Yesuji ṅigo oijiya, “Maman̄esin̄goji mun̄an̄ ḡa garega. Soine womoo raigon̄.” On̄u.

8

N̄igo goineji Yesu kitingaku rabun̄.

¹ Ore ṅadiineo Yesuji roregaru taon̄ine taon̄ine eru moreṅine moreṅine oo raru Anature ḡorumande fun̄ne mitaningaru Bobian̄ Bin̄e buṅoji ṅin̄igo manyan̄un̄ bapakareru goya. Kin̄arin̄puine 12 yoṅoji in̄oke moko rabun̄. ² On̄uakon̄ ṅigo goineji in̄oke rabun̄. N̄igo oi rone jibe bayabeme gemoji bapeborin̄ eyareko gobi Yesuji bobian̄ yabeya. N̄igo oi in̄i: Magdalane ṅigo mo tinaine Maria mibun̄. Yesuji in̄ore man̄gone gemo 7 yobe yabeme wape rabun̄.* ³ N̄igo mo tinaine Joana. In̄ore ṅoe tinaine Kusa in̄oji kin̄ Herodre morumbon̄ pi oo gawmunde mon̄eṅ sin̄an̄ goya. N̄igo mo tinaine Susana. Yoṅoji eru ṅigo goine kokoine yoṅoji yoṅoyan̄unde mon̄eṅ meboji Yesu eru kin̄arin̄puine kadio sin̄an̄ yaberu kitin̄ yabebun̄. On̄u.

Ḳopogarutitie ṅire soso buṅo

Mat 13.1-9; Mak 4.1-9

⁴ N̄in̄igoji taon̄ so oone poreru Yesureo wareru kubu sogoji tumangabi Yesuji soso buṅo mo in̄i miya:

⁵ “N̄i moji uḡo korun̄ ḡopogaru tiein̄go raya. Raru ḡopogame korun̄ goineji kadi ḡan̄an̄go rakaru ṅebun̄. Rakaru ṅebi ṅin̄igoji oderu odetapa ebi sowo (uufun̄) webo yoṅo waperu oi no forebun̄. ⁶ Korun̄ goineji ko on̄gin̄go rakaru ṅebun̄. Rakaru ṅeku oo moreṅ obuineke so bofukeru bobun̄yan̄un̄ji waperu ḡban̄iru ṅeririkebun̄.

⁷ “Korun̄ goineji komegbore joruinekeo rakaru ṅebun̄. Rakaru ṅebi oo sogokon̄ waperu yadureru kefa yabeme boṅengaru ṅebun̄. ⁸ Korun̄ goineji moreṅ fiineo rakaru ṅebun̄. Rakaru ṅeku pougaru waperu foriyan̄un̄ fiine fukeru handetre so fukeru sauebun̄.”

Buṅo oi miforeru buṅo sogo in̄i on̄gaya, “Moji man̄kajeineke goga ine, in̄oji soso buṅo yo kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” On̄u.

* 7:37: Mat 26.7; Mak 14.3; Jon 12.3

* 8:2: Mat 27.55-56; Mak 15.40-41; Luk 23.49

Yesuji urunjure soso bujore funjne miya.

Mat 13.10-17; Mak 4.10-12

⁹ Onju miko kinjarinpuineji soso bujo yooore funjnere Yesu weu tebuñ. ¹⁰ Weu tebi miya, “Anutture qorumanjo rope gokiminde bujo sumunjine oi njoño totogo najibe mane mukugobiyon, goine yonore oi soso buñoji mibe maneegobi. Onju maneru yonoyanjunde jinjoji ya ñoneku funjine jibu so ñone mukunimij. Yonoyanjunde kajeji buño poreñin maneru funjine jibu so mane mukunimij.”*

Yesuji soso bujore funjne miya.

Mat 13.18-23; Mak 4.13-20

¹¹ “Soso buño ore funjine oi inji: Koruñ qopogaru tiega, oi Anutture Biñe buño. ¹² Uqo koruñ kadi qanjajineo rakaru ñebuñ, oi inji: Njinigo goineji Biñe buño manegobiyon, oi manebi Sembene Rauineji wareru manyanjun kerisieru Sombunde biñe egu fukeniminde buño koruñ oi manyanjungone qomukuru oga yabeega. ¹³ Uqo koruñ qopogame ko onjingo rakaru ñebuñ, oi njinigo sosoine mo. Yonjoji Biñe buño maneru oi beufi paineo maneru sabareegobiyon, manyanjungo rakaru goduyanun so babun ore daman pomponjine akon manesin garu gobi eesoire damanjo waki yabein.

¹⁴ “Uqo koruñ qopogame komeqore joruinekeo rakaru ñebuñ, oi inji: Yonjoji Biñe buño manebi manyanjungo rakaegayon, morenjo gogore manebu eru monen mebo rorore manjo fukeru yobin yabeega. Tinabinayanunke fukenimij ore sase ebi anj sanajine sembene goineji onjukoñ manyanjungo manjaru Biñe buño bonjengaru ñeegobi. Onju fukeko foriyanjun tomiri aputa (gipeine) fukenimij. ¹⁵ Onjuyon, uqo koruñ moreñ fiineo rakaru ñebuñ, oi njinigo yo onjuine: Yonjoji Biñe buño kaje ruaru manebi manyanjun fiine kikoine tomiri oo rakame egu jibugaen ore maneku karieru yamen keku sinan gabi foriyanjun fiine fiine bofukeegobi.” Onju.

Ya sumunjine sosowo oi totogo fukein.

Mak 4.21-25

¹⁶ “Moji lambe me doi qureru deroji so kefagaj me ñeñe rurumanjo so ruain. Oi matayon, oi ore ñeñe paineo ruame ñeñe. Ñeru tamaeko goineji pi manjo ropeing manegobi, yonjoji ore tatamaine ñoneru soine ropenimij.*

¹⁷ “Onjukoñ manjonunjo ya mo sumunjabenen soñonjo pega, oi totogo fukein. Ya mo kefa gabenen pega, oi borombiebi totogo pein.*

¹⁸ “Ore eru Anutture buño manegobi, oi manj wombun-ñanjungo ruaru manesuku kegboreru goinebi. Moji mamane-mukuineke goga, Anutuji oi jikigaru oteme sogueinyon, moji mamane-mukuine tomiri gogayon, ‘Oike gogo,’ miga, Anutuji mamaneine mendaine oi onjukoñ qomukuru ogagaj.” Onju.*

Yesure manjo senjbopu.

Mat 12.46-50; Mak 3.31-35

¹⁹ Yesuji onju miku goko manjo gbopuineji ino ñoneing warebunyon, njinigo kubu sogoji kekefon eru qungabi ore bembengo rainjo embimbunjabun. ²⁰ Embimbunjaru dimabi moji inji ojija, “Gore manjo gbopuji sakibe dimaku go ñone guingo manegobi.”

²¹ Onju ojijayon, Yesuji inji bokirieru yajija, “Njinigo yo Anutture Biñe buño maneru renjaru kegboreegobi, yonjoji nonde manjo eru senjbopu fukegobi.” Onju.

Yesuji miko siritembon benoj baya.

Mat 8.23-27; Mak 4.35-41

²² Una mogo Yesuji kinjarinpuine inji yajija, “Niño bokero obu jogun petigaru aribe ropeinebened.” Onju miko ogão moko roperu obu jogun paio rabun. ²³ Raru kamban seri gboromurebi gbinji kitingako rabi Yesuji kuban peya. Peko gbin siritembon obu jogunjo bokero siri kukugaru ogã manjineo rakaya. Rakaru puseing eme sibirigainjo ebuñ.

²⁴ Sibirigainjo eru kinjarinpuineji raru wiwigaku ojibun, “Ofon Sogunenonun, niño jogunjo sibirigainjo egobened.” Onju ojibi manjine untome gbin eru obu jogunde siri inji mitiga yateme usunyakunji wakiko nininjaru peya.

²⁵ Onju fukeko yajija, “Ñonore mamanesin oi uro?” Onju yajiyayon, yonjoji waragaku sombunyanun maneru mibun, “Yei! Ni yo wamo ni goga? Injoji gbin eru koe siri mitiga yateme miine renjagobire.” Onju.

Gemoji kanen manyanjungo rakabi nji fiaya.

Mat 8.28-34; Mak 5.1-20

* 8:10: Ais 6.9-10 * 8:16: Mat 5.15; Luk 11.33 * 8:17: Mat 10.26; Luk 12.2 * 8:18: Mat 25.29; Luk 19.26

²⁶ Yesuji kinarinpuine yonoke jikigaru kambaŋ seri gboromurebi gbinji kitingako raru obu joguŋ petigaru Galili prowins aribe Gerasa morengo ropebuŋ. ²⁷ Oo roperu magenjo ropeko ni gemoineke mo taongone wareru Yesu bofukeya. Ni oi jinorunjo goku qongbunde ko kouŋ sikeru gufubi pebuŋ, oo peku goya. Damaŋ joroine kambaŋ mariku so keru pi more manjo so peku goya.

²⁸⁻²⁹ Gemoji damaŋ joroine poreru goimo eteko ni kokoineji meine manjuine qaku kufuine gbediji (niginji) kiperu sinan garu gobunyon, niginjine oi poreme tinako gemoji bapakareko moren buroineo raru kosa goya. Ore eru Yesuji gemoine oi inji mitigaingo eya, “Gemo sembene, go waperu ni yo bokero ra.” Onu miingo eko Yesu noneru jozoraku morengo bembengo rakaru onga jozoraku inji onga, “Ae Yesu, go Anutu ropekinere made fukege. Go urunu enaremingo ore yoo warege? Nonji karie garego: Go joisereren joineke so enareigon.”

³⁰ Onu ongako inji weuya, “Go tinago mo?” Gemokaku kokoine manjineo rakaru gobun ore eru “Tinanonun Legion migobenen,” mibuŋ. Oi nonunde buŋoo Rosi kubu sogo. ³¹ Onu miku Yesu inji karie tebuŋ, “Go yobe noberu gemo yon dikiine tomiri oo rakakimin ore so minoreigon.”

³² Manfunyanunjo tuku tapiine oo kanen kubu soguine mo kegban manjineo qojugaru gobun. Ore eru gemo yonjoji inji miku karie tebuŋ, “Go soine minde niŋo kanen yonjore manjo rakagobenen.” Karie tebi “Bio raru rakanin,” mitiga yareya. ³³ Mitiga yareme ni manjone waperu raru kanen manyanunjo rakabuŋ. Rakabi kanen kubu yonjoji rinaru paganjo raru siririkeru obu jogunjo rakaru noru komebuŋ.

³⁴ Onu fukeko kanen sinan yonjoji oi noneru taon eru kae memendaine oo useru kamieru raru binje buŋo oi mibuŋ. ³⁵ Mibi maneru ninjigo jinorara yonjoji ya fukeya, oi noneninde warebuŋ. Wareru Yesureo waperu ni manjone gemoji wapebuŋ, injoji Yesure kufuineo njeke bofukebuŋ. Kambaŋ saki komonjine poretin kiperu manjine untome mamanesuine sosowo fukeko noneru waragabuŋ. ³⁶ Ni gemoineke injoji urunu fiaya, oi jinoyonunji nonebi, oi yajibun.

³⁷ Yajibi maneru kokoineji waragaku sombuyanun manebuŋ. Ore eru Gerasa morende ninjigo kubu sosowo yonjoji Yesuji boke yabeingo karie tebuŋ. Karie tebi kirieru rain ore ogao ropeingo eya. ³⁸ Ropeingo eko ni manjone gemo wapebuŋ, injoji wareru Yesuke moko raku goingo weuya. Onu weuyayon, Yesuji qomukuru soreku inji ojiya,

³⁹ “Go kirieru pigoo raru Anutuji mosi qoqowirie sogo egareya, ore binan minde maneinebi.” Onu ojime raru Yesuji mosi qoqowirie sogo eteya, ore buŋo oi taon manjo roregaru kae so misaueya. Onu.

Jairusji oduinere Yesu onga wosiya.

Mat 9.18-26; Mak 5.21-43

⁴⁰ Ninjigo sosowo Yesure odigabi kirieru wareme kubuine kubuine baku jerieru keporebi. ⁴¹ Onkawowosi pire buŋo sinan mo tinaine Jairus injoji wareru Yesure manfunjo rakaru dikanji keru piineo wareingo onga wosi teya. ⁴² Madepuine matayon, oduine begu moakon gosaine 12 ore so goku komeing peya. Yesu kepore tebi rako ninjigoji mobemobe kekefon eru ketunbotun etebuŋ. Onu.

Nigo jibekeji Yesure marikuine yonjoya.

⁴³ Ketunbotun eteru rabi oo botuyanunjo nigo mo goya. Injoji kaidari gosa 12 ore so noneru jibe bame goya. Injoji sakisinan yonjore furi monen meboine sosowo bokero gokame sakisinan sosowoji bobian gainjo embimbungabuŋ. ⁴⁴ Nigo injoji Yesure ndadio raru marikuinere tife sisiine yonjoko oo akon dariine jigaya.

⁴⁵ Yesuji weuku miya, “Moji yonjo nuga?” Onu miyayon, ninjigo sosowoji oi mugabi Pitaji ojiya, “Sogunene, ninjigo kubuji kekefon eru keketun eku wareru yonjo gugobi.”

⁴⁶ Onu ojiko Yesuji miya, “Mata, moji yonjo nuko usuŋne mo rako manego.” ⁴⁷ Onu miko ninjigo “Funene bofukega,” miku gburugburu qame wareru Yesure manfunjo dikanji keru jibeinere fune eru yonjoro oo akon fiaya, ore funjine totogo miko ninjigo kubu sosowoji manebuŋ. ⁴⁸ Manebi Yesuji inji ojiya, “Odune, mamanesinjoji bobian guga. Soine manjomoo raigon.” Onu.

Yesuji Jairusre odu bogboreya.

⁴⁹ Buŋo onu ojiru dimako onkawowosi pire buŋo sinande pigone moji kinan wareru Jairus ojiya, “Odugoji komega! Ore eru qaqajire paio yobin jikigaru so ruaigon.”

⁵⁰ Ojiyayon, Yesuji buŋo oi maneru onkawowosi pire buŋo sinan inji ojiya, “Kokoi so mane. Go manmoakon eru non manesin nunde odugoji fiain.”

⁵¹ Onu ojiru inore pigo raru ninjigo goine boke yaberu Pita, Jon, Jeims eru odure manjo mamaine yoko akon oga yabeme yonoyone akon pi manjo ropebuŋ. ⁵² Ropebi ninjigo

sosowoji jingon keku kuyoku sogun babunyon, Yesuji miya, "Inoji so komegayon, kuban pega. Ore eru kuyo bokenin."

⁵³ Onu miko igosisi ore so fukeko "Kome forega!" bunjo oi maneru gou etebun. ⁵⁴ Gou etebunyon, odu oi meineo roru ongak ojiya, "Odune, pakere." ⁵⁵ Onu ojime iiruineji kirieme oo akon pakereru dimaya. Dimako ugo otebi noinjo miya. ⁵⁶ Manjo mamaineji oi noneru waragabunyon, Yesuji ya fukeya, ore bineine mo mibi egu manenimin ore agi ba yareya. Onu.

9

Yesuji kinariipwine 12 sore yabeya.

Mat 10.5-15; Mak 6.7-13

¹ Yesuji kinariipwine 12 yonjo tumanjgabi gemokaku sosowo yobe yabeniminde eru jibe wi bobiananiminde usun tobiri sunsunjineke yareya. ² Usun yareru inji miku sore yabeya, "Nonjo raru Anature qorumande funje ninjigo mitaninga yareru jibe ninjigo bobian yaberu goinebi." ³ Sore yaberu yajiya, "Nonjo kadi ranimin ore ya mo so roru rainebi, toku gharu mata, kekere mata, kadi tebu mata ore siqojinjo mata. Mariku tebuine matayon, moakon roinebi.*

⁴ "Raru pi uro uro ropenimin, oo akon goku gio baku taon oi bokero kadi rainebi. ⁵ Raru goku pi mogo ropobi so kepore naberu bunjonanjon so manebi ketayanjon inji miku yaduinebi, Ninjo nonore morenjo warebenej rufe kufu tapenonjon bakatoga, oi qoigabenej nonjo-njanunde kirieru rakain.' Onu mibi funjnenanjon posiine mane mukubi soine taon oi bokero jikigaru rainebi."

⁶ Onu yajiko bokero raru morenne morenne roregaru pi so Bobian Bine mitaningaru jibe ninjigo bobian yaberu gobun. Onu.

Herodji Yesu kou baya.

Mat 14.1-12; Mak 6.14-29

⁷ Ya sosowo fukeya, ore tinabiinejeji saueru moren mobeinere (Galili prowinsre) kin Herod inore kajego rakame maneya. Ninjigo goineji inji mibun, "Jon Mitimeso nji komegone pakereru goga." Ore eru kin koitoji bunjore baaru kou baya.* ⁸ Bayayon, goineji mibun, "Elajaji moke fukeru goga." Goineji jikigaru mibun, "Kajeqouj ni ranjbanjine yonjoreone moji gboreru pakereru goga." ⁹ Onu mibunyon, kin Herodji inji miya, "Jon Mitimeso ni oi nonji mibe ubeine ketigabunyon, more bunjo onu mibi manego, oi moji?" Onu miku Yesu nonenjo yamen keku origaya. Onu.

Yesuji ni 5,000 ugo gume yabeya.

Mat 14.13-21; Mak 6.30-44; Jon 6.1-14

¹⁰ Sosore ni aposol yonjoji Yesureo kirieru ya eru babun, ore binan sosowo ojibun. Ojibi oga yaberu ninjigo tumoqoqo kae jinjonanjon bokero taon tinaine Betsaida ore bembengo yonjononjon tuhuo gonimin ore rabun. ¹¹ Rabunyon, ninjigo kubu yonjoji oi maneru Yesu nadiineo boyoberu rabun. Raru Yesureo warebi kepore yaberu Anature qorumande funje mitaningaru jibe ninjigo bobian yabeya.

¹² Onu eru gome wegijoin tariru rakainjo eya. Onu fukeko kinarin 12 yonjoji wareru Yesu inji ojibun, "Ninjo moren tuhuo yo oo gogobenej ore go soine ninjigo kubu yo sore yabende kae pi bembengo bembengo ne ragobi, oo raru pepe pi eru ugo munjan bofukeinebi."

¹³ Onu ojibunyon, inji yajiya, "Nonjoji nonjo-njane yonjo ugo gume yabenin." Onu yajiko bokiriebun, "Ninjo poron 5 eru jembaen yoyoka oi akon baru gogobenej. Ore eru urun nonen? Ninjo soine raru ninjigo kubu yo sosowo yonore ugo furiine banobon me?"

¹⁴ (Yonjoji ni 5,000 ore so gogobi.) Onu bokiriebi kinariipwine inji yajiya, "Nonjoji ninjigo yajiru boroin yabebi kubu so 50 ore so ugo nonimin ore tumanjaru wakiru neinebi."

¹⁵ Yajime onu eru boroin yabebi ninjigo sosowoji wakiru qokoine qokoine ne rabun.

¹⁶ Ne rabi poron 5 eru jembaen yoyoka oi roru Sombunjo pime ropeko mifiaya. Mifiagaru poron bajiru kinariipwine yareme ninjigo kubu so boroinjaru botuyanjon ruabun.

¹⁷ Botuyanjon ruabi sosowo noru gaba yabeya. Ugo tifeine kunjanjine bokebun, oi kinarin yonjoji roru qojugabi jambe 12 oo rakaru puseya. Onu.

Pitaji Yesure funje mifukeya.

Mat 16.13-20; Mak 8.27-30

¹⁸ Daman mogo Yesuji injonon akon kae mogo onga wosiko kinariipwineji injoke gokabi weu yareru inji yajiya, "Ninjoji nonde urunjo miegobi? Nonjo mo fukego?"

* 9:3: Luk 10.4-11; Apo 13.51 * 9:7: Mat 16.14; Mak 8.28; Luk 9.19

¹⁹ Yajime bokirieru inji mibuŋ, “Goineji ‘Go Jon Mitimeso nji fukege,’ miegobiyon, goineji ‘Go Elaija fukege,’ miegobi eru goineji jikigaru inji miegobi, ‘Go kajeqouŋ nji ranŋbanjine yoyoreone moji komegone pakareru goge.’”*

²⁰ Oŋu mibi inji weu yareya, “Eme ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe nonde uruŋu migobi? Nonŋ mo fukego?” Weu yareme Pitaji bokirieru ojiya, “Go Anuture Munanŋoqo Rau Kristo fukege.” Oŋu.*

Yesuji komeinde buŋoine miya.

Mat 16.20-28; Mak 8.30-9.1

²¹ Oŋu weu yareme fuŋine totogo mibi moji maneniminŋ ore agi sananjine bayareya. ²² Yesuji miya, “Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriineji joisererenŋ kokoine maneinŋ. Kantrire minebobo, sorinŋ gio siŋanŋ eru Kadi buŋore qaŋaji yonŋoji ŋadi gaku qabi komeinŋ. Komeru una yokaamo fukeko komegone pakereinŋ.” Oŋu.

Kristo boyobekiminde furiine.

²³ Yesuji ŋinŋigo sosowo yonŋo buŋo inji yajiya, “Moji nonde ŋadio boyobe nuru wareinŋgo manega, inŋoji inŋoyonunde maŋ sakire anŋi sananjine sembene ŋadi garu ‘Biŋe gariine roru warega,’ miku misombenŋ ebi joisererenŋ oi koboeine. Yobinŋ oi mariponŋgo komeinŋ ore so maneku karieru nonŋ boyobe nuru wareine.*

²⁴ “Moji gogoine inŋoyonunde sabareku inŋoyonunde anŋigo goga, inŋoji gogoine foriine kipeme jibugainŋ. Jibugainŋyonŋ, moji morende gogoine nonde eru kisinŋaru mitari nareinŋ, inŋoji gogo foriinere fuŋne bofukeru sananŋaru goinŋ.*

²⁵ “Moji morenjine morenjine yonŋore yareya sosowo keporeko biŋeine ra foreme maŋinere gogo bojibugaru keoma goku komeko Anutuji buŋoine mitariko misi korugo rakaru qoŋotiniŋi sibirigame so sagainŋ. Meboine oiji manjeri so eteinŋ. Mata yobu!

²⁶ “Moji nonde tina eru Biŋe buŋone bawakiru ruaga, inŋo Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriineji onŋakonŋ ŋone takigainŋ. Inŋoji jiki Sombuŋ mimererenŋ tirine yonŋoke yoo wakibi yonŋore, inŋoyonere eru Mamainere kuririquanŋyanŋuŋ ŋoneru popureniminŋ. Damanŋ oo nji me ŋigo onŋuine ŋone takireinŋ. ²⁷ Nonŋi buŋo foriine mo inji ŋajibe maneninŋ: Yo dimagobi, ŋonŋore botugone goineji Anuture qorumande foriji fukeinŋ, oi ŋone mukuniminŋ. Sakike goku komere joisererenŋ so manebi fukeko oi ŋoneniminŋ.” Oŋu.

Yesure sakiji qowirैया.

Mat 17.1-8; Mak 9.2-13

²⁸ Buŋo oi yajime una 8 ore so tariko Yesuji Pita, Jon eru Jeims oga yaberu tukuo roperu Anutu onŋga wosi eteya.* ²⁹ Onŋga wosi eteru oo jinŋo maiinere kamasiji qowirieru fuŋine mo fukeya. Marikuineji gbagbataenŋine fukeru buruburuineke tamaeya. ³⁰ Oo akonŋ ŋonebi nji yoyokaji fukeru Yesuke bubuŋo mimane ebuŋ. Oi Moses eru Elaija. ³¹ Kuririquanŋ maŋineo fukeru Yesuke buŋo inji mimane ebuŋ, “Anutuji Yesu joisererenŋ maneru komeinŋ ore soreme wakiru pipa Jerusalem sitio rako buru oiji foriineke fuke foreinŋ.”

³² Oŋu mimane ebuŋyonŋ, Pitaji ogoyokaine yokoke jinŋoyanŋuŋ yobinŋgame kubanŋ pebuŋ. Pebuŋyonŋ, kubanŋgone maŋyanŋuŋ gboreko jinŋoyanŋuŋ piku Yesure kuririquanŋ eru nji yoyoka inŋoke dimabi, oi ŋone yabebuŋ. ³³ ŋone yabebi dimaku Yesu bokenimi ore ebi Pitaji Yesu ojiya, “Sogunenonŋuŋ, ninŋoji yo oo beufi manegobenŋ. Ore eru ninŋoji soine ako yokaamo bakiminŋ: Gore mo, Mosesre mo eru Elaijare mo.” Pitaji onŋu ojijayonŋ, inŋoyonunde buŋore fuŋne oi so mane mukuya.

³⁴ Oŋu miku dimako kuanŋ moji wakiru konuineo komonŋ yabeme kuanŋ maŋgo goku waragaku gburugburu yabeya. ³⁵ Gburugburu yabeko dimabi kuanŋ maŋineone buŋo maru mo inji wakiko manebuŋ, “Ni yo oi nakene made. Oi ŋinŋigo munanŋ qa yareinŋ ore roosoebonŋ. ŋonŋo inŋore buŋo maneru goinebi.”*

³⁶ Buŋo maru oiji wakiko maneru kinŋarinŋ yonŋoji oo akonŋ piku Yesuji akonŋ dimako ŋonebuŋ. Tukuo ya ŋonebuŋ, ore biŋe oi damanŋ oo so miku buŋoyanŋuŋ mataeme gobi moji mo so maneya. Oŋu.

Yesuji gemo yobeko madeji fiaya.

Mat 17.14-21; Mak 9.14-29

³⁷ Peku pakerebi Yesuji kinŋarinŋuine yokaamo yonŋoke tukuone wakiru paganŋo ŋinŋigo kubu sogo ŋone yabebuŋ. ³⁸ ŋone yabebi ŋinŋigo kubuone nji moji onŋgaku inji ojiya, “Qaŋaji, nonde made begu fukega ore wareru oi ŋone. Ore eru onŋga wosi garego.

* **9:19:** Mat 14.1-2; Mak 6.14-15; Luk 9.7-8 * **9:20:** Jon 6.68-69 * **9:23:** Mat 10.38; Luk 14.27 * **9:24:** Mat 10.39; Luk 17.33; Jon 12.25 * **9:28:** 2 Pi 1.17-18 * **9:35:** Ais 42.1; Mat 3.17; 12.18; Mak 1.11; Luk 3.22

³⁹ Mane, gemo moji oi bodugame oo akon onga jojoraku yoyowo gako surinšurin bame miineone tiferuruine wakiega. Gemo oiji poreru ro imagaru daman kokoine so bokeega. ⁴⁰ Onu fukeko gore kinariŋpuji gemo oi yobenimin ore karie yaregoyon, yonjoji oi embimbjagagobi.”

⁴¹ Onu ojime Yesuji bokirie teru miya, “Yei, morende njiŋigo qoqomuku eru inŋonmanŋonjineke, nonji daman wojimu nŋoŋoke goku qatan nabebe Anutu so manesin gabi joisereren manebemin? Madego ronde yo waren.”

⁴² Made oi roru wareko daman oo onuakon gemoji made furu yoyou eteme yoyowo garu surinšurin baya. Onu fukeyayon, Yesuji gemo oi miteme bokeme made bobian garu mamaine oteya. ^{43a} Anuture usun soguineji onu fukeko sosowoji oi nŋoneru meayanun mukume waragabun. Onu.

Yesuji komeinere Biŋe miko ateine yoyoka fukeya.

Mat 17.22-23; Mak 9.30-32

^{43b} Yesuji ya sosowo oi baya, ore eru njiŋigo sosowoji waragabun Yesuji daman oo kinariŋpuine bunjo korun inji yajiya, ⁴⁴ “Bunjo yo kaje ruaru manenin: Anutuji Sombun eru morende Ni foriine oi moren njiŋigo kekesuesueyanunke yonore meo ruako rakain.” ⁴⁵ Bunjo korun oi yajiyayon, oi so mane mukubun. Anutuji oi kefagame sonŋonjo peko oi so mane taniŋgabun eru funjine urunju, oi weu tenimingo fogaturun eburn. Onu.

Kinariŋ botuyanunŋo moji ropekiine fukega?

Mat 18.1-5; Mak 9.33-37

⁴⁶ Kinariŋ niŋoreone ‘Moji ropekiine fukega?’ miku bunjo oi manesubun.* ⁴⁷ Oi manesubunyon, Yesuji man mamanesuyanun mane mukuru made mendaine mo roru keririŋineo ruame dimaya. ⁴⁸ Dimako inji yajiya, “Sosowo nŋoreone moji wawakiine tatariine fukega, inoji ropekiine fukega. Ore eru moji made yo nonde tinao piineo kepereru sinan gaku manjo etein, inoji non kepere nuin. Moji non kepere nuin, inoji sore nuya, oi onuakon keperen.” Onu.*

Moji rosigo mata, inoji ogogo fukega.

Mak 9.38-40

⁴⁹ Daman oo Jonji funŋaru bunjo inji ojiya, “Sogunene, ni moji gore tinao gemokaku yobe yabeme nŋoneben. Inoji niŋoke so roregaru goga ore niŋo ino qomuku teben.”

⁵⁰ Onu ojiyayon, Yesuji inji ojiya, “Ino so qomuku teinebi. Moji so qomuku hareega, inoji nŋon-nŋande buruo goga. (Ore eru nŋon nonde ogopu goine oi sisiri egu eyarenimin.)” Onu.

Samaria kae mo yonjoji Yesu nadi gabun.

⁵¹ Yesuji Sombunŋo ropeiŋgo eya. Ore damanine bembergaga ore Yesuji dimaku “Jerusalem sitio rabemin,” miku misanangaru funŋaru kadio raya. ⁵² Raru kinan bonieru sore yabeme rabun. Kadio raru goku Samaria prowinsre kae mogo roperu “Yesu wareiŋgo ore boemasan ekimiŋgo ore waregobenen,” mibun. ⁵³ Mibunyon, Samaria yonjoji Juda eru Jerusalem mipemirin eyareebun ore Yesuji “Non Judia prowinsgo Jerusalem sorin oobe rabemin,” miya ore pi sabareru momojo bunoyanun so yajibun. ⁵⁴ Onu ebi kinariŋyokaine Jeims eru Jon yokoji oi nŋoneru mibu, “O Ofon, qonikingone misi wakiru ja yabeko mataenobun, onu onga wosikimiŋgo manege me mata?”*

⁵⁵ Onu mibunyon, Yesuji kirieru kane yaperu miyateya. ⁵⁶ Oone jikigaru kae mogo rabun. Onu.

Yesu boyobekiminde gbebedi bunjo.

Mat 8.18-22

⁵⁷ Kadio rakabi ni moji wareru Yesu ojiya, “Go uro uro ramun, nonji oo go boyobe guru warebemin.”

⁵⁸ Oi maneru Yesuji inji ojiya, “Gomende qoro yonjoji ko sironyanunŋo pebi sowoo webo yonjoji youyanun baku goegobiyon, Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji uro obe raru qoruine wamo roŋunŋo roegar pema nena?”

⁵⁹ Yesuji ni more ojiya, “Go wareru non boyobe nuigon.” Ojiyayon, inji bokirieya, “Ofon, oi soineyon, mamaneji komeiŋgo ega. Ore eru bonieru minde raru sinan gabe komeko yan gabe tarime.”

⁶⁰ Onu bokirieyayon, Yesuji bunjoine bokirieru ojiya, “Boke! Komeine yonjoji qonŋunyanun komekiine oi soine yan ganiminjon, goji raru Anuture qorumande funje mitaniŋga yareru goigon.”

* 9:46: Luk 22.24

* 9:48: Mat 10.40; Luk 10.16; Jon 13.20

* 9:54: 2 Kin 1.9-16

⁶¹ Moke ŋi moji waperu ojiya, “Ofon, nonji go boyobe gubeminde anji manegoyon, mane, go soine minde bonieru pigo raru tifepute momojo buɔoyanɔɔ mibe tarime.”*

⁶² Ojiiyayon, Yesuji bokirieya, “Moji moren banjanɔaɔnɔ kiju oi bafalo ŋadio kiperu meineji kiju kifuineo roru dimako rako moke kirieru ŋadiineo ŋonega, inɔji Anuture qorumanɔgo roperu goine bain ore so, so fukega.” Onu.

10

Yesuji kinariɔ 72 sore yabeme rabun.
Mat 9.37-38; 10.7-16

¹ Ore ŋadiineo Ofonji kinariɔ goine 72* oi roosoe yabeya. Inɔyoye “Taonine taonine kaeine kaeine rabemin,” miku oo yoyoka yoyoka bopo yaberu bonieru sore yabeya. ² “Sore ŋabebemin,” miku inɔi yajiko manebun, “Anuture gion uqo foriine kokoine gumuɔgaru pegayon, oi roru qoɔugakimin ore gio bobo ŋinigo nonɔn afaineji gogobeneɔ. Ore eru uqo foriine roqoɔure Rauine onga wosi tebi gio bobo ŋinigo sore yabeme foriine roru qoɔuganimin.*

³ “Nono rainebe. Manenin, lama yonɔji gomende qoro riganine yonɔre botugu rakabi riɔaru egu ki ŋabenimin, nonji nono ore kamasi onune sore ŋabebe ranimin.* ⁴ Nono moren bifun nigin me kekere mo me kufu komon oi so roru rainebe. Raru kadio ŋinigo ŋone yaberu midobodo eru momojo buɔoyanɔɔ so miinebe.*

⁵ “Raru pi mogo roperu rone inɔi yajiinebe, ‘Anutuji pi yoo womo ŋareme waigo goinebe.’ ⁶ Onu mibi moji womo ro sabarein ore so fukein ine, womonɔnɔnɔ inɔre paio ropeinon, moji oi so ro sabarein ine, womonɔnɔnɔ kirieru nono-ŋanunde paio ropein. ⁷ Pi ropenin, oo akon goku gio baineb. Njinigoji gio bobo ŋinigo gogonɔnɔn kitiɔn ganimin ore so fukegobi. Ore eru yonɔji uqo eru obu ŋarenimin, oi noinebe. Pi goineo kosabasa so peinebe. Pi buru so ra wareinebe.*

⁸ “Taon oo me oo ropebe kepure ŋaberu uqo ŋarenimin, oi noinebe. ⁹ Noku goineji oo jibe ba yabeme penimin, yonɔ bobian yabeinebe. Onu eru inɔi mibi maneinebe, ‘Anuture qorumanɔi bembengo wareme ore manɔ ropenin.’ ¹⁰ Onu einebiyon, taon mogo ropebe ŋadi ŋabenimin, oo narenɔaren kaeo me kae jinoo raru inɔi yajiinebe.*

¹¹ ‘Niɔo nono taonɔ warebeneɔ rufe ya kufu tapenonɔnɔ bakatoga, oi oderu keririkebeneɔ nono-ŋanunde kirieru rakain. Rakainyon, buɔo yo mane mukuinebe: Anutu qorumanɔi manɔn-ŋanɔnɔ fukega.’ ¹² Nonji inɔi ŋajibe manenin: Anutuɔi daman sogoo qaɔosoriyanunde geo kerisieme taon ore paiineo ropein, so oiji Sodom yonɔre joisererende so oi odureru jikiga ŋarein.” †*

Yesuji taon 3 yonɔre ‘Yei beusembel’ miya.
Mat 11.20-24

¹³ “O Korasin rauine, nonji nono ‘Yei!’ miku kuyogo eru Betsaida rauine, nono onuakon ‘Yei!’ miku kuyogo. Nonji yonɔre raru buɔone mibe keposikeko mosi qoqowiriene usunineke fukeyayon, manyanɔn jibu so kerisiebuɔ. Mosi qoqowirie oi kotu morenɔ Taia (Tiro) eru Saidon sitio fukena ine, yonɔji daman jorine manyanɔn kerisimin ore sosoine yaduru gijen rau ega kome rauru kuyonobun.*

¹⁴ “Kuyonobunon, Anutuji jiki Korasin eru Betsaida yonɔre buɔo mitariku geoine bokirieme joiserereɔ manenin, daman sogo oo oi Taia (Tiro) eru Saidon yonɔre joisererende so oi odureru manenin. ¹⁵ Eme Kaperneam rauine, Anutuji nono soine romaen ŋabeke Sombun kaeo ropenin me mata? Mata yobu! Nono komere joiserereɔ kaeo rakanimin.*

¹⁶ “Moji buɔonɔnɔn manein, inɔji nonde buɔo manein. Moji ŋadi ŋabein, inɔji non ŋadi nuinon, moji non ŋadi nuin, inɔji sore nuya, oi ŋadi gain.” Onu.*

Kinariɔ 72 yonɔji kirieru jeriebuɔ.

¹⁷ Kinariɔ 72[‡] yonɔji goku kirieru wareru jerieru inɔi mibun, “Ofon, niɔo gore tinao gemokaku mitiga yarebeneɔ yonɔji onuakon buɔononɔn yukuineo raru useru rabun.”

* **9:61:** 1 Kin 19.20 * **10:1:** Goineji oseru 70 migobi. Goineji 72 migobi * **10:2:** Mat 9.37-38 * **10:3:** Mat 10.16 * **10:4:** Mat 10.7-14; Mak 6.8-11; Luk 9.3-5 * **10:7:** 1 Kor 9.14; 1 Tim 5.18 * **10:10:** Apo 13.51
† **10:12:** Sodom yonɔji sembene mimiine baku goku manyanɔn so kerisiebi Anutuɔi misiji ketotie yabeya. * **10:12:** Jen 19.24-28; Mat 10.15; 11.24 * **10:13:** Ais 23.1-18; Eze 26.1-28.26; Joel 3.4-8; Am 1.9-10; Zek 9.2-4 * **10:15:** Ais 14.13-15 * **10:16:** Mat 10.40; Mak 9.37; Luk 9.48; Jon 13.20 ‡ **10:17:** Goineji oseru 70 migobi. Goineji 72 migobi

¹⁸ Onju mibi Yesuji bokirieya, “Nonji Satan yobebi Sombungone rinjaru kirabori ore so igogako rakame nhonebon. ¹⁹ Maneninj, nonji usunj narebe nonjo soine kobonj, qoti, omeqoqo eru rosinojunde usunj sunsunj miineke sosowo odebi wakiko gbinj eniminj. Ore eru ya moji naberu kesibiri so enareinj.*

²⁰ “Ore eru gemokaku yonjoji bunjonanun yukuineo ragobiyonj, jibu nonjore jeribari qoruine oi ore eru so jerieinebi. Nonjore tina Sombunj kaeo qurangabi Anuture tina buru buk papiago pega, ore eru mokemoke yobu jerieinebi.” Onju.

Yesuji jerieru Anutu mitej gaya.

Mat 11.25-27; 13.16-17

²¹ Damanj oo Moro Tiriineji Yesu dobe gako jerieru bunjo inji miya, “O Mamane, goji Binje bunjogo manjboronj ninjigo mamane soguine robunj, yonjoreo sumungamenjyonj, ninjigo odumade onjuine yonjonyanjunde manebi qaqouma fukega, oi yonjore bararinga yarende mane taningagobi. Ore eru nonji Sombunj morende Ofonj go mitej gugo. O Mamane, go gake onju fukejingo manende sagako fiine fukeya.

²² “Mamaneji ya sosowo mitigako nonde binje fukeya. Mamaneji madeinere funje injonyonj akonj mane mukuko moji oi so manega. Onjuakonj moji Mamainere funje so mane mukuko Madeineji akonj oi manega eru ninjigo roosoe yaberu yonjore oi yadureinj, yonjoji Mama mane teniminj.”

²³ Yesuji onju miku kinarinjpuine yonjoreo kirieru yonjonyonj akonj kamiine inji yajiya, “Uri yonjoji nonjo ya njonegobi, oi noneru jinjonyanjunde eru kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. ²⁴ Ore funjine oi inji: Nonji bunjo inji njajibe maneninj, Kajeqounj ninjigo eru kinj kito kokoineji nonjo ya yo njonegobi, oi noneniminj ore anj sogo maneru gobunjonj, oi so njonebunj. Nonjo bunjo yo manegobi, yonjoji oi maneniminj ore anj sogo maneru gobunjonj, oi so manebunj.” Onju.*

Mimipanj bunjo qoruine yoyoka oi urunju?

Mat 22.34-40; Mak 12.28-31

²⁵ Kadi bunjore qaqaaji moji pakereru Yesu budunj ruaru inji weu teru ojiya, “Qaqaji, nonji urunju eru gogo sananjine tatariine tomirire binje fukunobo?”* ²⁶ Ojiko Yesuji inji bokirieru weuya, “Mosesre Kadi bunjoo bunjo urunju qurangabi pega? Ore funjine oi urunju?” ²⁷ Weume bokirieru miya, “Go manjo, qoqotigo, usunjo eru mamanesugo jumaine oiji Ofonj Anutugo manjoko eteru goigonj, eru ‘Gake manji jojoko eege, onjuine akonj ninjigo sosowo manjoko eyareru goigonj.’”*

²⁸ Miko Yesuji bokirieya, “Poretinj bokiriese. Oi rengaru gogo sananjine binje fukeminj.”

²⁹ Onju bokirieyayonj, Kadi bunjore qaqaaji ‘O rengaru posiine fukego,’ onju manesuku funjineine odutejingo maneru Yesu ojiya, “Ninjigo botuyanunjo go wapebonj, yonjoreone wamore mige? Nonj mo so manjoko etenobo?”*

Samaria njiji jobu ni njonemainj oteya.

³⁰ Onju miko Yesuji bokirieru miya, “Ni moji Jerusalem siti bokeru Jeriko kaeo rakaru kadio suronjoqo yonjore meo rakame robunj. Roru mebo yaine roru kambanjine qomukuru jobu qaku bokeru rabi komejingo eru peya. ³¹ Peru odigame sorinj gio sinanj moji kadi oo akonj raru njone takireru kadi mobego raru odureru raya. ³² Rako odigame sorinj gio ni (Liwait) moji oo waperu noneru onjuakonj takigame odureru raya. ³³ Rayayonj, Samaria prowinsre njis moji kadi oi akonj raru peya, oo roperu noneru beusembe maneru noneru embonj eya.*

³⁴ “Noneru embonj eru bembengo rakaru wiine jiji eru wain obuineji rau teru komonj gaya. Wiine komonj garu roru romainjaru donjinere paio ruaru ogaru tumoqoqo pepe pigo raru ruaru sinanj gaya. ³⁵ Sinanj garu peku pakereru kae fufurere akonj giobobo yoyokare furiine (Kina 20) uduru tumoqoqo pi rauine eteru ojiya, ‘Ni yo sinanj garu gokande monenj garego, oi so sagaru odureinj ine, oi kirieru wareto oo jikigaru garebeminj.’ ³⁶ Ni yokaomo funjneyanun onju odubi. Ni suronjoqo yonjore meo rakaya, injore ogo moji fukeya? Yonjoreone more manende, injo manyaunj eteya?”

³⁷ Weu teko bokirieya, “Njonemainj oteya, injoji.” Onju bokirieme Yesuji ojiko maneya, “Go raru onjuakonj eru goigonj.” Onju.

Yesuji Marta Maria yoko iqj yapeme njebunj.

* **10:19:** Kiki 91.13 * **10:24:** Jon 3.35; 10.15 * **10:25:** Mat 22.35-40; Mak 12.28-34 * **10:27:** Lew 19.18; Dut 6.5 * **10:29:** Lew 18.5 § **10:33:** Juda yonjoji Samaria ninjigo mipemirinj eyareku gobunj. * **10:33:** 2 Hist 28.15

³⁸ Yesuji kinariŋpuine yoŋoke kadio rabi Ofoŋyaŋunji kae mogo ropeya. Ropeko ŋigo mo tinaine Marta inoji kepure teme piineo ropeya.* ³⁹ Marta goine tinaine Maria goya. Inoji Ofoŋ ŋoneru bembengo wakiru ŋeku Biŋe buŋo miya, oi kaje ruaru mane jijiweru maneya. ⁴⁰ Maneyayoŋ, Martaji jebe gioji poreme ra wareru embiŋqombiŋ eru Yesu ojiya, “Ofoŋ, qoneji boke nuko nakekoŋ kinarj gio babe manende sagaga me mata? Ore eru Maria minde wareru bapi nuine.”

⁴¹ Ojiko Ofoŋji bokirieru ojiya, “Marta Marta, go ya fuŋne fuŋne ore manebu maneru manetiŋqoti eku janjaŋbumbuŋ goku joineke eru dimage. ⁴² Oŋu dimageyoŋ, manebu moakoŋ mo eru ba sananjabeneŋ sagaiŋ. Niŋo ya boakoŋ ore so embimbiŋgagobeneŋ. Mariaji osoeru mande mobe bobianjaŋiŋ ore roosoeru kiwaqawaineke fukega. Gogore mobe fiine oi moji mo so ogagaiŋ.” Oŋu.

11

Yesuji oŋgawowosire fuŋne qaji yareya.

Mat 6.9-13; 7.7-11

¹ Yesuji kae mogo oŋga wosiru goko tariko kinariŋpuine yoŋoreone moji inji ojiya, “Ofoŋ, Jon Mitimeso ŋiji kinariŋpuine oŋgawowosire fuŋne qaji yareya, go oŋuakoŋ niŋo qaji noreigoŋ.”

² Ojiko Yesuji inji yajiya, “Ŋoŋo oŋga wosikimiŋ eku inji miinebi:

Mama, gakere tinaji tiriine peine. Go siŋaŋ nobende qorumanjoŋore fori fukeine. (Gore maŋ aŋi Sombuŋgo reŋgaegobi, oi moreŋgo oŋuakoŋ fukeine.)

³ Go una so uqo munjaŋ sonoŋuŋgo noreigoŋ.

⁴ Goineji agiburaŋ enorebuŋ, niŋo sosowo yoŋore agiburaŋ oi bokegobeneŋ ine, go ore so niŋore agiburaŋ jure noreigoŋ.

Eesoigo egu waki nobeiŋ ore gonji sabare noberu Sembene Rauinere meone bomuku nobeigoŋ.”*

⁵ Yesuji jikigaru inji yajiya, “Ŋoŋoreone moji ubu joŋiŋgo ogoinere pigo raru wiwigaku inji ojiŋ, ‘Ogone, poroŋ yokaomo narende mobeine jiki bokirieru garebemiŋ. ⁶ Ogone moji kadio goku nondeo ramume uqone tomiri ore gumebemiŋ ore baago.’ ⁷ Oŋu ojiko ogoineji pi maŋgone inji bokirieru ojiŋ, ‘Go kubaŋ gari enorege. Noŋ mendi keku odaine ruabe odumadepuneji noke makipepenoŋuŋ ramegaru kubaŋ pegobeneŋ. Ore eru pakereru oi gareiŋgo embimbiŋgago.’ ⁸ Oŋu miŋyoŋ, nonji ŋajibe maneniŋ: Pi rauineji ogoine fukega ore eru so pakereru oteiŋyoŋ, oi jibu yameŋ keku miku dimaga ore oi soine pakereru weuga ore so sosowo oteiŋ.

⁹ “Nonji ore mobeine oi inji ŋajibe maneniŋ: Ŋoŋo Anutu oŋga wosiinebi. Oŋga wosibi ya ŋareŋ. Anutere yare jambaŋe baku baainebi. Oi baabi ŋadume bofukenimiŋ. Dimaku mendigo qainebi. Qabi mendi ro ŋareŋ. ¹⁰ Moji Anutu oŋga wosiega, inoji ore tifeine raugaŋ. Yare baaega, inoji ya bofukeiŋ. Mendiineo qaega ore mendi ro teiŋ.

¹¹ “Mamapune ŋoŋoreone moji inji fukega: Madeineji jembaende weume tifeineo qoti oteiŋ ¹² me qoqo korunde weuko omeqoqo oteiŋ? ¹³ Ore eru ŋoŋo ŋiŋigo sembene fukegobi eru jibu yaŋu fiine fiine oi odumadepuŋaŋuŋ yareniminde manegobi ine, Sombuŋ Mamanoŋunji yaŋuŋine uruŋu sabarena? Inore mande eebobo oi nodureru fuŋine mo fukega. Ore eru Moro Tiriinere oŋga wosiru weu tenimiŋ ine, inoji anjiineo Moro oi soreme maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo rakaiŋ.” Oŋu.

Yesuji gemo yoŋore usuŋyaŋuŋ odureru qame wakiga.

Mat 12.22-32; Mak 3.20-27

¹⁴ Gemoji ŋi mo noŋguŋ bateko mutu gome Yesuji gemoine oi yobeko waperu rako namanjine wirieko moke buŋo miya. Buŋo miko ŋiŋigo kubu yoŋoji oi ŋoneru waragabuŋ.

¹⁵ Waregabunyoŋ, yoŋoreone goineji inji mibuŋ, “Inoji gemokaku yoŋore koito Gibio inore usunji gemo yobe yabeega.”*

¹⁶ Oŋu miŋi goineji Yesu buŋore budunji furugaŋgo ore iko eteru inji weubuŋ, “Go mitigande qonikiŋgone mosi qoqowirie mo fukeko ŋonekimiŋ.”* ¹⁷ Weu tebuŋyoŋ, inoji maŋ mamanesuyaŋuŋ mane foreru inji yajiya, “Kantri uri yoŋore siŋaŋpuji botuyaŋuŋgo kekepari eru pouganimiŋ, yoŋoji sisibiri ebi kantriyaŋunji sembearu sesuine akon peiŋ. Oŋuakoŋ pi more kufufuŋ yoŋoji pouganimiŋ, piyaŋunji siŋsaŋ peiŋ.

¹⁸ “Maneniŋ! Satande kufufuŋ yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ botuyaŋuŋgo kekepari eru pouganobuŋ ine, yoŋoji siŋaŋyayabe gioyaŋuŋ banimiŋ ore embimbiŋgabunji gemo qorumanyaŋunji

* **10:38:** Jon 11.1 * **11:4:** Goineji buŋo oi inji kerisieru miegobi: sembeneone bomuku nobeigoŋ. * **11:15:** Mat 9.34; 10.25 * **11:16:** Mat 12.38; 16.1; Mak 8.11

urunu dimana? Nonjo nonde inji migobi: Injoji Gibiore tobiriji gemokaku yobe yabeega. ¹⁹ Onju migobiyon, manenin, nonji Gibiore tobiriji gemokaku yobe yabenobo ine, nonjore ogopuji more tobiriji oi yobe yabenobun? Ore eru yonjoji bunjonanun foriine me mata, oi osoero mitarinimin.† ²⁰ Oi mitariniminyon, Anuture usunji nonde me sisine boburogame gemo yobe yabeego ine, Anuture qorumanji nonjore wareru fukega.

²¹ “Nj sananjine Gibio injoji‡ tebe damuineke kae piine sinan gako meboineji soine pein. ²² Onju peinyon, nj sanan qanqanine yobu Moro Tiriine injoji rinjaru wareru qaku gbin eteru tebe damuine nesanine peteya, oi sosowo yaororu meboine basiru roru raru ogopuine boroingaruru yarein.

²³ “Moji noke so goga, injoji kisin nueuega. Moji njinigo nonde tinao tumanjanimin so kepore yabeega, injoji oi boroin yabeega.” Onju.*

Gemokakuji nj manjo kirieniminyo yamenj kegobi.

Mat 12.43-45

²⁴ “Gemoji nj mangone waperu moren buroineo raru kosa roregaru goku nema neingo pi baaru mo so bofukeru takigako inji miin, ‘Pine bokeru warego, oo moke kiriebemin.’ ²⁵ Onju miku kirieru piine ofangaru basarigako peya, oi onjuakon peko bofukein. ²⁶ Onju bofukeru raru gemokaku goine 7 oga yabein. Gemokaku 7 oi inoyonje odureru sembene yobu fukegobi. Injoji oi oga yabeme wareru pi oo roperu ore manineo gonimin. Onju fukeko nj injore fune rone sembene fukeyayon, jiki sembeqambea forein.” Onju.

Uri yonjo kiwaqawaineke fukegobi?

²⁷ Yesuji bunjo onju miku gome njinigo kubu botuyanungone njigo moji onjaku Yesu inji ojime maneya, “Kokone, njigoji kuagaru ro guto mon gume guya, nonji injore manebe kiwaqawaineke fukega.” ²⁸ Onju ojyayon, Yesuji inji bokirieya, “Oi migeyon, nonji inji mibemin: Njinigo Anuture bunjore kaje ruaru maneru renjaru kegboreegobi, yonjoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.” Onju.

Qaqaji goineji mosi qoqowiriere yamenj keku weubun.

Mak 8.11-12; Mat 12.38-42

²⁹ Njinigo kubuji tumanjgabi sogueme Yesuji jikigaruru bunjo inji miya, “Njinigo munjambe morengo gogobi, yonjo kufufun kubu sembene. Yonjoji Anuture mogere yamenj keegobiyon, moge mo kajegoun nj Jonareo fuke foreya. Anutuji moge furuine mo so enjarein.* ³⁰ Bunjo ore funine oi inji: Anutuji ronekon Jona soreme Niniwe yonjore botugo raru Anuture moge fukeya. Ore so Sombun eru morende Nj foriineji onjuakon njinigo kubu yore botugo fukeme man-njanun kerisienimin ore bapakare njaberu mogenanun fukein.*

³¹ “Funnenanunde soso mo oi inji: Anutuji ronekon mangboron ropekiine sogo oi kin Solomon oteme Saut oobene kantri more kwin njigoji Solomonde mangboron maneinde anj maneya. Anjiine maneru moren qanangone pakereru kadi joroine yobu wareru goku Solomonde mamaneine maneya. Oi maneyayon, manenin, daman yoo nonji botunanunjo fukeru dimaku Anuture mangboron ropekiine roru warego, oi Solomonde mangboron odurega. Oduregayon, nonjo jibu keta enareku mutu dimabi so sagaa.

“Ore eru Anutuji jiki njinigo sosowo furu yabeme bunoyanun mitariinjo ore jinjo maio ropenimin, daman oo Saut kantrire kwin njigo oiji onjuakon ropein. Injoji njinigo kubu sogo yo dimagobi, nonjoke moko komegone pakereru nonjore keriringo moko dimain. Moko dimaku bunjo inji nonjore sakigo ruain, ‘Nonjo Yesu keta etebi Anutuji geoine bokirie njareme joisereren ropekiine manenimin.’ Injoji onju njajime mosiine osoeru nonjo-njanunde mimi manenimin.*

³² “Jonaji Niniwe njinigo botuyanunjo raru Anuture bunjoji manyanun bapakareko maneru oo akon manyanun kerisiebunyon, manenin, nonji botunanunjo fukeru dimaku Jonare eebobo odureru eego. Onju eegoyon, nonjo jibu keta enareegobi.

“Ore eru Niniwe njinigoji mimitarire daman sogoo njinigo kubu soguine yo dimagobi, nonjoke moko komegone pakereru nonjore keriringo moko dimaninin. Moko dimaku Niniwe yonjoji bunjo inji nonjore sakigo ruaninin, ‘Nonjo Sombun eru morende Nj foriine keta etebi Anutuji geoine bokirie njareme joisereren ropekiine manenimin.’ Niniwe yonjoji onju mibi eebobonanunji nonjo-njanunde fune bararinga njarebi miminjanun maneninin.” Onju.*

† 11:19: Nonjore saki sinanpuji Anuture tina miku jibu gemo oi Gibiore usunji yobe yabebi nonji oi Anuture usunji yobe yabeego. Sogokon so dimagobenenj ore moji foriine eru moji bunjo ikoine boyobeega, oi njinigoji osoeru mitarinimin.

‡ 11:21: Nj sananjine oi Satan * 11:23: Mak 9.40 * 11:29: Mat 16.4; Mak 8.12 * 11:30: Jona 3.4 * 11:31:

1 Kij 10.1-10; 2 Hist 9.1-12 * 11:32: Jona 3.5

Doi oi tatama noreinj ore pega.

Mat 5.15; 6.22-23; Mak 4.21-23

³³ “Moji lambe me doi qureru rouŋ guruineo me deroo so ruainjorŋ, oi ore ŋeŋeo ruainj. Oŋu ruame goineji pi maŋineo ropeiŋgo manegobi, yoŋoji ore tatama ŋoneru soine ropeniminj.* ³⁴ Gore jiŋo oi maŋ sakigore doi fukega. Ore eru jibe moji jiŋogo so bosembeaga ine, oiji tinjaru tamae foreko Anuture tatamaji soine maŋgoo ba tamaeko gogogo sosowo tatamaineo gominj. Tatamaineo gominjorŋ, anji sananijne sembeneji me ya moji jiŋogo bosembearu tatama kejiŋgaga ine, oiji sakire gogogo oŋuakoŋ bokobeko qisiri maŋineo tintuŋ gominj.

³⁵ “Oŋu fukeko mane, qisiriji maŋgore tatama kejiŋgako egu kobeinj ore rugo baru sisinaj ee eigon. ³⁶ Oŋu ende Anuture tatamaji maŋgo sosowo sagako guruine mo so ubu ega ine, gore sakiji oŋuakoŋ bugeqonikinke fukeru jiŋo maigoji tamaega. Doi yasogoji sakigoo igoko buruburuineke batamae guga, gogogo ore so Anuture tatamago rua foreru gominj.” Oŋu.

Maŋkerisiere sasaki kamasi ore ‘Yeil’ miko ateine 6 fukeya.

Mat 23.1-36; Mak 12.38-40; Luk 20.45-47

³⁷ Yesuji buŋo oi miforeko Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) ŋi moji inji miku keporeme, “Go soine nonde pigo roperu ŋeku uqo nokiminj.” Oŋu miko raru roperu uqo noiŋgo ore ŋeya. ³⁸ Bonieru meine so jureru wakiru ŋeyayon, Farisi ŋiji mosi oi ŋoneru waragaya. ³⁹ Waragako Ofonji inji ojiya, “O Farisi ŋoŋo fofori munajooqo ee einj ore popu eru gombare sakiine jure mukuegobiyon, ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde maŋji kejiŋgaga. Oi dukuŋ, ombonj ebu eru mosi sembeine goine oiji puseko gogobi.

⁴⁰ “O ŋoŋo, maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ tomiri. Moji sakiine sosowo bofukeya, injoji maŋine oŋuakoŋ bofukeya me mata? ŋoŋo wamore maŋ-ŋaŋunde gio ore eru etaŋqataŋ egobi? Oi so sagaga. ⁴¹ Ore eru ya popu, juago ŋega, oi yaun-ŋaŋuŋ ŋiŋigo wakigoqoine yareinebi. Oŋu ebi Anutuji munaj qa ŋareko ŋoŋore ya sosowo gbagbataenine peinj.” Oŋu.

⁴² “O Farisi ŋiŋigo, yobinj painaŋuŋgo ropeinj ore oŋga joraku ‘Yeil’ migo. ŋoŋo uqo munjaj sosowo boroingaru mobeine 10:gone moakoŋ Anuture biŋe ruaegobi. Jama, supe eru munjaj fuŋne fuŋne oi oŋuakoŋ boroingaru tengone moakoŋ oi Anuture biŋe ruaegobi. Pesinj oi poretiŋ ruaegobiyon, Kadi buŋore koruŋ qoruine yo odureru bokeegobi: Go Anutu maŋ wombunjoji manjoko eteeigonj eru ŋiŋigo botuyanjoŋgo eebobo poretiŋ boyoberu goigonj. Buŋo qoruine oi yameŋ keku boyoberu goinebi eru buŋo memenda oi oŋuakoŋ so odureru bokeinebi.*

⁴³ “O Farisi, yobinj painaŋuŋgo ropeinj ore oŋga joraku ‘Yeil’ migo. ŋoŋo oŋgawowosi pigo ŋeŋe bobonio minemine ŋeniminde anji maneegobi. Narenjareŋ kae jiŋoo me kadio ŋiŋigo ŋone yabebi mijerinjanuŋ enimiŋgo maneegobi. ⁴⁴ O ŋoŋo, yobinj painaŋuŋgo ropeinj ore oŋga joraku ‘Yeil’ migo. ŋoŋo jinorun tinayanuŋ tomiri ore so fukegobi. ŋiŋigoji qoŋbuŋ kouineke uri pega, oi so maneru paiyanjoŋgo kosabasa oderu ya botiineke yoŋoru kejiŋgagobi.” Oŋu.

⁴⁵ Yesuji buŋo oŋu miko Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi yoŋoreone moji maneru bokirieru inji ojiya, “Qaqaŋi, go buŋo oŋu miku niŋo oŋuakoŋ mimiganjanj enorege.”

⁴⁶ Oŋu miyayonj, Yesuji buŋo inji miya, “O Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi, ŋoŋore painaŋuŋgo oŋuakoŋ yobinj ropeinj ore oŋga joraku ‘Yeil’ migo. ŋoŋo buŋoine buŋoine mitigaru ore begi yobinjineke oi ŋiŋigo paiyanjoŋgo ruaru ruabi oi renjaniminj ore yobinj yabeme jogbasananj eegobiyon, ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe oi me sisinjanuŋji kokiine mo bapi yabeniminj ore beusembenanuŋ mo so peega.

⁴⁷ “O ŋoŋo, yobinj painaŋuŋgo ropeinj ore oŋga joraku ‘Yeil’ migo. ŋoŋo kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋore jinorunjoŋgo simenj ako baku basarigaegobiyon, ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde apa ŋasopuji oi yabebi komebuŋ. ⁴⁸ ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde apa ŋasopuji kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo yabebi komebi ŋoŋoji yoŋore jinorunjoŋgo ako baku simenj baegobi. Oŋu baku oiji apa ŋasopujanuŋ yoŋore eebobo ore qotikeru buŋoyanuŋ kitingaku miku munaj moge oŋuine dimagobi.

⁴⁹ “Ore eru Anutu, maŋgboronj Rauine injoji inji miga, ‘Nonji kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo eru aposol sore yabebe ŋoŋoreo wareniminj. Warebi yoŋoreone goine oi yabebi komeniminj eru goine kekesuesue eyareniminj.’

⁵⁰ “Anutuji Sombuŋ moreŋ bofuke yapeya, damanj oone akonj fuŋgaru kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo yabebi dariyanuŋ kesiebi wakiya, ore dari geoine sosowo oi ŋiŋigo muŋambe gogobi, oi ŋoŋore paio ropeko joiserereŋ maneniminj. ⁵¹ Abelre dariji wakiko oone akonj fuŋgaru yaberu waperu goku Zekaraia boji koro alata eru boji sorinj kubaine yokore botugo qabi

* 11:33: Mat 5.15; Mak 4.21; Luk 8.16 * 11:42: Lew 27.30

dariine wakiko oo tariya. Nonji buɔo inɔi ɔɔɔibe maneniɔ: Dariyaɔunde geoji ɔiɔigoo ɔiɔigoo gogobi, ɔiɔigoo paio ropeko joiserereɔ manenimiɔ.*

⁵² “O Kadi buɔore qaɔaji ɔiɔigoo, yobiɔi paiaɔiɔigoo ropeiɔ ore ɔiɔigoo joraku ‘Yei!’ migo. ɔiɔigoo Anuturo mamane rokimiɔde mendi ki made oi ɔiɔigoo yaago roru sabare yareegobi. ɔiɔigoo ɔiɔigoo ore maɔgo so ropebuɔo eru goineji ore maɔgo ropeniɔiɔigoo egobi, ɔiɔigoo oi kiperu sabare yareru gobuɔ.”

⁵³ Yesuji buɔo ɔiɔigoo miɔu bokeru rako Kadi buɔore qaɔaji eru Farisi yoiɔigoo funɔaru buɔo joineke miteku buɔo fune fune miɔi ore kokoiɔe weu tebuɔo. ⁵⁴ Weu tebi miineone buɔo mo miɔiɔigoo oiji kariɔigoo buɔore budunji furugaiɔigoo rubabuɔo. ɔiɔigoo.

12

Maɔkokerisiere sasaki gogore siɔiɔi bobo buɔo

Mat 10.26-27

¹ Yesuji buɔoine miko damai botuineo oo ɔiɔigoo taoseɔine taoseɔine iɔoreo tumaiɔaru kekepuɔo eru keketuɔo eeku dimabuɔo. ɔiɔigoo eru dimabi funɔaru kiɔiɔiɔigoo inɔi yaiɔiɔi, “Ya miine yo: ɔiɔigoo Farisi (Kadi buɔore yameɔiɔigoo) yoiɔigoo maɔkokerisiere sasaki eeboboyaiɔunde siɔiɔiɔi eru goinebi. Oi momoki ɔiɔigoo fukega. Oi so bokenimiɔi ine, oiji yist rombuɔo ɔiɔigoo sogueru bosembe ɔiɔiɔi.”*

² “ɔiɔigoo ya iporo babi pega, oi sosowo qaratiebi totogo fukeiɔi. ɔiɔigoo buɔo sumaiɔigoo pega, oi sosowo baraiɔigoo mane mukunimiɔi.”* ³ Ore eru ɔiɔigoo buɔoɔiɔigoo siɔiɔiɔi eku goinebi. ɔiɔigoo buɔo qisiɔigoo kamiine minimiɔi, oi tatamago miɔi manenimiɔi. ɔiɔigoo pi maɔgo guruine mogobe saɔigoo kaiɔiɔigoo minimiɔi, oi kae ɔiɔigoo totogo mitaniɔigoo.” ɔiɔigoo.

More kokoi manebeneɔi sagaiɔi.

Mat 10.28-31

⁴ “Ogopune nonji ɔiɔigoo inɔi ɔiɔigoo maneniɔ: Goineji sakiɔiɔi qo komeru ore ɔiɔigoo ya mo jikiɔaru enimiɔigoo embimbiɔigoo, yoiɔigoo kokoi so maneku goinebi. ⁵ Oi matayoiɔi, more kokoi manebi sagaiɔi, nonji oi ɔiɔigoo. Mo moji usuɔi roru ɔiɔigoo komebi soro ɔiɔigoo misi korugo rakanimiɔi, iɔore kokoi maneku goinebi. ɔiɔigoo buɔo oi moke migo: Iɔore kokoi maneru goinebi.

⁶ “Goineji (wiɔiɔi, wiwiɔi) 5 oi toiya yoiɔigoo furi banimiɔi ore eegobiɔi, Anutuɔi yoiɔigoo moakonde so niga gaya. ⁷ Anutuɔi maɔgo eɔareko qoru siɔiɔiɔi sosowo ɔiɔigoo ose foreru jareyaɔiɔi manega. ɔiɔigoo ɔiɔigoo furi oi wiwiɔi kokoiɔe yadureru ropekiɔi fukega. Ore eru kokoi so maneru goinebi.” ɔiɔigoo.

Kristo miɔiɔiɔi me mugiɔiɔi?

Mat 10.32-33; 12.32; 10.19-20

⁸ “Nonji buɔo mo ɔiɔigoo maneniɔ: Moji noɔi ɔiɔigoo ɔiɔigoo miɔiɔi nuiɔi, Sombuɔo eru morende ɔiɔiɔi ɔiɔigoo iɔi Anuturo miɔiɔi yoiɔigoo ɔiɔigoo miɔiɔi. ⁹ ɔiɔigoo, moji noɔi ɔiɔigoo ɔiɔigoo muga nuiɔi, nonji ɔiɔigoo iɔi Anuturo miɔiɔi yoiɔigoo ɔiɔigoo ɔiɔigoo muga nuiɔi.”

¹⁰ “Moji Sombuɔo eru morende ɔiɔiɔi miɔiɔi ɔiɔigoo miɔi, Anutuɔi agibuɔiɔi oi soine bokeiɔi, moji Moro Tiriine igosisi eteiɔi, iɔore agibuɔi oi Anutuɔi so bokeiɔi.”*

¹¹ “ɔiɔigoo furu ɔiɔigoo buɔo koroyaiɔigoo rua ɔiɔigoo ɔiɔigoo ɔiɔigoo ɔiɔigoo me kiap gawana eru kantriine kantriine yoiɔigoo ɔiɔigoo koito yoiɔigoo ɔiɔigoo dimaniɔi, damaiɔi oo buɔoɔiɔi tife wamo buɔo uruɔi bokiriɔi miɔi, ore manebu so einei.”* ¹² Oi inɔi ore: ɔiɔigoo buɔo minimiɔi, oi Moro Tiriine aua oo akoi qai ɔiɔigoo minimiɔi.” ɔiɔigoo.

ɔiɔi soso buɔo

¹³ ɔiɔigoo kubu botuyaiɔigoo ɔiɔigoo moji Yesure miya, “Qaɔaji, mamiɔi komeko go kakane oiɔi mamiɔi meropu boɔiɔi nareine.”

¹⁴ ɔiɔi miyayoiɔi, Yesuji inɔi bokiriɔi teya, “O ɔiɔi, moji ɔiɔi miɔiɔi raunakuɔi fukeiɔi ore igodoɔi nume moreɔi-ɔiɔi boɔiɔi?” ¹⁵ ɔiɔi miɔi buɔo inɔi jikiɔigoo, “Mebo tebe marikuɔiɔi afaine akoi me boakiɔi yoiɔi ena ine, jibu gogoiɔiɔi fune oi oo so pega. Gogoiɔiɔi so osoeru moner mebo gbediganiɔi ine, ɔiɔi sibriɔiɔi. Ore eru roru rokimiɔi ebu (greed) sosowore siɔiɔi eku goinebi.”

¹⁶ ɔiɔi miɔi soso buɔo mo inɔi yaiɔiɔi, “ɔiɔi tinabiɔi me mo goya. Iɔiɔi moreɔiɔi uqo ɔiɔiɔi bame touɔiɔi soguine fukeya. ¹⁷ Oi fukeko maɔiɔi inɔi manesuku miya, ‘Nonde

* **11:51:** Jen 4.8; 2 Hist 24.20-21 * **12:1:** Mat 16.6; Mak 8.15 * **12:2:** Mak 4.22; Luk 8.17 * **12:10:** Mat 12.32; Mak 3.29 * **12:11:** Mat 10.19-20; Mak 13.11; Luk 21.14-15

rouņ pi oi mendainemen. Ore eru kurumbu kekereine kekereine, kuso qokoine qokoine, yagon doduine doduine oi uro roru qojuganobo? Uruņū enobo?’¹⁸ Ņoņ miku miya, ‘Noņ Inj ebemiņ: Noņ rouņ pine ketotieru tifeineo rouņ pi soguine soguine babemiņ. Oi baku uqo touņmoririne eru mebone sosowo oo roru qojugabe ņeiņ.’¹⁹ Oo ņeko nakenere inji mibemiņ: O go kiwaqawaineke! Touņmoririgo afaineo mata pe garega. Ore eru uqo noku jerieru gosaine gosaine batiqatiine tomiri ņema neku waigo goigon.’²⁰ Ņoņ miyayon, Anutuji inji ojiko maneya, ‘O go, maņgo tomiri! Nonji damango ruaru mitariku qoqotigo ubu yoo ogabe komemiņ. Komende yareya sosowo raugaru gomen, oi more biņe fukeiņmeņ?’

²¹ “Moji injoņunde tebe mariku juņe boreņ ya roru qojugaegayon, Anutu keririnineo mande touņmoririine so pe tega, injore yobiņ soguine oņu fukeiņ.” Ņoņ.

Anutu manesiņ garu manebu so einebi.

Mat 6.25-34

²² Yesuji kiņariņpuine inji yajiya, “Ņoņ fukeiņyon, nonji ņoņo inji ņajibe maneniņ: Ņoņo morengo goniminde manebu oi inji miku so einebi: Niņo wamo ya roru nonoben eru wamo yaji sakinoņuņ komoņ ganoben?’²³ Sakiņarņuņke gogobi, oiji ya foriine fukeko kambaņ saki komoņi ore wawakiine fukega. Jiņoņarņuņke gogobi, oiji ya foriine fukeko uqoņi ore wawakiine fukega.

²⁴ “Ņoņo sonomeni webo ņoneinebi: Yoņoji uqo koruņ so qopogaru tieegobi. Kurumbu foriine so ketigaru rouņ piyanuņgo so roru qojugaegobi. Seki beyanuņ oi qomukuru (stua) uqo pigo so ruaegobi eru Anutuji oi jibu gume yabeega. Niņigo ņoņore furi oi webo furiyanuņ yadureru ropekiine pega. Oi manesubi rainj.

²⁵ “Ņoņoreone moji manebu eru oņuine oiji morengo goinde damaņine oi una moakonde so ba jikigaiņ me mata? Oi mata yobu.*

²⁶ “Ya mendaine oņuine enimiņgo embimbiņganimiņ ine, ya goine kokoinere uruņure manebu enobuņ?’²⁷ Ņoņo juņ jariņ iruine kuririyanuņke oi ņoneinebi: Yoņoji kambaņ sokiyauņde ore saka so yomuuegobi. Gio ya goine so baegobi eru oi jibu inji ņajibe maneniņ: Kiņ Solomonji goul silwaine qojugaru marikuine bugeqonikinke keru goyayon, injore mariku oi gasau hoņaru firindua ore so ņone-anjiineke so fukeya.*

²⁸ “Juņ jariņ iruine omaine oi muņambe morengo maņfuņoņuņgo ņeko yogo ketebi wakiko bokeru qojugaru rigabi jaiņ. Oi jibu Anutuji iru oņuine mo oi oņuakoņ fiine akonj basarigaega. Ore eru injoņi ņoņo oņuakoņ soine komoņ ņabein. Ņoņo juņ jariņ iruinere so, so fukegobi. Anutuji siņar ņabeinigo manega, aņiine oiji ya sosowo yadureru ropega. O ņiņigo, mamananesiņ-ņaņunji wamore mendaine fukega?’

²⁹ “Ņoņ fukeko ņoņo oņuakoņ gogonauņde manebu so einebi. Oi maneru yobiņgaru inji egu minimiņ, ‘Niņo wamo uqo obu nonoben?’ Ņoņ miku maņ-ņaņuņ oo so ruaru maņwawaki fukeru maņjo so bofukeinebi.³⁰ Kantri so maņkeresiere yauraine yoņoji ya oņuine sosowo rauganiņigo yameņ keku maņjo eegobi. Oi eegobiyon, ņoņo uqo kambaņ yare basiqasi baku embimbiņgagobi, Mamanauņunji oi mane forega.³¹ Ore maņjo so einebiyon, Anuture qorumauņgo ropenimiņgo yameņ keeinebi. Maņ-ņaņuņ oo ruabi peko injoņi siņar ņaberu ya oņuine oi oņuakoņ jikiga ņarein.” Ņoņ.

Biņeņoņuņ Sombuņgo me morengo qojugabeneņ sagaga?

Mat 6.19-21

³² “O nonde kubu mendaine, Mamanauņunji qorumauņ ņareinigo manega ore kokoi so maneru goinebi.³³ Morende moneņ mebo oi yameņ keku egu qojuganimiņ. Ore eru ya pe ņarega, oi furi baninde ruaru moneņ poreru mobeine ņiņigo wakiqoqoine yauņ-ņaņunde yareinebi. Ņoņ ruabi tinabiņeņauņ juņe boreņ ore so oi Sombuņ kaeo peku saueru so mataeiņ. Moneņ kekereņauņ fuņine mo oi Sombuņ kaeo so sembeaiņ. Wofu pujaņ eru kian bobo yoņoji paibe roperu ya bosembeanimiņgo embimbiņganimiņ.

³⁴ “Yare kuririine roru manende ropega, oiji pi mogobe eko goji maņgo oņuakoņ oo qakatoru gomiņ.” Ņoņ.

Maņgari goku gio babi sagaiņ.

³⁵ “Ņoņo Anature gio banimiņ ore jaueru kambaņ sokiaņauņ kipe mukuku kuririņauņke dimaku maņ-ņaņunde doiji qurebi jako goinebi.³⁶ Oi yoore so: Pi rauine mo injo ņiņigo suanjeņ (bobotumaņ) jebego wareru jeriekimiņ ore keporebi raya. Oo rako madepuineji pigo ņeku kirieinde jiņoyauņ sakibe piku pisaqasa eku yameņ keku

* **12:25:** Goineji inji kerisieru migobi: Ņoņoreone moji manebu eru oņuine oiji sakiine wan fit ore so jikigaru bojoroinggo embimbiņgaiņ * **12:27:** 1 Kiņ 10.4-7; 2 Hist 9.3-6

odigagobi. Odigaru gobi inoji daman̄ oo me oo waperu mendigo qana, yon̄oji oo akon̄ mend̄i rob̄i wapein̄. N̄ono made yon̄ore so fukeru jaueru goinebi.*

³⁷ “Ofon̄ji kirieru wareme gio bobopuine goineji man̄gari gogobi on̄u bofuke yabein̄, yon̄oji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. Non̄ji būno foriine mo in̄i n̄ajibe manenin̄: In̄oji waperu ketuman̄ yaberu uqo n̄ejeo ruame n̄ebi uqo gume yabein̄go jaueru kin̄an̄ yabein̄. ³⁸ In̄oji ubu non̄in̄go me kae fufurere oo kirieme goineji man̄gari gobi bofuke yabein̄, yon̄oji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

³⁹ “Man̄gari gonimin̄ ore būno yo soine manesuinebi: ubu eko suron̄qoqo n̄iji wamo damango me auago warein̄, pi rauineji oi manena ine, in̄oji gariine goku piine soine sin̄an̄ bako qajan̄garu ropein̄go embimb̄in̄goin̄. ⁴⁰ N̄ono ‘Sombun̄ eru morende N̄i foriineji daman̄ yoo so warein̄,’ miku manesunimin̄, in̄oji daman̄ oo akon̄ warein̄. Ore eru non̄o on̄uakon̄ jaueru goinebi.” On̄u.*

Gio n̄iji keoma goku sibirigaya.

Mat 24.45-51

⁴¹ Yesuji būno on̄u miko Pitaji weuya, “Ofon̄, go soso būno yo oi nin̄ore me n̄in̄igo goine sosowo yon̄ore on̄uakon̄ mige?”

⁴² On̄u weuko Ofon̄ji miya, “Gio bobo n̄in̄igo botuyan̄un̄go moji qembibiineke fukeru goine yadurega? Goineji gban̄iru gio bokebi moji mamane-muku fiinere paio yamen̄ keku daman̄ so baega, in̄oji kiwaqawaineke fukega. Pi rauineji eeboboine osoeru n̄oneru mogobe raru pire yareya oi in̄ore meo ruame sin̄an̄ine fukein̄. Sin̄an̄ine fukeru kin̄an̄qoqopuine ojija ore so sin̄an̄ yaberu daman̄ poretin̄ oo gume yabein̄. ⁴³ On̄u sin̄an̄ yaberu goko rauineji kirieru wareru on̄u n̄oneru ‘Go kiwaqawagake fukege!’ miin̄.

⁴⁴ “Non̄ji būno foriine mo in̄i n̄ajibe maneinebi: Rauineji kiwaqawake ojiru meboine sosowore sin̄an̄ igodon̄goin̄. ⁴⁵ Igodon̄goin̄yon̄, gio bobo gbagban̄ine in̄oji man̄ineo manesuku in̄i miin̄ ine, ‘Ofon̄nere waware daman̄ji joroine pega.’ On̄u miku fun̄garu gio bobo n̄in̄igopuine jebe ruaru jerieru obu sanan̄ine noku man̄ine jibugako bojiqojibu keoma eru goin̄. ⁴⁶ On̄u goku daman̄ mogo ofon̄ine warein̄go so odigain̄, in̄o oo akon̄ warein̄. Daman̄inere nin̄iga qaqouma gome aua oo akon̄ wareru qaku boserer̄en̄ eteku mitigako būnoqoqomuku n̄in̄igo on̄uine misi korugo rakaru joiserer̄en̄ manein̄.

⁴⁷ “Gio bobo moji Ofon̄inere man̄ an̄i mane mukuyayon̄, būno buruine ojija ore so jajau so ee eku gioine baku goya, Ofon̄ji ore geoine miko kiperu non̄oruji ate kokoine qaya baya qanimin̄. ⁴⁸ On̄u qanimin̄yon̄, gio bobo n̄i moji Ofon̄inere man̄ an̄i so mane mukuku ya eru bako geoine soine mibi non̄oruji qaniminde so fukega, Ofon̄ji ore geoine miko afaine qanimin̄. Anutuji more ya kokoine oteya, in̄oji oi basaueme foriine kokoine fukein̄go odigain̄. Anutuji more yare wiki boakon̄ oteya, in̄oji oi basaueme foriine boakon̄ fukeko bokirie teingo weu tein̄.” On̄u.

Yesuji jo borun̄ bawakiko roin̄gaya.

Mat 10.34-36

⁴⁹ “Non̄ji morengo jo ruaru putebe ja ra warein̄go ore wakibe man̄ an̄ine ore borun̄ineji ja forein̄go ore pega. ⁵⁰ Pegayon̄, oi ‘Jo ruaru putebemin̄,’ mibe joiserer̄en̄ kokoine jon̄ joru on̄uine oi nonde paio roperu kefa nuin̄go ein̄. Anutuji on̄uine oiji miti meso fun̄ine mo rau narein̄. O non̄ kon̄kon̄ soguine maneru gobe rau nareko oiji tariin̄.* ⁵¹ In̄i egu manesunimin̄: Yesuji womo bain̄go ore eru morengo wakiya. Non̄ji in̄i n̄ajibe maneinebi: Non̄ji womo baingo ore matayon̄, nonde eru pougaru roin̄gabi ruge fukein̄.

⁵² “Oi in̄i ore migo: Nonde Bin̄e būnoji n̄in̄igo man̄yan̄un̄ bapakareko kerisiebun̄ ore daman̄ yoo fun̄garu in̄i fukein̄: Pi more man̄go n̄in̄igo 5 yon̄oji botuyan̄un̄go kekepari eru pouganimin̄. Adibe yokaomo yon̄oji yoyoka yokoke kekepari ruabi aribe yoyoka yokoji yokaomo yon̄oke roroin̄ ore gonimin̄. ⁵³ Mamamade yokoji pougaru rorosi ebire man̄go-odu yokoji roin̄garu qoqo ebire yan̄ojineji yan̄oine qoqopie ee eru roin̄ganimi.” On̄u.*

Daman̄ gogobenej, oi mane osoeinebi.

Mat 16.2-3

⁵⁴ Yesuji jikigaru n̄in̄igo kubu yon̄o in̄i yajiya, “Wegi rarakain̄eo kae gobureko kuan̄ dabu eko non̄o oi n̄oneru oo akon̄ ‘Kue warein̄,’ miegobi. On̄u mibi kue warein̄. ⁵⁵ Saut obeone gbin̄ qako n̄one maneru in̄i miegobi, ‘Kae joineke fukein̄.’ On̄u mibi ore so fukein̄. ⁵⁶ O man̄kekerisiere n̄in̄igo sasakiine, non̄o qonikin̄ morende kamasiyakun̄ n̄oneru kue wegire fun̄neyakun̄ soine osoegobiyon̄, daman̄ yo gogobenej, ore fun̄ine so osoeru mane mukubi so sagaga.” On̄u.

* 12:36: Mak 13.34-36 * 12:40: Mat 24.43-44 * 12:50: Mak 10.38 * 12:53: Mai 7.6

Kekepariŋaŋuŋ botiŋgabi posikeiŋ.

Mat 5.25-26

⁵⁷ “Nɔŋo ‘Ya poretiŋ oi uruŋu ekimiŋ,’ miku ore fuŋŋe oi uruŋure eru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe so osoeru mitariŋgobi? Oi so sagaga. ⁵⁸ Rosigoji sakigoo buŋo ruaru buŋo koroino pore guiŋ ore eko mimitari siŋandeo raru kadi soguineo oo yameŋ keku maŋmoakoŋ eku buŋoŋakuŋ miposikenimi. Oŋu so enimi ine, rosigoji soine ro furu yoyou egareme (jas, majistreit) mimitari ŋire jiŋo maio ropende maneru miko kambantire meo warende witi pigo egu rua guiŋ. ⁵⁹ Nonji inŋi mibe mane, Go oo furigo sosowo ruamiŋ ore so quŋgaru ŋemiŋ. Toiyago tatariine oŋuakoŋ rua foreru tifeŋgo bajiru wakimiŋ.” Oŋu.

13

Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieinebi me komeru sibiriganimiŋ.

¹ Damaŋ oo akon goineji waperu Yesu sundu inŋi ojibi maneya, “Galili ŋiŋigo goineji Jerusalem soriŋgo boji riŋgabi gawana Pailotji miko mamari siŋaŋpuineji oo roperu yabebi komebi dariyaŋuŋ wakiru lama bulmakao dariyaŋuŋke jijibu peya.”

² Oŋu mibi bokirieru inŋi yajiya, “Nɔŋo ore eru inŋi egu manesunimiŋ: Galili ŋiŋigo yonɔji Galili ŋiŋigo goine sosowo yadureru agiburaŋ eru gobuŋ ore joiserereŋ oi manebuŋ. ³ Oŋu matayoŋ, nonji inŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Nɔŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ so kerisienimiŋ ine, ŋoŋo sosowoji oŋuakoŋ sibiriga forenimiŋ. ⁴ Me kae tinaine Siloam oo pi joroine moji waki keru ŋiŋigo 18 kema yabeme komebuŋ, ŋoŋo yonɔre inŋi egu manesunimiŋ: Yonɔji Jerusalem kufufuŋ goine sosowo yadureru agiburaŋ eru buŋoyaŋuŋke gobuŋ. ⁵ Matayoŋ, nonji inŋi ŋajibe maneinebi: Nɔŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ so kerisienimiŋ ine, ŋoŋo sosowoji oŋuakoŋ sibiriga forenimiŋ.” Oŋu.

Gudere yo gipeinere soso buŋo

⁶ Yesuji soso buŋo mo inŋi miya, “Nɔŋi moji gudere yo sariko gioineo waperu dimako ore foriine baaiŋ ore rayayoŋ, mo so bofukeya. ⁷ So bofukeru gio siŋaŋinere miya, ‘Mane, nonji gudere yo yooŋe foriine gosa yokaomoro so wareru baabonyoŋ, mo so bofukeboŋ. Ore eru oi wamoro jikigaru morende jiji omaine egu poreiŋ. Ore eru oi keku bokende raine.’ ⁸ Rauineji oŋu miyayoŋ, siŋaŋji bokirieru ojiko maneya, ‘O ŋi siŋaŋne, oi soine bokende gosa yo moke dimaine. Nonji damaŋ botuineo yoo oo kijuji moreŋ sikeku bogboreru sonɔŋ ruaru roregabe jijiineke fukeiŋ. ⁹ Nonji oŋu ebe gosa ŋadiineo ore foriine soine fukena. Oi so fukeiŋ ine, oi soine keigoŋ.’” Oŋu.

Yesuji Sabat kombanɔo ŋigo mo bobianɔgaya.

¹⁰ Yesuji Sabat kombanɔo oŋgawowosi pi mogo roperu Biŋe buŋo qaŋi yareya. ¹¹ Oo ŋigo mo ŋeya. Gemoji gosa 18 ore so bakaigame ŋadiine kasigako poretiŋgaŋgo embimbiŋgaru ŋeku goya. ¹² Yesuji ŋigo oi ŋoneru oŋga teme wareko inŋi ojija, “Nɔŋo, isotaki jibegoji boke guko fiine fukege.” ¹³ Oŋu miku meine qoruineo ruame oo akon poretiŋgaru Anutu miteŋ gaya.

¹⁴ Miteŋ gayayoŋ, Yesuji Sabat kombanɔo ŋigo oi bobianɔgaya, oŋgawowosi pire siŋaŋji oi ŋoneru ore eru mane sembeako buŋo fuŋgaru ŋiŋigo kubu yonɔre miya, “Gio bobore damaŋ 6 pega, oo soine wareru bobian ŋabein ore miinebi. Oi Sabat kombanɔo mata.”*

¹⁵ Oŋu miyayoŋ, Ofonji bokirieru inŋi miya, “O maŋkekerisiere sasaki ŋiŋigo, ŋoŋo sosowo bulmakao ŋiine me donɔŋiŋaŋuŋ oi Sabat kombanɔo pigone pirueru oga yabebi obuo raru noegobi me mata? Nonɔreone moji oi so sabare yabeega. ¹⁶ Maneniŋ! Nɔŋo yoji Abrahamde osigida fukeko Satanji kipeme gosa 18:de so goko nonji niŋiŋine oi Sabat kombanɔo piruebe ŋonoreo sagaga me mata?” ¹⁷ Oŋu miko kisopuine sosowo yonɔji mimiyayoŋ manebuŋ eru ŋiŋigo kubu sosowo yonɔji mosi qoqowirie qembibiineke baya, oi soŋuŋ ŋone mane ore jeriebuŋ. Oŋu.

Yoŋuŋ korunde soso buŋo

Mat 13.31-32, 34; Mak 4.30-32

¹⁸ Yesuji soso buŋo mo inŋi miya, “Anuture qorumande fuŋŋe oi uruŋu? Oi wamoyago so kenobo? ¹⁹ Oi yoŋuŋ korunde so inŋi fukega: Nɔŋi moji oi roru gioineo raru sariko pakere sogueru yo fukeya. Yo fukeko sowo webo yonɔji youyaŋuŋ yo ore tieŋineo ruabuŋ.” Oŋu.

Yistre soso buŋo

Mat 13.33

²⁰ Yesuji moke soso buŋo mo inŋi miya, “Anuture qorumaŋ oi wamo yake so kenobo? ²¹ Oi yist rombuŋ me flaua bobosoguere so inŋi fukega: Nɔŋo moji ‘Poron riŋgabemiŋ,’ miku

* 13:14: Eks 20.9-10; Dut 5.13-14

yist roru flaua jambe yokaomo oo qodureru babokiri eru ruame ņeku sosowo sogueya.”
Oŋu.

Mendi goŋgoŋineo janjanbumbuŋ oderu ropeinebi.

Mat 7.13-14, 21-23

²² Yesuji raru taonine taonine eru kaeine kaeine oo Biŋe buŋo qaji yareru raru goku Jerusalem sitio oobe raya. ²³ Rako moji inŋi weu teya, “Ofon, manjanuŋ kerisiebi Anutuŋi munan qa yareko qowirieniminŋ, oi nŋiŋigo afaine me uruŋu?” Weu teko inŋi yajiya,

²⁴ “Ŋoŋo mendi goŋgoŋineo ropeiŋgo janjanbumbuŋ oderu jogbasananŋ einebi. Nonŋi inŋi ņajibe maneniŋ: Nŋiŋigo kokoineŋi Anuture qorumanŋ maŋgo ropeiŋ ore esoigan-iminŋyon, oi embimbanganiminŋ. ²⁵ Jiki pi rauineŋi pakoreru mendi keko ņoŋo damanŋ oo funŋaru sakibe dimaku mendigo qaku inŋi miniminŋ, ‘Ofon, go mendi ro nore.’ Oŋu mibi bokirieru inŋi ņajiiŋ, ‘Ŋoŋ so mane ņabego. Ŋoŋo urone, oi so manego.’ ²⁶ Oŋu ņajiko ņoŋo oo akonŋ funŋaru inŋi miniminŋ, ‘Niŋoji goke anibanŋi ņeku uqo nobenŋ. Goŋi roregaru niŋore kae jinoo Biŋe qaji noremenŋ.’ ²⁷ Oŋu miniminŋyon, inŋi buŋo inŋi ņajiiŋ, ‘Ŋoŋo urone, noŋ so mane ņabego. Ore eru inŋi ņajibe maneniŋ: Sembene bobo sosowo, ņoŋo boke nuru useniŋ.’*
²⁸ “Usebi oo Abraham, Aisak, Jeikob eru kajeqouŋ nŋiŋigo sosowo yoŋoji Anuture qorumanŋ maŋgo dimabi ņone yabeniminŋyon, ņoŋo-ņaŋe igo ņabebi sakibe dimaniminŋ. Funŋeŋaŋuŋ oŋu bofukeru kuyo joŋoraru ņiraŋ-ņaŋuŋ kibi qame goniminŋ.* ²⁹ Nŋiŋigoine nŋiŋigoine yoŋo wegi wawapeineone eru rarakaineone eru mobemobe Not Saut oone wareru Anuture qorumaŋgo roperu ņeŋeŋaŋuŋ roru uqo munjanŋ noku jeribarŋi eru goniminŋ.* ³⁰ Oŋu goniminŋyon, maneniŋ! Tatariine yoŋoreone goineŋi funfunŋaine fukeniminŋ eru funfunŋaine yoŋoreone goineŋi tatariine fukeniminŋ.” Oŋu.*

Kiŋ Herodji qoro goŋine ore so fukega.
Mat 23.37-39

³¹ Damanŋ oo akonŋ Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenŋamenŋ) goineŋi Yesureo wareru inŋi mibuŋ, “Kiŋ Herodji qokome guiŋgo manega. Ore eru go moreŋ yo bokeru raigonŋ.”

³² Mibi inŋi bokirie yareya, “Ŋoŋo gomende qoro goŋine oi inŋi mibi maneine, ‘Mane! Nonŋi muŋambe eru yogo gemo yobe yabebemiŋ eru jibe nŋiŋigo bobianŋ yaberu gobemiŋ. Rabemiŋ, fureme oo roperu giŋone bomukubemiŋ.’ ³³ “Kajeqouŋ nŋiŋigo boakonŋ oi Jerusalem sitio yabebi komebuŋ. Moreŋ goineo so jikigaru yabebi komeegobi, ore kamakamasi peme ņonego. Ore eru nonŋi muŋambe eru yogo yunekonŋ kadi raru gobemiŋ. Jerusalem ropebe nubi komebemiŋ ine, yoŋore eeboboyanŋuŋ oi jikigaru eniminŋ.” Oŋu.

Yesuji Jerusalem sitire kuyoya.
Mat 23.37-39

³⁴ Yesuji miya, “O Jerusalem Jerusalem, ņoŋo kajeqouŋ nŋiŋigo yabebi komebi Anutuŋi nŋiŋigo sore yabeme ņoŋoreo wareegobi, yoŋo koji yabebi komeegobi. Qoqu maŋgoineŋi madepuine toinere rurumaŋgo ruaru ketumaŋ yabeega, nonŋi ore so damanŋine damanŋine gore kufufunpu kepare qoju ņabebemiŋ ore maneru gobonŋyon, ņoŋo oi taki ņabeme go wapebuŋ. ³⁵ Maneniŋ! ‘Anutuŋi sorinŋ piŋaŋuŋ ņadi game sesuine akonŋ peiŋ.’ Oŋu peiŋyon, nonŋi inŋi ņajibe maneniŋ, Ŋoŋo noŋ moke so ņone nuniminŋyon, jiki damanŋ mo ware fukeme oo ņone nuru inŋi miniminŋ, ‘Ofonde tinao ware norega, Anutuŋi inŋo mifa teine.’ Oŋu.”*

14

Yesuji jibe ņi mo bobianŋaya.

¹ Yesuji Sabat kombanŋ mogo Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenŋamenŋ) yoŋore minebobo more pigo roperu uqo noya. Noku ņeko goineŋi sinanŋ baru rubabuŋ. ² Oo inŋore jinŋo maio jibe ņi mo me kufuine obuŋi nikeru sogueme ņeya. ³ Yesuji oi ņoneru funŋaru Kadi buŋore qaŋaji eru Farisi yoŋo weu yareru inŋi miya, “Sabat kombanŋo ņi bobianŋ garu oŋuine oiji Kadi buŋo odurekimiŋ me mata?”

⁴ Oŋu miyayon, yoŋoji nininŋaru ņebuŋ. Ŋebi meineŋi ņi oi yoŋoru bobianŋ garu soreme raya. ⁵ Rako inŋi yajiya, “Ŋoŋoreone more made me bulmakao ņiine oi Sabat kombanŋo obu yoŋo rakainŋ ine, oi pipa porebi wapeiŋ. Moji oi so poreme wapena?” ⁶ Oŋu weu yareme ore mobeine bokirieniminŋ ore yobinŋaru buŋoyaŋuŋ mataeme ņebuŋ. Oŋu.*

* 13:27: Kiki 6.8 * 13:28: Mat 22.13; 25.30 * 13:29: Mat 8.11-12 * 13:30: Mat 19.30; 20.16; Mak 10.31

* 13:35: Kiki 118.26; Jer 22.5 * 14:6: Mat 12.11

Yesuji saki barorope oi igogaya.

⁷ Farisi (Kadi bunore yamenyamen) njji njingo uqore kepore yabeya, yonjoji njene miineo paibe bomukuru njebun, Yesuji oi njoneru ore eru soso bunjo mo inji njajiya, ⁸ “Moji go suanjen (bobotuman) jebere kepore guko oo raru njene miine so roru njegon. Onu emin ine, goine kepore yabeya, yonjoreone moji go gadureru tinabinjeineke egu fukeinj.*

⁹ “Injoji wapeko jebe rauineji goro wareru inji mina, ‘Go njene yo bokende ropekiine injoji njinj.’ Onu miinj ine, go pakereru njadiineo yukube wakuru njene roru njeku mimigo egu maneminj. ¹⁰ Onu matayon, moji kepore guinj, go soine njene njadiineo yukube raru njegon. Onu njende jebe rauineji waperu njone guru miinj, ‘Ogone, go soine wareru njene miineo paibe raru njegon. Onu miko goji njingo goke njeku uqo nogobi, sosowo yonjore njinoo tinabinjegoke fukeminj. ¹¹ Oi inji ore: Yonjonyande man ba ropeniminj, Anutuji yonjo sosowo bawaki yabeinj. Moji injoyone manjine bawakiinj, Anutuji injo ba ropeinj.”*

¹² Farisi (Kadi bunore yamenyamen) njji njingo kepore yabeko jebego njebi Yesuji jebe rauine kirieru njoneru inji ojija, “Go unare me ubure jebe mo rigaru oo gakere ogopu me kakagbopu oi so kepore yabeinj. Tifepugo me pi njingo tinabinjeyanjnje oi so kepore yabeinj. Onjune jebe ore kepore yabemenj, oi onjuko njegore guru tifego oi bomuku garebi tariinj. Onu emin ine, Anutuji ore furiine so gareinj.

¹³ “Onu matayon, jebe bomogaru rigaminj, go njingo wakiqoqoine yonjo kepore yabeinj. Njingo wakiqoqoine, purinj eru njokombi fukegobi, yonjo onja yarende sagainj. ¹⁴ Oi kepore yabende yonjoji tife bomuku gareniminjo embimbjngabi go ore eru kiwaqawagake fukeru gominj. Tifeyanjnj oi mo peko gokande posiine yonjoji komegone pakerebi damanj oo Anutuji injoyone oi gore bomuku gareinj.” Onu.

Jebe ruako gbebedi bunjo miku usebunj.

Mat 22.1-10

¹⁵ Yesuji onju miko uqo noku njekabi yonjoreone moji oi maneru inji ojija, “Moji Anuturu qorumanj manjineo roperu uqo noku njinj, nonji injore kiwaqawaineke migo.”

¹⁶ Onu ojiko inji bokirrieya, “Ni moji ubure jebe soguine bomogaru rigaru njingo kokoine furu yabebi wareniminj ore miya. ¹⁷ Jebe damanjine ware fukeme kinjanjoqoine mo soreme kepore yabeinjgo ojija, injoji yonjoreo raru miko manebunj, ‘Ya sosowo bomoga forebenenj pega. Ore eru soine wareninj.’ ¹⁸ Onu jajiyayon, oi maneru yonjoji sosowo funjaru ya goineji gbedigaru usebunj. Ni funfunjaneji miya, ‘Nonj teninj mo furiine baba ore oo raru njonebeminjo manego. Oiji kipe nuga. Ore eru soine raru ojinde so mane sembea nareine.’ ¹⁹ Ni moji miya, ‘Nonj bulmakao njine 10 furiyanunj baba, oi kionjo kipebe kiju porebi raru gio esoigaru banjanjabeminj. Oiji kipe nuga ore soine ojinde so mane sembea nareine.’ ²⁰ Moji jikigaru inji miya, ‘Nonj njigo yane akonj furiine baba ore foinjgo embimbjngago.’

²¹ “Onu mihi kinjanjoqoji kirieru nj sinanjine binje oi ojija. Ojiko maneru manjine jo jako kinjanjoqoine inji mitiga teya, ‘Go fofokonj tumoqoqo kae jinoo eru kadio raru njingo wakiqoqoine, hapeta, kufu meyanunj kekeriine, njokombi eru purinj njingo oi oga yabende jebe pi manjineo yoo wareninj.’ ²² Mitiga teya ore so eforeru wareru inji ojija, ‘Ofonje, mitiga narege ore so egoyonj, njene sawaine moke onjuko njega.’

²³ “Onu ojiko nj sinanj miya, ‘Go tumaqoqo eru akoyanjnjgo raru njingo njene ragobi, oi yamenj keku furu yabende jebe pi manjineo waperu puseinebi. ²⁴ Nonji inji njajibe maneninj: Njingo rone kepore yabeinjgo mibonj, yonjoreone moji nonde jebego so waperu uqo munjanj so noku anjine maneinj.” Onu.

Yesure kinjarinj gogore funje

Mat 10.37-38

²⁵ Yesuji rako njingo kubu sogo yonjoji boyoberu rakabi kirieru inji jajija, ²⁶ “Moji noke wareru gobeminj mihi nonj qananjine obereo rua nuku manjo mamaine, njonunj madeine, kaka gboine, sejj banjaine eru injoyonunde gogo onjuko njine ruaru manji jojoko eyareega, injoji nonde kinjarinj fukeinjgo embimbjngainj.* ²⁷ Misombenj-njanunj babi moji nonj boyobe nuru joisererenj maneru mariponjo komeinj ore so jaueninj, injoji nonde kinjarinj fukeinjgo embimbjngainj.*

²⁸ “Nonjoreone moji pi joroine baijngo manega ine, injoji rone wakuru njeku moneninj pi ba foreinj ore so fukega me mata, ore funjine osoeru njone mukuij. ²⁹ Onu so eru pi otunjinj sariru pi ba foreinjgo ore sasananjine so pe teko bokeko omaine dimako njingo sosowo oi njoneru funjaru miku igosisi egu eteniminj. ³⁰ Onu eteru inji egu miniminj, ‘Ni oi funjaru

* **14:8:** Qoq 25.6-7 * **14:11:** Mat 23.12; Luk 18.14 * **14:26:** Mat 10.37 * **14:27:** Mat 10.38; 16.24; Mak 8.34; Luk 9.23

piine bayayon, oi bo foreingon ore so sanangaya.' Ore so go Yesu boyobeminy me mata, oi poreting osoeru mane mukuigon." Onju.

³¹ Yesuji buyo oi jikigaru inji miya, "Onuakon kinji ni koito moji kinji moke mobemobe quran qaqa eku 'Jigo qakimin,' miku urunu ein? Inoji pipa akon rosi so eteinyon, bonieru muranpuine furu yabeme tumangaru njeku unsonon buyo inji mimane eniminy, 'Nonunde njpu 10,000 gogobener eko aribe rospunonon yono 20,000 gogobi. Ni koitoyanjuni yono oga yaberu warebi njone yaberu soine sanangaru yabekimin me mata?' ³² 'So sanangakimin,' miniminy ine, injoji rosi kinji koitoji jorigo wareko oo akon minebobopu sore yabeme injoreo raru womo eniminy ore buru mimane eniminy. ³³ Onuakon njoreone moji ya sosowo pe tega, oi miine ruain, injoji nonde kinjarij fukeingon embimbinyain. Ore eru non miineo rua nubi sagain." Onju.

Seki anjiine tomiri oi ya omaine yobu.

Mat 5.13; Mak 9.50

³⁴ "Seki oi fiine fukegayan, anjiine bokeiny ine, oi urunu bobiangabener moke anjiineke fukena? ³⁵ Yau omaine oi morenj jijiiineke fukeiny ore qojugaru sonjon rua egobenenyon, seki anjiine tomiri oi ya more so sagain. Mata! Oi omaine morengon bokebener rakaru omaine yobu peiny. (Go onuakon nonde kinjarij fukeru botuineo ketigaru boke numiny ine, ya omaine fukeminy.) Moji kajeineke goga ine, injoji buyo oi mane mukuine." Onju.

15

Lama jibugaya ore soso buyo

Mat 18.12-14

¹ Takis eadu eku babun eru agiburan njingio goine oi jinoraraji Yesure Binje buyo maneingon warebun.* ² Onju warebunyon, Farisi eru Kadi bunore qaqaqai yonjoji Yesure eru manyanun sembeako nunun-nunun buyo inji mibun, "Ni injoji agiburan njingio ro yaberu yonjoke njeku ugo noga." ³ Onju mibun ore Yesuji soso buyo mo inji yajiya,

⁴ "Njoreone more lamapu 100 gokabi yonjoreone moji jibugaru tintun rako rauineji urunu ein? Inoji 99 oi morenj buroineo boke yaberu raru moakonji tintun raya, ore eru baaru raru goku bofukeme tariinj. ⁵ Bofukeru manjeri eru gboineo ruaru osigaru wareiny. ⁶ Pigo wareru ogopuine eru goine bembengon gobun, oi onga yareko tumangabi inji yajiiinj, 'Lamane jibugaya, oi bofukego ore eru njono warebi noke jeri ekimin.' ⁷ Nonji inji njajibe maneniny: Ore so agiburan ni moakonji manjine kerisieiny, injore eru Sombun kaeo jeribari soguine fukeiny. Njingio 99 yonoyonunde jinoo posine poreting fukeru manyanun kerisieniminygo so maneru gogobi, yonjore eru jeri onjuine so fukeiny." Onju.

Monej korun jibugaya ore soso buyo

⁸ "Onuakon njigo moji silwa monej korun 10 roru gome yonjoreone moakonji rakaru jibugako urunu ein? Inoji doi qureru yamen keku pi ofangaru baain. Baaru goku bofukeme tariinj. ⁹ Oi bofukeru njigo ogopuine eru njigo goine bembengon gogobi, oi onga yareko tumangabi inji yajiiinj, 'Nonde silwa monej korun moakonji jibugaya, oi bofukego ore eru njono warebi noke jeribari ekimin.' ¹⁰ Ore so nonji inji njajibe maneniny: Agiburan njingio moji manjine kerisieme Anuture mimererenpu yonjoji injore eru jeribari ropekiine eniminy." Onju.

Penaron njiji qapeqawaki gogu manjine kerisieya.

¹¹ Yesuji jikigaru inji miya, "Ni more madeyokaine yoyoka gobu. ¹² Gboineji mamaine inji ojiya, 'Mamane, go monej mebogo boroingaru mobeine nareigon.' Onju ojiko mamayakunji yareyaine sosowo soyakunjo boroingaru yateya. ¹³ Oi yateme made gboineji gio boboine yoyoka yokaomo goku mebo yaine sosowo oi qojugaru roru kantri mogobe raya. Oo raru injoyonunde anjigo kadi sogo njigo yonjoke kaner qoro onjuine qisiri gogo goku monej meboine boke foreya.

¹⁴ "Ya sosowo boke foreko roro soguine fukeru morenj sosowo oi sagaya. Inoji daman oo fungaru obota fukeru basiyasi eru embimbinyaya. ¹⁵ Embimbinyaru kantri ore rauine moreo raru giore weu teme soreme injore kaner sago rakaru kaner sinjanjanun goya. ¹⁶ Oo gome kaner yonjoji sako korun nobi njoneru 'Soine oi nobe beune sagana,' miyayon, injo onuakon moji so oteya.

¹⁷ "Onju goku manjine untome inji miya, 'Mamanere gio njingio wamo afaine yonjoji gio babi furiine yareme ugo noku gaba yabeme gogobiyon, nonji yoo kitaqata eru roro goku komeingon ego. ¹⁸ Non njakereru mamaneero kirieru raru inji ojibeminy, 'Mama, non agiburan baku oiji go eru Sombun Rauine bunjonakun qomukuru tinanjakun

* 15:1: Luk 5.29-30

bosembeabon. ¹⁹ Ore eru goji moke nonde 'Madene,' mimiñ ore so, so fukego. Go soine minde kiñanqoqogo mo fukebemiñ."

²⁰ "Onju miku pakereru mamainereo raya. Raru pi bombenqako mamaineji jojorigo aroo dimaku ñoneko wareko beuine janqgame ñoneru embon eru sananjine akon giniñgaru raru ubeineo keme rakako bibiine mudugaru 'Madene, ohowe ohowe!' miya. ²¹ Onju eyayon, madeineji ojija, 'Mamane, non agiburan eku oiji go eru Sombuñ Rauine buñonakuñ qomukuru tinañakuñ bosembeabon. Ore eru goji moke nonde made, mimiñ ore so, so fukego.'

²² "Onju ojime mamaineji oo akon kiñanqoqopuine inji yajiya, 'Nonjo pipa mariku kuririineke mo roru wareru ke teniñ. Resonbureson ubeineo keku basarigaru kufu komonj kufuineo ke teniñ. ²³ Onjuakon sago raru bulmakao yomaine jijiineke mo ro wareru qarur rigabi noku jeribari ekimiñ. ²⁴ Madene yo komeiñ eya, injoji moke gboreru warega. Injoji jibugame Anutuji moke bofukeme fukega.' Onju yajiko funqaru jeribari ebuñ.

²⁵ "Jeribari ebuñyon, kakaineji gioo goku kirieru pi bombenqaru oo kiki kiranj keku boji baru jeriebuñ, ore fonuñine maneya. ²⁶ Oi maneru kiñan made mo ongame wareko 'Oi uruñure egobi?' miku weu teya. ²⁷ Weu teko inji ojija, 'Gbogoji sakifuru kirieru wareme mamagoji oi moke ogaru keronqaru ore eru yajiko bulmakao yomaine jijiineke qaku rigaru jeriegobi.'

²⁸ "Onju ojime manjine riganqgame pigo ropeiñgo taki gaya. Taki gayayon, mamaineji oi maneru sakibe wakiru manwomo buño waigoo miku bomiriñ gaya. ²⁹ Bomiriñ gayayon, injoji bokirieru inji ojija, 'Mamane, nonji gosa kokoine kiñanqo qaku goku mimitigo daman mogo so odureru gobonyon, jibu goji daman mogo noniñ made mo ogopune yonoke jeri ekimiñ ore so naremenj. ³⁰ So naremenyon, madego yoji kadi sogo ñigo yonoke goku monej mebogo sibirigaru wapeko goji inore eru yajinde bulmakao yomaine jijiineke qaku rigagobi.'

³¹ "Ojiko mamaineji inji bokirieru miya, 'Madene, go daman so nakeke goege. Ore eru nakene biñe sosowo oi gore biñego onjuakon fukega. ³² Onjuakon fukegayon, gbogo yoji komeiñ eyayon, moke gboreru kirieru warega. Injoji jibuga foreyayon, Anutuji oi moke bofukega. Ore eru muñambemen uqo jeribari ebeneñ sagaga.' " Onju.

16

Mebo siñan eaduinekere soso buño

¹ Yesuji kiñariñpuine buño mo inji yajiko manebuñ, "Ñi tinabiñeineke more mebo siñanjine mo goya. Goineji wareru ñi tinabiñeineke oi buño kipoñ ojibuñ, 'Injoji gore monej mebo ketotieru kosa bokeru goga.' ² Oi maneru siñan oi miko wareko miteya, 'Nonj gore biñe sembene mibi manego. Go nonde pi eru mebo moke siñanj gamiñ ore so, so fukege. Ore eru oi uruñu siñanj garu gokande, ore mimitaniñ papia quranqga nareigonj.'

³ Onju miko manjineo inji manesuya, 'Pi rauineji siñanjayabe gione naago roko uruñu enobo? Tobirine so sagaga ore moreñ sikebemiñgo embimbiñqago eru rorogaru omaine karieru gobemiñgo mimine manego. ⁴ Injoji siñanjayabe gione naago roñ, nonji daman oo uruñu ebe goineji piyanqungo keporeru manqo enarenobuñ? Aha! Kadi mo manesugo.'

⁵ "Onju miku ñiñigo rauineji tife eyareya, oi sosowo injoñe kepore yabeme warebuñ. Funfunqaineji wareko ino inji ojija, 'Raunere tife goreo wojimu pega?' ⁶ Onju weuko miya, 'Oil dram 100 robonj.' Onju miko inji bokiriera, 'Go tife papiago roru yoo ñeku pipa kerisieru 50 quranqande peine.' ⁷ Onju miku ñi mo weu teya, 'Eme go? Gore tife wojimu pega?' Weume inji miya, 'Wit flaua oi 21,000 kilogram robonj.' Onju miko ojija, 'Go tife papiago roru oo 16,800 kilogram onju quranqande peine.'

⁸ "Onju fukeko pi rauineji maneru mimifi buño inji miya, 'Siñanñeji eadu paiineo ya eya, oi manqboron fiine naduga.' " Ofon Yesuji sundu onju miku jikigaru miya, "Qisirire eebobo boyobegobi, yonore mamane-mukuyanqñ oi ñiñigo goine muñambe gogobi, oi eadu eyarenimiñ ore so pegayon, Anuture tatamago gogobi, yonore mamane-mukuyanqñ oi ore yukuineo fukega.

⁹ "Ore eru inji mibe maneniñ: Goineji morende monej meboji ñiñigo eadu yabeego-biyon, ñonjoji oiji roru ogopuñanqñ bofuke yabeinebi. Oi bofuke yabebe morende yaji mataeiñ, Anutuji daman oo kepore ñabeko gogo sananjinere kaeo roperu tatariine tomiri gonimiñ.

¹⁰ "Moji ya mendaine roru yamenj keku poretiñ siñanj gaga, injoji ya soguine onjuakon poretiñ siñanj gainj. Moji ya mendaine siñanj garu bobojibu eega, injoji ya soguine oi onjuakon siñanj gainj ore mibeneñ bobojibu eiñ. ¹¹ Morende monej mebo meyanqungo ruabi oi poretiñ so siñanj gabi foriine so fukeya ine, moji ya biñeine ropekiine foriine oi

meyañungo so ruainj. ¹² Nono goine yonore ya oi poretiñ so sinanj gabi foriine so fukeya ine, nono-ñanunde mande binje foriine oi moji mo ñarena?

¹³ “Kinanjooqo moji ofonj yoyoka kinanj qayateingoo embimbijngaega. Moji onju einjo manega, injoji mo rosi eteru mo manjineji jojoko eteinj. Moreo qakatoru mo mipemirinj eteinj. Ore eru nonoj Anutu eru monen mebo oi qodureru kinanj qa yateingoo embimbijnganiminj.” Onju.*

Borende manjo egu eniminj ore uñsowonj buño

Mat 11.12-13; 5.31-32; Mak 10.11-12

¹⁴ Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenjamenj) yonjoji borende anj kokoine pe yareko gobunj ore Yesuji buño sosowo oi miya, oi maneru jinotitiki ñoneku igosisi etebunj. ¹⁵ Igosisi etebi inji yajiya, “Farisi nonojoi ñinijoo jinoyañungoo posiine onjuine yaduniminj ore joineke eegobiyonj, Anutuji man-ñanunde funje mane muku forega. Nijingo jinoyañungoo ya more manebi ropekiine fukega, oi Anutuji ñoneko mamagiineke fukeega.

¹⁶ “Qorumande funje oi Mosesre Kadi buño eru kajeqounj ñinijoo yonore Binje Qurangoo qurangabi osegaru go wapebenedj Jonji fukeru foriine totogo bararanga yareya. Damanj oone funjaru buño oi misaueku Anutere qorumangoo ropeniminj ore ñinijoo manjanyun romañgaegobenedj. Nijingo sosowoji janjanbumbunj oderu yamenj kaku qorumanj ore manjineo ropeingoo eegobi.* ¹⁷ Sombunj morenji mata enimi ore so egobireyonj, Kadi buñore quranj sipaine moakonj oi damanj mogo so yobu mataeinj. Onju.*

¹⁸ “Ni moji nononjine bokero ñigo mo roinj, injoji jikiboti einj. Ni moji ñigo ñoeneji bokeya, oi roinj, injoji onjuakonj jikiboti einj.” Onju.*

Ni tinabinjeineke eru Lazarus

¹⁹ “Ni binjeroroineke mo goya. Injoji kambanj mariku yojun iruine boboronj kuririineke keru goku damanj so nojeri eru batiqatiine tomiri goya. ²⁰ Onju goyayonj, injore pi mendiine bembergo ñi wakigoqoone mo tinaine Lazarus peku goya. Wi jokuji sakiine sagaku ñeya. ²¹ Uqore komeme pi yukuo peku ñiraunere uqo ñejeone uqo kunjanjine wakiko oi noinjoo maneya. Maneru eko qoro yonjoji waperu wi jokuiine abureru gobunj.

²² “Onju goku wakigoqoone injoji komeya. Komeko Sombunj mimererenj yonjoji ogaru roperu senjinbanganj kaeo ruabi Abrahamde keriringo ñeya. Ni binjeroroineke injoji onjuakonj komeko yangabunj. ²³ Yanj gabi komere misonj kaeo rakame misiji jame joisererenj soguine maneru pime ropeko Lazarus Abrahamde keriringo joringo aroo ñeko ñone yapeya. ²⁴ Ñone yaperu jojoraku onjaku miya, ‘O mamane Abraham, beusembe mane nare. Nonj misi borunji ja nuko yoo ñerinetatanj ropekiine maneru dimago. Ore eru go Lazarus sorende raru me tifeineji obuo igoru wareru namanjne rau teko munangaine.’

²⁵ “Onju miyayonj, Abrahamji bokirieya, ‘Madene, go yo manesunde raya. Goji morengoo gogo jeriineke gokande tariyayonj, Lazarusji morengoo gogoino qapeqawaki eru goya. Onju goyayonj, damanj yoo bobomirinj etebenedj ñegayonj, goji joisererenj maneru ñerinetatanj paiineo dimage. ²⁶ Onju gogobenedj eru jikigaru inji migo: Anutuji ñinjo eru nonjo botunonjoo boroinjaru ruge rua sanangako pega. Ore eru goineji ruge kigaru ñinjoone nonjoone wapekiminjoo manebunj, oi embimbijnganiminj. Onjuakonj aribe aroo gogobi, nonojoi onjuakonj ñinjoone wapeingoo qunjaniminj.’ ²⁷ Onju miko inji ojija, ‘Mamane, onju fukeko inji karie garego: Goji Lazarus sorende mamane pigo rainj. ²⁸ Pi oo kakagbopune 5 gogobi, yonjoji onjuakonj misonj kae yoo wakiru joisererenj soguine egu maneniminj. Ore eru minde raru kajeqounj buño yajiko maneniminj.’

²⁹ “Onju kariyayonj, Abrahamji miya, ‘Mata! Mosesre Kadi buño eru kajeqounj ñinijoo yonore Binje Quranj oi yonore binje pega. Buño oi kaje ruaru maneinebi!’ ³⁰ Onju miko inji miya, ‘O mama Abraham, onju matayonj, komekiine ñinjoone moji yonjoreo rana ine, yonjoji manjanyunj kerisienobunj.’ ³¹ Miko Abrahamji inji ojija, ‘Yonjoji Moses eru kajeqounj ñinijoo yonore buñore kaje so ruagobi ine, onjuakonj komekiine ñinjoone moji pakoreru buño mina ine, yonjoji jibu Anutu so manesinj ganobunj.’ ” Onju.

17

Agiburande yoyoinj oi qomukuinebi.

Mat 18.6-7, 21-22; Mak 9.42

¹ Yesuji kinarinjuine buño inji yajiya, “Sembenero babotikiji afaine fukeega. Moji babotiki sabareingoo embimbijngaegayonj, mo moji goine yoyoinj eyareme agiburanj eniminj, injore eru onjga rurugaku ‘Yeil’ onjga jorago. Joisererenj ropekiineji injore paio

* 16:13: Mat 6.24 * 16:16: Mat 11.12-13 * 16:17: Mat 5.18 * 16:18: Mat 5.32; 1 Kor 7.10-11

ropein. ² Injoji njinigo mendaine yonjoreone mo suruyoin eteko agiburan ein, ni injoji yobin ropekiine bofukein. Anutuji yobin ore geoine uruŋu oteme soineo fukena? Karonjan onginj ubeineo kiperu koe botuineo bokebi rakana, oiji afaine fukena.

³ “Ore eru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe sisinjan eku goinebi. Ogogo moji agiburan ega, ino mibotin eteigon. Mibotin etende mane sembeaku beusembe manein ine, go agiburanine boke teigon.” ⁴ Una more maŋgo agiburan 7 eku bosembea guru ateine 7 goreo kirieru inji miin, ‘Ogone, noŋ agiburan ego ore nakene mane sembeago.’ Onu miin ine, go agiburanine oi boke teigon.” Onu.

Mamanesinde fori oi usuŋineke.

Mat 17.20; 21.21; Mak 11.23

⁵ Aposol yonjoji Ofon ojibun, “Mamanesinŋonun jikigaru basanangaigon.” ⁶ Onu mibi Ofonji bokirieya, “Mamanesin-ŋanunde fori oi yojun korunde so ena ine, ŋonjoji soine yojun yo* yoore inji mitiganobun, ‘Go godugoke pariru pakreru riŋaru koego rakaru gake sariru dima.’ Onu miku manesin gabi yo oiji bunonjanun renjan.” Onu.

Kinjanqoqo fiine oi uruŋu?

⁷ “Ŋonjoreone more gio nji bulmakao roru gioo raru kiju poreme moren bopogain me lama sinjanjanun goin. Goku pigo wapeko oo rauineji inji miko manein me mata, ‘Go pigo waperu ŋeku uqogo no.’ ⁸ Onu mata! Injoji inji miin: ‘Go obu rauku gake bobobian eru ubure uqone rigaru narende nobemin. Ore ŋadiineo gakere uqo rigaru noigon.’ ⁹ Onu mitiga teko gio njineji rauine miya ore so gioine ba foreko sagako sinjanineji ore eru miteŋ gain me mata? Mata! ¹⁰ Ŋonjore fuŋne oi onuakon pega. Sinjanjanunji ya sosowo mitiga ŋareya, ŋonjo oi eforeru oo inji minimin, ‘Niŋo gio njinigo omaine gogobenen. Raunonunji yare miya, oi akon baku waregobenen ore mimiten baakimingo embimbinaagobenen.’” Onu.

Yesuji ni 10 sakiyanun bofosikeya.

¹¹ Yesuji Jerusalem sitio raingore Galili eru Samaria prowins yoyoka yokore botugo kadi peya, oo raya. ¹² Kadio raru kae mogo ropeko ni 10 sakiyanun waeineke yonjoji bofukeru ŋoneru jojorigo aroo dimabun. ¹³ Dimaku sananine onga joraku mibun, “Sogunenonun Yesu, go ŋonemaiŋ enoreigon!”

¹⁴ Ongaru mibi ŋone yaberu inji yajiko manebun, “Ŋonjo sorin gio sinjan yonjoreo raru sakiyanun yaduibeni.” Onu yajiko renjaru kadio rabi sakiyanunji oo posikeru fiine fukeya.* ¹⁵ Fiine fukeyayon, 10 yonjoreone moji sakiine posikeko ŋoneru kirieru wareru Anutu sananine akon ongak miteŋ gaya. ¹⁶ Miteŋ garu Yesure kufuo rakaru daberu dikanji keru ‘Dajge!’ miya. Ni oi Samaria ni. Juda yonjoji Samaria prowinsre njinigo yonjore manebi wawakiine fukeko gobun.

¹⁷ Dajge miko Yesuji bokirieru ojiya, “Oi soine egeyon, ni sosowo 10 ŋonjore sakiji posike foreye me? Ni 9 yonjoji uro gogobi? ¹⁸ Ni kotuine goji gake akon kirieru wareru Anutu miteŋ gageyon, ni 9 yonjoji raru qouma eru ragobi.” ¹⁹ Onu miku inji ojiko maneya, “Mamanesinjoji bobian guga. Ore eru soine pakreru raigon.” Onu.

Anuture qoruman oi uruŋu fukein?

Mat 24.23-28, 37-41

²⁰ Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) yonjoji Yesu inji weu teru mibun, “Anuture qoruman oi mo damango fukein?” Mibi maneru bokirieru inji miya, “Anuture qoruman jinononunji ŋonekiminde so, so fukein. ²¹ Manenin! Anuture qoruman oi botunjanunjo maŋ-ŋanunjo fukeru pega. Ore eru oi yoo me aroo pega, onu miinjo embimbinaagobenen.”

²² Yesuji kinarinpuine inji yajiko manebun, “Jiki daman mo ware fukein, oo Sombun eru morende Ni foriire gio bobo una oone mo ŋonekiminde anj maneniminyon, oi moke ŋonenimingo embimbinaanimin. ²³ Daman oo inji mibi manenimin, ‘Manenin! Munanqoqo Rauineji aroo goga. Manenin! Injo yo fukega.’ Onu onu mibi oi ŋoneinjo oo pipa so riŋaru rainebi. ²⁴ Oi inji ore: Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji moke warein, daman oi boborire so inji fukein: Oi qonikin mobeone pipa horibori eru tamaeru aribe sagaru raga, injoji ore so fukein. ²⁵ Jiki onu fukeinjo, rone njinjo daman yoo morenjo gogobi, yonjoji ni oi yoberu ŋadi gabi joisereren soguine manein.

²⁶ “Ronekon Noare damango njinigoji gogoyanun qa qosori paiineo goku sibirigabun, ore so Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji moke wareinde damango onuakon fukein.* ²⁷ Noare

* 17:3: Mat 18.15 * 17:6: Yesuji mulberi yo mo oduya. Yo oi yojun onuine, koruŋine fobu koruŋine ore so nonoine

* 17:14: Lew 14.1-32 * 17:26: Jen 6.5-8

damaŋgo uqo jebe ruaru obu sananjine noku njigo furiine ruabi ra wareme rorobaba ebuŋ. Eebobo oŋu eba eku qaqsori gobji Noaji oga manjineo ropeya, una oo tariya. Tariko obu yoiko yasogoji wareru njiggo jenggoma pema yabeme obu noru komebuŋ.*

²⁸ “Lot injore damaŋgo oŋuakoj qaqsori gokabi oŋuakoj fukeya. Njiggoji uqo jebe ruaru obu kosaine noku gio ke sariru sorinj piyanjuŋ baku qomukuru uqo seki pi eru ya furiine banimiŋ ore ruabi ya goine furiine baku goegobi.* ²⁹ Oŋu eba eku gokabiyon, Lot injoji Sodom kae bokeru rako una oo akon misi eru ko kombo misiineke oi kue oŋuine qonikiŋgone wakiru njiggo jenggoma ja yabeko komebuŋ. ³⁰ Jiki Sombuŋ eru morende Nj foriineji moke fukeiŋ, damaŋ oo njiggoji oŋuakoj qaqsori eru goku sibiriganimiŋ.

³¹ “Una oo kae jinoo goiŋ, injoji mebo yaine roinj ore pi manjineo so ropeine me gioo raru goiŋ, injoji oŋuakoj piineo so kirieru wareigon. ³² Lot ŋonunineji kirieru ŋadiineo piku komeru ko koyagan fukeya, oi manesuinebi. ³³ Moji gogoine batiqatiine tomiri injoyonunde sabareku injoyonunde anjigo goinjgo manega, injore gogoji jibugainyon, moji gogoine nonde eru kisiŋgaru bokeiŋ, injoji gogo foriinere fuŋne bofukeru senjinbanjin goiŋ.*

³⁴ “Nonji inji njajibe maneniŋ: ubu oo nj yoyoka njeneo moko penimi, yokoreone mo ogaru mo bokenimiŋ. ³⁵ Oŋuakoj njigo yoyoka moko garan pujuke njenimi, yokoreone mo roru mo bokenimiŋ.” ³⁶ (Nj yoyoka uqo gioo gonimi, yokoreone mo ogaru mo bokenimiŋ.)

³⁷ Yesuji oŋu miko kiŋariŋpuineji bokirieru weubuŋ, “O Ofon, oi uro fukeiŋ?” Oŋu weubi inji yajiko manebuŋ, “Joma komekiineji mogo oobe peko sonomeŋ yonjoji oo proreru tumaŋgaegobi, ore so fukeiŋ.” Oŋu.

18

Kojeji yameŋ keku karieko nj sogoji bapi gaya.

¹ “Ŋoŋo damaŋ so Anutu oŋga wosiru roroka so eru goinebi.” Yesuji oŋu miku ore soso buŋoine inji yajiko manebuŋ, ² “Taon mogo buŋo mimitari nj mo goya. Injoi njiggo yonjoji buŋo miteniminde mimi so maneru injoyonunde anjigo goku Anutu miine egu odureiŋ ore kokoi so maneya. ³ Taon oo koje njigo mo goya. Injoi jijiki buŋo mimitari nj injoreo raru inji miku goya, ‘Moji noke kekepari ega ore go bapi nunon.’

⁴ “Oŋu miko damaŋ joroine oi maneru ŋadi gaku goyayon, jiki manjineo inji miya, ‘Nonji njiggo yonjore buŋoyanunde mimi so maneru nakene anjigo goku Anutu miine egu odureiŋ ore kokoi so maneego. ⁵ Oŋu gogoyon, koje yoji mineneŋ damaŋ so enareku wareega ore tatak maneru soine bapi gabe buŋoine tariiŋ. So bapi ganobo ine, injoji kadi jijiki wareme egu tatakiiine enareinj.’”

⁶ Ofonji sundu oi ba foreru miya, “Mimitari nj kekesiineji buŋo miya, ore eru kaje ruaru fuŋine manesuinebi. ⁷ Anutuŋi njiggo injoyonunde roosoe yabeya, yonjoji ubu una bapi yabeinj ore oŋga wosibi Anutuŋi yonjore buŋo osoeru mitariko fiine fukenimiŋ. Bapi njabeinggo miku keoma so eru damaŋ so keririkeko ropeinj. Oi mata yobu! ⁸ Nonji inji njajibe maneniŋ: Anutuŋi damaŋ so joroko buŋonjanuŋ osoeru mitariko fiine fukenimiŋ. Injo fofokoj bapi njabeegayon, oi jibu Sombuŋ eru morende Nj foriineji kirieru wareru njiggo osoe yabeinj, damaŋ oo mamanesinj foriine bofukeiŋ me mata?” Oŋu.

Farisi eru takis roro yokore oŋgawowosi

⁹ Njiggo goineji yonoyanunde manebi ropeko posiine poretiŋ fukegobeneŋ miku goine manebi wawakiine fukeya. Yesuji yonjo njone yaberu soso buŋo mo inji yajiko manebuŋ, ¹⁰ “Nj yoyokaji boji soringo roperu oŋga wosibu. Moji Farisi eru moji takis roro nj.”

¹¹ “Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) injoji dimaku injoyonje akon inji oŋga wosiya, ‘O Anutu, njiggo goineji manyanjuŋ qosorieme kigaku boesau baegobi, nonj yonjo oŋuine so gogo me takis roro aroo dimaga, nonj injore so oŋuakoj so gogo. Ore eru dange migarego. ¹² Nonji sonda so ateine yoyoka uqore sowo goego. Nonji monen mebone sosowo boroiŋgaru 10:gone moakoj Anuture biŋe ruaego.’

¹³ “Oŋu oŋga wosiyayon, takis roro injoji guruine mogo dimaku Sombuŋgo paibe piinjgo mimi eru meineji jinjoine komon garu inji oŋga wosiya, ‘O Anutu, agiburanj nj nonj njonemaiŋ enare.’ ¹⁴ Nonji inji njajibe maneniŋ: Injoi Anuture jinoo posikeru piineo kirieyayon, Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) injoji oŋu mata. Uri yonjoji yonoyanunde man ba ropenimiŋ, Anutuŋi yonjo sosowo bawaki yabeinyon, moji injoyonunde manjine ba wakiinj, Anutuŋi injo ba ropeinj.” Oŋu.*

* 17:27: Jen 7.6-24 * 17:28: Jen 18.20-19.25 * 17:33: Mat 10.39; 16.25; Mak 8.25; Luk 9.24; Jon 12.25 * 18:14: Mat 23.12; Luk 14.11

Yesuji odumade mifta yareya.

Mat 19.13-15; Mak 10.13-16

¹⁵ Nñigo goineji odumade memenda onuakon oga yaberu Yesu meineji boua yabein ore inoreo warebun. Warebunyon, kinarin yonoji oi noneru migomuku eyarebun. ¹⁶ Onu ebunyon, Yesuji odumade yono kepare yabeko warebi inji miya, "Odumade mendaine oi soine boke yabebi nondeo warenin. Anutuji nñigo onuine oi qorumanjine binje qa yarein. Ore eru yono so kipe yabeinebi. ¹⁷ Nonji bunjo foriine mo inji nñajibe manenin; Moji Anuture qoruman oi odumade onuine binje so qain, injoji ore manjineo ropeinjo embimbainjain." Onu.

Yesuji ni tinabinjineke more uñsowon bunjo miya.

Mat 19.16-30; Mak 10.17-31

¹⁸ Sñanjbobo ni moji Yesureo wareru inji weu teya, "Qaqaji fine, nonji urunu eru gogo sananjine binje fukenobo?"

¹⁹ Weu teko inji ojiya, "Go nonde 'Qaqaji fine', oi wamore mige? Anutu moakonji fine fukega. Ni moji ino onuine fine so fukega. ²⁰ Go mimipan bunjo yo mane forege: 'Boesau so eigon. Mo so qande komeine. Ya kian so roigon. Mo migoiga so eteigon. Manjo mamago aran ba yateigon.' "*"

²¹ Onu miyayon, sñanayayabe nji inji ojiya, "Oi sosowo jeronjoneone renjaru go wapebon." ²² Ojiko Yesuji maneru inji ojiya, "Go ya moakonde embimbainjagage: Go raru mbogo sosowo furi banimin ore ruande monen wareko boroingaru nñigo wakioqoqoine yareigon. Onu ruande mebo yago soguine (june bore, milyon kina onuine) oi Sombun kaeo pe garein. Onu eru non boyobe nuru wareigon." ²³ Onu ojiyayon, ni oiji jaijonjonke goya ore eru bunjo oi maneru beusembe bofukeru njinoine posoeme mo bokeru raya.

²⁴ Beusembe bofukeko Yesuji oi noneru inji miya, "Ye! Nñigo monen meboyanjunke yonoji Anuture qorumanjo ropeinjo yobingaru qiqu enimin. ²⁵ Oi inji mitaningabemin; Joma soguine kamel oi bunji kimbojineo soine so ropein. Ore so nñigo tinabinjeyanjunke yonoji Anuture qoruman manjineo ropeinjo yobingaru qunjanimin."

²⁶ Bunjo oi miya, yonoji inji mibun, "Oponon! Nñigo moji Sombunde binje fukena?" ²⁷ Onu mibi inji bokirieya, "Nñigooji oi esoigaru embimbainjaru qunjaegobiyon, Anutuji ya sosowo soine baega. Inoji ya mo eku einjo ore so embimbainjaru qunjaega."

Yesure gio bobore furi

²⁸ Pitaji bunjo oi maneru kirieru inji miya, "Mane, ninoji pi kae morenjonun bokero go boyobe guru wareben." ²⁹ Onu miko Yesuji inji yajiya, "Nonji bunjo foriine mo inji nñajibe manenin; Moji Anuture qorumande eru ya mo bokeya, pi kae morenine, nonun madeine, kaka gboine me manjo mamaine-oi boke yabeko ³⁰ Anutuji tifeine jikigaru odureru furiine bokirie teko oi morende gogoo roin eru gogo jikiineo gogo sananjine tatarine tomiri raugaru goin."

Yesuji komeinere bunjo miko yokaomo fukeya.

Mat 20.17-19; Mak 10.32-34

³¹ Yesuji kinarinjuine 12 yono kepare yabeme warebi inji yajiya, "Manenin, ninjo Jerusalem ropekimin. Kajeqoun nñigooji Sombun eru morende ni foriinere bunjo sosowo quranjabun, oi foriineke fuke forein. ³² Moji ino babae bateme kotu gawman yonore meo rakain. Yonoji mipemirin eru igosisi eteku bunjo fofoine miteku tifegarun qanimin. ³³ Tifegarun qaku nonoru jorunekeji qotiboti qabi komein. Komeru una yokaomo fukeko komegona pakerein."

³⁴ Onu yajiayon, kinarin yonoji bunjo oi so yobu mane taningabun. Bunjo yajiya, oi sonsonjo peko oi so mane mukubun. Onu.

Yesuji ni jinokombi more jinjo botigaya.

Mat 20.29-34; Mak 10.46-52

³⁵ Yesuji raru Jeriko kae bombenjagako ni jinokombi moji ugo monen oteniminde karieru kadi qananjineo naya. ³⁶ Neko nñigo kubu sogo kadio odureru rabi fonunyanun maneru "Wamo ya fukega?" miku weu yareya.

³⁷ Weu yareme inji mibun, "Yesu, Nazaret nji kadio wareru gadureinjo ega."

³⁸ Mibi inji ongayaya, "Yesu, Deiwidre osigida! Go nonemain enareigon!"

³⁹ Onu onjagako nñigo bonieru rabun, yonoji bunjo mo nenonde qomuku tebunyon, injoji yamenj keku onga jororaya, "Deiwidre osigida! Go nonemain enare!"

⁴⁰ Onga jorako Yesuji ode niningaru inji mitigaya, "Injo meineo ogaru nondeo warenin." Mitigako ogaru bembengo wapebi inji weu teya,

* 18:20: Eks 20.12-16; Dut 5.16-20

⁴¹ “Ogone, go wamo ya egarebeminde manege?” Weu teko ojiya, “Ofon! Non jinjone moke piinjo manego.”

⁴² Ojiko Yesuji maneru inji ojiya, “Go jinjo pi. Mamanesinjgoji bobian guga.”

⁴³ Onju ojiko oo akon jinjone tiname poretin piku Anutu mitej garu Yesu boyoberu nadiineo raya. Ninjigo sosowo yonjoji ya oi noneru Anutu mitej gabun. Onju.

19

Zakiusji manjine kerisieya.

¹ Yesu Jeriko taonjo waperu petigaru rainjo eya. ² Oo ni mo tinaine Zakius goya. Injoji ni tinabinjeineke fukeru takis roro yonjore minebobo goya. ³ Injoji Yesure kamasi njoneinjo anj maneyayon, ni pomponjine ore njinjo kubu botuyanunjo dimaku tinjineke embimbinjgaya. ⁴ “Yesuji yo ware nodureinj,” mibi maneru njoneinjo gininjaru raru njinjo yadureru Sikamore yo* paineo roperu njeya. ⁵ Njeko Yesuji oo roperu jinjo pime ropeko noneru inji ojiya, “Zakius, go pipa waki. Non munambe gore pigo warebe moko njenomi.”

⁶ Onju miko pipa wakiru jerieru keporeme piineo rabu. ⁷ Rakabire njinjo sosowoji oi noneru njunuj-njunuj eru inji mibun, “Wamore eru agiburan nj onjineere pigo roperu njega?”

⁸ Onju mibunyon, Zakiusji njinjo botuyanunjo totogo pakereru dimaku Ofon inji ojiya, “Ofon mane, nonji tebemarone botuineo boroinjaru mobeine njinjo wakigoqoine yonjore yarebeminj eru uri yonjore yareya mo so odureru eadu eru robon, oi ateine 4 ore so jikigaru bokirie yarebeminj.”

⁹ Onju ojiko Yesuji injore funjere inji miya, “Anutuji munambe pi yooe rauine munan qogo eteko qowiriega. Injoji onjako Abrahama osigidapu yonjore botugo goga. ¹⁰ Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji njinjo jibugabun, oi baaru munan qa yareinj eru eru wakiya.” Onju.*

Monej komonj 10 boroinja yareya ore soso bunjo.

Mat 25.14-30

¹¹ Yesuji wareru Jerusalem siti bombenjaru bunjo miko njinjo oi manebun, yonjoji inji manesubun, “Anutire qorumande foriji pipa fukeinj.” Onju manesubun ore Yesuji soso bunjo mo inji miya,* ¹² “Ni binjeroroinjeke moji inji miya, ‘Non kaene bokeri kantri mogo jorigo rabe oji non ni koito bapakare nubi goku kirieru warebeminj.’ ¹³ Onju morenj jorigo rainjo miku gio njipune 10 onja yareko warebi monej komonj 10 boroinja yareru inji yajiya, ‘Nonji raru goku jiki kirieru warebeminj. Nonjoji dama nj botuineo monej yoji rojiki-bajiki gio baku oi basaeinebi.’ ¹⁴ Onju miku rayayon, kufufunjuineji rosi eteru inji mibun, ‘Ninjo ni yoji nonjunde ni koito fukeru sinanj nobeinj ore taki nobega.’ Onju miku kinanj ni goine sore yabebi nadiineo raru binje oi ojibunj.”

¹⁵ “Onju ojibunyon, jibu kantri raya, yonjoji injo ni koito igodongabi injoyonjunde prowinsgo moke kirieru wareya. Wareru gio njipune monej komonj yareya, oi miko injore jinjo maio wapebun. Moakonj moakonj yonjoji rojiki-bajiki gio baku monej basaebe wojimu fukeya, oi odubi njoneinjo weu yareya. ¹⁶ Gio ni boboniji jinjo maiineo waperu miya, ‘Ofon, nonji monej komonjo basaebe jikigaru moke komonj 10 bofukebonj.’

¹⁷ “Onju miko inji ojiya, ‘Oi fiine. Go gio bobo ni fiine. Go ya mendaine roru oi yamenj keku sinanj garu gokande saueya. Ore eru nonji taonj morenj 10 qodureru gore meo ruabe yonjore sinanj goigonj.’ ¹⁸ Onju ojime gio ni ogoineji jinjo maiineo waperu inji ojiya, ‘Ofon, nonji gore monej komonjo basaebe jikigaru moke komonj 5 bofukebonj.’ ¹⁹ Onju ojiko injo onjako inji ojiya, ‘Oi fiine. Nonji taonj morenj 5 qodureru gore meo ruabe yonjore sinanj goigonj.’

²⁰ “Moke moji waperu ojiya, ‘Ofon njone. Gore monej komonjo yo. Oi kambanji komonj garu aimun ruabe peya. ²¹ Goji ni joineke fukege ore eru gore kokoi maneru gobonj. Go gake mebo ya rounjo so ruamenj, oi jibu roinjo maneenge. Go gake uqo korujine so sarinde fukeya, ore foriine oi jibu ketigar roinjo maneenge.’

²² “Onju ojiko bokirieru inji miteya, ‘Go gio ni sembene. Gogake bunjo mige, nonji ore so osoe gareru geoine bokirie garebeminj. Non ni joineke fukego. Nake ya rounjo so ruaru oi roinjo maneenge. Nake uqo korujine so sariru ore foriine oi jibu ketigar roinjo maneenge. Oi soine maneru gomej. ²³ Go funjere onju maneru wamore monej komonjo oi monej pigo so ruande sogueya. Oi rojiki-bajiki gioo ruanonj ine, oiji saueko nonji wareru tifeineke ronobo.’

* 19:4: Sikamore oi yombo onjine, korujine nonoine

* 19:10: Mat 18.11

* 19:11: Mat 25.14-30

24 “Onju miteku ni bembengo dimagobi, yonjo inji yajiya, ‘Njono injore meone monen komonjine oi roru komonj 10 bofukeya, injo oteninj.’”²⁵ Yajime maneru inji ojibun, ‘Ofonj, injore monen komonj 10 oi pe forega.’”²⁶ Onju ojibi bokirieru miya, ‘Nonji inji njajibe maneninj: Njinjigo ya pe yareko gioine baegobi, sosowo yonjore Anutuji oi jikiga yareko saueinyon, more ya mendaine mo peko gioine so baega, Anutuji oi onjuakon yoo go rome omaine yobu goinj.’”²⁷ Onju migoyon, ‘Rosipuneji nonj ni koito fukeru sinjan yabebemingo taki yabeya, yonjo oga yaberu warebi njone yaberu mitigabe yabebi komeninj.’” Onju.

Yesure ofa kebi Jerusalem ropeya.

Mat 21.1-11; Mak 11.1-11; Jon 12.12-19

28 Yesuji bunjo oi miforeru bokeru Jerusalem sitio ropeinggo bonieru raya. ²⁹ Raru Befage eru Betani kae yoyoka manfunyakungo wareru tuku tinaine Oliwe yo tuku miegobi, oo roperu kinarinnyokaine yoyoka sore yapeya. Sore yapeinggo eru ³⁰ inji yasiya, “Kae jinjo maiyakungo njega, njoko oo rani. Raru oo roperu donji madeine niginji kipebi dimaga, oi bofukeni. Donji oi gariine, ni moji paiineo so njeneine. Oi pirueru ogaru yoo wareni. ³¹ Piruebire moji ‘Oi wamore piruegobire?’ miku weu njateme inji ojini, ‘Ofonjokunji ore ore embimbimgaga.’”

³² Onju sore yapeme raru yasiya ore so bofukebu. ³³ Bofukeru donji madeine pirueinggo ebire rauine yonjoji yasibun, “Hei! Donji madeine oi wamore piruegobire?”

³⁴ Yasibi inji bokiriebu, “Ofonjokunji ore ore embimbimgaga.” ³⁵ Onju bokirieru ogagaru Yesureo wareru marikuyanuj qomukuru donji paiineo ramegaru mibi Yesuji roperu njeya. ³⁶ Onju njeku rako njinjo kubu sogo yonjoji aran baku kamban marikuyanuj qomukuru kadi sogoo ramegabun.

³⁷ Ramegabi raru Jerusalem bombengaru Oliwe yo tukure paganjo rakame kinarin kubu sosowoji funjaru jerieru mosi qoqowirie sosowo usunj paiineo bako njonebun, ore eru bunjo soguine ongak Anutu mitej garu ³⁸ inji miku ongabun, “Anutu mitej gagobener. Kinj Ofonde tinao wareinj, Anutuji oi mifiaine. Womogo eru tinabinjigo mitej gabener Sombun paibe ropega. Ohowe ohowe!”*

³⁹ Onju ongabibi Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamenj) goineji njinjo kubu botuyanujgo dimaku inji mitebun, “Qaqaji, kinarinpugo bunjo miyare.” ⁴⁰ Onju mitebi inji bokirieya, “Nonji inji njajibe maneninj: Yonjoji nininj dimanobun ine, ko yonjoji jojoraku onganobun.” Onju.

Yesuji Jerusalem sitire eru kuyoya.

41 Yesuji Jerusalem bombengaru siti oi njoneru kuyoya. ⁴² Kuyoru inji miya, “Njoneo womo uruju fukena! Njono ore funjine una yoo mane mukubi saganayon, daman yoo oi jinjonanj so tinaga ore ore sonjongo pega. ⁴³ Ore funjine oi inji: Daman mo ware fukeinj, oo rosi yonjoji waperu sa sanan qanqanjineji siti yo baru roregaru mobemobe paibe yukube rande ruaru rubaru suronjoqo enjareniminj. ⁴⁴ Anutuji mai enjareku onga njareko njono daman qoruine oi so mane mukuru keta eru Anutu njadi gaku jibu go wapegobi, ore eru rosi yonjoji ketoqototie njarebi pire ko mo oi ko more paio so dimainyon, siti yoji sinjan peinj. Yonjoji sorinj pinanj ketotieru odumadepujanuj siti manjineo gogobi, yonjo yabe ima einj.” Onju.

Yesuji boji sorinj miko kubaine eya.

Mat 21.12-17; Mak 11.15-19; Jon 2.13-22

45 Yesuji bunjo oi miforeru boji sorinde jokoronj manjo raru mebo furiine baniminj ore ruabun, oi funjaru yobe yabeme wakibun. ⁴⁶ Yobe yaberu inji yajiya, “Aisaiji bunjo mo inji quranjame pega, ‘Nonde sorinj onjawowosi pinanj fukeinj.’ Bunjo oi pegayon, njono oi kerisebi suronjoqo yonjore kounj onjuine fukega.”*

⁴⁷ Yesuji daman so boji sorinjgo roperu Binje bunjo qaji yareru goya. Onju goyayon, sorinj gio sinjan eru Kadi bunjore qaqaji yonjoji tumanjaru kantri sorinj kaunsol yonjoke mimane eku inji mibun, “Injo uruju mibener qabi komena?”* ⁴⁸ Onju mibunyon, njinjo kubu soguine sosowo yonjoji injoke qakatoru Binjine kaje ruaru manebun. Ore eru “Nonj uruju enobenj?” miku kadi mo so bofukebun. Onju.

20

Minebobo yonjoji Yesu usunjinere weu tebun.

Mat 21.23-27; Mak 11.27-33

* 19:26: Mat 13.12; Mak 4.25; Luk 8.18 * 19:38: Kiki 118.26 * 19:46: Ais 56.7; Jer 7.11 * 19:47: Luk 21.37

¹ Yesuji boji sorinjo roperu njinigo kubu qaji yareru Bobian Biye mitaninga yareru goya. Damanj mogo onju eko sorinjo gio sinan eru Kadi bunjore qaqaji yonjoji kantrire minebobo goine yonjoke Yesure jinjomai o wapebun. ² Waperu inji weu tebun, “Go yoo ya bage, oi moji mitiga gareme baeye? Ore usunine oi moji gareya? Oi minde maneki.”

³ Weu tebi inji bokirie yareya, “Nonji onjuakon weu njarebe oi bokirieru najinin. ⁴ Jonji njinjo miti meso rau yareru goya, injoji ore usunjo oi urone roya? Sombun Rauineji oteya me moren rauineji otebun?”

⁵ Onju bokirie yareme botuyanungo mimane eku inji mibun, “‘Usunineji Sombungone fukeya,’ onju mikiminj ine, injoji inji miinj, ‘Onju fukeko njonjoji oi wamore so manesinj gabun? Oi so sagaga.’ ⁶ Kufufunj sosowo yonjoji Jonde ‘Kajeqauj nj fukega,’ miku oi sananijne manesinj garu gogobi. Ore eru ‘Moren njinjo yonjorene fukeya,’ mikiminj ine, yonjoji manyananj riganjgame koji kenobeniminj.” ⁷ Bunjo onju osoeru inji bokiriebun, “Usunineji urone fukeya, ninjo oi so manegobenej.”

⁸ Onju bokiriedi Yesuji inji yajiya, “Onju fukeko nonji onjuakon ya yo baego ore usunine moji nareya, oi so njajibeminj.” Onju.

Wain niginj gio sinanj sembene, yonjore soso bunjo

Mat 21.33-46; Mak 12.1-12

⁹ Yesuji funjaru njinigo soso bunjo inji yajiya, “Nj moji wain niginj gio keku sariya. Kesari eku gio sinan goine bofuke yaberu miko gioine baku forinere mobe yonjonye roru mobeine rauine oteniminj ore meyanungo ruaya. Meyanungo ruaru boke yaberu kantri mogo raru damanj joroine goya.*

¹⁰ “Goku gome foriine gumunjgaya ore damanjine (gosa 5) bombenjako oo kinanjgoqoone mo soreme sinan yonjore raru wain gio forinere mobe oteniminj ore miya. Mikoyon, gio sinan yonjoji oi kobinji qaku yobebi meine metarinj kirieya. ¹¹ Ore njadiineo kinanj nj mo soreme rayoyon, oi onjuakon kobinji qaku mimi qateru yobebi meine metarinj kirieya. ¹² Kirieme gio rauineji kinanj nj mo moke soreme rame ateine yokaomo fukeyayon, oi onjuakon darijombun qaku gio sa sakiineo igogabi rakaya.

¹³ “Onju ebi wain gio rauineji bunjo baaru miya, ‘Urunu enobo? Nakene yoro made sorebe rako injo njoneru aranj ba teniminj me urunu?’ ¹⁴ Onju miku madeine soreme rayoyon, wain gio sinan yonjoji oi njoneru botuyanungo inji mimane eku mibun, ‘Inoji merofuinere rau fukeinj. Ayo, injo qabenej komeko wain niginj gio yoji nonjunde binje fukeinj.’ ¹⁵ Onju miku igogabi gio sakiineo rakame qabi komeya. Wain gio rauineji oi maneru urunu eyareinj?

¹⁶ Inoji injonye wareru gio sinan oi ketotie yabeinj eru gio sinan gariine bofuke yaberu wain niginj gioine yonjore meo ruainj.” Yesuji soso bunjo onju yajiko maneru mibun, “Oi so sagaga. Kepieru (use)!” ¹⁷ Mibunyon, Yesuji oi poretinj none muku yaberu inji miya, “Binje Quraingo bunjo mo oi inji pega, ‘Pi bobo yonjoji ko otunj mo njadi gaku omaine bokebi njeya, oiji otunj sananjine fukeko bofukebun.

Oiji kerigame piji njerikeru waki qainj.’ Bunjo ore funjine oi urunu?*

¹⁸ Ore eru inji mibeminj: Moji otunj qoruine oo odetatangaru wakiru qainj, oi sakiine ketiqotigainjon, aenj otunj oiji pariru rondingaru more paio waki qainj, oi sosowo qanjanbanjanjgainj.”

¹⁹ Yesuji onju miko Kadi bunjore qaqaji eru sorinj gio sinan yonjoji bunjo ore funjine mane taningaru inji mibun, “Soso bunjo oi nonjunde miga.” Ore eru oi damanj oo akonj roru niginjainjo manebunyon, njinigo kubu sogo yonjore kokoi maneru embimbinjgabun. Onju.

Takis ruruare Yesu esoigabunj.

Mat 22.15-22; Mak 12.13-17

²⁰ Juda minebobo yonjoji Yesure rubobo ebun. Onju eku bunjoine mo mijibugame bunjore budunj poreme niginjainjo eru nj goine sore yabebi injoreo warebun. Kambanti eru gawana yonjore meo ruainjo maneru Binje bunjo fiine mimi kamasi eru weu teru bunjoine kaje ruabun.

²¹ Buru onju ruaru weu teru inji mibun, “Qaqaji, ninjo gore funje manegobenej. Goji bunjo poretinj miku qaji noreege. Goji njinigo goine so none anj eyareru goine so sure yabegeyon, so moakonji osoe nobeege. Onju eru Anature kadi oi bunjo foriine boyoberu qaji noreege. ²² Ore eru ninjo Sisa-kinj koitore takis ruaru onju Mosesre Kadi bunjo ririkiminj me mata?”

* 20:9: Ais 5.1 * 20:17: Kiki 118.22

²³ Onu mibunyon, Yesuji sinefuru buruyanun mane mukuru inji yajiya, ²⁴ “Soine silwa monej mo nadubi nonebemi. More sasako eru tina oi oo qurangabi pega?” “O, oi Sisa-kinde,” onu bokirieru mibun.

²⁵ Mibi inji yajiya, “Onu fukeko ya Sisa-kinde sasakoke oi injore binje oteeinebi. Ya Anuture sasakoke oi Anuture binje ruainebi.” ²⁶ Yesuji onu miya ore njingigo kubu sogoyonore jinjo maio bunore budunji ruaingo embimbingaru bunoinere waragaru bunoyanun mataeme dimabun. Onu.

Komegone papakarere Yesu esoigabun.

Mat 22.23-33; Mak 12.18-27

²⁷ Sadusi qaqaji pati yonjoji “Komebun, yonjoji so pakerenimij,” miku gobun. Yonjoreone goineji Yesure jinomaio waperu inji weu teru ²⁸ mibun, “Qaqaji, Mosesji inji mitiga noreme pega, ‘Ni mo njigo roko odumade so fukebi komeko gboineji soine kojeine roru goku gbori bofuke teme kakainere tina roru goin.’”

²⁹ “Mane! Daman mogo kakagbo 7 gobun. Kakayanun boboniji njigo roru goku gariine tomiri mo goku komeya. ³⁰ Komeko gboineji kojeine injo roya. ³¹ Ore ndadio gboine moji njigo injo akon roya. Onuji onu kakagbo 7 sosowo yonjoji njigo moakon injo akon roru gariine tomiri goku kome forebun. ³² Kome forebi tatariine kojeyanun injo onuakon komeya. ³³ Goji ‘Komebun, yonjoji gboreru pakerenimij,’ migeyon, ninjo oi so manesin gagobener. Mane, ni 7 sosowo yonjo moko pakerenimij ine, njigo moko akon injo nonunyanun robi goya ore eru more nonun fukena?”

³⁴ Onu mibi Yesuji inji bokirieya, “Daman yoo moren yoo njingigo nje nonun fukeru goegobi. ³⁵ Goegobiyon, njingigo manyanun kerisiebi Anutuji noneru maneme sagako komegone pakareru kae moren funine mo paibe roperu gonimij, yonjoji oo so rorobaba enimij.

³⁶ “Ore funine oi inji: Mankekerisie njingigo gboreru komegone pakerenimij, yonjoji Anuture odumadepu fukegobi. Yonjoji Sombun mimerereng onuine fukeru moke so komeniminyon, tatariine tomiri go ropenimij. ³⁷ Manenin! Komebun, yonjoji gboreru pakereniminde bunjoine oi Mosesji onuakon kitungaku miya. Qinjambu didiine misi borun fukeru so ja foreya, injo oi noneru sunduine qurangako oo bunjo inji pega, ‘Nonji Anutu Abrahamde Ofon, Aisakre Ofon eru Jeikobre Ofon go waperu gogo.’” ³⁸ Naso fungbodu yokaomo yonjoji Anutuke goku sanangaru ropenimij. Sosowo sanangaru gogobi, yonjoji gogoyanun Anuture gogobi. Ore eru Anutuji komekiine yonjore Ofon matayon, gogo sanangane gogobi, yonjore Ofon fukega.”

³⁹ Yesuji onu bokirieme Kadi bunjore qaqaji goineji bokirieru inji ojibun, “Qaqaji, oi bunjo poretin mige.” ⁴⁰ Onu miku bunjo mo moke weu teinggo fogaturun eru bokebun. Onu.

Kristo injo kin Deiwidre Ofon eru osigida.

Mat 22.41-46; Mak 12.35-37

⁴¹ Yesuji bunjo mo inji yajiya, “Kristoji Kin Deiwidre gari fukega, goineji bunjo oi urunure miegobi? ⁴² Deiwidji injoyon bunjo inji mime Miti kiki Qurango (Buk song, Psalm) pega, ‘Anutuji dimaku nonde Ofon inji ojiya, Goji wareru nonde me furoo njende’”

⁴³ nonji daman botuineo rosipugo oderu odema yaberu gbin eyareru gore kufu yukuo rua yabebemij.

Daman oi ware fukein ore so kuririqurango yoo nejigon.’

⁴⁴ Deiwidji onu miku tinaine ‘Nonde Ofon’ miga. ‘Ofonje’ miku urunu eru injore osigida onuakon fukena?” Onu.

Mankekerisiere sasaki gogore sinan bobo bunjo

Mat 23.1-36; Mak 12.38-40; Luk 11.43

⁴⁵ Yesuji kinarinpuine yonjo bunjo inji yajiko njingigo kubu soguine sosowo oi manebun, ⁴⁶ “Kadi bunjore qaqaji yonjore eru sisanen eku goinebi. Yonjoji mariku joroine keru ra wareru yadunimingo maneegobi. Narengaren kae jinoo me kadio njingigo none yabebi mijeri eyarenimingo maneegobi. Onuakon ongawowosi pigo miineo paibe njeniminde anji maneegobi eru jebego njene bobonio minemine njenimingo maneegobi. ⁴⁷ Yonjoji koje yonjore pi ya anda eru konjo eegobi eru tinabinayanun fukein ore ongawowosi joroine joroine onga wosiru omoyanungo qaegobi. Ore eru Anutuji bunoyanun mitariku geoine ropekiine bokirieme paiyanungo ropein.” Onu.

21

Nigo koje moji pesinj foriine ruaya.

Mak 12.41-44

¹ Yesuji dimaku pime rako njigigo tinabinjeayanjke yonjoji pesinj-ñanjan oi pesinj katapago ruabi rakaya. ² Ruabi rakame njigo koje wakiqoqoine moji wareru siqojinj boboron yoyoka ruame rakaya, oi onjuaakon ñoneya. ³ Oi ñoneru inji miya, “Nonji buño foriine mo inji njajibe maneninj: Kojе wakiqoqoine yoji pesinj ruaga, oi goine sosowo yadureru ruaga. ⁴ Ore fuñine oi inji: Sosowo yonjoji monerj soguine pe yareko mobeine akon ruagobiyon, njigo yoji pe tega ore so yaine sosowo rua foreru omaine yobu goinj.” Onju.

Boji sorinj ketoqototie fukeinj.

Mat 24.1-2; Mak 13.1-2

⁵ Jerusalem boji sorinj oi ko ñone-anjiineke eru yaunjine yaunjine Anutute ruabun, oiji basarigabi kuririineke peya, kinjarinj goineji oi ñoneru mimane ebi Yesuji buño inji yajiya, ⁶ “Pi yo ñonegobi, oi ketotiebi pire ko mo oi ko more paio so peinyon, siñsanj sesuine akon peinj.”

Suronjoqoqo eru kekesuesue fukeinj.

Mat 24.3-14; Mak 13.3-13

⁷ Onju yajiko weu tebutj, “Qaqaji, buño mige, ore foriine wamo damanjo fukeinj eru fukeinjgo einj, ore mogeineji urunju fukeinj?”

⁸ Weu tebi inji yajiya, “Moji sinefuru eko tinjanj qaku raniminj ore sisinanj eku goinebi. Njigigo kokoineji fukeru nonde tinao inji njajiniminj, ‘Nonji Kristo fukego,’ eru, ‘Damanj oi bembengaga.’ Onju njajiniminyon, ñonjoji yonjore ñadio so rainebi. ⁹ Jigo oyowoine oyowoine fukeru ra wareko fonunjine maneniminyon, gburugburu so njabeine. Ya oi bonieru fukeinj ore mimiine. Oi fukeinyon, morende damanji oo akon pipa so tariinj.”

¹⁰ Onju yajiru jikigaru inji miko manebun, “Kantri moji kantri mo yabeinj ore pakereniminj. Njigigo kubu moji kubu mo yonjoke buru baku qoqo einjo ore pakereniminj. ¹¹ Morenjine morenjine oo komej soguine soguine gbenj akon baku morenj bokirieke rakaiej. Onjuaakon roroine roroine fukeru roperu peinj. Jibe sananjine sananjine oi fukebi jinjarara komeeniminj. Qonikinjo soi soguine jinjofuru jinjofuru ñoneru popureru kokoi maneeniminj.” Onju.

Bobianj Bije ore rosi fukeinj.

Mat 24.9-14; Mak 13.9-13

¹² “Ya sosowo oi fukeinyon, bonieru goineji ñonjo man-ñanjan kerisiebun ore eru ro ñaberu niginj ñaberu kekesuesue enjareniminj. Goineji pore ñaberu onjagawosi piyanjunjo buño gionjanj baku mitaribi witi piine piine oo rua ñabeniminj. Goineji nonde tinare eru oga ñabebi kantriine kantriine yonjore ñi koito eru gawana yonjore jinjo maio dimaniminj. ¹³ Onju dimaku nonde fuñne soine kitingaku yajiinebi. ¹⁴ Buño koroineo rua ñabebi dimaniminj, damanj oo buño urunju minobenj, ore manemeja bonieru so maneinebi. Buño oi manj wombun-ñanjanjo ruabi peine.*

¹⁵ “Oj inji ore migo: Nonji ñonjoke dimaku manjboronj ñareru minjanjanj baafagabeminj. Manjafa akon gobi kisopunjanjanj yonjoreone moji manjboronj oi qomukuru bunjonjanjanj keperu bawaki ñabeniminde embimbinjgajinj. ¹⁶ Nonjo-ñanjannde manjo mama, kaka gbo, tifepu eru ogopunjanjanj yonjoji onjuaakon sonjonburu enjarebi ñonjoreone goine ñabebi komeniminj. ¹⁷ Kantri sosowo yonjoji nonde tinare eru rosi enjarebi goniminj.

¹⁸ “Onju goniminyon, nonji manjo enjarebe qorunjanunde siki moji so jibugajinj. ¹⁹ Nonjo yamenj keku sananjaru qinj keru dimaku oiji gbinj eru senjinjbanjinj gogo rauganiminj.” Onju.

Jerusalem sitire ketoqototie manjigiineke

Mat 24.15-21; Mak 13.14-19

²⁰ “Jiki mamari kubu yonjoji waperu Jerusalem siti roregaru rande ruaniminj, ñonjo oi ñoneru damanj oo inji manesuinebi, ‘Siti qoruine ketoqototieniminde damanji ware fukega.’ ²¹ Damanj oo Judia prowinsgo goniminj, ñonjoji use roperu tukuo rainebi. Sitio goniminj, ñonjoji siti bokeninj. Siti sakiineo goniminj, ñonjoji sitio so rainebi.

²² “Oj inji ore migo: Bije Quranjo kajeqounj buño quranjgabi pega, oi sosowo foriineke fukeinj. Buño ore so Anutuji damanj oo agiburan-ñanjanunde geo bokirieru painjanjunjo ruame ropeinj.* ²³ Anutuji Israel kufufunj agiburanyanjunde eru manjine riganjgame rosiine ñaduko morenj suronjoqoqo bibitariine fukeinj. Njigo kuake eru odumade monjo yonjoji damanj oo urunju pipa ranobun? Ore eru ‘Yeil!’ onja jojorago.

* 21:14: Luk 12.11-12 * 21:22: Hos 9.7

²⁴ “Ketoqototie oo n̄injigo goine yoŋo jigore siqo sogoji keyabebi komenimin̄. Goine niginji kipe yaberu oga yabebi kantri sosowo yoŋore botugo ropenimin̄. Ropebi kotu kantri yoŋoji waperu Jerusalem odepariru gonimin̄. Oŋu gobi Anutuji damanyaŋuŋ moge ruame ŋega, oiji ware fukeme bokenimin̄.” Oŋu.

Sombuŋ eru morende N̄i foriineji fukeiŋ.

Mat 24.29-31; Mak 13.24-27

²⁵ “Wegi eru ayon̄ j̄iŋoyakunji eru bobuŋ oo soi furuine furuine fukeiŋ. Koego siri qame fonuŋ soguine fukeeiŋ ore eru morende kantri sosowo yoŋoji ooriyaŋuŋ mukuko koŋkoŋ maneru gonimin̄.* ²⁶ Oŋu gokabi qonikinji itiringako ore yareyaine oi ŋeŋeyaŋuŋ bokeru bojiqojibu ebi jibugaiŋ. Ore eru moreŋine moreŋine oo yobin̄ sembene yobu fukeiŋ ore eru goku kokoi maneru manyaŋuŋ gigako j̄iŋobuburi enimin̄.

²⁷ “Damaŋ oo Sombuŋ eru morende N̄i foriine in̄oji kuaŋ paio wareko ŋonenimin̄. Usuŋine soguineji gbuŋbasaneke totogo fukeko kuririquraŋine ŋonenimin̄.* ²⁸ Oŋu wareiŋyoŋ, ya oi fuŋgaru fukeiŋ, ŋoŋoji damaŋ oo Sombuŋgo ropeniminde damaŋ-ŋaŋuŋji bembengaiŋgo ore qoruŋaŋuŋ romaŋgaru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ qojugaru koimo dimainebi.” Oŋu.

Wanjo yore soso buŋo

Mat 24.32-35; Mak 13.28-31

²⁹ Yesuji soso buŋo mo in̄i yajiya, “Ŋoŋo wanjo eru yo goine oi ŋone yaberu kamasiyaŋuŋ maneinebi. ³⁰ Yo oi rekayaŋuŋ posebi oi ŋoneru ore fuŋine ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe mane taniŋgaru in̄i miegobi, ‘Wegi damaŋ bombengaga.’ ³¹ Ŋoŋoji oŋuakon buŋo migo, ore foriineji fukeko ŋoneru mane taniŋgaru fuŋine in̄i minimin̄, ‘Anutu qorumande N̄i foriineji pipa bombengaru wareiŋ.’

³² “Ŋonji buŋo foriine mo in̄i ŋajibe maneniŋ: N̄injigo muŋambe moreŋgo gogobi, yoŋoji so komebi ya sosowo migo, oi yoŋore gogo damaŋgo fukeiŋ. ³³ Sombuŋ moren̄ji mata enimiyoŋ, nonde Biŋe buŋoji so mataeiŋ.” Oŋu.

Man̄gari bokeru komiine egu gokimin̄.

Mat 24.42-44; Mak 13.33-37

³⁴⁻³⁵ “Damaŋ yasogo ore yobin̄ji ŋinjigo sosowo moreŋgo gonimin̄, yoŋore paio oŋu fukeru ropeiŋ. Ore eru oiji ututuŋ wareru bitin̄ oŋuine egu qama ŋabein̄. Ore eru moreŋgo gogore manebuji painaŋuŋgo ropeko jebe baru obu sanaŋine noku bojiqojibu eru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ egu yobin̄gaiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ eku goinebi.

³⁶ “Ore eru damaŋ oo man̄gari goku oŋga wosigaru goinebi. Oŋu gokabi usuŋ ŋareme ya sosowo oi fukeiŋ, ore maŋineone kamieru Sombuŋ eru morende N̄i foriinere j̄iŋo maio koimo dimanimin̄.” Oŋu.

³⁷ Damaŋ oo Yesuji una so boji sorin̄go dimaku Biŋe buŋo qaji yareme kae ubu eme bokeru tuku tinaine Oliwe yo tuku miegobeneŋ, oo roperu peku goya.* ³⁸ Oŋu goko ŋinjigo kubu sosowo yoŋoji una so kae fufurere akon̄ bojisorin̄go roperu Biŋeine miko manein̄go in̄oreo wareru gobuŋ. Oŋu.

22

Yesu qabeneŋ komeiŋ miku soŋsoŋburu babuŋ.

Mat 26.1-5; Mak 14.1-2; Jon 11.45-53

¹ Oŋu gobuŋyoŋ, poroŋ yistine tomiri ore komban̄, tinaine Pasowa komban̄ miegobeneŋ, oi bombengaya** ² Bombengako oo sorin̄ gio siŋaŋ eru Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi yoŋoji ŋinjigo kubu yoŋore kokoi manebuŋ ore eru yoŋoyorŋe akon̄ tumangaŋu “Uruŋu ebeneŋ qabi komena?” miku kadi baaru mimane ebuŋ.

Judasji Yesu babae batein̄go maŋmoakon̄ eya.

Mat 26.14-16; Mak 14.10-11

³ Damaŋ oo Satanji Judasre maŋgo rakaya. Judas in̄o Yesure kin̄ariŋpu 12 yoŋoreone mo. Kariot kaeone wareya ore tinaine mo Iskariot mibuŋ. ⁴ In̄oji sorin̄ gio siŋaŋ eru sorinde sa siŋaŋ qoruine yoŋoreo raru Yesu babae baru meyaŋuŋgo ruainde buŋo yajiya. ⁵ Yoŋoji oi maneru “Ayo!” miku manyaŋuŋji fiame furiine moneŋ otein̄go ore buŋo kipebuŋ. ⁶ Buŋo kipebi Judasji Yesu kamiine babae baru meyaŋuŋgo ruainde kadi baaru ŋone yoyoberu goya. Oŋu.

* **21:25:** Ais 13.10; Eze 32.7; Joel 2.31; Bara 6.12-13 * **21:27:** Dan 7.13; Bara 1.7 * **21:37:** Luk 19.47 * **22:1:** Pasowa oi nonunde buŋoo ŋone noberu embon̄ eru nodureya. Eksodus 12.15 * **22:1:** Eks 12.1-27

Yesuji kinariŋ yoŋoke Pasowa lama nobuŋ.

Mat 26.17-25; Mak 14.12-21; Jon 13.21-30

⁷ Poronŋ yistine tomiri ore kombanŋ una mogo Pasowa lama qaku rigaebuŋ, damanŋ oiji ware fukeya. ⁸ Yesuji Pita eru Jon inŋi yasiru sore yapeya, “Noko raru Pasowa lama bomogabire nokiminŋ.”

⁹ Onŋu yasiru sore yapeme weu tebire, “Oi uro raru bomoganimi?”

¹⁰ Weu tebire inŋi bokirieya, “Maneni, ŋoko sitio ropebire ŋi mo obu dero kukugaru wareko bofukeni. Bofukeru inŋo boyoberu raru pi ropeinŋ, oo ropeni. ¹¹ Roperu pi rauine inŋi ojini, ‘Qaqajiji gore miga: Ogo pigo uro? Niŋoji soine ore maŋineo wareru kinariŋpune yoŋoke Pasowa lama nokiminŋ?’ ¹² Onŋu ojibire maneru pi paiineo paibe roperu maŋine soguine mo ŋatuiŋ. Oo ŋeŋe ya bomogabi ŋega. Oi ŋatuko oo lama qaku rigani.”

¹³ Onŋu miku sore yapeme raru Yesuji buŋo miya, ore so bofukeru dimaku lama qaku rigaru bomogabu. Onŋu.

Ofoŋke tebu tatarine nobuŋ.

Mat 26.26-30; Mak 14.22-26; Jon 13.21-30; 1 Kor 11.23-25

¹⁴ Uqo damanŋineji wareko Yesuji aposolpuine yoŋoke uqo nokiminŋ ore wakiru ŋebuŋ. ¹⁵ Nɛbi inŋi yajiya, “Nonji Pasowa lama yo ŋoŋoke nokiminŋ ore aŋi kokoine maneru gobonŋ. Uqo yo nobe tariko joisererenŋ manebemiŋ. Ore damanŋineji bembengaga. ¹⁶ Oi bembengaga ore inŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Nonji Pasowa lama moreŋgo yoo jikigaru so nobemiŋ. Jiki uqo tebu yoore foriine fuŋine mo fukeinŋ, oi Anuturu qorumanŋ manŋo paibe nobemiŋ.”

¹⁷ Onŋu yajiru wain popu roru mifiagaru inŋi miya, “Yo roru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe boroŋgaru noniŋ. ¹⁸ Nonji inŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Nonŋ wain niginde foriine yoo moke jikigaru so nobemiŋ. Moke nobemiŋ, oi Anuturu qorumanŋ fuke foreko oo nobemiŋ.”

¹⁹ Onŋu miku poronŋ roru mifiagaru baji yareru inŋi miya, “Yo nakene fune. Oi ŋoŋore eru ŋarego. Oi noku nonŋ manesu nuinebi.” ²⁰ Oi yareme nobi wain popu oŋuakonŋ roru inŋi miya, “Popu yo oi jofofo buru gariinere popu fukega. Nonji munanŋ qa ŋarebemiŋ ore eru darine keseru komebemiŋ. Dari oiji Anuturu jofofo buru oi basanŋgaiŋ.*

²¹ “Onŋu fukegayonŋ, maneniŋ, babae banuiŋ, inŋoji moko yoo uqo noku ŋegobeneŋ.* ²² Fofori, Anutuŋi mitigaya ore so Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriineji moreŋ bokeru rainŋ. Rainŋyonŋ, babae bateinŋ, inŋore oŋga joraku ‘O yei!’ migo. Anutuŋi geoine ropekiine kerisieru oteiŋ.”

²³ Onŋu miko kinariŋpuineji fuŋgaru botuyanŋgo mi maneru weweu eku mibuŋ, “Niŋoreone moji babae batena?” Onŋu.

Kinariŋ yoŋoji botuyanŋgo noigoi ebuŋ.

Mat 20.25-27; Mak 10.42-44

²⁴ “Kinariŋ niŋoreone moji minebobo qoruine fukega?” onŋu mibi ore eru oŋuakonŋ botuyanŋgo migobobo ebuŋ.* ²⁵ Onŋu ebi Yesuji inŋi yajiya, “Morende kantriine kantriine yoŋore kinŋ koitoŋi ŋi ofonŋ oŋuine fukeru siŋanŋ yabeegobi. Yoŋore koito wakimiine muranŋanŋi buŋo mitigaku kufufunŋanŋ botinŋ yabeŋi kinŋanŋ qa yareku ‘Ni fiine!’ miku miteŋ yabeegobi.* ²⁶ Onŋu eegobiyonŋ, ŋoŋoji ore so, so einebi. Niŋore botugo moji soguneŋanŋanŋ fukega, inŋoji wawakiine oŋuine fukeru goine. Mineboboine qoruineji kinŋanŋoqo oŋuine fukeru goine.

²⁷ “Moji ŋeku uqo noko moji uqo keku oteru ra wareega, yokoreone ropekiine oi moji? Fofori, ‘Neku uqo noga, inŋoji ropekiine fukega.’ Onŋu ŋajiegobiyonŋ, nonji ŋoŋore botugo kinŋanŋoqo oŋuine fukeru gogo.*

²⁸ “Onŋu gobe esoi nubi konŋonŋ sombuineke ore maŋineo ropebe ŋoŋo jibu yamenŋ keku noke qakatoru go wapegobi. ²⁹ Mamaneji mitiga nareme nonji inŋore qorumanŋ usunŋ paiineo siŋanŋ gaego. Ore eru nonji jikigaru mitiga ŋarebe ŋoŋo oŋuakonŋ usunŋ paiineo ŋinŋigo kinŋ oŋuine siŋanŋ yabeenimiŋ. ³⁰ Ore eru ŋoŋo soine nonde qorumanŋgo roperu uqo ŋeŋene roregaru ŋeku obu eru uqo noku gonimiŋ eru ŋi ofonŋ ŋeŋe ŋeku Israel kufufunŋ kubu 12 yoŋore buŋo osoeru mitari yarenimiŋ.” Onŋu.*

Pitaji Yesu mugainŋ ore ojiya.

Mat 26.31-35; Mak 14.27-31; Jon 13.36-38

³¹ Yesuji miya, “O Saimon Saimon, mane! Kesari ŋiji wit kurumbu korunŋ juago ruaru tieko komonŋine roinŋgaru wakiega, Satanŋi ore so ŋoŋoji wirieru inŋore meo wakinimiŋgo

* 22:20: Jer 31.31-34 * 22:21: Kiki 41.9 * 22:24: Mat 18.1; Mak 9.34; Luk 9.46 * 22:25: Mat 20.25-27; Mak 10.42-44 * 22:27: Jon 13.12-15 * 22:30: Mat 19.28

itiringaru esoi enjarengo yamenj keku jauega. ³²Jauegayonj, gore mamanansinji gbanjiru egu mataein ore nonji gore onga wosiru gobonj. Ore eru damanj mogo manjo moke kerisieru nondeo wareminj, oo manjekerisise ogopugo kitingaku basananj yabeigonj.”

³³ Onju miko Saimonji bokiriyeya, “Ofonj, nonji goke witi pigo ranimi ore eru moko komenimi ore jaueru gogo.”

³⁴ Onju bokiriyeyonj, Yesuji ojiya, “Pita, nonji inji gajibe mane: Qoquji munjambe so ongame goji bonieru ‘Injo so manego,’ miku nonj muga nunde ateine yokaomo fukeinj.”

Kekere eru jigore siqo sogo oi akonj roru rainebi.

³⁵ Yesuji kinjarinpuine inji weu yareya, “Nonji nonjo bonieru kekereñanuj tomiri, monenj kopu kekereñanuj tomiri, kufu komonj-ñanuj tomiri onju sore njabebe rabunj, damanj oo ya more embimbingabunj me mata?” Weu yareme “Ya more so embimbingabenj,” ojibunj.*

³⁶ Ojibi inji jikigaru yajiya, “Rone onju ebuñyonj, damanj yoo more kekere eru monenj kopu kekere pega, oi roru ruberu goigonj. Jigore siqo sogo oi more so pega, injo marikuine furiine baniminj ore ruaru monenj bofukeru siqo oi furiine baigonj. ³⁷ Nonji ore eru inji njajibe maneninj: Anuture bunjo nonde mibi pega, bunjo sosowo oi foriineke fuke foreinj. Ore damanj ware fukeingega. Biñe bunjo mo oi inji qurangabi pega, ‘Injoj sembene bobo yonjore kubuo peine, mibunj.’ Ore eru migo: Bunjo ore foriine oi nondeo fuke foreinj.”*

³⁸ Onju yajiko kinjarinpuineji ojibunj, “Ofonj none, jigore siqo sogo yoyoka yoo njegobire.” Onju ojibi “Oi sagaga,” miku bokirie yareya. Onju.

Yesuji Gezemane kaesesugo onga wosiya.

Mat 26.36-46; Mak 14.32-42

³⁹ Yesuji pi bokeru mosiine boyoberu Oliwe yo tukuwo ropeko kinjarinpuineji njadiineo rabunj. ⁴⁰ Oo roperu inji yajiya, “Eesoigo egu waki njabeinj ore ongwawowosi gio baninj.”

⁴¹ Onju yajiru boke yaberu ko bokebenenj raega, ore so raru dikanji keru onga wosiya.

⁴² Onga wosiru inji miya, “Mamane, goji manj anjigo manege ine, joisererende popu yoji nonde paio egu ropeinj ore oga nu. Oga numinj me mata, oi gakere manj anjire so fukeine. Oi nonde anjire so mata.” ⁴³ Onju onga wosiko mimererenj moji Sombungone fukeru basanangaya. ⁴⁴ Basanangako konjonj ropekiine maneru yamenj keku manjine qojugaru onga wosiya. Onga wosime foroine oi dari jeje onjuine oderu morenggo wakiya.

⁴⁵ Onga wosi foreru pakreru kinjarinpuine yonjoreo raya. Raru bofukeru none yabeme beusembeji bawaki yabeko kubanj pebunj. ⁴⁶ Pebi yajiya, “Nonjo wamore kubanj akonj pegobi? Pakreru eesoigo egu waki njabeinj ore onga wosininj.” Onju.

Yesu bamagaru roru kipebunj.

Mat 26.47-56; Mak 14.43-50; Jon 18.3-11

⁴⁷ Yesuji onju miku dimako oo akonj nj kubu wapebunj. Kinjarinpuine 12 yonjoreone mo tinaine Judas injo miine eyareku Yesureo waperu mi bibiine mudugaya.

⁴⁸ Mudugayayonj, Yesuji inji ojiya, “Judas, go mi bibine mudugaru onjuine oiji Sombunj eru morende Nj foriine babae ege me?”

⁴⁹ Onju fukeko goineji Yesu roregaru dimabunj, yonjoji ya fukeingega eme oi nonjeru mibunj, “Ofonj, ninjo jigore siqo sogoji yabekiminj me?” ⁵⁰ Onju miku yonjoreone moji sorinj gio sinanj qoruinere kinjanqoqo qaku kaje furoine kemukume wakiya.

⁵¹ Wakiyayonj, Yesuji kirieru “Oi boke!” miku kinjanqoqore kaje kemukuya, oi yonjoko fiaya.

⁵² Fiambe dimaku sorinj gio sinanjpuyanuj, sorinde sa sinanj (sikiriti) qoruine eru kantrire minebobo yonjoji Yesu roinggo wapebunj, yonjo inji yajiya, “Nonj suronqoqo nj matayonj, jibu nonde onju maneru jigore siqo sogo eru damu roru wapegobi. ⁵³ Nonji una so boji sorinj nonjoke gobe nonjoji menjanuj sineru nonj so oga nubunj. Oi matayonj, munjambe yoo qisirire usunji gbinj eru totogo fukeko nonjore damanj ware fukega.” Onju.*

Pitaji Yesu mugaya.

Mat 26.57-58, 69-75; Mak 14.53-54, 66-72; Jon 18.12-18, 25-27

⁵⁴ Onju fukeko mamari nj yonjoji Yesu roru kiperu ogagaru sorinj gio sinanj qoruinere pigo rabunj. Rabi Pitaji njadiyanujngo taitai yobe yabeku raya. ⁵⁵ Oo raru morumbonj pire sa manjineo rakaru kae jinjo botuineo misi rigaru moko nebunj. Pitaji onjakonj yonjore botugo njeya. ⁵⁶ Neko kinjanqoqo njigo moji Pitaji misi bembenggo neko bibitatara eru inji miya, “Nj yoji onjakonj injoke goya.”

⁵⁷ Onju miyayonj, Pitaji mugaru inji ojiya, “Njigomenj, nonji oi so manego.”

* 22:35: Mat 10.9-10; Mak 6.8-9; Luk 9.3; 10.4

* 22:37: Ais 53.12

* 22:53: Luk 19.47; 21.37

⁵⁸ Onu ojiru njeke so joroko ni moji ino noneru ojija, “Go onuakon yonoreone mo fukege.” Onu ojiyayon, Pitaji bokirieya, “Ogone, non mata.”

⁵⁹ Aua moakonde so tariko moji bunjo oi moke yamen keku miya, “Ni yoji onuakon fofori injoke goya. Injoji Galili ni fukega.”

⁶⁰ Onu miyayon, Pitaji bokirieya, “Nimen, bunjo mige, nonji oi kikiranagago.” Onu bokirieru miku dimako oo akon qoquji ongaya.

⁶¹ Ongame Ofonji kirieru Pita piku noneko oo akon bunjoine inji miya, oi manesuya, “Go munjambe ateine yokaomo muga nunde qoquji ongain.” ⁶² Bunjo oi manesuku beuine pougaingo eko sakibe rakaru bobiqobiri eku kuyoya. Onu.

Yesu mi igosisi etebun.

Mat 26.67-68; Mak 14.63-65

⁶³ Mamari ni Yesu roru kipebun, yonjoji igosisi eteru dimaku kepiebun. ⁶⁴ Kepieru jinjo maiine komon garu weu teru ojibun, “Go kajeqoun ni fukege ore moji guga, inore tina miigon!” ⁶⁵ Onu miku kokoine onga rurugaku igosisi eteku mi qopiebun. Onu.

Sorinde minebobo yonjoji Yesure bunjo gio babun.

Mat 26.59-66; Mak 14.55-64; Jon 18.19-24

⁶⁶ Miku qopieru gokabi kae fureme kantrire minebobo eru sorin gio sinan eru Kadi bunjore qaqaji yonjoji tumanjaru Yesu ogagaru Juda yonjore sorin kaunsol kubu yonjore jinjo maio ruabun.

⁶⁷ Oo ruabi ojibun, “Goji Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukege ine, oi totogo misoguende manekimin.” Onu ojibi bokirieya, “Oi najinoboyon, oi so manesin ganimin.” ⁶⁸ Me weu norenoboyon, oi so bokirie narenimin. ⁶⁹ Onu manegoyon, daman yoo akon funjaru Sombun eru morende Ni foriine injoji Anutu, usun Rauinere me furoineo njeke goin.”

⁷⁰ Onu bokirieme oo akon sosowo yonjoji inji miku weubun, “Fofori, go Anuture made fukege me mata?” Onu weu tebi inji bokirie yareya, “Oi fukeinde bunjo oi nono-nanje migobi.” ⁷¹ Bokirie yareke mibun, “Inoyonje sakigo rua qaku komeinde kikitin bunjoine inoyonjunde miineji miko mane foregobeney. Ore eru goineji bunjoine kitinganinin ore wamore moke weu yarenobeney?” Onu.

23

Yesuji gawana Pailotre jinjo maio dimaya.

Mat 27.1-2, 11-14; Mak 15.1-5; Jon 18.28-38

¹ Onu miku kubu sosowo yonjoji pakereru Yesu ogagaru raru gawana Pailotreo rabun.

² Injoreo raru funjaru sakiineo bunjo bapakareru inji mibun, “Ni yore funje oi inji noneru manebey. Injoji ninjigo bapakare yabeko bojiqojibu fukeko oyowo eegobi. Niho Sisa-kin koitore takis so ruakimin ore agi baega. Inoyonjere ‘Non Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo eru kin fukego,’ onu miega.”

³ Onu mibi Pailotji inji weu teya, “Fofori, go Juda yonjore kin koitoyanun fukege me mata?” Weu teko Yesuji bokirieru miya, “Oi gake mige, onu.”

⁴ Pailotji sorin gio sinan eru ninjigo kubu yonjo inji yajiya, “Nonji ni yore baka mo so bofukego.”

⁵ Onu yajiko moke yamen keku bapakareru mibun, “Injoji ninjigo kubu bapakare yaberu Biye bunjoine Galili prowinsgo funjaru qaji yareru moren sagame wareru Judia prowins yoo onuakon oi misaueega.”

⁶ Onu mibi maneru weu yareru miya, “Injo Galili ni fukega me mata?” ⁷ Onu miko “Onu!” mibi maneru Herodji Galili eru prowins goine qodureru sinan yaberu daman oo akon Jerusalem sitio wareru goya, ore eru Pailotji miko Yesu Herodreo ogaru rabun. Onu.

Yesuji kin Herodre jinjo maio dimaya.

⁸ Herodji Yesure binan maneru daman joroine noneingo anj maneru goya ore eru ino noneru manjineji kokoine fiaya. Yesuji mosi qoqowirie mo bako noneingo eru odigaru goya. ⁹ Ore eru wewu kokoine Yesu weu teya. Onu weu teyayon, Yesuji mobeine mo so bokirieya.

¹⁰ Sorin gio sinan eru Kadi bunjore qaqaji yonjoji dimaku sakigo rua bunjo joineke mitebun. ¹¹ Herodji mamari njipine yonjo Yesu bawaki ruaru mipemirin eru igosisi etebun. Onu eru mariku kuririineke mo ketebi dimako soreme moke gawana Pailotre jinjo maio raya. ¹² Rone Pailot eru Herod yokoji rorosi nadunjadun eku gobuyon daman oo oogo fukebu. Onu.

Pailotji Yesu komein ore mitariya.

Mat 27.15-26; Mak 15.6-15; Jon 18.39-19.16

¹³ Yesuji wareko gawana Pailotji sorinj gio sinanj eru sinanjayabe njiuine eru njingigo kubu kepure yabeme tumangabun. ¹⁴ Tumanjgabi inji yajiya, “Njono ni yo inji miku nondeo ogagaru waregobi, Injoi njingigo kubuine kubuine bapakare yabeko bobojibu eegobi.’ Manenin! Njono bujo sakiineo ruagobi, nonji ore funjine yonjore jijo maio osoeru inji bofukego: Njono ni yoore sakiineo bujo sosowo ruagobi, nonji ore bakaine mo so bofukego. ¹⁵ Herodji bujo onjuaonj miku soreme moke njoreo warega. Manenin, injoi ya bakaineke mo so baya. Ore eru komere binje fukeinggo embimbingain. ¹⁶ Ore eru nonji mibe mamari ni yonjoi njonjoruj akonj qabi piruebe wakiinj.” ¹⁷ (Pailotji gosa so Pasowa jeri damanjgo witi piineone ni moakonj pirue yabeeya.)

¹⁸ Onj yajiko sosowoji jojoraku onjgaku mibun, “Inj keperu (use)! Barabas pirueru noreigonj!” ¹⁹ Barabasji sitio oyowo baku gobun, yonjore sinanj fukeru ni mo qame komeya, ore eru witi pigo ruabi njeya.

²⁰ Pailotji Yesu pirueheminj ore maneru bujo moke miya. ²¹ Miyayonj, yonjoi igogaru bujo siaine bajiru onja jorabun, “Mariponjgo qaninj! Inj mariponjgo qaninj!”

²² Onjga jororabi injoi bujo ateine yokaomo inji yajiya, “Injoi wamo sembene baya? Nonji injore baka mo so bofukebe komere binje fukeinj ore so, so fukega. Onj fukeko nonji mibe mamari ni yonjoi njonjoruj akonj qabi piruebe wakiinj.”

²³ Onj yajiyayonj, yonjoi jauba eku yamenj keku jikigaru onja jojoraku onjgabun, ‘Yesu mariponjgo qabi komenonj.’ Onj onjgaku Pailote bujo oi kepiebun. ²⁴ Kepiebi Pailotji bunjonyande rurumanjgo raru bujo yamenj keku mibun, ore foriine fukeinj ore mitariya. ²⁵ Mitariku “Barabas wakiine!” miku yamenj kebun ore injo pirueko wakiya. Inj oyowo baku gobun, yonjore sinanj fukeru ni mo qame komeya ore eru witi pigo ruabi njeya. Inj pirueko wakiyayonj, Yesu anjyananj boyoberu eteniminj ore meyananjgo ruaya. Onj.

Yesu mariponjgo qabun.

Mat 27.32-44; Mak 15.21-32; Jon 19.17-27

²⁶ Pailotji Yesu meyananjgo ruame ogagaru kadi yasogoo raru Afrika siti tinaine Sairini ore ni mo tinaine Saimon bofukebun. Injoi gioone wapeme mitiga teku Yesure mariponj roru injore gbeoo ruabi koboru boyoberu raya.

²⁷ Onj rako njingigo kubu soguine yonjoi doduru njadiineo boyoberu rabun. Yonjore botugo njigo goineji onjuaonj jinginj keku kuyoku rabun.

²⁸ Kuyoru rabi Yesuji kirieru njone yaberu inji yajiya, “O Jerusalem njigo, njono nonde so kuyoninj. Nonde matayonj, njono-njanje eru odumadepunjanj yonjore kuy-oinebi. ²⁹ Manenin! Jiki damanj mo wareko oo inji miniminj, ‘Njigo kufinjine yonj kiwaqawayanjnje. Kua so eru odumade so robun, yonj kiwaqawayanjnje fukegobi. Odumade monj yareru so qugabun, yonj kiwaqawayanjnje.’ ³⁰ Damanj oo njingigoi funjgaru tuku Rauine yonj inji karie yabeniminj, ‘Njono tuku oi mibi pogaru painonjnjgo ropeniminj.’ Eme koru Rauine oi inji karie yabeniminj, ‘Njono kounjanjnjgo sumunj nobeninj.’* ”

³¹ “Nonji Anuture yo gariine fukego eru nonde jibu inji enaregobi. Njono yo komiine agiburanj-njanjnje onjine dimagobi. Ore eru Anutuji geoine bokirie njareme misiji ja njabeko joisererej ropekiine maneniminj.”

³² Sembene bobo yoyoka yoko onjuaonj Yesuke moko yapeinggo ore oga yaperu rabun. ³³ Raru moren tinaine Qorusia migobi, oo roperu Yesu mariponjgo qabun. Qaku sembene bobo yoyoka oi moko mo furoineo mo kijoineo mobemobe onj yapebun. ³⁴ Onj ebunyonj, Yesuji miya, “Mamane, yonjoi ya egobi, ore funjine so mane mukugobi ore agiburanjanj boke yare.”

Qabi dimako Yesure saki komonjinere gosa qabi jare fukeko ore so oi boroinjgaru robun.*

³⁵ Onj ruabi njingigo kubu yonjoi dimaku oi piku nonebun. Nonebunyonj, Juda minebobo yonjoi onjuaonj igosisi eteku inji mibun, “Anutuji roosoeko Munanjgoqo Rauine Kristo fukega ine, goine bapi yaberu goya, injoi injoyonje babapi enonj.”*

³⁶ Mamari ni yonjoi onjuaonj bujo gogoukerekere miku igosisi eteku bembenggo raru wain obu jajaineke igokuru garu ba roperu oteru* ³⁷ inji injibun, “Go Juda yonjore kinj koito fukege ine, soine gake babapi enonj.”

³⁸ Qoruineo paibe quranj mo inji quranjgaru qabi dimabu, “Juda yonjore kinj koito yo.”

³⁹ Surojgoqo ni yoyoka moko gbedi yapebi dimabu, yokoreone moji manjgoqo bujo fofoine Yesu miteku inji ojija, “Go Munanjgoqo Rauine Kristo fukege ine, gake babapi eru niko onjuaonj bapi nope.”

* 23:30: Hos 10.8; Bara 6.16 * 23:34: Kiki 22.18 * 23:35: Kiki 22.7 * 23:36: Kiki 69.21

⁴⁰ Oṅu ojiyayon, ogoineji miteku inji ojiya, “Go arambobogo tumiri. Go Anuture oṅuakon kokoi so manege me? Yoṅoji mitariku joisereren sogokon norebi osigagobenen.” ⁴¹ Niko fofori sembene ebe ore geoine sonokunḡo bokirie notebi joisereren manegobere. Oi manegobereyon, ṅi yoji sembene mo so bako ino jibu sibirigagobi.” ⁴² Oṅu miku ojiya, “Yesu, go qorumanḡore manḡo ropemin, oo non manesu nuigon.”

⁴³ Ojiko inji ojiya, “Nonji buṅo foriine gajibe mane: Goji muṅambe noke senḡinḡanḡin kaeo roperu goigon.” Oṅu.

Yesuji komeya.

Mat 27.45-56; Mak 15.33-41; Jon 19.28-30

⁴⁴ Una botuine 12 kilok fukeko wegi jinoino gobureko qisiriji wakiru moreḡ sosowo sagaru peko raru aua yokaamo ore so eya. ⁴⁵ Daman oo boji sorin manineo kaman dimaya, oji paibeone botuineo pougaru wakiru yoyoka fukeya.* ⁴⁶ Yesuji daman oo sananḡine onḡaku inji miya, “Mamane, non iirune gore meo ruago.” Oṅu miku nakafe tatariine poreru komeya.*

⁴⁷ Komeko ya fukeya, mamari sinanji oi ṅoneru Anutu miteḡ garu inji miya, “Inoji fofori ṅi posiine fukega.”

⁴⁸ Njinigo kubu sosowo oi ṅoneinḡo wareru tumanḡabun, yoṅoji ya oi fukeko ṅoneru beuyanḡ pougako qoru bokero moakon moakon piyanḡunḡo rabun. ⁴⁹ Rabunyon, ninigo sosowo Yesu mane tebuḡ, yoṅoji taitai dimaku oi piku ṅonebuḡ. Nigo goineji Yesu boyoberu Galilione warebuḡ, yoṅoji oṅuakon dimaku oi ṅonebuḡ. Oṅu.*

Yesure qonḡbuḡ yangabun.

Mat 27.57-61; Mak 15.42-47; Jon 19.38-42

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Juda yoṅore taon tinaine Arimatia oone ṅi fine tinabinḡeineke tinaine Josef inoji oṅuakon wareya. Inoji Anuture qorumande fori fukeinḡo odigaru goya. Inoji Juda yoṅore sorin kaunsol kubere minebobo goku Yesure buṅo mikiperu ebuḡ, ore manḡoakon so eya.

⁵² Inoji Pailotreo raru Yesure qonḡbuḡ roinḡo weuya. ⁵³ Weuku roperu qonḡbuḡine mariponḡone bomukuru bawakiru kaman yaganḡineji komon gaya. Komon garu roru jinorunḡo raru ko koun mo pujeru qonḡbuḡ mo oo so ruabuḡ, oo Yesure qonḡbuḡ oi ruaya. ⁵⁴ Sabat koman ṅenere yaine bomogabuḡ, (manḡogio) ore wegi jinḡo rakinḡo eya.

⁵⁵ Rakinḡo eko ṅigo Yesuke Galilione warebuḡ, yoṅoji Josefre kufuineo jinorunḡo raru inoji Yesure qonḡbuḡ roru ko kounḡo ruaya, oi ṅonebuḡ. ⁵⁶ Oone kirieru pigo raru jinḡo yojikou mumundoinḡeke eru jiji koṅoinḡeke Yesure qonḡbuḡineo rau teinḡo bomogabuḡ. Bomogabuḡyon, Mosesji Kadi buṅo Sabat kombande mitigako peya, oi boyoberu ṅenemane eku mo ṅebuḡ. Oṅu.*

24

Yesuji komeḡone pakereya.

Mat 28.1-10; Mak 16.1-8; Jon 20.1-10

¹ Sabat koman ṅebi tariko Sonda kae fufurere yobu ṅigo yoṅoji pakereru juḡ jinḡo mumundoinḡeke bomogabuḡ, oi roru jinorunḡo rabun. ² Raru moji jinorunde sironḡo ko yasogo igogako raya, oi ṅonebuḡ. ³ Oi ṅoneru ko kounde manḡo ropebuḡyon, Ofon Yesure qonḡbuḡ so bofukebuḡ. ⁴ Ore eru manḡanḡu rope wakiko maneru dimabi ṅi yoyoka marikuyakuḡ yaganḡine buruburuineke yokoji manḡunḡunḡo dimabire ṅone yapebuḡ.

⁵ Yoko ṅone yaperu waragaku morenḡo rakaru dundun pebi inji yajibu, “Gariine sananḡaru goga, ino urunḡure komiine yoṅore botugo baagobi? ⁶ Inoji yoo so pegayon, gboreru pakereye. Galili prowinsḡo goku buṅo yajiya, oi manesuinebi:” ⁷ Inoji inji miya, “Moji Sombun eru morende Nji foriine babae bateme gawman ṅi kekesuesueyanḡunḡe yoṅore meo rako mariponḡo qabi komeru una yokaamo fukeko gboreru pakerein.”

⁸ Oṅu mibire buṅoine oi mamaneanḡunḡo ropeme manesubun. ⁹ Oṅu manesuku jinorunḡone kirieru wareru ya sosowo fukeya, ore binḡe buṅoine oi kinanḡ 11 eru goine sosowo oi yajibun. ¹⁰ Buṅo oi yajibun, yoṅo Maria Magdalane, Joana eru Maria Jaimsre manḡo eru ṅigo goine yoṅoke gobun, yoṅoji buṅo oi wareru aposol yajibun.

¹¹ Binḡe buṅo oi yajibunyon, oi manebi buṅo omaine fukeme oi so manesinḡ gabun. ¹² So manesinḡ gabunyon, Pitaji pakereru gininḡaru jinorunḡo raru ko kounde manḡo pime rako kaman yaganḡine komon gabun, oi akon ṅeko ṅoneya. Oi ṅoneru ya fukeya, oi inḡoyon akon manesuku waragaru pigo kirieya. Oṅu.

* 23:45: Eks 26.31-33 * 23:46: Kiki 31.5 * 23:49: Luk 8.2-3 * 23:56: Eks 20.10; Dut 5.14 * 24:6: Mat 16.21; 17.22-23; 20.18-19; Mak 8.31; 9.31; 10.33-34; Luk 9.22; 18.31-33

*Kinjariņ yoyokaji Emaus kadio rabu.**Mak 16.12-13*

¹³ Una oo akonj Yesure kinjariņpu yonjoreone yoyokaji Jerusalem siti bokeru kae tinaine Emaus sewen mail oo raingo rabu. ¹⁴ Kadio raru ya fukeya, oi sosowo yokoyoke akonj mimane ebu. ¹⁵ Oi mimane eku fuņine miku yobinjaru rabire Yesuji injoyone maņfunyakunjo ropeme moko rabuņ. ¹⁶ Rabuņyonj, jinoyakuņ keјigako ino so none mukubu. ¹⁷ So none mukubire inji yasiya, “Noko njokojake akonj wamo buņo kadio mimane eku waregobire?” Onu yasiko sorondonj eru beusembe jinjo piku noneru dimabu.

¹⁸ Noneru dimaku yokoreone mo tinaine Kliopas inoji inji weu teya, “Pasowa kombanjo ya fukeya, oi Jerusalem ninjigo sosowoji manegobi. Go moakonji kotu fukeru oi so manege me?”

¹⁹ Weu teko “Oi wamo ya?” miko maneru inji ojibu, “Nazaret ni Yesureo ya fukeya, oi. Inoji kajeqonj ni goku Anutu eru ninjigo sosowo yonjore jinoo eebobo usunineke baku buņo sananjine miku goya. ²⁰ Onu gome nonunde sorin gio sinan eru sinanjayabe njipunonunji ino ogagaru gawanare meo ruabi komeinjo mitariko mariponjo qabi komeya. ²¹ Inoji Israel kufufunonunj niginjone pirue nobeku duenonunj bainjo odigaru origaru gobenjonj, ‘Yei!’ Ino qabi komeya. Ya oi fukeko go wapebenenj muņambe una yokaomo fukega.

²² “Oi so sagako muņambe ninjoreone njigo goineji buņoji igodonj noberu waraga norebi gogobenenj. Yonjoi kae fufure yobu jinorunjo raru ²³ qonjgunjine so bofukeru kirieru inji migobi, Ninjo Sombuņ mimererenj yoyoka qohonj iru nonebenenj yokoјi “Yesuji gboreru goga,” ’ mibi manegobenenj. ²⁴ Buņo oi maneru ni ninjoke gogobi, yonjoreone goineji jinorunjo raru njigo yonjoi buņo migobi, ore so peko njonegobi. Yonj taine njonegobionj, injoyone so njonegobi.”

²⁵ Buņo oi maneru inji yasiya, “Yei! Nonjo kajeqonj yonjoi buņo mibuņ, oi sosowo wamore etanqatanj eru mujugaru tuturi goku so manesinj gagobi? ²⁶ Munaņqoqo Rauine Kristoji joisererenj onjuine maneru injoyonunde kuririquranj manjo ropein. Ore so quranjgabi pega me mata?” ²⁷ Onu yasiru Moses eru kajeqonj ninjigo sosowo yonjoi buņo mibuņ, oone funjaru injoyonunde buņo sosowo quranjgabi pega, ore fuņine mitaninga yateya.

²⁸ Mitaninga yateru raru kaeo raingo miku rabu, oi bembengarū oo jikigaru rainjo maneya. ²⁹ Onu maneyayonj, yokoјi yamenj keku inji ojibu, “Kae ubu eme wegī jinjoјi kaeinjo ega. Ore eru soine nikoke njeku peigonj.” Onu ojibire yokoke pigo roperu njebuņ. ³⁰ Neku yokoke uqo noinjo ore eru poronj roru mifiagaru bajiku yateinjo eko ya inji fukeya:

³¹ Oo akonj jinoyakunji tinjako none mukubire jibugame moke so njonebu. ³² Onu fukeko yokoyoke akonj inji mimane ebu, “Kadi yasogoo Biņe Qurande buņo miku fuņine mitaninga noteya, damaņ oo akonj maņnokunjo jo jaga ore so manegobere.”

³³ Onu miku oo akonj pakereru Jerusalem sitio kirieru roperu kinjariņpuine 11 eru ogopuyanuj yonjoke tumanjaru njebuņ, oi bofuke yabebu. ³⁴ Bofuke yabebire inji yasibuņ, “Ofonji foriine pakereru Saimon fuke tega.”

³⁵ Onu yasibi yokoyoke kadio ya fukeya eru poronj bajiya, damaņ oo manyakuņ untoko mane mukubu, ore sunduine ba yarebu. Onu.

*Yesuji kinjariņ qokoine fuke yareya.**Mat 28.16-20; Mak 16.14-18; Jon 20.19-23; Apo 1.6-8*

³⁶ Kinjariņpuine yonjoi buņo oi mimane eku njekabuņ oo akonj Yesu injoyone botuyanujgo fukeru dimaku inji yajiya, “Ogopune, womoji njonjoke peine!”

³⁷ Onu yajime kokoi maneru gburugburu yabeme “Gemo iiru njonegobenenj,” onju manesubuņ. ³⁸ Onu manesubunjonj, inji yajiya, “Nnonj urunure popureru mamane onjuine maņ-njanujgo fukega? ³⁹ Nonj nake yoo gogo. Oi njonj-njanjkonj kufu mene piku noneru maneninj. Gemo iiru yonjo sia fuyanuj tomiri. Nonj sia funeke dimabe none nugobi. Nnonj yonjo nuru none muku nuninj.”

⁴⁰ Onu yajiru me kufuine yaduya. ⁴¹ Yaduyayonj, oi jeribariyanuj ore jibu so manesinjaru waragaru njekabi inji weuku yajiya, “Uqo munjan-njanuj mo yoo njega me mata?”

⁴² Onu weuku yajiko jembaenj rigakiine mobeine mo otebuņ. ⁴³ Otebi roru noko njonebuņ.

⁴⁴ Noko njonebi inji yajiya, “Nonj njonjoke goku damaņ oo buņo njajibe manebuņ, ore foriine oi damaņ yoo fukeko njonegobi. Nonji inji miku gobonj: Nonde buņo oi Mosesre Kadi buņo eru kajeqonj ni yonjore Biņe Quranj eru Miti kiki (Owaowa kiki) buk manjo quranjgabi pega, oi sosowo foriineke fuke foreinj.”

⁴⁵ Onu yajiru oo akonj Biņe Qurande fuņe mane mukunimij ore manyanuj bouņtoya. ⁴⁶ Bouņtoru inji yajiya, “Buņo inji quranjgabi pega: Kristoji joisererenj mane komeru una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakereinj. ⁴⁷ Ore eru njonjoi Jerusalem sitio funjaru Biņe buņo

nonde tinao mitaniŋgaru kantri sosowo sagaru raru maŋbapakare eyareeinebi. Uri yoŋo maŋyaŋuŋ kerisienimiŋ, Anutuji yoŋore agiburaŋ jureru bokeiŋ.

⁴⁸ “Buŋo oi foriineke fukeya eru fukeiŋ, ŋoŋo oi fukeko ŋoneru kitiŋgaku miku munan moge ore so dimainebe. ⁴⁹ Maneniŋ! Mamaneji yaun ŋareinde buŋo kipeya, nonji oi sorebe maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo rakaiŋ. Paibene usun ruabe paiŋaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ. Ŋoŋo siti yoo ore eru odigaru ŋeku goinebi.” Onu.*

Yesuji Sombuŋ kaeo ropeya.

Mat 16.19-20; Apo 1.9-11

⁵⁰ Yesuji buŋoine miforeru kiŋariŋpuine oga yaberu raru Betani kae bembenjo roperu oo meine romaenŋgaru mifia yareya.* ⁵¹ Mifia yareko oo akon Anutuji ogagame boke yaberu Sombuŋgo ropeya. ⁵² Ropeko jeri soguine maneru daberu ohoweine baku miteŋ garu Jerusalem kiriebun. ⁵³ Kirieru jijiki boji soriŋgo goku Anutu miteŋ garu gobun. Onu.

* 24:49: Apo 1.4 * 24:50: Apo 1.9-11

Jon Bobian Bije Jonji qurangaya. Mimitaniñ

Jonji injoyonunde tina Bobian Bije yoo totego so qurangaya, injoyonunde inji miga, “Kinjarinj Yesu manjineji manjoko eteya.” (19.26) Jonji manjoko manyaunde buño oi yamen keku miega. Jonji Bobian Bije yo oi njingoji buño inji mane mukunimij ore (20.31) qurangaya, “Yesu Kristo injo moreñ nj akonj so goyayonj, fofori Anuture Made eru Munanqoqo Rauine fukega. Njonjo oi manesinj garu oo gogo sananjine bofukunimij.” Yesuji ronekonj Mamainere bembengjo goku buño miine goya. (1.1) Onju goku moreñ nj fukeru usunj sunsunjine eru mamaneine oi soi mosi qogowirie baku oiji yaduya. Oi yaduru qorumande funjne bataniñgame goineji manyanunj bokiriebi goineji jibu qogomuku ebun.

Yesuji inji fukega, miya: Munanqoqo Rauine (4.26), gogore uqo godu (6.35), Sombun kae paibere bije (8.23), Anutu tatariine tomiri (8.58), morende tatama (9.5), mendi (10.7), lama sinanj fiine (10.11), Anuture Made (10.36), Ofonj eru Qaqaji (13.13), komegone papakarere Rau eru gogo sananjine Rau (11.25), kadi foriine, buño foriine eru gogo sananjine (14.6), wain yo foriine (15.1), quranj qoruine funfunjgaine eru tatariine A eru Z (Bara 1.8), Funfunjgaine eru Tatariine (Bara 1.17) eru onju onju.

Yesuji kinjarinpuine fofori manji jojoko eyareru goya, kajeqounj buño tatariineji (Gan 13-17) oi poretiñ bataniñgaga. Buño oi anjiineke. Komegone pakoreru Pita basananj gainj ore inji weu teya: “Nonj manji jojoko enarege me mata? Onju fukege, onju ogopune manjo eyare.”

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 6 oi inji:

Buño funfunjgaine 1.1-18

Jon Mitimeso nj eru kinjarinpuine funfunjgaine 1.19-51

Yesuji tumoqoqo gio baya 2.1-12.50

Tatariineo Jerusalem wareru goku komeya 13.1-19.42

Gboreru pakoreru ogopuine fuke yareya 20.1-31

Galili wareru kinjarinpuine fuke yareya 21.1-25

Anuture mibuño gogoineke.

¹ Funfunjgaineo ronere ronekonjo mibuño goya. Injoji gogore funjne kitingaku miku pakoreru goya. Buño miine injoji Anuture keriringo go pakereya eru injoyonje Ofonj Anutu akonj fukega. ² Mibuño injoji funfunjgaineo Anuture keriringo goya. ³ Injore keriringo goku bapi gako ya sowoso fukeya. Ya mo so bapi gana, oi so fukena. ⁴ Mi buño injoji gogore funqodu fukega. Injore gogo sananjine oiji njingjo bataniñ yabeme noneru go pakerebun. ⁵ Tatamaineji qisiri manjo fureegayonj, qisirigo gobunj, yonjoji tatamainere funjne oi so mane taniñgaru go wapebun. Onju.

⁶⁻⁷ Anutuji njingjo sowoso tatamaine manesinj ganimij ore maneru kinjanj nj tinaine Jon soreme fukeya. Fukeru wareru tatamainere funjne bararinga yareru kitingaku miku goya. ⁸ Jon injoyonje tatama oi so fukeru goyayonj, injoji tatamainere funjne oi kitingaku miku goya. ⁹ Tatama foriine yobu injoji njingjo kae so bataniñ nobeega, injoji morenjgo fukeingjo eya.

¹⁰ Injoji funfunjgaineo morenjine morenjine ore yareyaine sowoso oi manjo eyareko fukebun. Fukebi injoyonje botuyanunjo go wapeyayonj, moreñ njingoji jibu oi so mane muku teru mo gobunj. ¹¹ Onju konkonj gokabi injoyonunde kae pigo wareme kufufunpuineji taki yabeme keta eru njadi gabunj. ¹² Onju ebunyonj, uri yonjo keporeru tinabiñeine maneru manesinj gabunj, injoji sowoso yonjore kadi bataniñgame inji fukeya: Injoyonje manjo eku usunj yareme fufuke garine fukeru Anuture odumadepu fukebun. ¹³ Anuture manj anji manjo eyareko fukebun. Moreñ njiji anjiine boyoberu njonunineke buño kipeme kua eru made roko fukega, yonjoji mosi onjuine oiji Anuture odumadepu so fukebun. Onju.

¹⁴ Mi buñoine injoji nj saki fuiuine fukeru botunonunjo roware eru goya. Onju goko kuririine piku njoneru gobeñ. Mamaineji Madeine moakonj injore kuririine sowoso ruaru mumuineo keteme funjne mo goga, injoji ore so touñmoririineji manjine puseko kuririquaranjineke fukeru damanj so buño foriine yobu miku goya.

¹⁵ Jonji nj ore funjne kitingaku inji ongak miku goya, “Nonji more buño miku gobonj, injoji oi fukega. Inji miku gobonj: Nonde njadio nj mo wareinj, nonji so fukebe injoji ronekonj goya. Ore eru injore tinabiñeji nonj nadureru ropekiine fukega.” Jon Mitimeso njiji onju miku goya.

¹⁶ Yauñmoririineji nj ore manjine puseko kuririineke goya, injoji ore so mifia noreru goya. Mifiane oi damanjine damanjine keseme sowoso ninjore paio ropeko gobeñ. ¹⁷ Mosesji Kadi

bunjononun mango eteko fukeyayon, Yesu Kristoji bunjo foriine bararinga noreru Anature yaunmoriri mango eteko totego fukeya. ¹⁸ Moren ni moji Anutu daman mogo so inoneya. Madeine moakonji Maiminere beufunngo go waperu goya, inoji morenngo wakiru funjneine nodume manebej. Onu.*

Jon Mitimeso niji inoyonunde funjne mitaningaya.

Mat 3.1-12; Mak 1.1-8; Luk 3.1-18

¹⁹ Juda minebobo yonjo sorin gio sinan eru boji sorinde kinanqoqo goine Jerusalem sitione sore yabebi Jondeo warebun. Wareru weu teru mibun, "Go wamo ni fukege? Funnego urunu?" Onu mikabi funjneine yaduru yajiya.

²⁰ Funjne so mugayayon, totego inji mifukeya, "Nonji Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo so fukego."

²¹ Onu mifukeme yamen keku weu tebun, "Go ni mo fukege? Go Elaija fukege me mata?" Weu tebi "Mata!" miya. "Go kajeqoun ni mo fukege me mata?" Onu weukabi "Onu mata!" bokirieya.

²² Bokirieme weu tebun, "Go mo fukege? Sore nobebi waregobenen, yonjo urunu bokirieru yajinoben? Go gakere funnego urunu mitaningamin?"

²³ Weubi inji yajiya,

"Kajeqoun ni Aisaiaji bunjo mo inji miya pega, 'Nonj mimereren fukeru moren buroineo goku inji ongaeeo: Ofonji warein-oo! Ore eru nonjo bio manyanun botingaru kadiine boburoru bobiangainebi.' Nonj ore kinan mimereren fukego."

²⁴ Ni sore yabebi Jondeo warebun, yonjo Farisi (Kadi bunore yamenyamen) ni fukebun. ²⁵ Yonjoji moke inji miku weu tebun, "Go Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo so fukege eru Elaija me kajeqoun ni yonoreone mo so fukege, ore go wamore ninjigo miti meso rau yareege?"

²⁶ Weu tebi inji bokirie yareya, "Nonji obu omaineji rau nareegoyon, ni mo nonjo so mane mukugobi, inoji yoo botunanunjo dimaga. ²⁷ Ni mo nonde ndadio wareinjo miku gobon, inoji oi fukega. Inoji wareru non nadureru sogunene fukeru goin ore nonji inore bembengo raru kopu kekereine ruberu kufu komonjine nigin pirueinjo embimbjgabemin." ²⁸ Nonji Jordan obu mobeineo kae tinaine Betani oo goku ninjigo miti meso rau yareru goya. Ya oi oo fukeya. Onu.*

Jonji Yesure "Anature lama made," miya.

²⁹ Oi fukeme kae fureme Jonji Yesu taitai wareko noneru miya, "Nonenin, ni oi Anature lama made. Inoji morenjine morenjine nonunde agiburan keririkeko posikekimin. ³⁰ Nonji more bunjo miku gobon, inoji oi fukega. Inji miku gobon: Nonde ndadio ni mo warein, nonji so fukebe inoji ronekon go wapeya. Ore eru inore tinabineji non nadureru ropekiine fukega. ³¹ Nonji oi rone so mane mukubonyon, Anutuji funjne Israel ninjigo ninjo bararinga noreme manekimingo manega. Oi maneru non sore nume wareru miti meso rau nareego."

³² Jonji onu miku munan moge onjuine dimaku kitingaku inji yajiya, "Moro Tiriineji Sombungone wakiru kabu webu onjuine inore qoruo waki keru noko nonebon. ³³ Nonji oi rone so mane mukuru gobonyon, moji ninjigo miti meso rau yarebemin ore sore nuya, inoji inji najiya, 'Moro Tiriineji more qorugo waki keru noko nonemin, inoji Moro Tiriine ninjigo manyanunjo ruaku oiji miti rau yarein.' ³⁴ Nonji oi nonebon ore eru funjne inji kitingaku migo, 'Inoji Anature Made fukega.'" Onu.

Yesuji kinarinpuine funfungaine onga yareya.

³⁵ Onu yajime kae ubu eme Jonji moke obu qanarinneo oo akonj rako kinarinpuine yonoreone yoyoka inoke moko dimabun. ³⁶ Dimabi Yesuji oo yadureru raya, oi poretinj piku bibitataru eku miya, "Ni oi noneni. Inoji Anature lama made fukega."

³⁷ Onu miko kinarin yoyoka yokoji bunjo oi maneru Yesure ndadio rabu. ³⁸ Rabire Yesuji kerisieru ndadineo warebu, yoko none yaperu inji weu yataya, "Noko wamo baaru waregobire?" Onu maneru kerisieru ojibu, "Sogunenokun, go pi uro peku goge?" (Juda yonjoji 'Sogunenonun' bunjo oi qaqajire miegobi.)

³⁹ Onu ojibire bokirieya, "Noko wareru noneni!" Onu bokirieme wegijirine kerisieme 4 kilok onu fukeya. Wegijirine kerisieme oo moko raru pi uro peku goya, oi nonebun. Oi noneru oo inoke gogu kae ubueinj eko bokeru warebu.

⁴⁰ Jonji bunjo miko kinarin yoyoka maneru Yesure ndadio rabu, yokoreone more tina Andru, kakainere tina Saimon Pita. ⁴¹ Andru inoji rone kakaine Saimon bofukeru inji ojime maneya, "Niko Munanqoqo Rauine bofukegobere." Munanqoqo Rauine oi Grik

* 1:18: Mat 3.1; Mak 1.4; Luk 3.1-2

* 1:28: Dut 18.15, 18; Mal 4.5 Ais 40.3

bunoo Kristo. ⁴² Onu miku kakaine roru Yesureo rabu. Rabire Yesuji Saimon poretinj piku hibitatara eku miya, “Go Saimon, Jonde made fukegeyon, nonji tinago Sifas mibe pein.” * Onju.

Yesuji Filip eru Natanael onga yateya.

⁴³ Kae fureme Yesuji Galili prowingso raingo raru kadio ni tinaine Filip bofukeru inji ojiya, “Go nonj boyobe nuru ware!” ⁴⁴ Filipji Andru eru Pita yokoke kaeyanun moakonj. Taonyanun tinaine Betsaida.

⁴⁵ Filipji ni tinaine Natanael bofukeru inji ojiya, “Mosesji ni more ore Kadi bunoo qurangame kajeqoun yonjoji jikigaru qurangabi pega, ninjo ni oi bofukegobenej. Ni oi tinaine Yesu, mamainere tina Josef, kaeine tinaine Nazaret.”

⁴⁶ Natanaelji oi maneru waragaru miya, “O Nazaret! Oi kae qandaine. Onjuineo ya fiine mo fukeinj ore so mata.” Onju miko Filipji ojiya, “Go wareru gake none muku!”

⁴⁷ Onju ojime maneru Yesureo wareru wapeko noneru injore bunjo inji miya, “Nonenin! Ni yo injoji Israel ni foriine fukega. Manjineo kiko ikoine tomiri.”

⁴⁸ Onju miko Natanaelji weu teru miya, “Go urununeji nonj mane muku nuge?” Onju miko Yesuji bokirieru ojiya, “Go fig yo[†] mumuineo njende none tari gubonj. Rone none tari gube Filipji ore njadiineo none guru onga gareya.”

⁴⁹ Onju ojime Natanaelji bokirieru ojiya, “O Sogunene, go forori Anature Made fukege. Go Israel ninjore ni Ofonj goge.”

⁵⁰ Onju miko maneru Yesuji bokirieru ojiya, “Nonj rone inji migo, ‘Go fig mumuineo njende none guba.’ Onju mifukego ore manesinj nuge. Anature usunj yo njoneru manege, oi ya mendaine fukega. Foriine yasogo oi jiki njoneru maneru gomij.”

⁵¹ Onju ojiru jikigaru ojiya, “Nonji bunjo foriine yobu mo inji mibe mane: Jiki nonde kinjarinjpu fukebi qohonj yadube pororo iiru inji njoneniminj: Sombun mendijj anggame Anature mimererenjpuji fukeru Sombun eru morende Ni Foriineo rope waki ebi none yabeniminj.” Onju.*

2

Yesuji obu qowirieme wain fukeya.

¹ Yesuji Filip eru Natanael onga yateme una yokaomo tariko gobi moji roro qoqoturere suanjen jebe ruame tumangabunj. Oi Galili prowinsre kae tinaine Kana oo eburnj. Yesure mangoji oo moko raru njebunj. ² Yesu eru injore kinjarinjpu yonjo onjuaonj furu yabebi jebeago moko njebunj. ³ Oo njebi wain obuji mataame Yesure mangoji madeine ojiya, “Yonjore wain obu mataega.”

⁴ Onju ojime inji ojiya, “Mangone, oi urunu ebeminj ore mige? Mitiga narege me? Nonde mosi qoqowirie bobo damanji so wareru fukeme gogo.”

⁵ Onju miko maneru kinjarinjpuine inji yajiya, “Injoji ya more mitiga njareinj, oi bio boyoberu einebi.”

⁶ Juda yonjo munanjqogo ee einj ore Kadi bunoyanun boyoberu meyanun jureru goegobi. Ore so pi oo gbakenj yasogo 6 njeya. Gbakenj moakonj moakonj oi obu kininj 8 me 12 oo rakaru pusenobunj ore so njebunj.

⁷ Yesuji oi njoneru inji yajiya, “Nnonjo obu piuru wareru kesebi gbakenj yo puseinj.” Onju miko maneru miya ore so eburnj. ⁸ Gbakenj oi pusebi inji mitiga yareya, “Nnonjo obu paine piuru roru raru jebe sinanj oteninj.” Mitiga yareme roru rabunj.

⁹ Piuru rabunyonj, sinanjji obu qowirieru wain fukeya, oi noku anjine maneru urone roru wareburnj, oi so mane tanijaru popureya. Popurekoyonj, kinjarinjpu obu piobunj, yonjoji oi maneru mibi sinanjji suanjen jebe rauine onga teme wareya. ¹⁰ Wareme inji ojiya, “Suanjen damanjo sosowo yonjoji wain obu fiine oi rone roru wareru yareegobi oi noku bojiqojibu fukeru qogo ebi wain obu anjine tomiri oi jiki yareegobi. Goji wain obu fiine oi rone sabareku so yareru munjambe yo damanj odureru roru warege. Oi mosi furu mo ege.”

¹¹ Yesuji mosi qoqowirie funfunjgaine yo oi Galili prowinsre kae tinaine Kana oo baya. Oi baku oo usunjine totogo bararinjga yareya. Onju bararinjga yareko kinjarinjpuineji manesinj gabunj.

¹² Jebeago gobi tariko Yesure manjo gbopu eru kinjarinjpu yonjoji kaeyanunjo Kaperneam rabunj. Oo raru una goine jikigaru gobunj. Onju.*

* **1:42:** Sifas oi Grik bunoo Pita, nonjunde bunoo ko koyagan. † **1:48:** Fig oi qoru onjuine. Oi gioyanunjo saribi korunj anjineke fukeme damanj kokoine nogu gogobi. * **1:51:** Jen 28:12 * **2:12:** Mat 4:13

Yesuji boji sorinj miko mokiine eya.

Mat 21.12-13; Mak 11.15-17; Luk 19.45-46

¹³ Daman oo Juda nijore nonemaij kombarj damanjine bombengaya. Anutuji ronekon njone noberu embonj eru nodureya,* ore jeriekiminj ore ruabi Yesuji onjuaonj kaeine bokeru Jerusalem sitio ropeya. ¹⁴ Sitio roperu boji sorinde jokoronj manjo roperu ya inji bofukeya: Njinjigo bulmakaoo njine, lama eru kabu webo oi furiine baniminj ore ruabunj eru goineji monej narengarenj einjo ore njebun, oi njone yabeya.

¹⁵ Oi njone yaberu niginji repa mijeri oiji yaberu yabeya. Yaberu njinjigo oi sosowo qoyobe eyareru lama bulmakaoyanjnje boji soringone yobe yabeya. Narengarenj njinjigo yonjore siqojinj kepieko wakiko teboyanjnj romaengaru keseme raya. ¹⁶ Kabu furiyanjnj baniminj ore ebun, njinjigo oi inji miyareya, “Ya oi roru useru sakibe ranij. Njono nonde Mamare boji sorinj yo wamore igokogabi bajiki pi onjuine fukega?”

¹⁷ Onju miyareme Binje bujjo mo kinjarinj yonjore mamanejo wapeme manesubun. Bujjo oi inji qurangabi pega, “Nonde manji gore sorinj oi mokiine einj ore yamenj kebe oo manjnej noutanj yo onjuine jako manebu oo jibe bofukeego.”

¹⁸ Oi yobe yabeme Juda minebobo yonjo kanegaru pakoreru Yesureo waperu inji weu tebun, “Go wamo mosi qoqowirie mo einde usunjgo njonebenj saga nobeko quranj onjuine ena?”

¹⁹ Onju weu tebi inji bokirie yareya, “Njonoji boji sorinj yo ketotiebi morengo wakiko nonji oi una yokaomo ore manjo romaengaru babeminj.”

²⁰ Bokirie yareko inji ojibun, “Gosa 46 ore manjo boji sorinj yo baku goku baforebi dimaga eru goji oi una yokaomore manjo urunju eku romaengaru bapakarena?”

²¹ Onju ojibunjonj, Yesuji sorinde bujjo oi injoyonjunde sakire soso miya. ²² Yesuji jiki komegone pakere me soso bujjo miya, oi damanj oo kinjarinjpuine yonjore mamanesugo wapeko mane tanijgabun. Oi manesuku Yesuji bujjo miya, oi eru Binje bujjo qurangabun, oi sosowo manesinj gabun. Onju.*

Yesuji njinjigo fujnenonjnj mane forega.

²³ Yesuji Jerusalem sitio nonemaij kombande damanjgo goku mosi qoqowirie usunjneke eya, oi njinjigo kokoineji noneru tinaine manesinj garu injoreo fooregabun. ²⁴ Fooregabunjonj, Yesuji njinjigo sosowo yonjore fujne mane muku foreya. Ore eru njinjigo sosowo so manesinj yabe foreru bujjoyanjunde yukuo so raru goya. ²⁵ Njinjigo manyanjunde bujjo ya peya, Yesu moji njinjigo manyanjunde fujne oi bararingaru odu teinj ore so onju so fukeya. Injonye oi mane mukuya. Onju.

3

Yesuji Nikodemus manjekerisiere fujne qaji teya.

¹ Juda kufufunde sorinj kaunsol botuyanjngo minebobo nj mo tinaine Nikodemus goya. Injoi Farisi (Kadi bujore yamenjyamenj) kubuo dimaya. ² Injoi ubu mogo Yesureo waperu inji ojija, “Sogunene, go mosi qoqowirie eege, oi nj moji Anutu injoke so dimako injoyonj akonj einjo embimbijgaega. Ore eru go Anutuji manjo egareko qaqaji fukege, onju manegobenenj.”

³ Onju miko inji miku bokirie teya, “Nonji bujjo foriine yobu mo inji mibe mane: Moji Anutureone fufuke gariine so fukeinj ine, inji Anuture qorumanjgo roperu njoneinj ore embimbijgainj.”

⁴ Bokirie teko inji ojija, “Moji njinjigo qoruine fukeru gogu fufuke gariine oi urunju fukena? Injoi manjo beu manjo ropeme moke kuagaru roinjgo embimbijgainj.”

⁵ Onju ojime inji bokiriera, “Nonji bujjo foriine yobu mo inji mibe mane: Moji miti meso rau tebi Moro Tiriineji manjineo rakame oo fufuke gariine so fukega ine, onjuineji Anuture qorumanj manjo ropeinjgo embimbijgainj. ⁶ Morende mangomama yonjoreone odumade fukegobi, yonjo morende odumade. Moro Tiriineji dobegaru manjo eteko odumade fukeegobi, yonjo Sombunde odumade.

⁷ “Ore eru njono fufuke gariine Anutureone so fukeniminj, oi so sagaga. Bujjo oi mibe ore eru so popureninj. ⁸ Gbinji injoyonjere anjigo kosa qame fonujine maneegeyonj, oi urone qaku wareega eru uroobe qaku raega, goji ore fujine so mane tanijgaga. Moro Tiriineji njinjigo manjo eyareru fufuke gariine fukebun, sosowo yonjore fujne gbinj ore so fukega.”

⁹ Onju bokirieme Nikodemusji qinjgunj qaku inji miya, “Oi urunju fukena?”

* **2:13:** Anutuji ljijit oo Israel njinjigo njone noberu embonj eru nodureya, ore jeriine oi Webu bujoo Pasowa. Eksodus, Bobomuku 12.15 * **2:22:** Eks 12.1-27 Kiki 69.9 Mat 26.61; 27.40; Mak 14.58; 15.29

¹⁰ Onu miko Yesuji ojiya, “Go Israel kufufun qaji noreege eru jibu buño ore funjine so mane taniŋgaga. Oi so sagaga. ¹¹ Nonji buño foriine yobu mo inji mibe mane: Niŋoji uruŋu mane mukugobeneŋ, oi miku barariŋga yareegobeneŋ eru uruŋu jinononŋunji ŋoneru manegobeneŋ, oi kitiŋgaku miegobeneŋ. Onu egobeneŋyoŋ, ŋoŋoji jibu Biŋe buŋononŋun oi so maneru sabareegobi.

¹² “Morende ya jinŋoji ŋoŋoneine ore buño mibe maneru so manesiŋ nugobi ine, nonji Sombunde ya so ŋoŋoneine ore funjine ŋajibe oi uruŋu manesiŋ ganobun? ¹³ Morende ŋi moji Sombunŋo so ropeyayoŋ, Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji Sombun kaeo go wakiru fuke taniŋgaya, inŋoji kirieru Sombunŋo ropein.

¹⁴ “Anutuji Moses moreŋ buroineo mitigako kopa aenji koben sasakoine baku tokuo qakasigako dimaya, ore so Sombun eru morende Ni Foriine oi qakasigabi roperu dimain. ¹⁵ Niŋigo inŋo manesiŋ gagobi, yoŋoji sosowo gogo sananŋine bofukeru gonimiŋ ore eru paibe ropein.

¹⁶ “Ore funjine oi inji: Niŋigo oi manesiŋ gaegobi, yoŋoreone moji egu sibirigaingŋo eru Anutuji moreŋ so jengoma manjoko enoreya. Nonŋun sosowo qowirieru gogo sananŋinere biŋe fukekimiŋ ore eru Madeine moakonŋ yobu oi noreya. ¹⁷ Niŋigo moreŋ so go ragobeneŋ, Anutuji Madeine nonunde buño mitariingŋo ore matayoŋ, Madeineji munanŋ qa noreko kantri so qowirieru seŋŋinbanŋin fukekimiŋ ore eru soreme moreŋgo wakiya.

¹⁸ “Niŋigo moji Madeine manesiŋ gaga, Anutuji inŋore buño mitarime so sibirigaingŋo, moji Yesu so manesiŋ gaga, Anutuji inŋore buño mitarime goga. Anuture Made moakonde tina so manesiŋ gaga ore eru misi korure biŋe fukein. ¹⁹ Anutuji moreŋ niŋigo buŋononŋun mitariŋga, ore funjine oi inji: Tatamaji moreŋgo wakiru fukeyayoŋ, niŋigo eebobo sembene sembene eba eku gobun. Onu goku Anuture tatamare taki yabeme manyanŋun qisirire eeboboo kosa kiperu go wapebun.

²⁰ “Sosowo eebobo sembene eegobi, yoŋoji Anuture tatamare taki yabeme ŋadi gaegobi. Anutuji eeboboyanŋun sembene sembene oi barariŋganŋo miyareme mimiyayanŋun egu manenimiŋ ore kokoi maneegobi. Oi maneru tatamainere manŋo so ropegobi. ²¹ So ropeegobiyoŋ, moji buño foriine boyoberu goga, inŋoji soine tatamainere manŋo ropein. Anutuji boburogame eeboboine eba eku goya, ore eeboboine oiji totoŋo fukein ore manega.” Onu.*

Jon Mitimeso niŋi Yesure funjine mifukeya.

²² Yesuji onu miforeru dimaku kinariŋpuine oga yaberu Jerusalem siti bokeru Judia prowinsre moreŋ ŋadio rabun. Oo raru kinariŋpuine yoŋoke sonda goine jikigaru goku niŋigo miti meso rau yareru goya. ²³ Yesuji onu goyayoŋ, Jonji onuakonŋ moreŋ tinaine Salim ore bemberŋgo goya. Moreŋ tinaine Ainon oo obu kokoine peko eme niŋigoji Jondeo waperu miti meso rau yareingŋo weu tebi afagaru rau yareru goya. ²⁴ Damanŋ oo Jon inŋo witi pigo so ruabun ŋeya.

²⁵ Juda yoŋoji munanŋ qaingŋo ore meyanŋun jureru gobun. Ore eru Jonde kinariŋpu yoŋo Juda ŋi moke buño ore noigoi miku funŋaru migobobo ebun. ²⁶ Onu ebi yobingame Jondeo wareru inji ojibun, “Sogunenonŋun mane, ni Jordan obu mobeineo goke goko gake funjine kitiŋgaku minde, inŋoji niŋigo miti meso rau yareme kubu sogo sogo inŋoreo raegobi.”

²⁷ Jonji oi maneru inji bokiriera, “Anutuji ni more ya mo Sombunŋone so rua tena ine, inŋoji oi raugainŋo embimbinaingŋo. ²⁸ Inŋoke goku inji mibon, ‘Nonŋ Munanŋqoŋo Rauine Kristo so fukeyogoyŋ, Anutuji sore nune rone warego inŋoji ŋadineo warein.’ Nonji buño oi mibon, ŋoŋo oi soine ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe kitiŋgaku miku gonimiŋ ore so fukeyobi. ²⁹ Ore soso eru inji mibemiŋ: Ni moji niŋigo biŋeineke fukeru niŋo roingŋo jeri buño misaueku goga. Onu gome ni ogoineji bemberŋgo dimaku jeri buŋore maru maneru inŋore jengoma jerieega. Ore so nonji Yesure ogo fukeru inŋore jeriebe jeribari oiji munambe yo manŋe puseko gogo.

³⁰ Yesure tinabiŋeji sogueru saueme Jon nonde qitiwako sagain.” Onu.*

Yesuji Sombunŋone wakiya ore funjine miya.

³¹ “Moji paibeone wakiya, inŋoji niŋigo sosowo yadureru ropekiine fukega. Moji moreŋgo fukeru morende biŋe fukega eru moreŋgo gogore buño miega. Sombunŋone wakiru wareya, inŋoji sosowo yadureru ropekiine fukega. ³² Inŋoji ya ŋoneru mane mukuru goya, ore funjine miku kitiŋgaku munanŋ moge onuine dimaga. Onu dimagayoŋ, kikitin buŋoine oi niŋigo moji mo so maneru sabarega.

³³ “Niŋigo moji kikitin buŋoine maneru sabarega, inŋoji Anutu foriine yobu fukega ore buŋoine basanangame sananŋ qanqanŋine fukein. ³⁴ Anutuji kinanŋ niine soreme Moro Tiriine suron paio matayoŋ, boakonŋ yobu oteega. Ore eru kinanŋ niineji Anuture buŋo

* 3:21: Jare 21.9 * 3:30: Mat 14.3; Mak 6.17; Luk 3.19-20 Jon 1.20

foriine oi barariŋgaru miega. ³⁵ Mamaineji Madeine manji jojoko eteega ore eru ya sosowo bine qa teru meineo ruame pega.

³⁶ “Niŋigo moji Madeine manesiŋ garu maŋine kerisiega, iŋoji moke qowirieru gogo sananjinere bine fukega. Moji Madeinere buŋo so reŋgaega, Anuture yombenji iŋore paio roperu damaŋ so dimako gogo sananjinere fuŋne oi so ŋone mukuru mo kosa goga.” Oŋu.*

4

Yesuji Samaria ŋigo moke buŋo mimane ebu.

¹ Yesuji ŋiŋigo oŋu qaji yareme kiŋariŋpuine fukebi miti meso rau yareru oo Jon Mitimeso ŋi odureru gbiŋ eku goya, buŋo oi Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) yoŋore kajego rakame manebun. Yoŋoji oi manebun, bine oi mikabi saueru Ofonde kajego rakame maneya. ² Yesuji iŋoyoŋe ŋiŋigo so miti meso rau yareyayon, iŋoji miko kiŋariŋpuineji oi ba yarebun. ³ Oi maneru Judia prowins bokero kirieru moke Galili prowins oobe rabun. ⁴ Kadi oŋu raru Samaria prowinsgo roperu odureru rabun.

⁵ Odureru raru Samaria prowinsre taonj mo tinaine Sikar oo ropeya. Sikar taonj oi Jeikobji moreŋ mobeine mo madeine Josef oteya, ore bembengo pega. ⁶ Jeikobre obu wikiŋ joroine oi Sikar taonjo pega. Yesuji kadi wareya ore eru sakiine yobingega una yai fukeko obu wikiŋ oo roperu bembengo wakiru ŋeya.

⁷ Obu wikiŋ bembengo ŋeko Samaria ŋigo moji obu pioiŋ ore wareya. Wareme Yesuji ŋoneru iŋi ojiya, “Go soine obu narende nonobo.” ⁸ Damaŋ oo kiŋariŋpuineji uqo furiine banimin ore iŋo bokero taonjo rabi yokoyoke akon dimabu.

⁹ Juda ŋiŋigoji Samaria prowins sure yaberu yoŋoke anibanji so gobun eme pake moakonjo obu so piuru gobun. Ore eru yokoyoke akon dimabu oo ŋigo iŋoji iŋi ojiya, “Go Juda ŋi eme non Samaria ŋigoyon, uruŋu eru ‘Obu narende nonobo,’ miku weu narege?”

¹⁰ Yesuji weweu oi maneru iŋi kerisie teya, “Go Anutu yaunjinere fuŋne mane mukunonj sagana. Moji ‘Obu narende nonobo,’ miku weu garega, iŋore fuŋne mane taniŋaku ine, oi weu tende gogore obu garenonj.”

¹¹ Oŋu ojime iŋi ojiya, “O sogunene, obu pioinde pake mo so ŋega eru obu wikiŋ yoji joroine fukega. Ore eru gogore obure mige, oi urone bofukenoŋ? ¹² Apa ŋasononj Jeikobji obu wikiŋine yo noreya. Iŋoji rone iŋoyonje eru iŋore ŋadio madepuineji yoo wareru obu piuru noku gobun eru bulmakao kubuine kubuine obu yarebi noku gobun. Go Jeikob odureru ropekiine fukeru ŋiŋigo obu bofuke yareinjo mige me?”

¹³ Oŋu miko maneru Yesuji iŋi bokirieya, “Niŋigo sosowoji obu yo noru moke obu noinjo maneeniminj. ¹⁴ Oŋu goniminjon, nonji more obu otebeminj, iŋoji oi noru damaŋ mogo obure moke so maneiŋ. Oŋu matayon, obu otenobo, oi iŋore mango qowirieru gogore obu jiŋoine jijiine tomiri fukeko goiŋ. Igomuruŋgaru waperu gogo sananjinere tatariine tomiri oi eteiŋ.”

¹⁵ Oŋu bokirieme ŋigoji miya, “O sogunene, go obu oi narende nobeminj. Oi noru damaŋine damaŋine moke obure maneru obu pioiŋ ore yoo kadi jijiiki so odenobonj.”

¹⁶ Oŋu miko iŋi mitiga teya, “Go raru ŋoego ogagaru yoo wareni.”

¹⁷ Oŋu mitiga teya “Nonj ŋoene tomiri,” miku bokirieya. Bokirieme iŋi ojiya, “Go ‘ŋoene tomiri,’ buŋo oi foriine mige. ¹⁸ Go rone ŋi 5 ro yaberu gokande eru muŋambe mo ronde ŋega, iŋoji gore ŋoe so fukega. Buŋo mige, oi fofori yobu.”

¹⁹ Niŋigoji oi maneru iŋi ojiya, “Sogunene, go kajeqouŋ ŋi fuŋine mo fukege. Nonji kamasigo oŋu ŋone muku gugo. ²⁰ Niŋore apa ŋasopuji tuku oduru yoo roperu dikanji keru onga wosigaru gobunjon, Juda ŋonoji iŋi miegobi, ‘Samaria ŋonjo Jerusalem sitio roperu boji soriŋgo daberu onga wosibi sagaiŋ.’”

²¹ Oi maneru Yesuji iŋi mitigaya, “O ŋigo, damaŋ mo wareru fukeiŋ, ŋonjo damaŋ oo Mama ohoweine baku miten ganiminj ore tuku yoo me Jerusalem oo so roperu goniminj. Go buŋo oi manesiŋ gande sagaiŋ. ²² Samaria ŋonjo Anuture fuŋne poretiŋ so mane mukuru jibu iŋore ohowe kosa baku miten gaegobi. Munanjoqore fuŋne oi Juda niŋore botugo toto fukeru pega. Ore eru Juda niŋoji Anutunonunde fuŋne mane mukugaru ohoweine baku miten gabenenj sagaga.

²³ “Jibu damaŋ mo iŋi fukeiŋ: Damaŋ oo Moro Tiriineji ŋiŋigo boburoru dobe yaberu buŋo foriine boyoberu Mama ohoweine baku fofori miten garu goniminj. Mamanonjuni ŋiŋigo onjuine baa yaberu bofukenininde anj maneru goga. Damaŋ furuine oiji wareru fukeru muŋambe yoo pega. ²⁴ Anutuji Moro fukega. Ore eru Moro ore ohowe baku miten gaegobi, yoŋoji Moro Tiriineji boburome dobe yabeko buŋo foriine boyoberu miten garu goniminj.”

* 3:36: Mat 11.27; Luk 10.22

²⁵ Yesuji onju mitigako nigoji ojiya, “Munanqoqo Rauine tinaine Kristo migobi, inoji fukein ore ega, oi manego. Inoji warein, daman oo buño sosowo bararinnga noreko noneru manekiminj.”

²⁶ Yesuji buño oi maneru funjine inji bararinnga teya, “Goke yoo dimaku buño mi manegobere, nonji ino fukego.” Onju.*

Kinjarin yonjo wareru yokoke jikigabun.

²⁷ Funjine bararinngako kinjarin yonjo oo akon kirieru warebun. Wareru njigoke buño mimane ebire, oi noneru waragabunyon, moji inji so weu teya, “Go urunjure inoke buño buño egobire?” me “Go urunju egareingo manege?” Onju weu teinjo manebunyon, sosowoji fogaturun eku nebun.

²⁸ Onju njebi nigoji obu pakeine bokeru kirieru taonjo raru njinjo inji yajime manebun, ²⁹ “Manenin! Nonji ni mo bofukebe ya sosowo eku gobon, ore funjine bararinnga nareru miko manego. Ore eru inoji Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo egu fukein. Bio nonjo-njanje wareru ni oi nonenin.” ³⁰ Buño oi maneru taon bokeru doduru poreru Yesureo rabun.

³¹ Kinjarin yonjoji daman botuineo oo Yesu igodonjaru inji ojibun, “Sogunenonun, uqo no.”

³² Onju ojibunyon, inji yajiya, “Nonji uqone funjine mo baru gogo, nonjoji ore funjine so mane mukugobi. Mata.”

³³ Onju yajime yonjonje weweu eku inji mibun, “Moji uqo mo baru wareru otega me urunju?”

³⁴ Onju mibi inji yajiya, “Sore nume warebon, nonji injore mi renjaru gioine basarigaego, oiji nonde uqo fukega. ³⁵ Nonjoji buño inji egu miniminj, ‘Kain 4 tariko qondonkoko damanji qondinjan.’ Manenin, nonji ore inji migo, maneru kaje ruani: Gio ganjine ganjine yonjore foriji oje foreko qaku rorore damanji wareru fukega. Nonjo bio manyanjunde jinjoji kerisieme pibi rako oi nonde mukuinebi. ³⁶ Goineji rone buño korun qopogaru tieru gobi foriineji daman yoo fukeko goineji oi roru qodureru furiyanun babi njinigoine njinigoine gogo sananjine biñe fukeegobi. Onju fukeko forine qaroro yonjo qopoga-titiere njinigo yonjoke tumangaru moko jebe eku jerieru senjinbanjinjineke manenininj.

³⁷ ‘Moji korun qopogaru tieme moji forine qaku roga,’ buño onju miegobi, oi buño foriine. Oi Anuture gio bobore funje bararinngaga. ³⁸ Nonji nonjo sore nabebe gio funjine mogo nonjo-njanje ya korun so saribun, gio oo raru foriine qaku roninj. Goineji rone sakiyanun qaku gio baku gobi nonjoji yonjore nadio raru gio babun ore fori bofukeru qaku roenininj. Nonji onju sore nabebo.” Onju.

Samaria njinigo kokoineji manyanun kerisiebun.

³⁹ Samaria nigoji buño inji kitingaku miya, “Nonji ni mo bofukebe ya sosowo eku gobon, inoji ore funjine bararinnga nareru miko manego.” Onju miya ore eru Samaria njinigo kokoine Sikar taon oo manyanun kerisieru Yesu manesinj gabun. ⁴⁰ Manesinj garu injore wareru yonjoke jikigaru goinj ore yamen keku weu tebi una yoyokare so jikigaru oo goya.

⁴¹ Onju goku buño miku goya ore eru kokoine Yesu manesinj garu jikigabi kubuyanun sogueya. ⁴² Jikigaru nigo oi inji ojibun, “Ni yoji fofori morejine morejine nonunde Munanqoqo Rau fukega. Ninjoji oi gore bunjore akon so jikigaru manesinj gagobenenyon, oi ninjonje kaje ruaru maneru mane mukugobenej.” Onju.

Yesuji mamari sinan more made bobiangaya.

⁴³ Yesuji Samaria goko una yoyoka tariko boke yaberu Galili prowinsgo raya. ⁴⁴ Yesu inyonje daman mogo buño mo inji kitingaku miya, “Kajegoun njinigo moji inyonjunde kae morengo goko injore so manebi ropoko aran so ba teegobi.”

⁴⁵ Onju miyayon, jibu daman oo inyonjere prowinsgo Galili wapeme oo onjakon goineji mijeri etebun. Yonjoji nonemaiñ komban ore Jerusalem sitio roperu Yesuji komban damanjo mosi qoqowirie eya, oi sosowo noneru manebun. Ore eru daman oo soine keporebun.

⁴⁶ Galili prowins yonjo keporebi kae tinaine Kana rone oo obu qowirieme wain fukeya, oo moke wareya. Taon tinaine Kaperneam oo kin koitore mamari sinan mo goya. Injore madeji jibe bame peya.

⁴⁷ Peru komeinjo eya. Ore eru Yesuji Judia prowins bokeru Galili manjineo wareya, inoji ore biñe maneru Yesureo raru inji weu teya, “Go soine wareru madene bobianjanon.” ⁴⁸ Weu teme inji ojiya, “Nonjo nonj mo so manesinj nuniminj ore onju so fukegobi, oi so sagaga. Nonji mosi qoqowirie soi ebe noneku afagaru nonj manesinj nuru man-njanun bokirieniminj.”

*

4:26: Jen 33.19; Jos 24.32 Esr 4.1-5; Neh 4.1-2

⁴⁹ Onju ojyayon, mamari sinanji inji ojija, “Sogunene, madeneji egu komeinj ore go pipa ware.”

⁵⁰ Onju ojime bokirie teya, “Madegoji fiaru goinj. Ore eru soine kirieru ra.” Onju kerisie teme injoji oi manesinj garu kirieru raya. ⁵¹ Kadio rako kinanjooqoquineji wareru bofukeru inji ojibun, “Madegoji fiaga.”

⁵² Onju ojibi weu yareru miya, “Mo damango fungaru fiaga?” Onju miku ojibun, “Yanekon injande wan kilok oo saki joine bokeya.” ⁵³ Ojibi mamaneine inji fuke taniŋgaya: Aha! Yesuji “Madegoji fiaru goinj,” miya, aua oo akonj fiaga. Buŋo oi mane taniŋgaru injo eru garikinpuine sosowo yoŋo maŋyanun kerisieru Yesu manesinj gabun.

⁵⁴ Yesuji Judia bokiru Galili prowins maŋgo wareru mosi qoqowirie mo yo eme ateine yoyoka fukeya. Onju.*

5

Yesuji Betesda jogun kora qanŋango ŋi mo bobianŋaya.

¹ Jiki daman mogu Juda yoŋore koman yasogo mo qondingame Yesuji Jerusalem sitio ropeya. ² Jerusalem sitire sago mendi mo oi lama ŋonore peya. Ore bembengo jogun kora mo tinaine Hibru buŋoo Betesda miŋun, oi peya. Ore qanŋanineo gbin pi joroine yasogo 5 dimabun. ³ Gbin pi 5 ore maŋgo jibe ŋinjigo kubu yasogo peegobun. Goineji jinoyanun kobeme ŋebun. Goineji me kufuyanun demba pebun. Goineji mobeyanun komekiine pebun.*

⁴ Daman goineo Ofonde mimereren moji wakiru jogun korago odejanŋako usuranŋaeya. Obuji usuranŋame daman oo akonj moji rone jogun korago rakaeko jibe oi me oi oiji bio fiaku goya. Ore eru odigaru ŋebun. ⁵ Oo ŋi mo gosa 38:re so jibe bame peku goya. ⁶ Oo peko Yesuji wape ŋoneru daman joroine yobu jibe bame peku goya, oi maneru inji weu teya, “Go fiainj ore manege me mata?”

⁷ Weu teme inji bokirieya, “O Ofonj, obuji usuranŋako fonunj eme ogone moji bio korago ro nuru rua nuna? Ogone onjuine mo so goga. Nake rainjgo maneru esoigaru gobon, daman oo akonj goine yoŋoreone moji nonj nadureru rakaegobi.”

⁸ Kerisie teko Yesuji ojija, “Go bio pakoreru ramegaripepego roru ra.” ⁹ Onju ojime maneru oo akonj fiaru ramegaripepeine roru raya. Rayayon, ya oi Sabat komanŋo fukeya. ¹⁰ Ore eru Juda yoŋo ŋi fiaya, oi inji ojibun, “Muŋambe Sabat komanj ega. Ore eru ramegaripepego roru koboru warendo so sagaga.”

¹¹ Ojibi inji bokirieme manebun, “Oroine banuga, injoji inji mitari narega, ‘Go bio pakoreru ramegaripepego roru ra.’”

¹² Oi maneru inji weu tebun, “Ŋi moji gore ‘Ramegaripepego roru ra,’ miga?”

¹³ Weu tebiyon, Yesuji roru bame orogako ŋinjigo kubu sogoji kekefon ebi yoŋore botugone kamieru raya. Ore eru moji oi eteya, oi so maneru konkonj qaku dimaya.

¹⁴ Ore ŋadiineo boji sorinj jokoronj maŋgo ropeko Yesuji oo bofukeru unŋowonj buŋo inji ojija, “Mane, go fiage. Ore eru sisibiri soweineke sembene mo egu fuke gareinj ore eru agiburanj moke so jikigaru eku goigonj.”

¹⁵ Ŋi fiaya, injoji Yesu ŋone mukuru raru Juda minebobo yoŋo inji yajiya, “Ŋi bobianj nuya, injore tina Yesu.” ¹⁶ Oi maneru Yesuji Sabat komanŋo gio onjuine baya, Juda minebobo yoŋo ore eru kekesuesue eteku gobun. ¹⁷ Onju gobunyonj, Yesuji inji bokirie yareya, “Nonde Mamaji jijiki gio baega eru nonji onjuakonj oi baego.”

¹⁸ Onju bokirie yareru ŋinjigo Sabat komande buŋo goine jikigaru ebi Yesuji oi eeboboineo kepiere yoŋore jinoo agiburanj eya. Agiburanj oi jikigaru Anuture ‘Mamane!’ miku Anutu kamaso onjuine goga ore so fukeru injoyonj bofenŋaya. Juda ŋinjigo yoŋo ya yoyoka ore eru maneru jajabaeru yamenj keku Yesu qainjgo misanangabun. Onju.*

Gogo gboreinde usunj oi Yesureo pega.

¹⁹ Onju ebunyonj, Yesuji buŋo inji yajiya, “Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo inji ŋajibe maneninj: Madeji injoyonjunde mande eru ya mo so baegayonj, Mamaneji ya baega, Madeineji oi onjuakonj baega. Ore eru Mamaneji ya bame ŋoneega, injoji onjuakonj baega. ²⁰ Mamaneji Madeine manji jojoko eteru goku injoyonj gio baega, oi sosowo odu teega. Ore eru mosi qoqowirie ŋoneru gobun, oi ya wawakiine. Ore foriine oi jiki yaduko ŋoneru meayanun tariko waragaru gonimij.

²¹ “Mo inji ore waraganimij: Mamaji ŋinjigo komekiine wiwi yabeme gboreegobi. Madeineji ore so onjuakonj ŋinjigo komekiine uri yoŋo gborenimijgo manega, yoŋo wiwi

* **4:54:** Mat 13.57; Mak 6.4; Luk 4.24 | Jon 2.23 | Jon 2.1-11 * **5:3:** Yoŋoji obu jogunju puseku usuranŋainj ore odigaru ŋegobun. Goineji buŋo oi gan 3 ore tatarineo ruaru quranjgobi. * **5:18:** Neh 13.19; Jer 17.21

yabeme gboregobi. ²² Onjuaƙoŋ Mamaji more buɗo so mitariɗegayon, mimitari giore usun sosowo oi inɗi ore Madeinere meo ruame pega:

²³ “Nɗinigo Mama arañ ba teegobi, ore so sosowoji Madeine arañ ba tenimiɗgo manega. Mamaji Madeine soreya. Ore eru moji Madeine so arañ ba tega, inɗoji Mama onjuaƙoŋ arañ so ba tega. ²⁴ Ore eru nonji buɗo foriine yobu mo inɗi ɗajibe maneniɗ: Moji nonde Biɗe buɗo maneru nonɗ sore nuya, oi manesiɗ gaga ine, inɗoji gogo sananjinere biɗe fukega. Nonji buɗoine mitaribe misi korure biɗe so fukeiɗ. Kome sananjinere mobe bokero ruge kigaru gogo sananjinere mobe roperu go ropeiɗ.

²⁵ “Nonji buɗo foriine yobu mo inɗi ɗajibe maneniɗ: Damanɗ fuɗine mo wareiɗ, oi nonde eru ware forega. Daman oo agiburaɗ baku manji komekiine fukegobi, yonɗoji Anutire Madeji ongako buɗo maruine manenimiɗ. Oi maneru renɗanimiɗ, yonɗoji gboreru sananɗaru gonimiɗ. ²⁶ Oi inɗi ore: Mama inɗoyonɗe gogo sananɗine kesosoege, ore so gogo gboreru sananɗa inde usun oi Madeine oteme inɗoji onjuaƙoŋ ɗinigo bogbore yabegea. ²⁷ Inɗoji Sombuɗ ore morende Ni Foriine goga ore eru Mamaji ɗinigo buɗoyanɗuɗ mitari inde usun onjuaƙoŋ inɗore meo ruame inɗore biɗe fukeya.

²⁸ “Nonji buɗo koruɗ migo, ore eru so popurenɗi. Damanɗ mo wareru fukeiɗ, oo sosowo jinɗoruɗgo pegobi, yonɗo onjuaƙoŋ buɗo onɗaɗi, oi manenimiɗ. ²⁹ Buɗoine oi maneru pakkeru togoto fukebi eebobo fiine eku gobuɗ, yonɗoji gogo sananɗine ropenimiɗyonɗ, eebobo sembene eku gobuɗ, nonji yonɗore buɗo mitaribe kome sananjinere biɗe fukenimiɗ. ³⁰ Nonji nakene mande eru ya mo nake baiɗgo embimbiniɗgego. Nonɗ Mamare migone buɗo maneeɗgo, ore so ɗinigo buɗoyanɗuɗ mitari yareego. Nakene mande eru kosa so baegoyon, sore nuya, inɗore buɗo boyobeego. Ore eru mimitari buɗone miego, oi soineo akon fukeega.” Onɗu.*

Goineji Yesure fuɗne kitingaku mibuɗ.

³¹ “Nonji nakene fuɗne kitingaku minobo ine, buɗone oiji soine so sananɗana. ³² Ogone moji nonde fuɗne kitingaku miega. Inɗoji nonde buɗo miega, oiji sananɗaru foriineke fukega, oi manego. ³³ Nonɗo minebobo sore yabeɗi Jondeo wareɗi buɗo foriinere so nonde fuɗne baranɗaru mi kitingaya.

³⁴ “Mi kitingayayon, nonji moreɗ ɗire kikitin buɗo oi maneru so maneɗe ropega. So ropegayon, Jonde kikitin buɗore miego, oi ɗonɗo damanɗ yoo qowiribi Anutuɗi qoruɗanɗuɗ kipeiɗgo ore eru miego. ³⁵ Jonɗi doi soguine fukeru fiine akon mitaniɗgayayon, ɗonɗo damanɗ joroine matayon, damanɗ pomponɗine inɗore tatamago kosa jerieniminde anɗi manebuɗ.

³⁶ “Jonɗi nonde fuɗne pomponɗine ɗajiko manebuɗyonɗ, moji oi kitingaku miega, inɗore buɗoji Jonde kikitin buɗo odurega. Nakene Mamaji gioine nareme babe foriine fukeega. Foriine oiji fuɗne inɗi kitingaku baranɗa yaregea: Mamaji sore nume inɗore minebobo fukego. ³⁷ Mamaji sore nume wakibon, inɗoji fuɗne kitingaku miku goya. Nonɗo damanɗ mogo inɗore buɗo maru so manebi eru kamasiine so ɗonebuɗ. ³⁸ Inɗoji mo soreme wakiya, ɗonɗo inɗo so manesiɗ gagobi. Ore eru inɗore buɗoji ɗonɗore manɗo so pega.

³⁹ “Nonɗo gogo sananjinere fuɗine oi Biɗe Quraɗgo pe ɗarega, onɗu manesuku oi osegaru manɗ wombunɗanɗuɗgo ruaru Sombunde biɗe fukekimin ore manegobi. Onɗu manegobiyon, quraɗine quraɗine sosowo yonɗoji nonde fuɗne kitingaku baranɗa ɗareegobi. Oi mane mukugobi me mata? ⁴⁰ Kikitin buɗo kokoine pegayon, ɗonɗo gogo sananɗine biɗe qaiɗgo ore nonde wareiɗgo usegobi.

⁴¹ “Moreɗgo ɗinigo yonɗo tinabiɗe nareɗi sogueiɗ ore so odigago. Oi nareɗi maneɗe so ropeko gogo. ⁴² Onɗu gogoyon, ɗonɗore fuɗne oi inɗi pega, oi manego: Nonɗo manɗanɗuɗ Anutireo mata yobu kiperu manji jojoko so eneku gogobi. ⁴³ Nonji Mamanere tina onɗaku wareɗe ɗonɗo ɗadi nuegobiyon, moji inɗoyonɗe tina onɗaku wareiɗ, ɗonɗo oi soine maneru sabareru kepre tenimiɗ.

⁴⁴ “O ɗonɗo-ɗaɗe mimiten eru tinabiɗenɗanɗuɗ sogueiɗ ore manebi ropeega. Ropegayon, moreɗfuɗ moakonɗi Anutu foriine fukega, inɗoji tinabiɗe ɗarein ore yamen so keegobi. Onɗu eru kuririnɗanɗuɗke fukeiɗ ore so janɗanɗumbuɗ oduɗo dimagobi. Ore eru uruɗu nonɗ manesiɗ nunobuɗ? Oi embimbiniɗganobuɗ.

⁴⁵ “Nonji ɗonɗo ‘Mamare jinɗo maio buɗo koroineo rua ɗabeɗemiɗ,’ onɗu egu manenimiɗ. Nonɗo Mosesre buɗore oori eku Sombuɗ kaeo ropenimiɗ ore odigaru gogobiyon, Anutire jinɗo maio ropeɗi Moses inɗoyonɗe Anutire buɗo koroineo rua ɗaberu buɗo sakinɗanɗuɗgo ruame mimiɗanɗuɗ manenimiɗ.

⁴⁶ “Oi inɗi ore: Mosesɗi nonde fuɗne mitaniɗaru Biɗe Quraɗgo quraɗgame pega. Ore eru Moses manesiɗ ganobuɗ ine, bio nonɗ manesiɗ nunobuɗ. ⁴⁷ Onɗuyon, Mosesre quraɗ oi so

* 5:30: Dan 12.2

manesiŋ garu reŋgagobi ore nonde buŋo oi uruŋu manesiŋ ganobuŋ? Oi qunqunŋaineke egu fukeiŋ.” Onu.*

6

Yesuji ŋi 5,000 uqo gume yabeya.

Mat 14.13-21; Mak 6.30-44; Luk 9.10-17

¹ Ore ŋadiineo Yesuji Galili obu joguŋ, tinaine mo Taiberias obu joguŋ oi petigaru aribe ropeya. ² Jibe ŋiŋigo bobian yabeko mosi qoqowirie fukeko ñonebuŋ ore eru ŋiŋigo kubu sogo jĩnoraraji Yesure ŋadio boyoberu warebuŋ. ³ Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine oga yaberu tukuo roperu ñebuŋ.

⁴ Damaŋ oo Juda niŋore ñonemaŋiŋ kombanji qondiŋgaya.* ⁵ Yesuji jiŋo pime rako ŋiŋigo kubu sogo jĩnoraraji iñoreo wapebuŋ, oi ñone yaberu Filipre miya, “Niŋo uqo munjaŋ urone furiine babeneŋ kubu sogo oŋuine nogu gaba yabeme sagana?” ⁶ Ya eiŋgo eya, oi iŋoyoŋe maneyayoŋ, buŋo oi Filip eesoi eteku ojiya.

⁷ Onu ojime iŋi bokirieya, “Uqo poroŋ giobobo 200:re furi (Kina4,000) oiji furiine baru boroŋgabi sosowo yoŋoji mobeine akon nokabi jibu so saga yabena.”

⁸ Onu bokirieme kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoreone mo tinaine Andru, Saimon Pitare gboji iŋi ojiya, ⁹ “Made mendaine mo yo oo ñega. Iñoreo bali† poroŋ 5 eru jembaeŋ yoyoka ñegayoŋ, ŋiŋigo sauesaueine oŋuine oi so saga yabeŋ.”

¹⁰ Onu ojime Yesuji yajiya, “Ñoŋo ŋiŋigo kubu yo miku boroŋ yabeŋi uqo nonimiŋ ore wakiru ŋenimiŋ.” Moreŋ oo kegbaŋ numa kokoine peya. Ore eru ŋi jareyaŋuŋ 5,000 ore so yoŋoji moreŋgo wakiru ñebuŋ.

¹¹ Wakiru ñebi Yesuji poroŋ oi roru danŋe miku oŋga wosiru ŋiŋigo ñebuŋ, oi boroŋgaru yareya eme jembaeŋ oi oŋuakon boroŋgaru aniyaŋuŋi mibuŋ ore so yareya.

¹² Boroŋgaru yareme noku gaba yabeme Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine iŋi yajiya, “Uqo mobeine egu sibirigaiŋ ore oi roru qojuŋaniŋ.” ¹³ Onu yajime bali poroŋ 5 oone noku mobeine bokebi ñeya, oi roru qojuŋgabi jambe 12 oo rakaru puseya.

¹⁴ Yesuji mosi qoqowirie oŋu bako ŋiŋigoji ñoneru waragaru mibuŋ, “Kajeqouŋ ŋi moreŋgo fukeiŋ ore mibuŋ, iŋoji fofori oi fukega.” ¹⁵ Onu miku Yesure kokorian keru kiŋ koitoyaŋuŋ fukeiŋ ore manesubuŋ. Manesuru wareru roregaru waragaru kiŋ koito igodongaiŋ ore ebuŋ. Onu ebi mane mukuru ñone yaberu takigame boke yaberu moke tukuo roperu iŋoyoŋe akon goya. Onu.

Yesuji obu joguŋ paio ode ode raya.

Mat 14.22-33; Mak 6.45-52

¹⁶ Nobi tariko kae ubu eme Yesure kiŋariŋpu yoŋo obu joguŋ qanŋaŋineo rakabuŋ.

¹⁷ Rakaru ogã roperu moreŋ oi bokeru obu joguŋ petigaru aribe Kaperneam kae oobe rabuŋ. Rabi ubu eko Yesuji jibu yoŋoreo so fukeya. ¹⁸ Rabi gbij sanaŋine qame obu joguŋi koroŋineke kukugame roperu wakiya.

¹⁹ Roperu wakiko qaŋaji qaku kiŋiŋgaku 5 me 6 kilomita ore so rabi Yesuji obu joguŋ paio ode ode ogã bembengo wareko ñoneru popureru kokoi manebuŋ. ²⁰ Onu manebi iŋi yajiya, “Nake warego. Kokoi so maneniŋ.” ²¹ Onu yajime Yesuji ogã ropeiŋ ore ojibi ropeya. Ropeko ogãyaŋuŋi oo akon pipa oga yaberu moreŋ qanŋaŋineo raingo ebuŋ, oo ropebuŋ. Onu.

Ŋiŋigo yoŋo Yesure piku baa bibiebuŋ.

²² Oo ropebi kae fureme ŋiŋigo kubu sogo yoŋo obu joguŋ aribe jikigaru goku iŋi manesubuŋ, “Yanekon ogã moakonji ñeko ñonebeneŋ Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoke ogã oo so roperu rae. Yesu ruaru yoŋoyanekoŋ rabuŋ. Ogã furuine mo so ñonebuŋ. Ore eru Yesuji moke yo goga.”

²³ Onu manesuku goineji iŋi mibuŋ, “Ogã moakonŋgo rabuŋyoŋ, fofori, Taiberias taonŋone ogã goine warebuŋ. Ogã oi Ofonji poronde danŋe miku oŋga wosigako noku ñebeŋ, moreŋ ore bembengo warebi Yesuji ogã yoŋoreone mogo roperu raya me uruŋu?”

²⁴ Ŋiŋigo kubu yoŋoji oŋu miku Yesu eru kiŋariŋpuine oo so bofuke yabebuŋ. Onu ñone maneru oŋuakon ogã roperu Kaperneam taonŋo raru Yesu baabuŋ. Onu.

Yesuji gogo sananinere uqo fukega.

²⁵ Ŋiŋigoji Yesu baaru obu joguŋ aribe ibe oobe bofukeru ñoneru iŋi ojibi maneya, “O Sogunenonŋuŋ, go wamo damaŋgo yo wo warege?”

* 5:47: Jon 1.19-27; 3.27-30 Mat 3.17; Mak 1.11; Luk 3.22 * 6:4: Anutuji ronekon ñone yaberu embon eru yadureya, Juda yoŋoji ore gosa so damaŋ eru jerieegobi. Webo buŋoo tinaine Pasowa migobi. Eksodus 12.15 † 6:9: Bali oi kurumbu, wit, out eru yagon yoŋore ogo mo.

²⁶ Onu ojibi inji bokirie yareya, “Nonji buṅo foriine yobu mo inji ṅajibe maneniṅ: Nonjo mosi qoṅowirie babe ṅonebuṅ ore eru nonṅ so baa nugobiyon, uṅo poronṅ mifiagabe noku gaba ṅabeya, ore nonṅ boyobe nuru yo waregobi. ²⁷ Uṅo mataein, oi bofukeniṅ ore janjanbumbuṅ so oderu gonimiṅyon, mande uṅo gogo sananṅ yareega, oi biṅe ganimiṅ ore yamenṅ keku goinebi. Mama Anutuji mogeine Sombuṅ eru morende Ni Foriine oteme usuṅineji kefagame mande uṅo yareme senṅinṅanṅin bofukeniṅ. Onu eru goku sananṅaru komeru jikigaru tatariine tomiri gonimiṅ.”

²⁸ Onu bokirie yareme inji weu tebuṅ, “Anuture maṅ anṅ boyoberu eebobo kamasiine uruṅu ebeneṅ sagana?”

²⁹ Weu tebi inji bokirieya, “Anutuji ṅi soreya, ṅoṅo inṅo manesiṅ gaku goinebi. Eebobo oiji Anuture maṅ anṅ boyoberu fukeega.”

³⁰ Onu bokirieme inji weu tebuṅ, “Onu fukeme go moke wamo mosi qoṅowiriego usuṅineke mo bande ṅoneru manesiṅ gunobeṅ? Go wamo ya mo Mosesji baya, ore so baku bamiṅ me? ³¹ Biṅe Quraṅ mo inji quraṅgabi pega, ‘Inṅoji Sombuṅone uṅo poronṅ yareme nobuṅ.’ Buṅo ore so nonṅunde apa ṅaso yoṅoji moreṅ buroineo raru goku uṅo tinaine ‘mana’ noku gobuṅ eru go fuṅnego Moses odureru uruṅu bataniṅṅanon?’ †

³² Weu tebi Yesuji inji yajiya, “Nonjo ore fuṅine soine so mane mukugobi. Nonji buṅo foriine yobu mo inji ṅajibe maneniṅ: Mosesji mosi qoṅowirie Rauine so fukeya. Inṅoji uṅo poronṅ oi Sombuṅone so yareme nobuṅyon, nakene Mamaneji Sombuṅone poronṅ foriine yobu oi ṅareega. ³³ Anuture uṅo poronṅ oi Sombuṅone wakiru fukeru moreṅ so ṅinṅigo gogo sananṅine ṅareega.”

³⁴ Onu yajiime inji mibi maneya, “O Ofonṅ, go damaṅ so uṅo poronṅ oi norende noku gokimiṅ.”

³⁵ Yesuji oi maneru inji yajiya, “Nonji gogo sananṅinere uṅo fukego. Moji nondeo warega, inṅoji noku gaba gabeme uṅore damaṅ mogo so komeiṅ. Moji nonṅ manesiṅ nuega, inṅoji obure so maneiṅ. ³⁶ Onu eme ṅoṅo nonṅ ṅone taniṅ nugobiyon, jibu so manesiṅ nugobi. Oi mibe manegobi. ³⁷ Eme jibu Mamaji ṅinṅigo goine nareega, yoṅoji sosowo nondeo warenimiṅ. Moji nondeo wareiṅ, nonji oi so yobebeṅinṅ.”

³⁸ “Nonji Sombuṅone wakiru nakene anṅigo ya kosa eba eku gobemiṅ ore so fukebonṅ. Onu mata. Sore nuya, inṅore maṅ anṅ boyoberu gio baku gobemiṅ ore wakibonṅ.”

³⁹ “Sore nuya, inṅore maṅ anṅ oi inji pega: Inṅoji ṅinṅigo nonde meo rua yabeme gogobi, nonji yoṅo sosowo mango eyareku gobe yoṅoreone moji mo so jibugaru sibirigainṅ. So sibirigabi nonji yoṅo damaṅ yasogoo wiwi yaberu bogbore yabebeṅinṅ.”

⁴⁰ “Mamanere maṅ anṅiji inji pega: Goineji Madeine ṅoneru manesiṅ gagobi, yoṅoji sosowo damaṅ yoo qowireru gogo sananṅine biṅe gaku gonimiṅ. Onu goku komebi nonji yoṅo damaṅ yasogoo wiwi yaberu bogbore yabebeṅinṅ.”

⁴¹ Yesuji onu yajiru buṅo koruṅ mo inji miya, “Nonji gogore uṅo foriine fukeru Sombuṅone wakiru fukebonṅ.” Onu miya ore eru Juda minebobo yoṅoji mane sembeaku manṅanṅunji ṅunṅun-ṅunṅunṅ miku mitebuṅ. ⁴² Miku mitebuṅ, “Ni yo Yesu, Josefre made. Inṅore maṅgomama yoko soine mane yapegobeneṅyon, uruṅu ‘Sombuṅone wakiru fukebonṅ, miga?”

⁴³ Onu mibi maneru inji bokirieya, “Maṅ-ṅanṅunji so ṅunṅun-ṅunṅunṅ miku minareninṅ. ⁴⁴ Mama nonṅ sore nuya, inṅoji ṅinṅigo so furu yabega ine, yoṅoreone moji nondeo wareiṅgo embimbiṅṅainṅ. Keforeme warena ine, nonji inṅo damaṅ yasogoo wiwi garu bogborebeṅinṅ.”

⁴⁵ “Kajeṅṅonṅ yoṅore Biṅe Quraṅgo buṅo mo inji quraṅgabi pega, ‘Anutuji oi sosowo qaji yareme maneniṅinṅ.’ Mamaji ṅinṅigo qaji yareme buṅo maneru maṅ wombunṅanṅonṅo ruaru gogobi, yoṅoji sosowo nondeo warenimiṅ. ⁴⁶ Niṅigo moji Mama so ṅoneru goga. Mamareone wakiya, inṅo moakonji oi ṅoneru goga. ⁴⁷ Nonji buṅo foriine yobu mo inji ṅajibe maneniṅ: Moji nonṅ manesiṅ nuga, inṅoji gogo sananṅine biṅe gaku go ropeiṅ.”

⁴⁸ “Nonji gogo sananṅinere uṅo foriine fukego. ⁴⁹ Maneniṅ! Nonṅore apa ṅasopuji moreṅ buroineo raru goku uṅo tinaine mana noku gobuṅyon, jibu komeru goregabunṅ. ⁵⁰ Yoṅoji komebuṅyon, uṅo poronṅ damaṅ yoo Sombuṅone wakiru goga, moji oi noku goku kome sananṅine so komeiṅ.”

⁵¹ “Uṅo poronṅ gogoiṅe Sombuṅone wakiya, oi nonji fukego. Moji uṅo oi noku goiṅ, inṅoji tatariine tomiri sananṅaru goiṅ. Uṅo oteru gobemiṅ, oi nonde fu. Moreṅine moreṅine yoṅo sananṅaru gonimiṅ ore oi rua yarebeṅinṅ.”

† 6:31: Moreṅ buroineo Anutuji kae fufure so kae fufurere ya mobeine yaganṅine eru afaine moṅ paora ore so ruame moreṅgo peko ṅoneru sakibe kae jiṅoo raru roru qodureru akoyanṅonṅo wareru poronṅ wiriine baku nogobunṅ. Eks 16.13-36

⁵² Yesuji onju bokirieya Juda minebobo yonjo botuyanungo manjogo miku weweu eku mibun, “Yei! Ni yo inoji urunju eru fuine noreko nonoben?”

⁵³ Oi maneru mibi inji yajiya, “Nonji bunjo foriine yobu mo inji najibe manenin: Nonjo Sombun eru morende Ni Foriinere dari eru fu so nonimin ine, gogo sananjine oiji nonjore manjo so pein. ⁵⁴⁻⁵⁵ Nonde dariji obu foriine fukega eru nonde fuji ugo foriine fukega. Ore eru moji nonde dari fu noega, inoji qowireru gogo sananjine binje fukeru go ropein. Onju goku komeme nonji ino damanj yasogoo wiwigaku bogborebemin.”

⁵⁶ “Moji nonde dari fune noega, inoji noke qakatoru dimaega eru nonji injoke dimaego. ⁵⁷ Mamaji Gogo Rauine fukeru sore nume godune fukeru manjo enareko sananjaru gogo. Onjuakon moji non noku nareega, nonji onjuakon injore godu fukeru manjo etebe soine sananjaru goin. ⁵⁸ Ugo foriine Sombungone wakiya, oi nonji fukego. Nonjore apa nasopuji Anuture ugo noku goku komebunyonj, damanj yoo nonjoreone moji poronj yo noku goin, injoji tatariine tomiri sananjaru goin.”

⁵⁹ Yesuji Kaperneam taonde onjawowosi pigo dimaku bunjo oi miku qaji yareya. Onju.*

Kinjarinj kokoineji manjanun sembeame Yesu bokebur.

⁶⁰ Yesure kinjarinpu yonjoreone kokoineji bunjo oi maneru mibun, “Bunjo miga, oiji bunjo korunj yobinineke fukega. Oi manebenenj manjonunji yobinjaru sembea forega. Ore eru oi moke maneingo taki nobega ore oi bokekiminj.”

⁶¹ Kinjarinj yonjo Yesure bunjore mane sembeaku manjanunjo njonun-nyonun miku mitebi Yesuji oi manjineji maneru inji miko manebun, “Bunjo migo, oi mane sembeagobi me mata? ⁶² Bunjo ore mane sembeagobi ine, jiki urunju fukena? Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji rone moren go wapeya, paibe moke kirieru ropeko noneniminj ine, damanj oo urunju maneniminj?”

⁶³ “Moro Tiriine inoji njinjo bogbore yabeega. Nonjo morenj njigoreone fukeru funjanunje fukegobiyon, fufuke gariine so fukeru nonjo-njanunde usunjo mo qowireru Sombunde binje so fukegobi. Oi mata yobu. Moro Tiriineji gogo sananjine narega, nonji bunjo korunj oi mitaningabe maneru gobun. ⁶⁴ Onju maneru gobunyonj, nonjoreone goineji jibu nonj so manesinj nuru gogobi.” Uri yonjoji so manesinj gabun eru moji jiki babae batein, Yesuji oi funfunjaineone maneru wapeya. Ore eru bunjo onju miya.

⁶⁵ Onju miku jikigaru miya, “Ore eru nonji inji najibe manenin: Nonde Mamaji njinjo mo so dobe gain ine, inoji nondeo wareinj ore embimbiningain.”

⁶⁶ Bunjo ore eru kinjarinj yonjoreone kokoineji tatakuru ru ruine fukeru bokuru injoke so jikigaru ra warebur. ⁶⁷ Ore eru Yesuji kinjarinj 12 yonjo inji yajiya, “Nonjo onjuakon boke nuru rainjo manegobi me mata?”

⁶⁸ Onju miko Saimon Pitaji bokirieya, “O Ofon, ninjo moreo ranoben? Gogo sananjine Binje bunjo oi goreo pega. ⁶⁹ Goji Anuture ni gbagbataenine fukege, ninjo oi manesinj garu mane taningaru gogobenenj.”

⁷⁰ Onju bokirieme Yesuji maneru yajiya, “Nonji ni 12 nonjo roosoe nabebe eru nonjoreone moji sembenere qoru fukega.” ⁷¹ Judas Saimon Iskariotre made inoji kinjarinj 12 yonjore botugo goku jiki babae bateya. Yesuji bunjo oi injore maneru yajiya. Onju.*

7

Yesuji gbopuine yonjoke bunjo mimane ebur.

¹ Juda minebobo yonjoji Yesu qainjo ore yamenj kebur ore Judia prowins manjineo ra wareinjo takigaya. Ore eru Judia bokuru Galili prowins manjineo raru roregaru goko kainj goine tariya. ² Oi tariko Juda yonjore komanj mo tinaine reka-ako ore damanji qondingaya.*

³ Ore eru Yesure gbopuji inji ojibun, “Go yo goku mosi qogowirie eege, oi kinjarinpuoji onjuakon njone mukuniminj ore go bio morenj yo bokuru Judia rande sagain. ⁴ Moji inoyonje totogo fukeinj ore maneega, inoji ya mo sonsonjo so baega. Mosi qogowirie onjine eege ore go njinjo kubuine kubuine yonjore jinoo raru fukeru funjnego bararinga yareigon.”

⁵ Gbopuineji so manesinj gaku mo gobun ore eru onju kosa ojibun.

⁶ Onju ojibi inji yajiya, “Nonji mande gio totogo babemende damanji so wareru fukeme gogoyon, nonjore damanji jijiki raniminj ore so pega. ⁷ Morenj njinjoji rosi enareinjo embimbinaegobiyon, nonji yonjore eebobo sembene bararinga nareru kitingaku mibe manegobi ore nonj rosi enareegobi. ⁸ Rabemende damanji so wareru fukega. Ore eru

* **6:59:** Eks 16.4, 15; Kiki 78.24 Ais 54.13

* **6:71:** Mat 16.16; Mak 8.29; Luk 9.20

* **7:2:** Reka-ako oi inji: Wain

goyanunjo raru yo rekaine roru ako baku oo peku una 8 jerieru komanj njeku gobun. Una tatariine jeri ropekiine ebur. Ronekonj morenj buroineo gosa 40 ore so komanj akoyanunjo pe wareru gobun, oi manesuku jeriebur. Lew 23.33-36, 39-43; Dut 16.13-15

nonji jeri komban yoo so ropebemiñ. Nonji pigo ñebe ñoñoji soine raru roperu jerieinebi.”
 9 Buño oñu yajiru Galili prowins manineo jikigaru goya. Oñu.*

Yesuji reka-ako jeriineo goya.

10 Yesure gbopuji reka-ako komban ore rabunyon, inoyonje pigo ñeku jiki totogo matayon, sumungaru raru Jerusalem ropeya. 11 Juda yonore minebobopuji jeri damanjo Yesure jinjo baaru weweu eku inji mibun, “Ñi oi uro ñega?”

12 Njinigo kubu yonjoji botuyanunjo Yesure sanu buño kokoine mibun. Goineji “Ñi oi fine yobu,” mibunyon, goineji inji mibun, “Mata! Injoji ñjinigo kubu sogo bojiqojibu eyareko witijibu fukeegobi.” 13 Oñu oñu kosa mibunyon, Juda minebobo yonore kokoi maneru gobun ore moji inore buño totogo so miya. Oñu.

Yesuji inoyonjere funje ñjinigo qaji yareya.

14 Komban jeri botuineo gobi Yesuji boji sorin jokoron manjo roperu fungaru ñjinigo qaji yareya. 15 Qaji yareme Juda yonjoji waragaru inji mibun, “Ñi yo mamane koro manjo so roperu jibu Biñe Qurande funje urunu mane sarigaga?” Oñu miku waragabun.

16 Waragabi inji yajime manebun, “Mamane Biñe miego, nonji ore Rau so fukego. Nake matayon, sore nuya, nonji inore mamane roru wareru miego. 17 Njinigo moji Anuture man añi boyoberu eba einjo manega, injoji mamane buño mibe ore Rau moji fukega, oi mane mukun. Anutuji Biñeine nonde manjo ruame fukega me nakene mande eru buño kosa miego?”

18 “Moji inoyonunde manji manesuku buño miega, injoji inoyonje tinabiñeineke fukein ore manega. Oñu manegayon, sosore ñi mo rauineji bineroroineke fukeinjo yamen kega, injoji minebobo foriine yobu kikoine tomiri fukega. 19 Mosesji Kadi buño rua yareya oi pega me mata? Oi pegayon, ñonoreone moji oi so renngaru boyobeega. Ñonjo wamore yamen keku nonj nuiñgo manesugobi?”

20 Oñu yajime maneru ñjinigo kubu yonjoji inji bokiriebun, “Gemokakuji gonde manjo raku dimaga. Moji yamen keku go guinjo manesuga?”

21 Oñu bokiriebi yajime manebun, “Nonji mosi qoqowirie moakon babe ñono sosowo popureru qicu qagobi. 22 Mosesji sakinanunjo Anuture moge ketigain ore mitiga ñareya, o Mosesji oi rone so mitigayon, apa ñasopunonun yonjoji oi fungaru baku gobi mosi oi ninoreo wareme Sabat kombanjo onuakon ñi sakiyanun ketigaegobi.

23 “Nonun Mosesre Kadi buño kigabenen agiburan egu fukein ore sananine manegobeney. Oi manegobeneyon, buño oi qougaru Sabat kombanjo onuakon ñi sakiyanun ketigaru jibu ñono-ñanje so miku nadunggadun eru keoma gogobi. Oñu gogobiyon, nonji ñi jumaine Sabat kombanjo bobian gabon, ore wamore nonj kane nuru minaregobi? 24 Nonjo ñjinigo sakiyanun onuakon ñoneru onuine oo mobeine sowo osoeru buño kosa mitariegobi, oi bokeinebi. Oi bokeru man-ñanun poretin mane osoeru buño foriine akon mitariinebi.” Oñu.*

Yesuji Munanqoqo Rauine fukega me mata?

25 Jerusalem rauine yonoreone goineji inji mibun, “Ñi yamen keku qainjo manesugobi, injoji oi me? 26 Nonenin, injoji ñjinigo jinoyanunjo totogo buño miko so mitebi. Ore eru ñi yo inoji Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega, buño oi foriine sinanayayabe ñi yonore kajego rakame manegobi me mata? 27 Munanqoqo Rauine Kristoji warein ore miku waperu gobun, inoji ‘Urone fukein, oi moji mo so manein,’ migobiyon, ñi yoji urone fukeya, oi soine manegobeney.”

28 Oñu mimane ebi Yesuji boji sorinde jokoron manjo dimaku maruine bofengaru qaji yareru buño inji miya, “Ñono nonde inji migobi, ‘Ñi oi maneru kaeine urone oi soine manegobeney.’ Nakene usun paio so fukeru dimago. Sore nuya, injoji sosore Rau forine fukeme oi so mane mukuru gogobi. 29 Injoji sore nume inoreone wakibon ore oi soine manego.”

30 Oñu miko oi roru niginainjo manebunyon, damanineji so wareru fukeya ore eru moji sakiineo so roya. 31 Oñu manebunyon, ñjinigo kubu sogo yonoreone kokoineji manesin gaku inji mibun, “Kristoji warein, injoji ñi yo odureru mosi qoqowirie eku goin me urun? Oñu kamasi fukega.” Oñu.

Yesu roru niginanimin ore mendi sinan sore yabebi warebun.

32 Njinigo kubu yonjo Yesure oñu noigoji miku migobobo ebun, oi Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyamen) yonjo manebun. Oi maneru sorin gio sinan yonjoke dimaku sa sinan (sikiriti) goine sore yabebi roru niginainjo warebun. 33 Warebi Yesuji inji miya, “Nonji ñonjoke damañ pomponjine jikigaru gobemin. Oi goku boke ñaberu sore nume wakibe

* 7:9: Lew 23.34; Dut 16.13 * 7:24: Jen 17.10; Lew 12.3 Jon 5.9

inoreo kirieru ropebemin. ³⁴ Ropebe baa nuku goniminyon, nonj so bofuke nonimin. Nonji morenj gobemin, nonjoo oo wareingo embimbanganimin.”

³⁵ Onju miko Juda minebobo yonjoji botuyanungo inji mimane ebuñ, “ ‘Ninjo bofukeingoo embimbanganimin,’ miga. Ore eru uro ropeingoo miga? Juda ninjigo goine roingaru kantri goineo raru Grik yonjore botugo gobun, yonjoreo raru Grik ninjigo qaji yareingoo maneru miga me? ³⁶ Buño inji miga, ‘Baa nuku goniminyon, nonj so bofuke nunimin,’ eru buño mo inji miga, ‘Nonji kae gobemin, nonjoo oo wareingo embimbanganimin.’ Buño yoyoka yokore funne urunju?”

Gogo sananjnere obuñi jinjoine tinjaru wapeinj.

³⁷ Onju mi manebunyon, kombanj jeriebuñ, ore una tatariine sogo oo wareru fukeme Yesuji dimaku sananjne yobu ongakoo inji miya, “Moji obure manega, injoji nondeo wareru noine. ³⁸ Biñe Quranjo buño mo inji qurangabi pega, ‘Moji nonj manesinj nuga, injore mangone gogo sananjnere obuñi tinjaru buruburu wapeinj.’” ³⁹ Onju miyayon, buño oi Moro Tiriinere soso baku inji miya, “Uri yonjoji nonj manesinj nugobi, yonjoji Moro Tiriine biñe baku gonimin.” Anutuji Yesu morengo goya ore so Sombunde kuririquaraj so oteme goya. Ore eru Moro Tiriine so soreme wakiru manyanungoo rakame mo gobun. Onju.*

Ninjigo botuyanungoo roroinj fukeme gobun.

⁴⁰ Yesuji onju miko ninjigo kubu sogo yonjoreone goineji buño oi maneru inji mibuñ, “Nj yo injoji foriine kajeqoun nj fukeinj ore mibuñ, oi fukega.”

⁴¹ Goineji mibuñ, “Injoji Munanjoqoo Rauine Kristo fukega.” Onju mibunyon, goineji kepieru mibuñ, “Kristoji urunju Galili prowinsgone warena? Oi so sagaga. ⁴² Biñe Quranjin inji miga, ‘Kinj Deiwidji Judia prowinsre taon mendaine Betlehem oo goya, Kristoji oone fukeru Deiwidre osigidapu yonjoreone mo fukeinj.’” ⁴³ Onju onju kosa mibi ninjigo kubu yonjoji Yesure eru pougaru roingabuñ. ⁴⁴ Yonjoreone goineji roru nigingainjo manebunyon, moji sakiineo so roya. Onju.*

Juda sinanj yonjoji Yesu so manesinj gabun.

⁴⁵ Boji sorinde sa sinanj (sikiriti) yonjoji kirieru sorinj gio sinanj eru Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyamen) yonjoreo warebi inji miyarebuñ, “Nonjo wamore injo so roru waregobi?”

⁴⁶ Mi yarebi inji bokiriebuñ, “Nj injoji buño miega, moji damanj mogo buño kamasiine onju so miya.”

⁴⁷ Onju bokiriebi Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyamen) yonjoji weu yarebuñ, “Nonjo onjuakon bojiqojibu banareko gogobi me? ⁴⁸ Sinanjyayabe nj ninjoreone moji injo so manesinj gaya. Eme Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyamen) ninjoreone moji mo manjine injore obe kerisieya me mata? ⁴⁹ Onju mata yobuyon, ninjigo kubu sogo Mosesre Kadi buño so mane mukuru Yesure buño maneru yaura buño kosa miegobi, yonjore buño rerekaine oi bokekimin! Anutuji yonjo qaiso yabeme sibiriganimin.”

⁵⁰ Onju miyarebi nj tinaine Nikodemus rone Yesureo wareme unjowon buño oteya, injoji onjuakon yonjoreone mo fukeru botuyanungoo ñeku inji yajiya, ⁵¹ “Nj moji agiburanj eya, oi so weubenenj miko maneru jibu osoebeninj sagaga me mata? So osoeru buñojine omaine kosa mitarikiminj ine, nonjunj Kadi buñononjun qakiminj me? Oi so sagainj.”

⁵² Onju miko maneru inji bokirie tebuñ, “Goji onjuakon Yesu onjuine kerisieru Galili qanda nj fukege me? Galili prowinsgone kajeqoun nj mo so fukeinj, oi manegobeninj. Onju oi gake Biñe Quranj oseru funjine baaru mane mukuigon.” ⁵³ Onju migobobo eku pougaru roingaru piyanungoo rabuñ. Onju.*

8

Njigo moji boesau eko bofukebuñ.

¹ Piyanungoo rabunyon, Yesuji raru Oliwe yo tukuo ropeya. ² Roperu peku kae fureme kaere akonj moke kirieru boji sorinjo ropeme ninjigo kubu sosowo wareru roregabi wakiru ñeku qaji yareya.

³ Qaji yareme Kadi buñore qaqaji eru Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyamen) yonjoji njigo mo ogaru inoreo warebuñ. Njigo injoji boesau bame ore roru kipebuñ, oi ogaru kubu jinjoyanungoo ruabuñ. ⁴ Jinjoyanungoo ruaru Yesure mibuñ, “Qaqaji, njigo yo injoji jikiboti eba eme oo akonj bofukeru roru waregobeninj. ⁵ Mosesre Kadi buño njigo onjuine oi koji bokero qabenenj komeinj ore mitiga noreme pega. Onju pegayon, goji injore urunju miminj?”

* 7:39: Lew 23.36 Eze 47.1; Zek 14.8

* 7:44: 2 Sml 7.12; Mai 5.2

* 7:53: Jon 3.1-2

⁶ Onu miku oo gbedigaru Yesu buṅore budunḡo furugabeneṅ embimbiṅgame fuṅjine bofukeru buṅo koroḡo ruaru qainḡo ore mibunḡ. Onu mibi daberu wakiru meineji quranḡ mo moreṅḡo quranḡaya.

⁷ Quranḡayayonḡ, jikigaru yameṅ keku weu tebi qo kiranganḡu pakereru poretiṅ di-maku inḡi yajime manebunḡ, “Nonḡoreone moji agiburanḡ mo so eku goga, inḡoji soine ko fuṅfunḡaine roru bokeru qaine.” ⁸ Onu yajime manebi moke daberu wakiru quranḡ moke moreṅḡo quranḡaya.

⁹ Yesuji buṅo miya, oiji ro yaberu kipe yabeme yoṅoyanḡunde agiburanḡ mimiineke ebunḡ, oi Anutuji yaduru yoṅoyanḡunde manḡi kitiṅḡaku miko fonunḡyanḡu mataeya. Oiji mataeme buṅo bokeku dimabi qoruyanḡunḡi rone boke yaberu rako inḡore muranḡi ḡadiineo rako goine moakonḡ moakonḡ yoṅoji mimiganḡanḡ eku sosowo ra forebunḡ. Tatariiineji rako Yesuji tinti quranḡaru ḡeko ḡigoji inḡoyonḡe akonḡ inḡoke dimaya. ¹⁰ Yesuji qokiranḡaru pakereru poretiṅ dimaku ḡigo oi ḡoneru inḡi ojiya, “ḡigo, go buṅo koroineo rua guinḡ ore migobi, yoṅoji urobe gake nake ragobi? Yoṅoreone moji dimaku go komeminde buṅo so mitariga me?”

¹¹ Ojiko maneru bokirieya, “O Ofonḡ, moji so mitari narega.” Onu bokirieme ojiya, “Nonḡi onḡuakonḡ go so mitariru garego. Go muṅambe yo fuṅḡaru agiburanḡ moke so baku goinḡonḡ.” Onu.*

Moreṅḡo so nonḡunde tatama oi Yesu.

¹² Yesuji buṅo moke jikigaru inḡi yajime manebunḡ, “Nonḡi ḡinḡigo moreṅine moreṅine ḡe ragobi, yoṅore tatama fukego. Moji nonḡ boyobe nuru wareinḡ, inḡoji qisirigo tintunḡ so qaku goinḡyonḡ, gogo sananḡinere tatama ore manḡo goinḡ.”

¹³ Onu yajime Farisi (Kadi buṅore yamenḡyamenḡ) yoṅoji inḡi ojibunḡ, “Gake akonḡ fuṅneco kitiṅḡaku mitaninḡaḡe, onḡuine oi so sagaga. Mata.”

¹⁴ Onu ojibi inḡi yajiya, “Nonḡi urone wakiru warebonḡ eru uro raru ropebeminḡ, oi mane forego. Ore eru nakene fuṅḡe kitiṅḡaku mitaninḡaḡe, buṅo oi soine sagaga. Oi sagagayonḡ, ḡonḡo nonde fuṅḡe oi foroi so mane mukugobi. ¹⁵ Nonḡoji ḡinḡigo sakiyanḡu oi akonḡ ḡoneru onḡuine oiji moibeine sowo osoe yaberu buṅoyanḡuḡ kosa mitarigobiyonḡ, nonḡi ḡinḡigo more buṅo so mitariego.

¹⁶ “Nonḡ nakekonḡ so gogoyonḡ, Mama sore nume warebonḡ, inḡoji noke dimaku gogobere. Ore eru more buṅo mitarinobo ine, oi poretiṅ akonḡ osoeru soineo mitarinobo. ¹⁷ Yoyokaji buṅo mo manḡmoakonḡ eku kitiṅḡaku mibire sananḡaḡe. Buṅo oi ḡonḡore Kadi buṅoo onḡuakonḡ quranḡgabi pega.

¹⁸ “Nonḡi nakene fuṅḡe kitiṅḡaku miego eru Mama sore nuya, inḡoji onḡuakonḡ nonde fuṅḡe kitiṅḡaku miega. Ore eru yoyoka fukegobere oo soine sananḡaru saga foreg.”

¹⁹ Yesuji onḡu miko maneru inḡi weu tebutḡ, “Gore Mama uro goga?” Weu tebi bokirieya, “ḡonḡo nonḡ eru Mamane nikore fuṅḡe so maneru gogobi. ḡonḡo nonde fuṅḡe mane mukuniminḡ ine, nonde Mama onḡuakonḡ mane mukuniminḡ.”

²⁰ Yesuji boji sorinde pesinḡ ḡeṅe bembenḡo dimaku ḡinḡigo qaji yareru buṅo oi miya. Oi miyayonḡ, damanḡineji so wareru fukeya ore eru moji oi so roru kipeya. Onu.*

“Uro ropebeminḡ, ḡonḡo oo ropeinḡo embimbiṅganiminḡ.”

²¹ Yesuji buṅo mo inḡi jikigaru yajiya, “Nonḡi boke ḡaberu raru gobe ḡonḡo nonḡ baa nuru goniminḡ eru agiburanḡ ebunḡ, oo qakatoru dimaku kome sananḡine komeniminḡ. Ore eru uro ropebeminḡ, ḡonḡo oo ropeinḡo embimbiṅganiminḡ.”

²² Juda minebobo yoṅo oi maneru mibunḡ, “Inḡi miga, ‘Uro ropebeminḡ, ḡonḡo oo ropeinḡo embimbiṅganiminḡ.’ Buṅo oi urunḡu? Ube qoḡo ebeminḡo miga me?”

²³ Onu mibi yajiya, “ḡonḡo moreṅ yoore rau fukeru gogobiyonḡ, nonḡi kae moreṅ paibere binḡe fukego. Nonḡoji moreṅḡo fukeru moreṅ yoore binḡe fukeru gogobiyonḡ, nonḡi ronekonḡ moreṅ yoo so fukebonḡ. ²⁴ So fukeru gogore fuṅḡe damanḡ so go wapebonḡ, nonḡi oi fukego. Nonde onḡu so manesinḡ gagobi ine, agiburanḡ ebunḡ, oi so bokeru oo qakatoru dimaku kome sananḡine komeniminḡ. Fuṅḡine ore eru inḡi ḡajibe manegobi, ‘ḡonḡo agiburanḡ ebunḡ, oo qakatoru dimaku kome sananḡine komeniminḡ.’ Buṅo oi foroi.”

²⁵ Buṅo oi maneru inḡi weu tebutḡ, “Go mo fukeḡe?” Weu tekabi bokirieya, “Fuṅḡene bararinḡa ḡarebe mane foregobi, nonḡi oi fukego. ²⁶ Nonḡi ḡonḡore buṅo kokoine soine jikigaru minobo eru agiburanḡ kokoine ebunḡ, ore buṅo soine mitarinoboyonḡ, sore nuya, inḡoji nonde sosore Rau foriine fukega. Inḡoji buṅo miko inḡoreone maneru waperu gogo, nonḡi buṅo oi totodo mibe moreṅine moreṅine yoṅoji maneeiminḡ.”

²⁷ Onḡu bokirieya, Mamare buṅo jikigaru miya, yoṅoji oi so mane taniṅḡabunḡ. ²⁸ Yesuji jikigaru inḡi yajiya, “Nonḡi gogore fuṅḡe damanḡ so go wapebonḡ, oi fukego. Ore fuṅḡine

* 8:11: Lew 20.10; Dut 22.22-24

* 8:20: Mat 5.14; Jon 9.5 Jon 5.31 Dut 19.15

oi jiki soine mane taniŋganiŋ. Nonji ya mo nakene usunjo me nakene mande eru so baegoyon, Mamaneji buŋo qaji nareku goya, ore so buŋo mine yo miego. Buŋo koruŋ yoyoka ore fuŋine oi jiki mane mukunimiŋ. Nonjo Sombuŋ eru morende Nji Foriine qakasigabi paibe roperu komeiŋ, damaŋ oo oi soine mane taniŋganiŋ.

²⁹ “Sore nuya, iŋoji noke moko gogobere. Eebobo mo saga teega, nonji jijiki oi eego. Ore iŋoji so boke nuko nakekoŋ so gogo.”

³⁰ Buŋo oŋu miya ore eru niŋigo kokoineji manyanuŋ kerisieru Yesu manesiŋ gabuŋ. Oŋu.

Abrahamde osigidapu ikoine eru Yesu.

³¹ Yesuji Juda niŋigo goineji manesiŋ gabuŋ, yonore buŋo iŋi yajiya, “Nonde Biŋe buŋoji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋo rakame oo qakatoru mosiine qaku dimagobi ine, fofori nonde kiŋariŋu fukegobi. ³² Oŋu goku buŋo foriineru fuŋne mane mukubi Biŋe buŋo foriineji ŋoŋo sembenenjanunde niŋigone pirue ŋareme posiine (fri) fukeru gonimiŋ.”

³³ Oŋu miko maneru bokirieru iŋi mibuŋ, “Niŋo Abrahamde osigidapu goku kufufuŋ ranŋbanen fukegobenen. Ore eru ni moji niŋiŋ kipe nobeme gogobenen ore mige, oi mata. Niŋo damaŋ mogo wakiqoqoine oŋuine so fukeru goben. Eme go uruŋu eru iŋi mige, ‘Niŋigone pirue yareme posiine fukeru gonimiŋ’? Buŋo oi so sagaga.”

³⁴ Oŋu mibi iŋi bokirie yareya, “Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo iŋi ŋajiŋe maneniŋ: Agiburaniŋ bagobi, sosowo yonjo agiburande kiŋarqoqo omaine furinjanuŋ tomiri gobi ore niŋiŋi kariŋ ŋabeega. ³⁵ Kariŋ ŋabeegayon, kiŋarqoqoji rauineru pi maŋgo damaŋ so so go ropeiŋ. Injoŋunde Madeji soine piineo damaŋ tatarine tomiri goiŋ.

³⁶ “Madeineji sembenere niŋigone pirue yareme posikenimiŋ ine, yonjoji fofori niŋiŋ kipeine tomiri posiine (fri) fukeru gonimiŋ. ³⁷ Nonjo Abrahamde osigidapu gobuŋ, manegoyon, sembeneji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kejiŋaga ore nonde Biŋe buŋoji qofosi ŋaberu peperu wakiega. Fuŋine ore wameŋ keku non ŋuŋgo manegobi. ³⁸ Nonji Mamane keririŋgo goku ya ŋoneru go wapebon, ore buŋoine miego. Nonjoji oŋuakon mamaniŋuŋi buŋo yajiya, ore so eegobi.”

³⁹ Yesuji oŋu bokirie yareme iŋi mibi maneya, “Abrahamji nonunde apa ŋaso fukega.” Oŋu mibi maneru miya, “Nonjo Abrahamde osigidapu fukeniŋiŋ ine, iŋore eebobo yobebi sagana. ⁴⁰ Ore kamasi iŋi fukega: Nonji Anuture migone buŋo maneru ore so buŋo foriine yobu oi mibe manegobi. Damaŋ yoo ŋoŋo yamen keku ni non ŋuŋgo manegobiyon, Abrahamji ore so oŋu so eya. ⁴¹ Nonjo-ŋaŋunde mamapu yonore eebobo oŋuakon boyoberu gogobi.” Oŋu miko ojibuŋ, “Boesau kadio fukeru mamaniŋuŋ tomiri (begu made) so fukegobenenyon, Mamaniŋuŋke gogobenen. Anutu injoŋe moakonji mama enorega.” Oŋu.*

“Nonjo Sembene Rauinere biŋe fukegobi,” miya.

⁴² Yesuji iŋi yajiya, “Anutuji injoŋe mama enarena ine, nonji inoreone wakiru fukebon ore soine non maŋi jojoko enarenimiŋ. Nakene usunji maŋgo enarein so fukebonyon, Anutuji sore nume wakiru gogo. ⁴³ Buŋo miego, oi wamore mane taniŋgakiŋiŋ ore yobiŋgaegobi? Nonde buŋoji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ sike igoriŋ ore ore oi mane mukuiŋgo useru taki ŋabeega. Ore eru oi mane taniŋgaiŋ ore embimbiŋgaegobi?”

⁴⁴ “Nonjo mamaniŋuŋ Sembene Rauinere biŋe fukegobi. Anjanuŋuŋ sananiŋeji maŋaniŋunde ani sembene yobenimiŋ ore pega. Injoji fuŋfuŋgaineone niŋigo yayabe ni fukeru go waperu goga. Buŋo foriineji maŋineo so pega ore eru buŋo foriine odureru jijibu dimaga. Iko mimi ni fukeru iko mimire qoru fukega ore iko miega, oi injoŋunde mande eru miega.

⁴⁵ “Injoji iko miegayon, nonji buŋo foriine miego, ŋoŋo ore non so manesiŋ nuegobi. ⁴⁶ Nonjo sosowoji nonde fuŋne iŋi bataniŋgaiŋgo embimbiŋgaegobi: Injoji agiburaniŋ eku buŋoineke goga. Fuŋne oi baagobiyon, nonji buŋo foriine miego, oi wamore so manesiŋ nugobi?”

⁴⁷ “Moji Anuture biŋe fukega, iŋoji Anuture buŋo kaje ruaru maneega. Nonjo Anuture biŋe so fukegobi ore eru buŋo oi so mane taniŋgaegobi.” Oŋu.

Yesuji injoŋunde uruŋu mifukeya?

⁴⁸ Yesuji Juda niŋigo yonore fuŋne barariŋga yareko mobeine kerisieru iŋi ojibuŋ, “Go Samaria prowinsre jijibu ni fukende gemoji maŋgoo rakame goge. Oŋu mibener sagaga me iko egobenen, oi soine gake minde manekimiŋ.”

⁴⁹ Oŋu ojibi iŋi bokirieya, “Gemoji maŋneo so rakame gogo. Non Mamane akon araniŋ ba teku gobe ŋoŋoji jibu non mimi bofuke nareegobi. ⁵⁰ Oŋu eegobiyon, nake tinabiŋeneke fukeiŋgo ore janjanbumbuŋ so odeego. Moakonji oŋu fukeiŋ ore jigo qaku goga. Ni injoji

* 8:41: Mat 3.9; Luk 3.8

moakonj osoe nuru 'Go sagage,' miku mitari nareega. ⁵¹ Nonji buṅo foriine yobu mo inji ṅajibe manenin; Moji nonde Biṅe buṅo reṅgaru boyobeega, inoji daman mogo kome sananjinare biṅe so fukein."

⁵² Onju bokirieme Juda minebobo yonjoji Yesu inji mibi maneya, "Abraham eru kajeqoun ṅinjigo yonjoji komebuṅ eru goji jibu inji minde jijibu fukega, 'Moji nonde Biṅe buṅone reṅgaru boyobeega, inoji daman mogo kome sananjinare biṅe so fukein.' Onju mige ore go gemo moji maṅṅoo rakame goge. Oi muṅambe yo soine mane taniṅgagobenej. ⁵³ Niṅore ṅaso Abraham komeya, goji ino odureru inore sogune fukege me? Kajeqoun yonjoji onjuakonj komebuṅ. Go gakere manende ropeko 'Soguine moji fukego?' miku manege?"

⁵⁴ Onju mibi maneru inji bokiriya, "Nakenere manebe ropeko Anuture kuriri oi nake rauganobo ine, tinabiṅene oi yau onjuine fukena. Mamaneji inoyonunde kuririine nareya ore eru tinabiṅeneke fukeru gogo. Nonjoji inore 'Niṅore ṅaso Anutu fukega,' migobi. ⁵⁵ Nonjoji fuṅine oi soine so mane mukuegobiyon, nonji oi soine manego. 'Oi so manego,' minobo ine, inoṅo onjuine eadu ṅi fukenobo. Nonj ṅi onjuine so fukegoyon, oi soine manego eru inore buṅo reṅgaego. ⁵⁶ Niṅore ṅaso Abrahamji nonj moreṅṅo wakiru gobeminj ore odigaru daman oi noneingo man jeri maneru goya. Damant yoo Sombuṅṅo goku sanangaya nonji fukebe nonde daman oi ṅoneru ore jeriyea."

⁵⁷ Onju bokirieme Juda minebobo yonjoji inji mibi maneya, "Gosago 50 so odureru ore rurumaṅṅo goge eru 'Abraham ṅonebonj,' minde so sagaga."

⁵⁸ Oi maneru yajiya, "Nonji buṅo foriine yobu mo inji ṅajibe manenin; Abrahamji so fukeko nonji daman oo gobonj."

⁵⁹ Onju miko maneru koji bokeru qainṅo ore ko amegaru robunyon, Yesuji sumungaru boji sorinde dobu bokeru kamieru raya. Onju.

9

Yesuji ṅi jinjokombi mo bobianṅaya.

¹ Yesuji jikigaru kadi raru ṅi mo maṅṅoinere beu maṅṅone jinjokombi fukeya, ino ṅoneya.

² Ino ṅoneme kinarinpuineji weu teru mibuṅ, "Sogunenonjuṅ, inoji more agiburande eru eru jinjokombi onju fukeya? Inoyonunde agiburande eru me maṅṅomamaine yokore agiburande eru?"

³ Mibi inji bokiriya, "Inoyonje agiburanj mo so eko maṅṅo mamaneji agiburanj so ebuyonj, Anuture usunji inore gogoo totego fukein ore onju fukeya. ⁴ Wegi fureru pega ore so sore nuya, inore gio gbeṅ akonj baku gokiminj. Kae ubu ein, oo sosowo gio bakiminj ore embimbijgakiminj. ⁵ Nonji moreṅṅo gobeminj ore so moreṅṅine moreṅṅine inore tatama fukeru tamaeru gobeminj."

⁶ Onju miku moreṅṅo tifagame rakame afe kerisieru ṅi jinjokombire jinṅoo rau teya. ⁷ Rau teru inji mitigaya, "Go Siloam obu jogunineo raru jinṅogo jureigonj." (Siloam tina oi nonunde buṅoo Sosore ṅi.) Onju mitigako raru jinṅoine jureko tiname pime taniṅgako kirieru piineo wareya.

⁸ Onju wareme ogopuine bembengobonj eru goineji rone uqo yare karie yareru gome ṅonebuṅ, yonjoji oi ṅoneru mibuṅ, "Jinjokombi ṅi uqore karieru ṅeku goya, ṅi inoji me?"

⁹ Goineji mibuṅ, "ṅi oi ino." Goineji mibuṅ, "Mata, kamasiine ino onjuine fukegayonj, inoji mata." Onju akonj onju mibi inoyonje miya, "Nonji oi fukego."

¹⁰ Onju miko inji weubuṅ, "Jinjogo urunju eru pige?"

¹¹ Weubi inji kerisieru yajiya, "ṅi tinaine Yesu onṅaegobi, inoji tifagame moreṅ boboronṅo rakame kerisieru jinṅoneo rau teru mitigaku inji miya, 'Go Siloam obu jogunjo raru jinṅogo jureigonj.' Onju miko obu oo raru jinṅone jurebe tiname pibe taniṅgaya."

¹² Onju bokirie yareme inji weubuṅ, "ṅi oi uro goga?" Weu tebi "So manego," miya. Onju.*

Farisi yonjo jinṅoine piya ore weweu ebuṅ.

¹³ ṅi jinjokombi goya, inoji "So manego," miko ṅinjigoji ino ogagaru Farisi (Kadi buṅore yamenyamenj) yonoreo rabuṅ. ¹⁴ Yesuji tifaine moreṅ boboronj kerisieru jinṅoneo rau teru botigaya, oi Sabat komanj damanṅo eya. ¹⁵ Ore eru Farisi yonjo onjuakonj inji weu tebuṅ, "Jinjogo urunju eme pige?" Weu tebi inji bokirie yareya, "ṅi oiji tifaineji moreṅ boboronj kerisieru jinṅoneo rau teme raru jinṅo maine jureru jinṅone pibe taniṅgaga."

¹⁶ Onju bokirie yareme Farisi yonoreone goineji mibuṅ, "ṅi oiji Sabat komanj qo-mukuga, ore eru ino Anuture ṅi so fukega." Goineji mibuṅ, "Onju mata! ṅi kekesiine moji urunju eru mosi qoqowirie onjuine einṅo sanangana?" Onju onju miku yonoyonje pougaru roinṅabuṅ.

* 9:12: Mat 5.14; Jon 8.12

¹⁷ Onu roingaru ni jinokombi injoreo moke kirieru wareru mibun, "Jinjogo botigaya, injore uruju miminj?" Onu mibi "Kajeqoun ni fukega," miya.

¹⁸ Onu miko jinjoine forori kobeme tiname njoneya, Juda minebobo yonjoji oi so manesinj gabun. So manesinj garu manyoka dimaku mangomamaine furu yapebi warebu. ¹⁹ Warebire inji weu yatebun, "Ni yo njokore made me mata? 'Jinokombi fukeya,' migobireyon, uruju eru munjambe yo jinjoine piku njonega?"

²⁰ Weu yatebi inji bokiriebire, "Ni yo nikore made fukega eru jinokombi fukeya, oi soine manegobere. ²¹ Oi manegobereyon, uruju eru munjambe yo jinjoine piku njonega, oi so manegobere. Moji jinjoine botigame njonega, niko onjuakon so manegobere. Koko mata, sogueru injoyone goku mamane-mukuineke fukega. Ore eru injoyonune weu tebi funjneine soine miinj."

²² Juda minebobo yonjore kokoi maneru onu yajibu. Yonjoji botuyanungo bunjo inji kiperu manmoakon eru dimabun, "Moji 'Yesu Munanjooqo Rauine Kristo fukega,' onu miku fukeinj ine, injo ongwawosi pi kubu sogoone yobekiminj." ²³ Bunjo ore eru inji yajibu, "Koko mata, injo mankajeineke. Ore eru injoyonene weu teninj."

²⁴ Ore eru ni jinokombi goya, oi moke keforebi wareme inji mibi maneya, "Ni oi agiburanj ni fukega, oi manegobenenj. Ore eru Anuture tinabinje mitej gande kuririineke fukeko sagainj."

²⁵ Oi maneru inji bokirieya, "Agiburanj ni fukega me mata, nonji oi so manego. Moakon inji oi manego: Nonji jinokombi gobonjon, munjambe yoo soine piku njonego."

²⁶ Onu bokirieme inji weu tebutj, "Wamo ya egarega? Jinjogo uruju botigae?"

²⁷ Weu tebi inji bokirie yareya, "Nonji bokirie yaregoyon, njonjoji bunjo migo, oi so manegobi. Wamore oi fori hosi moke mibe maneingo yamenj kegobi? Nono onjuakon injore kinarinju fukekeminj ore manegobi me mata?"

²⁸ Onu bokirie yareme igosisi eteru manjoqo bunjo fofoine inji mitebutj, "Go injore kinarinj fukegeyon, ninjo Mosesre kinarinju gogobenenj. ²⁹ Anutuji Moses Bine bunjo oteya manegobenenjon, ni oiji oone me oone fukeya, oi so manegobenenj."

³⁰ Onu mibi bunjo inji yajiya, "Injoji urone fukeya, njono ore onjuakon konkon eru qiqu qagobi ore maneru waragago. Fofori waragagoyon, jibu nonde jinjo botigame soine piku njonego. ³¹ Njinjo kekesiine yonjoji Anutu onja wosigabi so mane yareega, oi manegobenenj. Oi manegobenenjon, moji Anutu aran ba teku manj anjine boyobeega, injore ongwawosi kaje ruaru maneega. ³² Mo jinokombi fukeko moji wareru jinjoine botigaya, sundu onjuine oi ronekonj so maneru gobenj. Sombun morenji fukebu, damanj oone funjaru waperu munjambe gogobenenj, oo sundu onjuine mo so manebenj. ³³ Anutureone so warena ine, injoji ya onjuine einjo embimbjngana."

³⁴ Onu miko maneru inji mitebutj, "Manjomamagoji agiburanjke gokabire go agiburanj sosowo oke fukeru soguende eru goji munjambe ninjo qaji noreingo manege. Oi so sagaga." Onu miteku yobebi sakibe wakiya. Onu.

Mande jinjoji kobeko roigo-wareigo eru gogo.

³⁵ Yobebi sakibe wakiya, bunjo oiji Yesure kajejo rakame maneru ni oi bofukeru inji ojiya, "Go Anutu Madeine manesinj gage me mata?"

³⁶ Onu ojime inji bokirieru weuya, "O Sogunene, ni oi moji? Oi minde maneru oi soine manesinj gabeminj."

³⁷ Bokirieme inji mitiga teya, "Go yoo piku njone nu. Goke bunjo migo, ni oi nonji ego."

³⁸ Oi maneru miya, "O Ofon, nonj manesinj gugo." Onu miku daberu onja wosi teya.

³⁹ Yesuji miya, "Nonji njinjigo osoeru bunjojanj mitaribeminj ore eru wakiru morenjo fukebonj. Nonde eru goineji jinokombi fukegobi, yonjore jinjo tiname soine piku njone mukuniminj. Goine jinjojanj fine gobun, yonjoji nonde eru jinokombi fukeru goniminj."

⁴⁰ Onu miko Farisi goineji bembenjo oo dimaku bunjo oi maneru inji weubun, "Wae! Ninjo onjuakonj jinokombi ni fukegobenenj me? Ninjore mige me?"

⁴¹ Onu weubi inji yajiya, "Nono 'Jinokombi fukegobenenj,' miniminj ine, agiburanj so pe njarenayon, damanj yoo 'Soine njone mukugobenenj,' onju miegobi ore eru agiburanj-njanunji pe rope njareinj." Onu.

10

Lama eru sinjanjanj fine.

¹ Yesuji sinjan bobo bunjo inji miya, "Nonji bunjo foriine yobu mo inji njajibe maneninj: Goineji lama jokoronj manjineo ropeinj ore mendigo matayon, sa kigaru rakagobi, yonjoji suronjoqo eru kian bobo njinjigo fukegobi. ² Moji mendigo ropega, injoji lama yonjore sinjan fukega. ³ Injoji wapeme mendi sinjanineji oi njoneru mendi ro teko wakiru ongame

lama yonjoji buḡo maruine soine mane mukuegobi. Siḡanyanunji inḡoyonunde lamapu oga yaberu tinayanunḡ onḡaku oga yabeme jokoronḡyanunḡ bokeru soine sakibe raegobi.

⁴ “Inḡoyonunde lamapu sosowo oga yabeme jokoronḡyanunḡ bokeru sakibe rabi inḡoji mineboboyanunḡ fukeru rone rako buḡo maruine mane mukugobi ore ḡadiḡneo boyoberu raegobi. ⁵ Yonḡoyanunde siḡanḡ soine boyobeegobiyonḡ, kotu moji wareru onḡako oi so yobu boyobeniminḡ. Kotu yonḡore buḡo maru so mane mukugobi ore bio ruruine eru inḡore kokoi useru roinḡaniminḡ.”

⁶ Yesuji buḡo sumunḡine oi yajiyayonḡ, buḡo ore funḡine so mane taninḡaru qiqḡ qabunḡ. Onḡu.

Yesuji lama siḡanḡ fiḡne fukega.

⁷ Qiqḡ qabi jikigarḡu yonḡore inḡi miya, “Nonji buḡo foriine yobu mo inḡi ḡajibe maneninḡ: Nonji lama jokoronde mendi fukego. ⁸ Nonde ḡadio kubu siḡanḡ sosowo rone warebunḡ, yonḡoji suronḡqoḡo eru kian bobo ḡinḡigo fukebunḡ. Onḡu fukebunḡ ore lama yonḡoji oi so mane nuku yaberu gobunḡ.

⁹ “Nonji moakonḡ lama jokoronde mendi fukego. Uri yonḡoji Anutuke sananḡaru gokiminḡ ore miku noke qakatoru gobunḡ, nonji munanḡ qa yarebe qowirieniminḡ. Onḡu fukeru lama jokoronḡ manḡo rope wakiru sakibe raru uḡo kaeine moririineke bofukeeniminḡ. ¹⁰ Kianḡ bobo yonḡoji wamore wareegobi? Yonḡoji kianḡ roku noberu sibiri nobeinḡo ore wareegobi. Ya furuine bainḡ ore mata. Nonji onḡuine so fukego. Nonji ḡonḡo gogo sananḡine bofukeru senḡinḡanḡinḡ goniminḡ ore eru wareru gogo.

¹¹ “Nonji lama siḡanḡ fiḡne fukego. Lama siḡanḡ fiḡneji lamapuine yonḡore eru gogoine kisingḡa yareinḡ. ¹² Moji lama rauine so fukeru furiine baniminḡ ore akonḡ wareru jibu siḡanḡ yabeega, inḡo inḡi: Qoro riganḡineji wareko ḡoneru lama boke yaberu totieru rako gomeḡ qoro riganḡineji lama qomijie yaberu ki yabe boroinḡ yabeinḡ. ¹³ Inḡoji sakibeone wareru furi rorore akonḡ ‘Lama siḡanḡ yabebeminḡ,’ oi miineji miku lama yonḡore manemeja so eru keta paio jibu goku kamieru rainḡ.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ “Nonji lama siḡanḡ fiḡne fukego. Mamaneji nonḡ mane nuko nonji Mamane maneru gogo. Ore so nonji nakene lamapu mane yabebe yonḡoji nonḡ mane nuegobi. Nonji gogone lamapune ḡonḡore ruaru kisingḡaru bokebeminḡ. ¹⁶ Nonde lama kubu goine oi onḡuakonḡ fukeru goniminḡ. Yonḡoji lama jokoronḡ yoore rau so gogobiyonḡ, jibu nonde buḡo maru maneeniminḡ. Nonji yonḡo onḡuakonḡ oga yabebe ore so raru wareeniminḡ. Jiki kubuine kubuine yonḡoji qodureru kubu sogo moakonḡ fukebi siḡanḡ moakonji siḡanḡ yabeme goniminḡ.

¹⁷ “Mamaji inḡi ore eru nonḡ manji jojoko enareega: Nonji gogone bokeru moke ḡboreru go ropebeminḡ. Oi Mamare jinḡoo sagaga. ¹⁸ Gogone moji so oga nuinyonḡ, oi nake kisingḡaru bokebeminḡ. Mamaneji mitiga nareme nake gogone kisingḡaru bokebeminḡ eru ore ḡadiḡneo moke ḡboreru go ropebeminḡ. Usunḡ onḡuine oi nondeo pega.”

¹⁹ Yesuji buḡo oi miya ore eru Juda minebobo yonḡore botugo noigoi moke fukeya. ²⁰ Yonḡoreone kokoineji inḡi mibunḡ, “Gemoji manḡineo rakame goku witijibu ega. Niḡo wamore buḡoine manenobenḡ? Bio bokeinebenenḡ.”

²¹ Goineji mibi, “Buḡo onḡuine oi bapeborinḡ ḡire buḡo onḡuine mata. Gemoji jinḡokombi ḡinḡigo yonḡore jinḡo urunḡu botigana?” Onḡu mimane ebunḡ.*

Juda minebobo yonḡoji Yesu ḡadi gabunḡ.

²² Ronekonḡ boji sorinḡ keririkeru mendiine robunḡ. Oi gosa so manesuku kombande jeriekiminḡ ore* Jerusalem tumannḡabunḡ. Damanḡ oo ware fukeme kueyoiko damanḡ munanḡinere manḡo gabunḡ.

²³ Yesuji boji sorinde jokoronḡ manḡo kinḡ Solomonde kae jinḡo saranḡineke mibunḡ, oo raru roregaya. ²⁴ Raru roregaru Juda minebobo yonḡoji wareru roregaru inḡi weu tebunḡ, “Funḡego kemagande damanḡ wojimu jikigarḡu odigakiminḡ ore manege? Go Munanḡqoḡo Rauine fukege me mata, oi totodo minde manekiminḡ.”

²⁵ Onḡu miku weu tebi Yesuji inḡi bokirie yareya, “Nonḡ mibe manebunḡyonḡ, ḡonḡo nonde buḡo oi so manesinḡ gagobi. Nonji Mamanere tinao mosi qoḡowirie eego, oiji funḡene bararinḡaru kitingḡaku ḡaduega. ²⁶ Oi kitingḡaku ḡaduegayonḡ, ḡonḡo nonde lama kubu manḡineo so gogobi ore eru buḡone so manesinḡ gaegobi.”

²⁷ “Nonji lamapune mane yabebe yonḡoji onḡuakonḡ nonde buḡo maru maneru nonḡ boyobe nuegobi. ²⁸ Nonji gogo sananḡine yarebe qowirieru damanḡ mogḡo so yobu sibiriganiminḡ. Moji mo oi nonde meone so poreru ketotie yabeinḡ. ²⁹ Nonde Mamaji yonḡo nonde meo rua yabeya, inḡoji sosowo yadureru ropekiine fukega. Ore eru sosowoji

* **10:21:** Mat 11.27; Luk 10.22 * **10:22:** Komban tinaine Hanuka oi Disemba 25 funḡaru una 8 ore so ḡeku jeriebunḡ. Pi sosowoji doi qurebi tamaeko yo rekaine qodureru kiki keku jeri ebunḡ.

yoŋo nonde Mamare meone poreru ketotie yabenimiŋ ore embimbiŋganiŋ. ³⁰ Nonŋ eru Mama nikoŋi moakonŋ fukeru gogobere.”

³¹ Yesuji onŋu miko Juda minebobob yoŋo moke morengone ko amegaru oiji bokeru qainggo ebuŋ. ³² Onŋu ebuŋyon, inŋi miyareya, “Mamaji maŋgo enareko mosi qoqowirie yasogo kokoine eba ebe ñonebuŋ, yoŋoreone wamo ya more manesuku nonŋ koji bokeru nuinŋgo manegobi?”

³³ Mi yareko Juda yoŋoŋi kerisieru mibuŋ, “Niŋoŋi mosi qoqowirie soguine emeŋ ore eru so koji bokeru guinŋgo egobeneyon, Anutu igosisi etege ore geo egarekiminŋ. Go moreŋ nŋi ore sakigo mo ba ropeku Anutu onŋuine fukeinŋ ore mige.”

³⁴ Onŋu mibi Yesuji bokirie yareya, “Biŋe Qurango Kadi buŋo mo inŋi qurangaŋe pega, ‘Anutu nonŋi mibe: Ñoŋo nonde apa ñasopu fukegobi.’ ³⁵ Biŋe Qurande buŋo oi so jaŋgaru mataeinŋyon, sanan qaŋqaŋine peinŋ. Ore eru Anutuŋi buŋoine ruame wareru ñinŋigo biŋeyanŋu fukeya, Anutuŋi yoŋore tina ‘apa ñasopune’ onŋu miyareya. ³⁶ Niŋigo omaine onŋu miyareyayon, Mamaji ñi bagbagbagaru soreme moreng wakiya, ñoŋoŋi uruŋu eku inŋore inŋi migobi, ‘Go Anutu igosisi eteku goge.’ Nonŋi ‘Anuture made fukego,’ buŋo onŋu mibe ñoŋoŋi wamore oi manebi so sagaga? Ñoŋo Anuture Biŋe buŋo oi qaŋgobi me?”

³⁷ “Gio baego, oi ñonebi Mamanere eebobore so, so fukeega ine, ñoŋo so manesinŋ nuninŋ. ³⁸ Mamanere eebobore so eba eku gogo ine, fuŋnene onŋuine ñoneru manesinŋ nuinebi. Oi buŋonere eru so manesinŋ ganobuŋ ine, mosi qoqowirienere eru jibu manesinŋ nuinebi. Mamaji noke qakatoru dimaga eru nonŋi Mamake qakatoru dimago, ñoŋo ore fuŋine mane muku sariganimiŋ ore yo migo.”

³⁹ Yesuji onŋu miko moke roru niŋinŋgainggo manebuŋyon, me yukuyanŋungo qopogaru wakiru raya.

⁴⁰ Boke yaberu Jordan obu fusiine petigaru moke aribe raru Jonŋi rone miti meso rau yareru goya, oo roperu damaŋ goine jikigaru oo goya. ⁴¹ Oo goko ñinŋigo kokoineŋi inŋore wareru ñoneru inŋi mibuŋ, “Jonŋi mosi qoqowirie moakonŋ mo so eyayon, buŋo sosowo nŋi yo ore miya, oi buŋo foriine miku goya.” ⁴² Warebuŋ, yoŋoreone kokoineŋi maŋyanŋu kerisieru manesinŋ gabuŋ. Onŋu.*

11

Yesure ogo Lazarusŋi komeya.

¹ Betani taongone nŋi mo tinaine Lazarus inŋoŋi jibe bame peya. Maria eru Marta kakagbo yokoŋi Betani taonŋ oo gobu. ² Maria inŋoŋi Ofonŋ obu koufinekeŋi rauteru qoru sikiineŋi kufuine bokereŋgaya. Lazarus jibe bame peya, oi inŋore seŋ. ³ Lazarusŋi jibe bame peko seŋyokaineŋi biŋe buŋo inŋi ruabire Yesureo raya, “Ofonŋ mane, yoro ogogoŋi jibe bame pega.”

⁴ Biŋe oi rayayon, Yesuji oi maneru inŋi miya, “Jibe oiji nŋi ogone komeinŋ ore eru so fuke teya pega. Ore eru matayon, Anutu Madeineŋi oi bobianŋgako ñinŋigoŋi fuŋine oi ñone mukuru Anutu miteŋ gabi tinabiŋeineŋi taniŋgaru saueme Sombunde kuririke fukeinŋ. Jibe oi ore eru fuke teya.”

⁵ Yesuji Marta, inŋore gbo eru seŋyakunŋ Lazarus yoŋore maŋine peme goya. ⁶ Onŋu goyayon, jibu jibeinere biŋe maneru moreŋ goya, oo akonŋ una yoyoka jikigaru goya. ⁷ Oi gome damaŋ oi tariko kiŋariŋpuine yoŋore inŋi yajiya, “Nonŋunŋ Judia prowinsgo kirieru rakiminŋ.”

⁸ Onŋu miko bokiriebuŋ, “Sogunenonŋunŋ, Juda yoŋoŋi yunekonŋ yameŋ keku koji bokeru guinŋgo ebuŋ. Ore eru moke Judia kirieru rainŋ ore mige, oi so sagaga.”

⁹ Onŋu bokiriebi Yesuji buŋo inŋi miya, “Unare aua 12 pegobi, moŋi ore tatamaineo kadi rainŋ, oi ya moŋi qaku qasibiri so eteinŋ. Morende tatamaŋi tamae neko soine ñoneru rainŋ. ¹⁰ Soine rainŋyon, moŋi doiine so pe teko kae ubu eko roigo-wareigo warepipu rainŋ, inŋoŋi raru qaku qasibiri einŋ.” ¹¹ Buŋo oi miku inŋi yajiya, “Ogononŋunŋ Lazarusŋi kubanŋ pegayon, nonŋi raru kubanŋone wiwigabe pakereinŋ.”

¹² Buŋo oi maneru inŋi mibi maneya, “Ofonŋ, fofori kubanŋ pega ine, soine peku fiainŋ.”

¹³ Yesuji Lazarus komeya ore buŋo keroriine miyayon, kiŋariŋ yoŋoŋi “Kubanŋ pega,” miya, ore eru mane bibieru buŋo fuŋine so mane mukubuŋ. ¹⁴ So mane mukubi ore Yesuji totoŋo mifukeku miya, “Lazarusŋi komeru pega. ¹⁵ Nonŋi inŋoke so gokabe komeya ore eru nonŋi raru bogborebe pakereko ñonebi mamananesinŋ-ŋaŋunŋi sananŋaŋinŋ. Onŋu fukeme ñoŋore jerieru seŋginŋbanŋinŋineke maneru migo. Ñoŋo pakerebi inŋoreo rainebenenŋ.”

¹⁶ Onŋu mifukeme Tomas tinaine mo Gboghodo mibuŋ, inŋoŋi kiŋariŋ ogopuine yoŋo inŋi yajiya, “Nonŋunŋ soine moko oo rainebenenŋ. Raru inŋoke komekiminŋ.” Onŋu.*

* 10:42: Lew 24.16 Kiki 82.6 Jon 1.28

* 11:16: Luk 10.38-39 Jon 12.3

Gogo Rauineji senyokaine manyakuŋ bomunanŋaya.

¹⁷ Lazarusji komeru una 4 jinorunŋo peme tariko Yesuji wapeko biŋeine oŋu mibi maneya. ¹⁸ Betani taon oi Jerusalem siti bokeru 3 kilomita rarainere so manfunŋo peya. ¹⁹ Ore eru Juda ŋinŋigo kokoineji Marta Maria senyakuŋ komeya ore “Soŋuŋ ŋone yapekimin,” miku wareru ŋebun.

²⁰ Ŋebi Martaji “Yesu warega,” mibi maneru pi bokeru kadio raru bofukeyayon, Mariaji pigo ŋeya. ²¹ Kadio bofukeru inŋi ojiya, “Ofon, go yoo gononŋ ine, seŋneji so komena. ²² So komenayon, goji daman yoo oŋuakon Anuture ya more oŋga wosiminŋ ine, oi sosowo soine maneru gareko bofukeminŋ, oŋu manego.”

²³ Buŋo oi maneru Yesuji ojiya, “Gore seŋi gboreru pakereinŋ.”

²⁴ Oi maneru Martaji miya, “Morende damanŋ tatarineo komekiine yoŋoji pakereniminŋ, inŋoji damanŋ yasogo oo gboreru pakereinŋ, oi mane mukugo.”

²⁵ Oŋu miko Yesuji ojiya, “Komegone papakare Rau oi nonji fukego. Nake Gogo sananŋinere Rau fukego. Ore eru moji nonŋ manesinŋ nuga, inŋoji komeinŋonŋ, jibu jikigaru goku sananŋaru goinŋ. ²⁶ Moji mo morenŋgo goku manesinŋ nuiŋ ine, inŋoji damanŋ mogo kome sananŋine so komeinŋ. Mata. Buŋo oi manesinŋ gage me mata?”

²⁷ Martaji buŋo oi maneru miya, “O Ofon, oi manesinŋ gago. Goji Anuture Made fukege. Munanŋoŋo Rauine Kristo morenŋgo fukeinŋ ore mibunŋ, goji inŋo fukege. Oŋu manesinŋ gago.” Oŋu.

Yesuji kuyome jinŋo kuineji wakiya.

²⁸ Martaji buŋo oŋu miku piineo kirieru raru qoine Mariare kamiine mime qaŋanŋineo wareme ojiya, “Qaqajiji wareru kadio dimaku gore aroo raru ŋoneminŋ ore miga.”

²⁹ Oŋu miko Mariaji buŋo oi maneru oo akonŋ oi bokeru Yesureo raya. ³⁰ Rayayonŋ, Yesuji pi kae jinŋoo so wapeme aroo Martaji kadi yasogoo bofukeru ŋoneya, oo akonŋ dimaya. ³¹ Juda ŋinŋigo yoŋoji Mariake pi manineo Mariare manŋ bomunangainŋ ore ŋekabi Mariaji pipa pakoreru sakibe wakiru rame ŋoneru inŋi manesuku mibunŋ, “Inŋoji jinorunŋo raru kuyoinŋ.” Oŋu miku inŋore ŋadio boyoberu rabunŋ.

³² Mariaji raru Yesu dimaya oo rope ŋoneru kufuineo daberu wakiru inŋi ojiya, “O Ofon, goji yoo gononŋ ine, seŋneji so komena.”

³³ Oŋu miku joŋoraku oŋgaku kuyome Juda ŋinŋigo inŋoke wareru kitingaku moko kuyobunŋ, Yesuji oi ŋoneru beu jajamaine mokiamine jinŋoine buburiko me kufuine gburugburu qaya. ³⁴ Gburugburu qame weu yareya, “Inŋo uro ruabi pega?” Weu yareme mibi maneya, “Ofon, yoo wareru ŋone!”

³⁵ Oŋu mibi Yesuji kuyoya. ³⁶ Kuyome Juda ŋinŋigo yoŋoji ŋoneru mibunŋ, “Ye! Ogoinere anŋi kokoine pe teko goega.”

³⁷ Oŋu mibunŋonŋ, goineji buŋo oi qaku inŋi mibunŋ, “Jinŋokombi ŋinŋigo jinŋoyanŋonŋ botigaru goya ine, soine Lazarus miko so komena me?” Oŋu.

Yesuji Lazarus bogboreme komegone pakereya.

³⁸ Oŋu kosa mibi Yesure beu jajamaine moke mokiamine jinŋoine buburiko jinŋorunŋo raya. Jinŋorunŋo raru ya inŋi ŋoneya: Ko kimbonŋ pujueru qongbuŋine ore manŋo ruaru mendineo ko yasogoji kejigabi ŋeya. ³⁹ Oi ŋoneru inŋi miya, “Ŋonŋo ko qoririkebi raine.” Oŋu miko ŋi komeya ore seŋ Marta inŋoji inŋi ojiya, “O Ofonŋe, una 4 peya ore kouineke fukega.”

⁴⁰ Yesuji oi maneru Martare inŋi miya, “Go manesinŋ nunonŋ ine, Anuture usunji kuririineke fukeko ŋonenonŋ. Rone buŋo oŋu gajibonŋ me mata?”

⁴¹ Oŋu miko ko qoririkebi rako Yesuji paibe pime ropeko inŋi miya, “Mama, go oŋgawosine maneŋe ore eru ‘Beufii fiine!’ migarego. ⁴² Go damanŋ so oŋgawosine maneŋe, manegoyonŋ, goji sore nunde morenŋgo wakibonŋ, ŋinŋigo kubu sogo rore nuru yoo dimagobi, yoŋoji oi maneru manesinŋ ganiminŋ ore eru buŋo yo migo.”

⁴³ Oŋu miku maruine romaŋgaru sananŋine oŋgaku inŋi miya, “Lazarus, go pakoreru ware!” ⁴⁴ Oŋu oŋgame ŋi komiine inŋoji gboreru pakoreru wareya. Me kufuine kambanŋ mobeine yaganŋineji komonŋaru jinŋo maŋine kambanŋ dinŋinŋineji poporinŋaru kipebi peya. Peko pakoreru kambanŋ paiopaio wareya. Oŋu wareme Yesuji miya, “Ŋonŋo kambanŋ ropuine piruebi soine raine.” Oŋu.

Juda sinanŋ yoŋoji Yesu komeinŋ ore soŋsoŋburu babunŋ.

Mat 26.1-5; Mak 14.1-2; Luk 22.1-2

⁴⁵ Juda ŋinŋigo Mariareo waperu Yesuji ya eko ŋonebunŋ, yoŋoreone kokoineji manyanŋonŋ kerisieru Yesu manesinŋ gabunŋ. ⁴⁶ Manesinŋ gabunŋonŋ, goineji Farisi (Kadi bunŋore yamenŋamenŋ) yoŋoreo raru Yesuji ya eya, ore sundu yajibunŋ.

⁴⁷ Sundu oi yajibi sorinŋ gio sinanŋ eru Farisi yoŋoji sorinŋ kaunsol minebobo kepore yabebi tumanŋabi inŋi mibunŋ, “Ŋi inŋoji mosi qoqowirie usunjineke saesaeine eega ore

injo urunju etebenen sagana? ⁴⁸ Eibieku ya mo so etebenen jikigaru onju eru goinj ine, njinigo sosowo ino manesinj ganobun. Onju ebi Rom gawman yonjore manj riganjgame wareru ninjononjunde boji sorinj eru njinigo kubu sogo yo nowo ro norebi omaine yobu egu gokimij.”

⁴⁹ Onju miku njekabi yonjoreone mo tinaine Kaiafas injoji gosa oo sorinj gio sinanj qoruine fukeru gio oi baku goya. Injaji pakareru kajeqounj bunjo inji yajiya, “Njonjo manj mamanananjunde kimbonj onjuakonj so tinjaga. ⁵⁰ Njonjo bunjo yo soine so osoegobi: Ninjo njinigo kubu soguine sosowo sibirigabenenj yobinj yasogo yobu egu fukeinj. Ore eru nj moakonji Juda kubu soguine ninjore ikogononjnj eru duenonjnj komeko sagainj.”

⁵¹ Injaji bunjo oi injoyonjunde marugo so fukeko miyayonj, gosa oo sorinj gio sinanj qoruine goya ore eru injoyonj bunjore funjne so maneru kajeqounj bunjo miya, “Yesuji njinigo kubu soguine ninjore eru komeko sagainj.” Bunjo oi foriine miya. ⁵² Juda njinigo kubu soguine ninjore akonj so komeyayonj, Anuture manjkeresie kufufunj morenj so roinjgaru gogobenenj, nonjnj onjuakonj qodure nobeko manjkeresie kubu moakonj fukeru gokimij ore komeya. Komeinde bunjo oi bonieru miya.

⁵³ Una oo akonj funjaru minebobo yonjaji tumangaru onju mimane eku Yesu komeinde bunjo misananjaru buruine ruabunj. ⁵⁴ Ore eru Yesuji jikigaru Juda yonjore botugo totogo so roware eru goya. Onju matayonj, boke yaberu morenj buroinere qanjango raya. Oo raru taonj tinaine Efraim oo roperu kinjarinpuine yonjoke yonjyonj akonj gobun.

⁵⁵ Juda ninjore njonemainj kombanji qondingaya.* Ore eru Juda njinigo kokoineji kae so piyanjnj bokeru Anutuji keririke yabeinjgo maneru Jerusalem sitio ropebunj. ⁵⁶ Yesu baaru goku boji sorinde jokoronj manjo dimaku mimane eku inji weweu ebunj, “Yesuji jeri kombanj ore yoo warena me mata? Urunju manegobi?”

⁵⁷ Onju weweu ebunjonj, sorinj gio sinanj eru Farisi yonjaji mimiti bunjo inji ruabi saueya, “Mojj Yesure njene pepe njoneru maneinj, injaji ninjoreo wareru binjaine mime maneru ra roru kipekimij.” Onju.

12

Mariaji Yesu obu junjinanj kouinekeji rau teya.

Mat 26.6-13; Mak 14.3-9

¹ Anutuji ronekonj njone noberu embonj eru nodureya, ore njonemainj kombanji bembengaru una 6 tariko oiji wareru fukeinjgo eya. Yesuji damanj oo kae tinaine Betani oo raya. Rone nj tinaine Lazarus bogboreme komegone pakareru goya, injore pigo ropeya. ² Oo ropeme Yesu aranj bateinjgo ore pi mogo uqo rigaru bomogabunj. Martaji rigaru ruabomo eri keku yareyayonj, nj Yesuke moko njeku uqo nobunj, Lazarusji yonjore botugo njeya.

³ Onju njebi Mariaji jiji sogo mo yobinjine 500 gram oi roru Yesureo wareya. Wareme oi obu kouineke foriine tinaine nad furiine ropekiine sogo oiji pupuseine. Injaji oi roru wareru dikanji keru Yesure kufuto keseru rauteru qoru sikiineji bokeregame kerengaya. Onju fukeme pi manjo njebunj, oi obure kouji isirigaru sagaru peko manebunj.

⁴ Onju fukeko Yesure kinjarinj yonjoreone mo tinaine Judas Iskariot, jiki Yesu babae baya, nj injaji qomuku teku inji miya, ⁵ “Obu kouineke oi wamore furiine banimij ore so ruaga? Yei, mamagore sia! Oi ruana ine, giobobo 300:re furi (Kina 6,000) ore so kitigana. Oi njinigo wakiqoqoine yarebi sagana.” ⁶ Onju miyayonj, bunjo oi njinigo wakiqoqoine yonjore manebu eya ore eru so miya. Yonjore eru matayonj, kian bobo nj goku qoqodure monerj kekereyanjnj sinanj gaku monerj ruabi rakame oone mobeine injoyonjunde roru goya. Injo ore eru oi miya.

⁷ Onju miko Yesuji yajiya, “Njonjo njigo yo so miteninj. Nonji komebe yanja nuniminde damanj bembengaga ore soine sakine obu kouinekeji rau narega. ⁸ Njinigo wakiqoqoine yonjo damanj so botunjanjnggo gogobiyonj, nonji njonjoke damanjine damanjine so gobemij.” Onju.*

Lazarus qaninde bunjo kiperu sonjsonjburu ruabunj.

⁹ Yesuji Betani kaeo goya, oi Juda njinigo kubu kokoineji maneru oo warebunj. Yesure akonj so warebunjonj, Lazarus komegone bogboreme pakereya, oi moko njoneinjgo ore mobemobe oone poreru wapebunj. ¹⁰ Onju wapebunjonj, sorinj gio sinanj yonjaji “Lazarus onjuakonj qabenenj komeinj,” miku bunjo kipebunj. ¹¹ Juda njinigo kokoineji Lazarusre eru Betani raru manjanjnj kerisieru Yesu manesinj gabunj. Ore eru bunjo onju kipebunj. Onju.

* **11:55:** Kombanj tinaine Webo bunjoo Pasowa migobi. Anutuji ronekonj Israel njinigo njone noberu embonj eru nodureya, ore eru gosa so damanj ruaru jerieebunj. Eksodus 12.15 * **12:8:** Luk 7.37-38; Dut 15.11

Yesu Jerusalem ropeme ofa ketebun.

Mat 21.1-11; Mak 11.1-11; Luk 19.28-40

¹² Onju ketebi peku pakkeru oo njijigo kubu sogoji njonemaij kombanj ore Jerusalem sitio waperu gobun, yonjoji binje bunjo inji manebun, “Yesuji Jerusalem wareinggo kadio warega.” ¹³ Bunjo onju maneru tupe meine rekaineke roru kadio bofukeru njoneinj ore raru inji miku ongabun,

“Hosana! Ohowe ohowe! Anutu miterj gagobenerj. Ofonde tinao warega, Anutuji oi mifiagaine! Israel ninjore Kinj Koitononjnj ohowe ohowe!”

¹⁴ Yesuji dongi mendaine mo bofukeru ore paio roperu njeya. Oi kajeqounj bunjo mo inji quranjgabi pega ore so fukeya,

¹⁵ “O Jerusalem njijigo Zaijon tuku roregaru njegobi, njonjo maneninj, njonjore Kinj Koitonanjnj wareinj.

Dongji madeinere paio njeya wareinj. Ore eru kokoinanjnj so maneinebi.”

¹⁶ Yesure kinjanjpuji ya fukeya, ore funje rone so mane mukubunjnj, jiki soine mane taniingabun. Yesuji Sombunjo roperu kuririquanjneke goya, bunjo oi damanj oo manesuku inji mibun, “Aha! Bunjo oi Yesure quranjgabi pega eru njijigoji bunjo ore so etebun foriineke fukeya.”

¹⁷ Njijigo Yesuke Betani gobun, yonjoji munanj moge onjuine dimaku binjeine misaebun. Yesuji Lazarus onja teme komegone gboreru pakkeru njijorunde ko kouj bokeru wapeme njijigo kubuji njonebun, yonjoji Yesure funje kitingaku miku mitaniingabi. ¹⁸ Yesuji mosi qogowirie oi baya, bunjo oi manebun ore eru njijigo kubu sogoji doduru keporeinj ore rabun.

¹⁹ Onju rakabi Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenjamenj) yonjoji yonjonye akonj mimane eku inji mibun, “Maneninj. Morenjine morenjine njijigo yonjo dodu poreru injore njadio raegobi eru ninjo bunjo gio oi akonj baku bibiebenj foriine mo so fukega.” Onju.*

Grik njijigo goineji Yesu baabun.

²⁰ Juda njijigo njonemaij kombanj ore Jerusalem sitio roperu Anutu ohoweine baku miterj gabun, yonjore botugo Grik njijigo goine moko gobun. ²¹ Yonjoji kinjanj tinaine Filip injore warebun. Filipji Galili prowinsre taon tinaine Betsaida ore nj goya. Grik yonjoji injore wareru weuku inji ojibi maneya, “Sogunenonjnj, ninjo anjinonjnjgo Yesu njoneinjgo manegobenerj.”

²² Onju ojibi maneru Andureo raru bunjo oi ojija. Miko maneru moko raru Yesu mibire maneya. ²³ Bunjo oi maneru kerisieru inji miya, “Sombunde kuririquanj Sombunj eru morende Ni Foriine injoreo moke fuke mukume taniingainj, ore damanj bembengaga. ²⁴ Nonji komenere soso bunjo foriine yobu mo inji njajibe maneninj: Yagonj korunj morenjgo so rakaru pougainj ine, omaine onjwakonj peinj. Onju omaine peinjnj, rakaru pougainj ine, bobuineji pougaru erionbarionj wapeko foriine kokoine fukeinj.

²⁵ “Ore so uri yonjoji gogoyanjnj yonjonyunde sabareku yonjonyunde anjigo batiqatiine tomiri goinde anj maneeja, yonjore gogoji jibugainj. Onju jibugainjnj, moji mo injonyunde gogo njijira ruaru nonj miineo rua nuinj, injoji gogo foriine erionbarionjke bofukeru tatiine tomiri sananjaru go ropeinj. ²⁶ Moji nonj kinjanj qanareinjgo miga, injoji bio nonj boyobe nuru goko sagainj. Kinjanj qaega, nonj roware eru gobeminj, oo onjwakonj noke goinj. Moji noke goku kinjanj qanareega, Mamaji injo aran baneko goinj.” Onju.*

Yesuji komeru gboreinde bunjo keroriine miya.

²⁷ Yesuji miya, “Beune munjambe yo waperu kejjigame beune wapeko gogo. Bio urunju minobo? Bunjo baago. O Mama, go soine konjonj aua damanj yoone bomuku nu. Jibu inji ore onju so onja wosigabeminj: Aua yoore joisererinj oi maneku kariere osigabeminj ore eru gogake paine ruage. ²⁸ O Mama, go gakere kuririquanj nareku tinabinjgo bosogueinj.” Onju onja wosigako Sombunjgone bunjo inji fukeya, “Nonji kuririquanjne gareku oo tinabinjene bosogueba eru jikigaru bosoguebe saueru rainj.”

²⁹ Bunjo oi fukeko njijigo kubu dimabi yonjoji oi maneru mibun, “Bobori parandanj onjaga.” Goineji mibun, “Sombunj mimererinj moji injo bunjo ojime fonunjine manegobenerj.”

³⁰ Onju onju mikabi inji yajija, “Fonunj oi nonde eru so fukegayonj, oi njonjore eru fukeja. ³¹ Damanj yoo morenjine morenjine njijigo eebobo sembene boyobeegobi, yonjore oosoe damanj mai yabega. Anutuji yonjore bunjo mitariru geoine bokirie yareme paiyanjnjgo ropeinjgo ega. Damanj yoo Anutuji Sembener Nemu morenj so sinanj yabeega, oi yobeme sakiineo wakiinj ega. ³² Injiji wakiinjnj, nonde inji fukeinj: Njijigoji morenjgone ro nuru

* 12:19: Kiki 118.25, 26; Zek 9.9

* 12:26: Mat 10.39; 16.25; Mak 8.35; Luk 9.24; 17.33

sowoo qakasi nubi roperu dimabe kadi fukeko ñinigo moreñ so furu yabebe doduru nondeo wareru kubu baku dimaniniñ.”³³ Oi kome uruñune komeiñ, ore buño keroriine onju yajime manebun.

³⁴ Ñinigo kubu yonjoji oi maneru inji ojibun, “Ñiño Kadi buño oseru inji manegobenen, ‘Kristoji so komeru tatariine tomiri go roperu goiñ.’ Goji wamore inji nojige, ‘Sombun eru morende Ñi Foriine moreñgone roku bopenğabi sowoo roperu dimain.’ Sombun eru morende Ñi Foriine oi moji?”

³⁵ Oi maneru bokirie yareya, “Tatamaji damañ pomponine moke botunajunngo fureru goiñ. Qisiriji painajunngo roperu kema ñabeme ore biñe egu fukenimiñ ore tatamaineo roware eru goinebi. Tatamaji pe ñarein ore so tatamaineo goinebi. Moji qisirigo qanğoqasa raru wareega, uro ropein, oi so manega.”³⁶ Ore eru tatamaineji damañ wojimu ñoñoke goiñ, damañ oo oi manji mane sabareku goinebi. Tatamare kufufun fukeru gonimiñ ore tatamaine oi manesiñ garu goinebi.” Yesuji buño onju miku boke yaberu sumunğaru raya. Onju.*

Juda sogune yonjore mañsanaji so wirieya.

³⁷ Yesuji mosi qoqowirie kokoine baku gome Juda siñaj yonjoji oi jinjoyanunji nonbunyon, jibu oi so manesiñ gaku keoma gobun. ³⁸ Onju gobi kajeğoun ñi Aisaiare buño mo oi foriineke fukeya. Injoji buño oi inji qurañgame pega, “O Ofon, niñoji Biñe buño mitaniñgaru manyanun bapakare yabeegobenenyon, moji oi manesiñ gana?

Ofonji usunine oi more barariñgame mane taniñgaiñ?”

³⁹ Munanğoqo Rauine manesiñ gaiñ ore yobiñgaru embimbiñgabun, Aisaiaji ore funjine maneru buño mo ronekon inji miku qurañgame pega,

⁴⁰ “Yonjoyanunde jinjoji ya ñoneru funjine egu ñone mukunimiñ me manyanunji buño funjine egu mane taniñganimiñ. Oi mane taniñgaru manyanun egu kerisieniñiñ.

Manyanun kerisiebi egu bobian yabein. Injoji onju egu fukein ore ñinigo jinjoyanun bokoberu manyanun kejiñgame gogobi.”

⁴¹ Yesuji Sombunde kuririqurañgo fureru gome Aisaiaji onju ñoneru funjine mitaniñgaru buño oi miya.

⁴² Minebobo eru siñanyayabe ñi yonjoreone kokoineji onjuakon Yesu manesiñ gabunyon, Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyamen) yonjoji onğawowosi pi kubuone egu yobe yabein ore oi totogo so mifukebi. ⁴³ Ñinigoji miteñ yabenimiñ ore yamen kebunyon, Anutuji miteñ yabein ore oi qaqosori eburn. Onju.*

Yesure buñoji ñinigo osoeru buñonoñun mitariñ.

⁴⁴ Goineji onju ebunyon, Yesuji onğaku inji miya, “Moji manesiñ nuga, injoji non akon so manesiñ nugayon, moji sore nuya, oi onjuakon manesiñ gaga.”⁴⁵ Moji non ñone nuru sore nuya, oi onjuakon ñoneega. ⁴⁶ Ñinigo mo non manesiñ nuga, injoji qisirigo qakatoru egu goiñ. Ore eru nonji wakiru fukeru moreñine moreñine ñoñore tatama fukeru gogo.

⁴⁷ “Nonji wakiru fukeru moreñine moreñine ñoñore buño mitaribemiñ ore eru so wakiboryon, ñinigo moreñ so munaj qa yarebe damañ yoo qowirieru Sombunde biñe fukenimiñ ore eru wakiru gogo. Ore eru ñinigo nonde Biñe buño maneru so reñgaru boyobeegobi ine, nonji yonjore buño so mitaribemiñ.”⁴⁸ Uri yonjoji mipemiriñ enareku Biñe buñone so maneru sabaregobi, yonjore mimitariji inji fukein: Nonji Biñe buño mibe manebun, buño oiji damañ yasogoo buñoyanun mitarime joiserereriñ ore so maneniñiñ.

⁴⁹ “Funjine inji ore onju fukein: Nonji Biñe buño miku gobon, oi buño omaine matayon, oi nakene anjigone so fukeko miku go wapebon. Onju matayon, Mama sore nuya, oi injoñe mibunon urunon mibemiñ, ore mitiga nareme miku go wapego.”⁵⁰ Mamare mimiti oiji ñoño gogo sananiñeo rua ñabeega, oi manego. Ore eru Mamaneji oi mibemiñ ore mitiga nareya, non ore so Biñe buño miego.” Onju.

13

Yesuji kinariñ yonjore kufu jureya.

¹ Nonemaiñ kombanji* qondiñgame Yesuji funjine inji mane mukuya, ‘Moreñ bokeru Mamane ropebeminde damañji bembengaga.’ Onju mane mukuku injoñyunde ogopu moreñgo gobun, oi manjeine manjoko eyareru goku tatariine oo onjuakon manjokoine oi yaduya.

* 12:36: Kiki 110.4; Ais 9.7; Eze 37.25; Dan 7.14

* 12:43: Ais 53.1; 6.10

* 13:1: Anutuji ronekon Israel ñinigo ñone noberu embon eru nodureya, komban ore tina Webo buño Pasowa migobi. Eksodus 12.15

² Komeinde damanji wareru fukeinggo eru damanji mogo ubure uqo noniminj ore tumangaru moko nekabi ya inji fukeya: Saimon Iskariotre made tinaine Judas oi Satanji saktionga foreya. Yesu babae eteinde buŋo oi saŋu qame manjineo rakame maneru nejya. ³ Yesuji inoyonunde fuŋne oi inji mane mukuya, 'Mamaji ya sosowore usunj oi nonde meo ruame Anutereone wakuru goku moke injoreo ropeinj ego.'

⁴ Fuŋine onju mane mukuru uqo noku nebuŋgone pakereru marikuine kemukuru giore kambanj mobeine mo roru ombuineo qukarieru kipeya. ⁵ Oi kiperu obu juago kesieko rakame fuŋgaru kinjarinpuine yonjore kufu jureya. Jure foreru kerenj mobeine (sakikeketi) ombuineo qukarieru kipeya, oiji kufuyanunj bokereŋgaya. ⁶ Jureru raru Saimon Pitare kufuo wapeko inji ojiya, "O Ofonj go kinjanqoqo wakiqoqoine mata. Goji nonde kufu jurende so sagainj."

⁷ Onju miko maneru inji bokirieya, "Ya muŋambe yo ego, goji ore fuŋine damanji yoo so mane mukugeyonj, jikiineo oi soine mane taniŋgaru gominj."

⁸ Bokirieme inji yamej kuru miya, "Go nonde kufu damanji mogo so yobu jureminj." Onju miko inji ojiya, "Nonji go so jure garebeminj ine, go nonde kinjarinj jikigaru goinjgo embimbijgaminj."

⁹ Onju ojime Saimon Pitaji bio popureru bokirieya, "Ofonj, ore eru go kufune akonj matayonj, mene eru qorune oi moko jure."

¹⁰ Onju bokirieme inji ojiya, "Moji obu rauku wareko kufuine onjuakonj jurebenerj wonunjine tomiri qanxisiekiine fukeinj. Nonjo sosowo gbagbataenjine fuke foregobiyonj, moakonji gbagbataenjine so fukega." ¹¹ Moji babae bateinjgo eya, Yesuji oi maneru ore eru inji miya, "Nonjo sosowo gbagbataenjine so fukegobi."

¹² Kufuyanunj jure foreru marikuine moke keru wakuru neko uqo nobi inji weu yareru miya, "Nonji ya ofarego, nonjo ore fuŋine mane taniŋgagobi me mata? ¹³ Nonjo nonde 'Qaqaji!' eru 'Ofonj!' onju minareegobi eru nonji oi foriine fukego. Ore eru oi soineo miegobi. ¹⁴ Nonji nonjore Ofonj Qaqaji fukeru kinjanqoqo wakiqoqoinere mosi eba eku kufuyanunj jurego ine, nonjoi onjuakonj baba waki eku kinjanqoqo fukeru kufuyanunj jujure eku gobi sagainj. Oi nonjore gio.

¹⁵ "Nonji baku njadugo, nonjo ore so kitiŋgaku kinjanj qoqo eku goinebi. Onju gokiminj ore mosi nonji muŋambe njadube nonjegobi. Oi manesuku ore kamasi boyobebi sagainj. ¹⁶ Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo inji njajibe maneninj: Kinjanqoqoji wakiqoqoine fukeko rauineji ropekiine fukega. Kinjarinj qaqajiine odureru ropekiine fukeinjgo embimbijgaminj. Onjuakonj nj ofonj moji mimerereŋjine soreme kinjanj raru gio baega, injoji ofonjine yukuineo goga. ¹⁷ Nonjo buŋo korunj oi muŋambe mane mukugobi. Ore eru sakibobo bokeru ogopunanunj yonjore mea yukuo raru goniminj ine, nonji nonjore 'Oi kiwaqawaineke!' mibeminj." Onju.*

Moji babae bateinde buŋo bonieru miya.

Mat 26.20-25; Mak 14.17-21; Luk 22.21-23

¹⁸ "Buŋo migo, oi nonjo sosowo so ro njabega. Nonji mo roosoeru oga yabebonj, yonjore fuŋne oi soine mane mukugo. Onju gogoyonj, Biŋe Quranj mo oiji foriineke fukeko sagainj. Buŋo oi inji, 'Moji noke uqo moko nogobere, injoji midobodo eku gbakuineji odepie nuru nuinjgo jauega.' †

¹⁹ "Nonj foriine jiki fukeinj ore buŋoine rone migo. Ore eru foriine fukeinj, nonjo damanji oo nonde fuŋne mane taniŋgaru inji miniminj, 'Aha! Gogore fuŋne damanji so go waperu goya, injoji oi fukega.' Onju miku manesinj nuniminj ore nonji buŋo oi bonieru totogo miibe manebi.

²⁰ "Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo inji njajibe maneninj: Nonji njinjigo mo sorebe gio baiinjgo ore wareko moji oi keporega, injoji nonj onjuakonj kepore nuinj. Onjuakonj nonj kepore nuga, injoji moji sore nuya, oi onjuakonj kepore teinj."

²¹ Yesuji buŋo onju miku beuine waperu kebojiru pougainj ore eru buŋo bararinjgaru inji yajiya, "Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo inji njajibe maneninj: Nonjoreone moji nonj babae banuinj."

²² Onju yajime kinjarinpuineji yonjonye qipupiware piku bibitatara nonjone eku bubu inji manesubun, "Oi more miga?" Onju manesuku manjyoka konkonj nebuŋ. ²³ Konkonj neku uqo nokabi Yesure wombun kinjarinj injore keririŋgo nejya. ²⁴ Injoi neko Saimon Pitaji qoruneji akonj kinjarinj oi soso eteku inji ojime maneya, "Buŋo oi more miga, oi weu teru minde manebeminj."

²⁵ Onju ojime maneru fooreku Yesure omoineo kitiŋgaku inji weuya, "Ofonj, nj oi moji?"

* **13:17:** Luk 22.27 Mat 10.24; Luk 6.40; Jon 15.20 † **13:18:** Gbakuineji odepie nuru nuinjgo jauega, buŋo oi Israel yonjore soso buŋo mo. Fuŋine inji: Injo manjineji qopie nuga.

²⁶ Onu weume bokirie teya, “Poronj mobeine sigo igokurugaru mo otebeminj, injoji oi.” Keriseru poronj mobeine roru sigo igokurugaru Judas oteya. Judasre mama tinaine Saimon Iskariot. ²⁷ Poronj mobeine oi oteme Satanji oo akonj Judasre manjo rakaya. Ore eru Yesuji oi mitiga teku inji ojiya, “Ya baminj, oi pipa baigonj.” ²⁸ Buño onju ojijayonj, oi wamore ojiya, oi kinjarinj goineji moko ņeku uqo nobuj, yonjoreone moji mo so mane taniŋgaya. ²⁹ Kinjarinj goineji ore eru inji manesubuj, “Judasji monej kekerere siŋanj goya, ore eru kombanj damango ya embimbiŋgakiminj, oi furiine bainde sorega me ņijigo wakiqoqoine monej ya mo yareinj ore miga.”

³⁰ Judasji buño oi soine mane taniŋgaru poronj mobeine oi roru oo akonj bokeru sakibe rako ubu eya. Onju.*

Yesuji mimipanj buño gariine mitigaya.

³¹ Judasji bokeru sakibe rako Yesuji inji yajiya, “Muŋambe yo Anutuji kuririine Sombuj eru morende ņi Foriine ete foreme injoji Anutture tinabiŋe bosogueme taniŋgaga. ³² Injoi Anutture tinabiŋe bosogueru Anutuke qakatoga ore Anutuji onjuakonj injore tinabiŋe bosogueinj. Oi damanj so joroko bosogueru kuririquariŋineji fukeko go ropeinj.

³³ “O kokopune, nonji damanj pomponjine moke ņonjoke gobeminj. Oi goku boke ņabebe jiki baa nuru goniminj. Juda yonjore inji ņajibe maneninj, ‘Noj kae rabeminj, ņonjo oo wareiŋgo embimbiŋganiminj.’ Buño oi akonj muŋambe yo ņonjore onjuakonj migo.

³⁴ “Nonji mimipanj buño gariine mitiga yarego: Nonjo man-ņanunji jojoko eku goinebi. Nonji manjoko enararu gobonj, ņonjo ore so jojoko eku goinebi. ³⁵ Botuŋaŋunjo man-ņanunji jojoko naduŋgadunj eru goniminj ine, ņijigo sosowo yonjo ņone ņaberu fuŋneŋanunj mane mukuru inji miku goniminj, ‘Aha! Oi Yesure kinjarinpuine fukegobi.’ ” Onju.*

Pitaji Yesu mugainde buño bonieru miya.

Mat 26.31-35; Mak 14.27-31; Luk 22.31-34

³⁶ Saimon Pitaji Yesu inji weu teya, “Ofonj, go uro raminj?” Weu teme bokirieya, “Noj uro rabeminj, goji oo boyobe nuru wareiŋgo embimbiŋganinj. Damanj yoo embimbiŋganinjyonj, jiki oi soine boyobe nuru wareminj.”

³⁷ Bokirieme inji weu teya, “Ofonj, nonj wamore damanj yoo go boyobe guru wareiŋgo embimbiŋgabeminj? Nonji gogone gore eru kisiŋgaru bokebeminj.”

³⁸ Weume inji bokirieya, “Goji fori fori gogogo nonde eru kisiŋgaru bokemiŋgo mige me? Buño oi migoji akonj mige. Nonji buño foriine yobu mo inji gajibe mane: Muŋambe qoquji onjgaiŋgo bombenjako goji damanj oo muga nunde ateine yokaomo fukeinj.” Onju.

14

Yesuji kinjarinpuine bobomirinj bayareya.

¹ “Man-ņanunji manebu paio beusembe so maneru goinebi. Anutu manesinj gainebi eru nonj onjuakonj manesinj nuru goinebi. ² Nonde Mamare kae qoruineo pi manjine boakonj pega. Oi so pena ine, ņonjore buño inji minobo: Nonji oo roperu ņonjore ņeŋe pi baku bobiangabeminj.

³ “Nonji bonieru raru roperu ņonjore ņeŋe pi baku bobiangabeminjyonj, nonji kae gobeminj, ņonjoi onjuakonj noke oo moko goniminde anj manego. Ore eru nonji moke kirieru wareru oga yabebe paibe ropeniminj. ⁴ Nonji kae urobe rabeminj, ņonjoi ore fuŋne mane muku foregobi.” Onju.

Mamareo rarainere kadi oi Yesu.

⁵ Yesuji onju yajime kinjarinj tinaine Tomas injoji inji miya, “O Ofonj, go kae uri raminj, niŋoji oi so manegobeninj. Ore eru ore fuŋne oi urunju mane mukugobeninj?”

⁶ Oi maneru inji ojiya, “Nonji Kadi fukego. Nonji Buño foriine eru Gogo sananjine fukego. Moji Mamareo ropeiŋgo maneru nondeo wareinj ine, injoji kadi bofukeinj. Kadi furuine mo so pega. ⁷ Nonjoi nonj fori mane muku nunobuj ine, nakene Mama onjuakonj mane mukunobuj. Nonjoi damanj yoo fuŋgaru nonde Mama ņoneru mane foregobi.”

⁸ Onju miko Filipji inji ojime maneya, “O Ofonj, go Mama nodunde niŋoji oi piku ņonebenerj saga nobeinj.”

⁹ Oi maneru Yesuji ojime maneya, “O Filip, nonj damanj joroine yobu ņonjoke gbenj akonj gobe ņone nuru jibu fuŋne so mane mukuge me? Moji nonj ņone muku nuya, injoji Mamane onjuakonj ņone mukuru goga. Ore eru go urunju eru Mama nodunde ņonekiminde mige?”

¹⁰ “Nonji Mamake qakatoru dimabe Mamaji noke qakatoru dimaga, oi manesinj gage me mata? Buño Biŋe mibe maneegobi, nonji buño oi nakene manjgone so roru miego.

* 13:30: Kiki 41.9 Mat 10.40; Mak 9.37; Luk 9.48; 10.16

* 13:35: Jon 7.34 Jon 15.12, 17; 1 Jo 3.23; 2 Jo 5

Mata! Gio baego, oi oṅuakon Mamaneji noke qakatoru dimaga, iṅoji maṅgo enareko foriine fukeega. Ore eru gio baego, oi iṅore gio baego.

¹¹ “Nonji Mamake qakatoru dimabe Mamaji noke qakatoru dimaga. Nṅoji oṅu manesiṅ nuinebi. Buṅo oi mineji mibe maneru so manesiṅ nunobuṅ ine, oi mosi qoqowiriene ṅonegobi ore eru manesiṅ nuinebi. ¹² Nonji buṅo foriine yobu mo iṅi ṅajibe maneniṅ: Uri yoṅoji noṅ manesiṅ nugobi, yoṅoji oṅuakon noṅ mosi qoqowirie ba gobe, oi akon baenimiṅ. Oṅuakon baenimiṅ eru damaṅ goineo nonji babe, ore soine odureru oi baenimiṅ. Nonji Mamareo roperu gobemiṅ ore eru mosi qoqowirie ropekiine sogo babi fukenimiṅ.

¹³ “Mamaneji nonde eru tinabiṅeineke fukeiṅ ore manego. Ore eru ṅoji nonde tinao wamo yare oṅga wosiniṅ, nonji oi ebemiṅ. Oṅu ebe oo Mamanere tinabiṅe mibi sogueiṅ. ¹⁴ Nṅoji ya more ore nonde tinao oṅga wosiru weu narenimiṅ ine, nonji oi ebemiṅ. ¹⁵ Nṅoji noṅ maṅ-ṅaṅunji jojoko enareegobi ine, nonde mimipaṅ buṅo reṅgaru boyoberu goinebi.” Oṅu.

Yesuji Moro Tiriine soreiṅgo mikipeya.

¹⁶ “Nonji Mama oṅga wosi etebe iṅoji maṅgo uje Rauine mo ṅareme wakiru nonde tife tatarine tomiri ṅojoke go ropeiṅ. ¹⁷ Maṅgo uje Rauine oi Moro Tiriine. Iṅoji buṅo foriinere Rau fukega. Maṅyaṅuṅ so kerisiebuṅ, yoṅoji oi so ṅone mukuru so manegobi. Ore eru yoṅoji oi kepure teru sabareṅgo embimbiṅgaegobiyon, Moro iṅoji ṅojoke goga eru jiki maṅ-ṅaṅuṅgo rakaru ṅojoke dimaiṅ. Ore eru oi kotu matayon, oi soine mane mukugobi.

¹⁸ “Nonji boke ṅabebe begu made oṅuine so fukeru gonimiṅ. Noṅ ṅojore kirieru warebemiṅ. ¹⁹ Damaṅ pompoṅine tariko moreṅ ṅiṅigo omaine yoṅoji noṅ moke so ṅone nuru gonimiṅ. Yoṅoji matayon, maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ kerisiebuṅ, ṅoji noṅ soine ṅone nuenimiṅ. Nonji sanaṅgaru gogo ore ṅoji oṅuakon gboreru sanaṅgaru gonimiṅ. ²⁰ Mama, noṅ eru ṅojon, noṅuṅ moakon fukeru gogobeneṅ. Nonji Mamaneke qakatoru dimabe ṅoji noke qakatoru dimakabi nonji ṅojoke qakatoru dimago. Ore fuṅine oi Moro Tiriineji maṅ-ṅaṅuṅgo rakainde damaṅ oo soine mane taniṅganimiṅ.

²¹ “Moji nonde mimipaṅ buṅo sosowo maneru sabareku reṅgaega, iṅoji maṅineji noṅ manjoko enareega. Moji noṅ manjoko enareko nonde Mamaji oi manjoko eteega eru nonji oi manjoko eteega. Nonji oi manjoko eteru fuṅnene barariṅgabe mane mukuiṅ.”

²² Yesuji oṅu miko Judas Iskariotre jiṅa Judas iṅoji iṅi ojiya, “Ofon, go uruṅu eru fuṅneṅo niṅo akon barariṅga noremiṅ eru ṅiṅigo maṅyaṅuṅ so kerisiebuṅ, yoṅore oi keson yabeṅgo miṅe?”

²³ Oṅu ojime iṅi bokirie teya, “Moji maṅineji manjoko enareega ine, iṅoji nonde Biṅe buṅo reṅgaru boyoberu goiṅ. Oṅu gome Mamaneji oi manjoko eteko Mamake nikoji iṅore maṅgo rakaru damaṅ so iṅoke moko gokimiṅ. ²⁴ Moji noṅ maṅineji so manji jojoko enareega ine, oi nonde Biṅe buṅo so reṅgaru boyoberu goiṅ. Buṅo mibe maneegobi, oi nakene Biṅe matayon, Mama sore nuya, iṅoji oi nareme miṅgo.

²⁵ “Nonji buṅo sosowo oi ṅojoke damaṅ so gobon, damaṅ oo qaji ṅareru gobon. ²⁶ Oṅu gobonṅon, Mamaji Moro Tiriine nonde tinao soreme wakiru maṅgo uje Raunṅaṅuṅ fukeiṅ getire ṅareeiṅ. Iṅoji buṅo sosowo qaji ṅareru nonji unswonṅ buṅo sosowo ṅarebe, oi egu niga ṅabeiṅ ore kegbore eṅareeiṅ.

²⁷ “Nonji womo ṅarego. Nakene womo yobu fuṅ mo oi ruabe maṅ-ṅaṅuṅgo peine. Moreṅgo ṅiṅigo yoṅoji womo qoqo eegobi, nonji ore kamasi oṅuine so qa ṅareegoyon, oi odureru womo fuṅ mo ṅareebemiṅ. Ore eru maṅ-ṅaṅunji beusembe paio kokoiṅuṅ so maneru goinebi.

²⁸ “Nonji buṅo iṅi ṅajibe maneniṅ, ‘Nonji boke ṅaberu roperu goku moke ṅojoreo kirieru warebemiṅ.’ Nṅoji maṅ-ṅaṅunji noṅ fofori manjoko enarenobuṅ ine, buṅo miṅo, ore eru soine jerienimiṅ. Mamaji nonde sogune fukega. Ore eru noṅ ‘Mamanereṅ ropebemiṅ,’ miṅo, ṅoji oi maneru soine manjeri bofukebi sagana. ²⁹ Buṅo muṅambe yo mikabe manegobi, ore foriine jiki fukeiṅ. Foriine fukeiṅ, ṅoji damaṅ oo oi soine manesuku manesiṅ ganimiṅ. Ore eru oi bonieru ṅajibe manegobi.

³⁰ “Damaṅne bembengaga ore ṅojoke buṅo kokoinde moke miṅgo so manego. Sembene Nemuji moreṅ so siṅaṅ yabeega, iṅoji bio wareṅgo jauega. Iṅore tobiriṅi gbiṅ so enareku kemarieiṅ. Nonde fuṅne oi iṅoji mitigaiṅ ore so, so pega. ³¹ So pegayon, nonji Mama manjoko eteego ore ya sosowo buṅo mitiga nareega ore so baego. Moreṅ ṅiṅigoji nonde fuṅne oi miku qaji ṅarebi mane taniṅganiminde manego. Ore eru bio bokeru pakoreru warebi raki.” Oṅu.

15

Yesuji wain yo funqoduine, nonjuy tienjine fukegobenerj.

¹ Yesuji kinjarinpuine oi inji yajiya, “Nonji wain yo foriine fukebe nonde Mamaji wain giore rau fukega. ² Nonji yo onjuine kiri tienjeke fukego. Yo tienjine sosowo foriyanjuy so bofukeru aputa fukegobi, Mamaneji oi ketigaru boke yabeinj. Yo tienjine sosowo nondeo njebi foriyanjuy fukeru deegobi, Mamaneji oi ke keririke yabeinj. Eebobore foriine sogueru dekukungaru boakon fukeninimij ore boposike yabeinj.

³ “Nonjo Biye bujo njajibe oiji bofosike yaberu ke keririke yabeme gbagbataenjine fukeru gogobi. ⁴ Ore eru nonjoji noke qakatoru dimainebe. Onju dimabi nonji nonjoke dimabemij. Wain tienjine moji yo botuineo so njeu mukuru wakiga ine, oi injoyone mango ee eku foriine fukeinjgo embimbijngainj. Ore so nonjoji onjuakon noke so qakatoru dimagobi ine, nonjo-njaje akon eebobore fori mo bofukeninimijgo embimbijnganimij.

⁵ “Nonj wain yo fukekabe nonjoji ore tienjine fukegobi. Nonjo boke nuru nonjo-njaje akon dimaku ya mo baniminde embimbijnganimij. Ore eru moji noke qakatoru dimako nonji inoje qakatoru dimabe inoji eebobore fori mokemoke yobu bofukeru goinj. ⁶ Uri yonjoji noke so qakatoru dimagobi ine, wain yo rauineji oi yo tienj onjuine keti yaberu bokeme sakibe ranimij. Raru qanjibi roru qodureru misigo bokeme rakaru janimij.

⁷ “Yonjoji janimijyonj, aribe nonjo noke qakatoru dimainebe. Onju dimabi nonde Biye bujoji nonjore mango qakatoru dimaga ine, nonjoji oi me oi biye qoqo ekiminde manegobi, oi Mama onga wosi tebi njareinj. ⁸ Nonjoji nonde kinjarinpu fukeru dimakabi eebobonjanunde fori mokemoke yobu fukeru wakiru njekabi gonimij. Onju eba eku gonimij ore Mamanere tinaji kuririineke fukeru peinj. ⁹ Mamaneji nonj manji jojoko enareku goya, nonji ore so onjuakon manji jojoko eyareru gobonj. Nonjo nonde manjoko mango dimainebe. ¹⁰ Nonji Mamanere mimipanj bujo renjaru go waperu injore manjoko mango dimago. Ore so nonjo nonde mimipanj bujo roru renjaru gonimij ine, soine nonde manjoko mango dimakabi manjoko eyareru gobemij.

¹¹ “Nonji man jeri njarebe petigaru man-njanjuy puseru peko mokemoke yobu jerieru gonimij ore bujo oi njajibe manegobi. ¹² Nonde Kadi bujo oi inji: Nonji manjeji manjoko enjareru gobe, nonjo ore so nonjo-njaje jojoko eku goinebe. ¹³ Moji ogopuine yonjore eru injoyonunde gogo kisingaru bokeinj, oiji manjoko ropekiine sogo fukega. Moji oi odureru manjoko enjareinjgo embimbijngainj. Manji jojoko goine oi ore wawakiine.

¹⁴ “Nonji ya enimij ore mitiga njareego, nonjoji ore so eegobi ine, nonde ogopu fukegobi. ¹⁵ Kinjanqoqore funje inji: Sijnajineji gioine uruju eru baega, oi kinjanqoqoineji so maneega. Ore eru nonjore tina ‘Kinjanqoqopune,’ onju so jikigaru minjarebeminjyonj, Mamaneone Biye bujo manebonj, oi sosowo nonjore bararinnga njarebe manegobi. Ore eru tinanjanjuy ‘Ogopune,’ onju onga njarebe sagaga.

¹⁶ “O ogopune, nonjoji nonj so roosoe nubunjonj, nonji nonjo roosoeru igodon njabebe dimagobi. Ore eru nonjoji roregaru raru foriine inji bofukeru damanj so dekabi pe ropeko sagainj: Nonde tina ongakaju oi me oi ore Mama onga wosinimij, oi njareme binjenjanjuy fukeinj. ¹⁷ Nonjo botunjanjngo jojoko eku goinebe. Nonji mimipanj bujone onju mitari yarego.” Onju.*

Manjekerisiere qopu yonjo nonjo rosi enjarenimij.

¹⁸ “Morengo manjanjuy so kerisiebi yonjo rosi enjarenimij ine, nonjo bujo inji mane mukuinebe: Yonjoji rone nonj onjuakon rosi enareku gobunj. ¹⁹ Nonjo manjekerisiere yaura kubuo gonimij ine, kubupuyanju yonjoji yonjojanunde ogopu manjanjuy eyarenobunj. Oi eyarenobunjonj, nonji nonjo roosoeru yonjore buruone oga njabebe furuine fukeru gogobi. Yonjore eebobo sembene oi njadi gaku gogobi ore eru rosi enjareegobi.

²⁰ “Nonji bujo mo inji njajibe manebunj, oi manj wombunj-njanjuygo ruaru manesuinebe, ‘Kinjanqoqoji wakiqoqoine fukeko rauineji soguneine fukega. Kinjarinj qaqajiine odureru ropekiine fukeinjgo embimbijngainj.’ Ore so goineji nonj kekesuesue enareku go wapebunj ine, goine yonjoji nonde igokopu nonjo onjuakon kekesuesue eyareku gonimij. Yonjoji nonde Biye bujo maneru sabareku gobunj ine, nonjoji nonde bujo misaueku gobi onjuakon soine maneru sabareru gonimij. ²¹ Onju gonimijyonj, nonj sore nuya, yonjoji oi so mane mukubi. Ore eru keoma paio ya funje funje kosa enjarenimij, oi nonde tinabinjere eru fuke njareinj.

²² “Nonji yonjoreo so wakiru Biye bujo yajibe manenimij ine, yonjoji agiburanyanunde mimi so maneru gonimij. Onju mo gonimijyonj, damanj yoo agiburanyanjanj mane foreru kefaganimij ore embimbijnganimij. Gbegbedi bunjojanjuy uruju bofukenobunj? ²³ Moji nonj rosi enarega, inoji Mamane onjuakon rosi etega. ²⁴ Mosi qoqowirie ropekiine

* 15:17: Jon 13.34; 15.17; 1 Jo 3.23; 2 Jo 5

sogo babe, oi moji mo ñoñore botugo so baku goya. Nonji oi so banobo ine, yonjoji agiburanyanunde mimi oi so maneru gonobun. Konkon qaku gonobunyon, daman yoo nonji oi babe ñone foreru jibu nonj eru Mamane onjuakonj omaine yobu rosi enoteku gogobi.

²⁵ “Onju enoteku gobi Biñe bunjo moji foriineke fukeya. Mosesji kadi bunjo ñareya, oo bunjo oi inji quranjame pega, ‘Yonjoji omaine yobu rosi enareku gobun.’ Bunjo oiji foriineke fukeya.

²⁶ “Nonji Mamareo roperu uje Rauine sorebe ñoñore wareru mañ-ñanunjo rakaru kitin ñabein. Moro Tiriine injoji bunjo foriinere Rau fukega. Injoji Mamaone wakiru nonde funnene kitingaku mitaninga yareru goin. ²⁷ Injoji onju goin eru ñoñoji onjuakonj nonde funne kitingaku mitaninga goniminj. Nonji funjaru mande tumoqoqo gio ba gobe, ñoñoji funfunjaineone noke goku pakerebun. Ore eru ñoñoji oi soine mitaninga goinebi. Onju.”*

16

Yesure kinjarinpu jigoji yaberu ketun yabeniminj.

¹ Yesuji jikigaru inji miya, “Ñoñoji waki ñabeko tintun egu qanimin. Ore eru nonji bunjo oi bonieru mibe manegobi. ² Manyanun so kerisiebi yonjoji onjgawowosi pi kubuyanun gone ketun ñabebi sakibe wakiru goniminj. Jiki daman mo wareru fukein, oo ñoñoji nonde eru ñabebi koleniminj. Onju ñaberu inji miniminj, ‘Onjuine oo Anuture kinjan qabeneñ Anuture manji fiaga.’ Sosowoji onju mane jibugaru miniminj. ³ Yonjoji Mama eru nonj nikore funne so mane taningaegobi ore eru onju enareku goniminj.

⁴ “Onju konkon qaku goniminjon, nonji bunjo oi bonieru ñajibe manegobi. Ore eru daman oi ware fukeme bunjo ore foriine fukein, ñoñoji daman oo soine inji miniminj, ‘Kristoji yoore biñe bunjo bonieru nojiko maneben.’ Nake ñoñoke gobonj ore eru bunjo oi daman joroine peko rone so mikabe mane wapebun.” Onju.

Moro Tiriineji gioine inji baega:

⁵ “Nonji daman yoo sore nume wakibon, inoreo ropeingo ebe ñoñoreone moji mo inji so weu narega, ‘Go uro ramin?’ ⁶ Bunjo onju migo, ñoñoji oi maneru ore eru beusembeji mañ-ñanun puseko gogobi.

⁷ “Onju gogobiyon, jibu nonji ore mobeine bunjo foriine mo inji ñajibe maneninj: Nonji boke ñaberu kirieru ropebemin, ore foriine fukeru inji bobian ñabein: Nonji roperu uje Rauine sorebe ñoñoreo wakiru mañ-ñanunjo rakainj. Nonji so boke ñaberu ropenobo ine, Rauine injoji ñoñoreo wakiingo embimbina.

⁸ “Uje Rauine injoji wakiru gogore funne inji ñaduru goin: Moreñ so agiburanyanun bararinga yareko Anutuji bunoyanun mitarime posikeniminj me manyanun so kerisiebi bunoyanun mitariru geoine bokirie yarein. Nijigoji funneyanun onju ñoneru mane mukuniminj. ⁹ Nonj so manesin nugobi ore agiburande funne bararinga yareko mane mukuniminj.

¹⁰ “Anuture kadi posiine oi mane jibugaru nonde bunjo kosa miegobi. Ore eru injoji nonde funne bararinga yaduko inji mane muku nuniminj: Nonji posiine goku Mamanere kirieru ropebe nonj moke so ñone nuru goniminj. ¹¹ Sembene Rauine moreñ so sinon yabeegayon, Anutuji inore bunjo mitarime misi kuru Rauine fukein. Ore so sosowo nonjunde bunjo onjuakonj mitariin.

¹² “Nonji soine bunjo kokoine jikigaru minoboyon, oi daman yoo mibe fonunkati eru kegboreniminj ore egu embimbanganiminj. ¹³ Oi embimbanganiminjon, bunjo foriinere Rau, Moro Tiriine injoji wakiru mañ-ñanunjo rakaru bunjo sanu qame maneninj. Oi inoyonunde mande eru kosa so miku goinjon, Anuture bunjo kaje ruaru manega, injoji onjuakonj mieinj eru jiki ya fukein, oi bonieru bararinga miin. Ore eru injoji ro ñaberu bunjo foriine sosowo ore obu jogunineo boudu ñaberu bunjo foriinere kadio akonj ode raniminj.

¹⁴ “Injoji nakene roungone bunjo roku mitaninga mañ bapakare ñaberu goin. Ore eru nonde funne bararinga ñareko nonji tinabineneke fukeebeminj. ¹⁵ Mamanere ya sosowo ega, oi nonde meo ruame pega. Ore eru migo, ‘Injoji nakene roungone bunjo roru mitaninga mañ-ñanun bapakareru goin.’ Bunjo oi onju.”

Beusembe gobi bokirieme manjeri maneninjinj.

¹⁶ “Daman pomponjine tariko ñoñoji nonj moke so ñone nuniminj. Ore ñadiineo daman pomponjine tariko fuke ñarebe soine moke ñone nuniminj.”

* 15:27: Mat 10.24; Luk 6.40; Jon 13.16 Kiki 35.19; 69.4

¹⁷ Onu miko kinjarinpuine yonjoreone goineji yonjonye akon inji mimane ebuɗ, “Buɗo inji miga, ‘Damaɗ pomponjine tariko ɗoɗo nonɗ so ɗone nunimiɗ. Ore ɗadiineo damaɗ pomponjine tariko fuke ɗarebe soine moke ɗone nunimiɗ,’ eru buɗo mo inji miga, ‘Nonɗ Mamanereo ropebemiɗ.’ Onu miko manegobeneɗ, buɗo yoyoka ore fuɗjine oi uruɗu?”

¹⁸ Onu mimane eku qayaya mibuɗ, “Injoji ‘Damaɗ pomponjine tariko,’ migayon, buɗo ore fuɗjine uruɗu? Oi wamore miga, oi so mane taniɗgagobeneɗ.”

¹⁹ Onu miku weu tenimiɗ ore manebi Yesuji ɗone muku yaberu inji yajiya, “Buɗo inji migo, ‘Damaɗ pomponjine tariko ɗoɗo nonɗ so ɗone nunimiɗ. Ore ɗadiineo damaɗ pomponjine tariko fuke ɗarebe soine moke ɗone nunimiɗ,’ Nonɗo buɗo ore fuɗjine baaru mimane egobi me?”

²⁰ “Nonji buɗo foriine yobu mo inji ɗajibe maneniɗ: Nonji rabe ɗoɗo jinɗen keku kuyonimiɗ, manyanɗuɗ so kerisiebuɗ, yonjoji kosa jeri kiki keku jeribari eku gonimiɗ. Nonɗo beusembe eku goniminyon, beusembeɗanɗuɗ oiji nonde eru kerisieru jeribari eku gonimiɗ. ²¹ Niɗoɗi odumade rorore damaɗ ware fukeko goji kime qapeqawaki paio odumade rogayon, odumade gariine roru dimaku oi ɗoneru jeriinere ore bio joisererenjine oi niga gaega. ²² Ore so ɗoɗo onɗakon damaɗ yoo beusembeke gogobiyon, nonji jiki moke fukeru ɗone ɗabebe ɗoɗo soine manjerike gonimiɗ. Manjerinɗanɗuɗ oi moji mo so ɗowa roinɗ.”

²³ “Damaɗ oo ya more nonɗ so weu nareniminyon, onɗawowosiɗanɗuɗ Mamareo ruabi poretiɗ akon rako afagako gonimiɗ. Nonji buɗo foriine yobu mo inji ɗajibe maneniɗ: Nonɗo nonde tinao ya more Mama onɗa wosi teku ine, injoɗi oi kisiɗga ɗareinɗ. ²⁴ Noke go warebuɗ, ɗoɗo damaɗ oo ya more nonde tinao so onɗa wosiru gobuɗ. Nonɗo Mama onɗa wosiru goinebi. Onɗa wosibi soine bokirie ɗareinɗ. Oi ɗareme jeribarinɗanɗuɗi fukeru saueru man-ɗanɗuɗ puseko gonimiɗ.” Onu.

Yesuji morende eebobo sembene oi gbin eega.

²⁵ “Buɗo ɗajibe maneru wareegobi, oi buɗo soweineke mibe maneru gobuɗ. Jiki damaɗ mo ware fukeinɗ, oo buɗo sosoine oi moke so miku ɗajibemiɗ. Matayon, Mamanere fuɗne oi totogo mitaniɗgaru gobemiɗ. ²⁶ Damaɗ oo ɗoɗo nonde tina onɗaku Mama onɗa wosiru gonimiɗ. Ore fuɗjine oi inji: Nonɗo onɗawowosiɗanɗuɗ Mamareo ruainɗo ore nondeo moke so wareegobiyon, ɗoɗo-ɗanɗe Mamareo poretiɗ onɗa wosiru gonimiɗ. Nonji ɗoɗore mi roku Mamare so onɗa wosibemiɗ.”

²⁷ “Mamaji inɗoyonɗe manjineji manjoko enɗareru onɗawowosiɗanɗuɗ inji ore maneru goinɗ: Nonji Anutureone wakibonɗ, ɗoɗo nonde fuɗne onɗu manesiɗ garu damaɗ so man-ɗanɗuɗi manjoko enareku go wapebi kadi onɗu fukeko onɗawowosiɗanɗuɗ maneru goinɗ. ²⁸ Nonji Mama bokero morenɗo wakiru goku morenɗ bokero moke kirieru Mamanereo ropebemiɗ.”

²⁹ Onu miko kinjarinpuineji mibuɗ, “Mane, buɗo muɗambe yo mige, oi keroriine so qaku mige. Oi totogo akon minde soine mane taniɗgagobeneɗ. ³⁰ Niɗo muɗambe fuɗnego inji mane mukugobeneɗ: Goji gake akon ya sosowo mane tarinde moji mo weuku qaji gareinɗo ore so embimbingage. Ore eru go Anutureone wakimeɗ, niɗo oi manesiɗ gagobeneɗ.”

³¹ Onu mikabuɗ Yesuji kerisieru miya, “Muɗambe soine manesiɗ nugobiyon, ³² maneniɗ, damaɗ kamasiine mo wareinɗ eru oiji mai garu mendiko dimaga. Damaɗ oiji ware fukeko ɗoɗoɗi kokoɗi maneru boke nuru roinɗgabi nakekon gobemiɗ. Jibu nakekon yobu so gobeminyon, Mamaneji noke goinɗ. Mamaji noke goinɗ ore eru nakekon sowo so gobemiɗ. ³³ Nonjoɗi jikiɗaru morenɗo goku sisikonɗon paio goniminyon, noke qakatoru womoo gonimiɗ ore maneru buɗo tatariine yo mibe manegobi. Buɗo akon so migoyon, nonji morende eebobo sembene oi gbin eru joruine haji forebe wakiya. Ore eru kobinɗanɗuɗke jogbake goinebi.” Onu.

17

Yesuji inɗoyonunde Mama onɗa wosiya.

¹⁻² Yesuji buɗo onɗu mitariru Sombuɗo oobe pime ropeko inji onɗa wosiya, “Mamane, goji morenɗ so ɗinɗigo sosowo Madego nonde rurumanɗo rua yabende usuɗ paio Ofoɗ eyarego. Niɗiɗoɗi Madego nonde buɗo soine so ɗadi gaku odureru gonimiɗ. Goji ɗinɗigo botuyanɗongone goine bomukuru nonde meo rua yaberu inji mitiga naremeɗ, ‘Go oi sosowo qaji yabende gogo sananjine bofukeru goinebi.’ Gio oi ba forebe Madegoɗi tinabinɗe mi sogueinɗo ore kuririquranɗo nareigonɗ. Nonde damaɗ oi muɗambe yo ware fukeme dimaku onɗu onɗa wosigo.

³ “Gogo sananjine fuɗne oi inji: Goji moakon Anutu foriine fukege eru ɗi Yesu Kristo nonɗ sore nunde wakibonɗ, ɗinɗiɗoɗi nokunde fuɗne onɗu mane mukunimiɗ. Gogo sananjine

oṅu bofukeninimij. ⁴ Gio nareru 'Baigoṅ,' miku mitiga naremeṅ, nonji oi renḡaru baku goku baforego. Kuririgoke goku tinabiṅego moreṅgo barariṅgaru misauebe kuririineke fukeya.

⁵ "O Mama, nonji moreṅ so fukeko Sombuṅ kaeo oo gore keririṅgoo kuririquraṅke fureru gobonj. Kuririquraṅ oi akonj muṅambe yo moke enarende fukeru keti nuko moke gore keririṅgoo kuririquraṅke fureru gobemij." Oṅu.

Yesuji kinariṅpuine yoṅore eru oṅga wosiya.

⁶ "O Mamane, goji moreṅ ṅijigo goine osoeru nonde meo rua yabeme, nonji gore tinabiṅe oi yoṅo barariṅgaru yaduru gobonj. Yoṅoji gore biṅe fukebi goji oi nonde meo rua yabende yoṅoji gore Biṅe buṅo oi maneru sabareru gogobi. ⁷ Goji ya naremeṅ, oi sosowo goreone wareega, yoṅoji oi damanj yoo mane mukugobi. ⁸ Goji buṅo Biṅe naremeṅ, nonji oi kinariṅpune qaji yarebe maneru sabareku gogobi. Noṅ boke guru moreṅgo wakibonj, yoṅoji oi fofori mane mukugobi. Goji sore nunde fukebonj, yoṅoji oi oṅuakonj manesij gagobi.

⁹ "Noṅ yoṅore eru oṅga wosi garego. Maṅkerisiere ṅijigo mutuine yoṅore so oṅga wosigoyonj, kufufuṅ nonde meo rua yabende maṅyaṅuṅ kerisieru gore biṅe fukegobi, yoṅore eru oṅga wosi garego. ¹⁰ ṅijigo sosowo nonde biṅe fukegobi, yoṅoji gore biṅe fukegobi eru ṅijigo gore biṅe fukegobi, yoṅoji nonde biṅe oṅuakonj fukegobi. Nakene kuririquraṅ rua yarebe ore paio dimaku eeboboyaṅuṅ ebi nonde tinabiṅeji sogueru saueeiṅ. ¹¹ Noṅ moreṅgo gogone tariko goreo wapebemiṅ ore egoyonj, yoṅoji jikigaru moreṅgo gonimij. O Mama Tiriine, goji tinago narende ore usuṅineji sa kipe yabende so pouganimij. Nokuj moakonj fukeru gogobere, yoṅoji ore so moakonj fukeru gonimij ore oṅga wosigo.

¹² "Nonji yoṅoke moreṅgo go wapebonj, damanj oo tinabiṅego narende oiji sa kipe yaberu gobonj. Biṅe Qurande buṅo moji foriineke fukeiṅ ore pega moakonji jibugaru misi korure biṅe fukeru joisererṅ maneru goiṅ. Nonji siṅaṅ yabebonj ore yoṅoreone goineji so tiṅtuṅ eru jibugabuṅ. ¹³ Goineji so jibugabuṅyonj, nonji muṅambe yo moreṅgo goku goreo wareiṅgo ore wareru buṅo yo migo: Nonde man jeriji yoṅoreo petigako robi maṅyaṅuṅ puseko jerieru gonimij. Oṅu fukeiṅgo ore oṅga wosigo. ¹⁴ Nonji gore Biṅe buṅo qaji yarebe maneru gogobi. Nonji morende eebobo sembene oi so boyobeego, yoṅoji oṅuakonj oi so boyoberu ṅadi gaegobi. Ore eru moreṅgo maṅyaṅuṅ so kerisiebunj, yoṅoji rosi enjareegobi.

¹⁵ "Nonji moreṅgone oga yabebemiṅ ore so weu garegoyonj, Sembene Rauineone sabareku sa kipe yaberu gomij ore oṅga wosigo. ¹⁶ Nonji morende eebobo sembene ṅadi gaku oi so boyobe yoṅoji oṅuakonj oi ṅadi gaku so boyobeegobi. ¹⁷ Buṅo foriine oiji bagbagbaga yabeme gonimij. Gore Biṅe buṅoji buṅo foriine yobu fukega. ¹⁸ Goji sore nunde moreṅ ṅijigo botuyaṅuṅgo wakiru gio ba gobe, nonji oṅuakonj oi sore yabebe moreṅ ṅijigo yoṅore botugo roṅḡaru ranimij. ¹⁹ O Mamane, yoṅoji buṅo foriinere so gogoyaṅuṅ sosowo use garenimij ore eru bapi yaberu nakene gogo sosowo kisiṅga garego." Oṅu.*

Yesuji maṅkerisije ṅijigo sosowo noṅunde oṅga wosiya.

²⁰ "O Mamane, nonji kinariṅpune yoṅore akonj eru so oṅga wosigoyonj, Biṅe buṅo misauebi ṅijigo manesij nunimij, yoṅore eru oṅuakonj oṅga wosigo. ²¹ Mama goji noke qakatoru dimande nonji oṅuakonj goke qakatoru dimago. Ore so yoṅoji oṅuakonj nikoke qakatoru dimanimij ore 'manego. Gake sore nunde wakibonj, moreṅ ṅijigoji oi manesij ganimij ore eru yoṅoji sosowo moakonj fukeru gonimij ore oṅga wosigo. ²² Niko moakonj fukeru gogobere, yoṅoji oṅuakonj moakonj fukeru gonimij ore eru kuririgo rua naremiṅ, nonji oi yoṅore eru yare forebonj.

²³ "Nonji yoṅoke qakatoru dimabe goji noke qakatoru dimage. Ore so yoṅoji buṅoyaṅuṅ miku kikipe eru moakonj fukeru gonimij ore oṅga wosigo. Moakonj fukeru dimabi moreṅ ṅijigoji fuṅnene iṅi mane taniṅganimij: Goji manjoko enareku gomeṅ, ore so oi oṅuakonj manjoko eyareru goku noṅ sore nunde wakibonj.

²⁴ "O Mamane, goji moreṅ so bofukemenj, ronekonj damanj oo maṅgoji manjoko enareku kuririquraṅ enarende go wapebonj. Jiki ogopune naremeṅ, nonji yoṅo oṅuakonj kuririquraṅ oi ṅonenimij ore manego. Ore eru nonji kae gobemiṅ, yoṅoji oo noke moko goniminde anj manego.

²⁵ "O Mama posiine, moreṅ ṅijigo maṅyaṅuṅ so kerisiebunj, yoṅoji go so mane muku guru go wapebuṅyonj, nonji go soine akonj mane muku gugo. Gake sore numeṅ, nonde maṅkerisije ogopuji oi mane foregobi. ²⁶ Nonji gore tina oi mitaniṅga yarebe maneru

* 17:19: Kiki 41.9; Jon 13.18

gobuŋ. Goji maŋgoji manjoko enareku gomeŋ, manjoko oiji manyaŋuŋgo peko manebi nonji yoŋoke qakatoru dimabe goniminŋ ore jikigaru tinago mitaninŋa yareru gobeminŋ.” Onu.

18

Yesu roru kipebuŋ.

Mat 26.47-56; Mak 14.43-50; Luk 22.47-53

¹ Yesuji buŋo oi mifereru kinariŋpuine oga yabeme siti bokeru rakaru obu tinaine Kidron petigaru aribe roperu kaesesu mo peya, oo rabuŋ. ² Yesu eru inŋore kinariŋpu yoŋoji jijiki oo tumangaru gobuŋ. Ore eru Judas babae bateinŋo eya, inŋoji onuakonŋ kaesesu oi soine maneya.

³ Sorinŋ gio sinanŋ eru Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamenŋ) yoŋoji boji sorinde sa sinanŋ (sikiriti) goine sore yabebi Judasji oi eru gawmande mamari ni kubu mo oga yabeme moko warebuŋ. Yoŋoji doi lambe ore tebe damuyanŋuŋ baru wareru kaesesugo wapebuŋ.

⁴ Wapebi Yesuji ya sosowo onu fuke teinŋ, oi soine maneya ore eru pakereru totogo wareru inŋi weu yareya, “Nonjo more baagobi?”

⁵ Weu yareme inŋi bokiriebuŋ, “Niŋo Yesu Nazaret rauine baagobeneŋ.” Bokiriebi inŋi yajiya, “Nonŋ oi yo.” Judas babae bobo ni inŋoji onuakonŋ yoŋoke dimaya.

⁶ “Nonŋ oi yo.” Yesuji buŋo onu yajime njanadi raku morenŋo rindunŋaru waki yabeko.

⁷ Onu ebi moke weu yareya, “Nonjo more baagobi?” Weu yareme mibuŋ, “Niŋo Yesu Nazaret rauine baagobeneŋ.”

⁸ Onu mibi bokirieya, “Nonŋ oi yo, njanibe manegobi. Nonjo nonŋ baa nugobi ine, ni yo soine boke yabebi raniminŋ.” ⁹ Rone onŋa wosiru kinariŋpuine yoŋore buŋo mo inŋi yajiya, “Niŋigo nonde meo rua yabende gogobi, nonji oi maŋgo eyareko gobe yoŋoreone moji mo so jibugaya.” Buŋo oiji foriineke fukeinŋ ore Yesuji minebobopuine yoŋore buŋo onu miya.

¹⁰ Onu miko Saimon Pitaji jigore siŋo sogo baru goya, inŋoji oi goyonŋineone poreru sorinŋ gio sinanŋ qoruinere kinanŋ ni qaku kajeine furoine obe kemukume wakiya. Kinanŋoqo ni oi tinaine Malkus. ¹¹ Onu eko Yesuji Pita inŋi mitiga teya, “Go jigore siŋo sogo oi moke ruande goyonŋoo rakaine. Mamanaji joisererende popu obu dugborogboroke nonde binŋe qaya, oi soine maneru karieru mai gabeminŋ.” Onu.*

Yesu ruabi Anasre jinjo maio dimaya.

¹² Mamari sinanŋanŋunji miko mamari ni kubu eru Juda yoŋore mendi sinanŋ (sikiriti) yoŋoji Yesu roru kipebuŋ. ¹³ Kipebi roru rone sorinŋ gio sinanŋ tinaine Anas inŋore pigo rabuŋ. Anasre kimo tinaine Kaiafas inŋoji sorinŋ gio sinanŋ qoruine fukeru gosa oo gio oi baku goya. ¹⁴ Kaiafasji rone Juda niŋigo yoŋore unŋowonŋ buŋo inŋi miya, “Niŋigo kubu sosowo egu jibuga forenininŋ ore ni moakonji niŋore eru komeko sagainŋ.” Onu.*

Pitaji Yesu funŋaru mugaya.

Mat 26.69-70; Mak 14.66-68; Luk 22.55-57

¹⁵ Yesu roru rabi Saimon Pita eru kinariŋ ogoine mo yokoji nadiyanŋuŋgo rabu. Raku ogoine oiji sorinŋ gio sinanŋ qoruine maneya ore eru soine afaine Yesu boyoberu morombonŋ pi sa manineo rakaya.

¹⁶ Inŋoji rakayayonŋ, Pitaji sa sakibe mendigo dimaya. Onu dimako kinariŋ ogoineji sorinŋ gio sinanŋ qoruine maneya, inŋoji sakibe rakaru mendi sinanŋ niŋo inŋoke buŋo ojime mendi rome Pita ogagaru sa manineo rakabu. ¹⁷ Rakainŋo ebire oo kinanŋoqo niŋo sa mendiine sinanŋ gaya, inŋoji Pita noneru inŋi weu teya, “Go fofori onuakonŋ ni inŋore kinariŋ yoŋoreone mo fukege me?” Onu weu teme maneru “Nonŋ mata!” miya.

¹⁸ Kinanŋ ni eru mendi sinanŋ (sikiriti) yoŋoji munanŋinere eru misi ruabi jaku uererenŋ eko furaku dimabuŋ. Onu dimabi Pitaji onuakonŋ yoŋore botugo raru misi furaku dimaya. Onu.

Sorinŋ gio sinanŋ qoruineji Yesu weu teya.

Mat 26.59-66; Mak 14.55-64; Luk 22.66-71

¹⁹ Sorinŋ gio sinanŋ qoruine Anas inŋoji Yesu weu teru inŋi miya, “Go niŋigo urunuŋ qaji yareru kinariŋpugo mo mo oga yaperu goege?”

²⁰ Onu miko inŋi bokirie teya, “Nonŋ damanŋ so totogo niŋigoine niŋigoine qaji yareru gobonŋ. Juda kufufunŋ sosowo niŋoji boji sorinŋo roperu onŋawowosi pinonŋuŋ so tumanŋaegobeneŋ, nonŋ oo dimaku qaji yareru gobonŋ. Binŋe buŋo sonŋonŋine mo so mibonŋ.

²¹ Nonji buŋo urunuŋ niŋigo qaji yareru gobe, wamore nonŋ ore so weu narege? Nonji buŋo

* 18:11: Mat 26.39; Mak 14.36; Luk 22.42 * 18:14: Jon 11.49-50

mikabe ñinjigo maneru gobuñ, yonjoji buñonere koruñ mane foregobi. Ore eru oi weu yarende sagaiñ.”

²² Onu kerisie teyayon, sorinde sa sinan (sikiriti) moji bembengo dimaku Yesu mauineo qotimberu miya, “Sorin gio sinan qoruineji weu gareko go buño mosiine onjuine wamore kerisie tege? Arambobogo tomiri.”

²³ Onu miko inji bokirie teya, “Buño sembene minobo, oi nodunde sagaiñyon, buño foriine migo ine, wamore non mo nuge?”

²⁴ Onu bokirie teko Anasji Yesu soreru miko kipeine onuakon meineo ñeko ogaru sorin gio sinan qoruine Kaiafas inoreo rabuñ. Onu.

Pitaji Yesu mugako ateine yoyoka eru yokaomo fukeya.

Mat 26.71-75; Mak 14.69-72; Luk 22.58-62

²⁵ Saimon Pitaji misi furaku dimako goineji weuku inji ojibuñ, “Go ofori onuakon inore kinarinpu yonoreone mo fukege me mata?” Onu ojikabi mugaru “Non mata!” miya.

²⁶ Pitaji sorin gio sinan qorunere kinan ñi qaku kajeine kemukuko wakiya, inore tife kinanqoqo ogoine moji oi maneru weuku ojija, “O goji kaesesugo inoke moko gokabire ñone gube me uruñu?”

²⁷ Onu ojime Pitaji moke mugako daman oo akon qoquji fungaru ongakamo maneya. Onu.

Yesuji gawana Pailotre jinomaio dimaya.

Mat 27.1-2, 11-14; Mak 15.1-5; Luk 23.1-5

²⁸ Kae fufurere akon Yesu Kaiafasre pigone ogaru wakiru Rom gawanare morumbon pigo rabuñ. Juda yonjoji manyanun keji garu bapeborin egu fukekimin ore manemeja maneru inji mibuñ,* “Nonemaiñ kombande lama noiñgo ore egu embimbingsakimin.” Onu miku maneru yobingaru gawanare morumbon pi mango so ropebuñ. ²⁹ Ore eru gawana Pailotji sakibe wakiru ñone yaberu inji weu yareya, “Ñi yo inoji wamo baka bako buño miteku roru waregobi?”

³⁰ Weu yareme bokiriebuñ, “Ñi oiji suronqoqo me sembene bobo ñi mo so fukena ine, niñoji mo yobu oi ogaru goreo so warenoben.”

³¹ Onu bokirielebi Pailotji yajiya, “Nonjo ñonjo-ñane buño koroineo ruame Kadi buñonanjunde so osoeru buñoine mitarinin.” Onu yajiko maneru ojibuñ, “Niñoji ñi mo komeinde buño mitarikimin ore agi peko embimbingsagobenen.” ³² Juda yonjoji onu ojibi Yesu inoyone kome urunure komeinde buño oi bararingaru miya, onjuine oiji foriineke fukeya.

³³ Pailotji Juda yonore buño maneru moke morumbon pi manineo roperu Yesu onga teme wareme inji weu teya, “Go Juda yonore kin koito fukege me mata?”

³⁴ Onu weu teme kerisieru inji weuya, “Buño oi gakere mangoone mige me goineji nonde buño onu miku migoo ruabi mige?”

³⁵ Onu weume Pailotji bokirieleya, “Ye! Non Juda ñi fukeru Juda yonore buño kitingaego me? Mata yobu! Non Rom gawana gobe gakere ñinigoropugo eru sorin gio sinan yonjoji oga guru wareru nonde meo rua gogobi. Goji wamo ya ege?”

³⁶ Onu bokirieme miya, “Nonde qorumande funne oi moreñ yoo so pega. Nonji morende kin-sa more kin koito fukenobo ine, nonde osigidapuji soine pakereru nonde eru jigo qanobuñ. Jigo qaku nonji Juda minebobo yonore meo egu rakabemin ore yamen keku jigo qabi oga nuiñgo embimbingsanobuñ. Oi embimbingsanobunyon, nonde morumbonde funne oi kae mogo pega. Non moreñ ñi koito so fukego.”

³⁷ Buño oi miko Yesu inji weu teya, “Go jibu ñi ofon fun mo fukege, oi foriine me mata?” Onu weu teme bokirieleya, “Non ñi ofon fun mo fukego, oi gake mige. Nonji buño foriine kitingaku mitaningabemin ore eru moreñgo wakiru fukebon. Sosowo yonjoji buño foriinere motheo gogobi, yonjoji nonde buño kaje ruaru manegobi.”*

Yesu komein ore mitaribuñ.

Mat 27.15-31; Mak 15.6-20; Luk 23.13-25

³⁸ Onu bokirieme Pailotji igosisi eteru weuya, “Buño foriine oi uruñu?” Onu weu teru moke Juda yonoreo rakaru korogo dimaku inji yajiya, “Nonji ñi inore baka baaru mo so bofukego. ³⁹ Mo so bofukegoyon, nonde eebobo mo inji peko manegobi: Gosa so ñonemaiñ komban damanngo witi pigone ñi moakon ñonore piruebe wakiaga, oi manegobi. Ore eru Juda yonore kin koito soine ñonore piruebe wakiin me mata? Ore eru ñonjo aninjanunji uruñu manegobi?”

* **18:28:** Rom gawman yonore Juda yonjoji inji manesin gabuñ: Niño Rom yonore morumbon pigo ropebenen mannonun keji gako usunnonun wakiko bapeborinononke fukeru nonemaiñ kombande lama tiriine nokimin ore embimbingsakimin. Ore eru kae jinoo sakibe gobuñ. * **18:37:** Jon 3.14; 12.32

⁴⁰ Onu yajime bokirieru inji ongabun, “Mata, oi matayon, Barabas piruende ninjore wakiin!” Onu ongabunyon, Barabas injoji suronqoqo ni fukeru jigo oyowo mo qabun, ore qoru fukeya. Onu.

19

Pailotji Yesu maripongo komeinde mitariya.

¹ Jojoraku ongabun Pailotji Yesu roru raru miko mamari ni yonjoji njoruru joruinekeji gotiboti qabun. ² Mamari ni yonjoji gotibotigaru igosisi inji etebun; yonjoji Yesu qaku nigin joruineke roru puteru hendin bobiangaru qoruineo ketebi rakame mariku boboron yojuniruke oi ketebi rakaya. ³ Onu eru bembengo burugaru dimaku mibun, “Ohowe ohowe! Juda yonjore Kin Koito, ohowe!” Onu miku mauineo kokoine qabun.

⁴ Onu igosisi etebun Pailotji moke sakibe rakaru inji yajiya, “Manenin! Nonji ni oi osoeru bakaine mo so bofukego. Ore eru oi moke roru njorore jinoo wakibe fujine onu mane mukuru nonenimin.” ⁵ Onu yajime Yesuji wakiru korogo dimako inji njonebun; Goineji nigin joruinekeji hendin kiperu qoruineo keku mariku boboron yojuniruke ketebi dimako Pailotji inji yajiya, “Njono ni foriine yo nonenin!”

⁶ Onu yajime sorin gio sinan eru mendi sinan (sikiriti) yono oi njoneru bujo fofoineke ongaku mibun, “Maripongo qabi komenon. Maripongo qabi komenon.” Onu mikabi Pailotji miyanungo roku inji yajiya, “Nonji bakaine mo so bofukego. Ore eru njono njononjanje akon oi roru maripongo qabi komena.”

⁷ Juda minebobo yonjoji bujo oi maneru yamen keku inji mibun, “Ninjore Kadi bujo pega. Bujo ore so osoebeney komein ore so fukega. Injonye mojiine ba ropeku ‘Anutute made fukego,’ miega. Ore eru komere binje fukeko sagain.”

⁸ Onu yamen keku mikabi Pailotji maneru moji sikiine pakereko gburugburu game kokoi maneya. ⁹ Onu maneru Yesu roru moke morumbon pi manineo roperu inji weu teya, “Go urone?” Weu teyayon, injoji mobeine mo so bokirieru bujohne mataeme dimaya. ¹⁰ Bujohne mataeme dimako inji ojiya, “Go nonde bujo mobe mo bokiriemin me mata? Nonji mitaribe pirue gunimin me maripongo gubi komemin. Ore usunjine oi nonde pega. Ore fujine manege me mata?”

¹¹ Onu miko maneru inji bokirie teya, “Moji paibene usunj so egareya ine, go ni omaine goku ya enareinjo ore embimbanganon. Ore eru ni mo moji nonj gore meo rua nuga, injore agiburanji gore baka odureru soguine fukega.”

¹² Onu bokirie teya ore Pailotji Yesu pirueko wakiin ore yamen keko. Onu yamen keyayon, Juda yonjoji onga jojoraru inji mibun, “Piruende wakiin ine, Sisa-kinj koitore ogo so jikigaru fukeru gomijn. Moji nakenere maneme ropeko ‘Kinj ofonj fukego’ miga, injoji Sisa-kinj kiso etega.”

¹³ Onu mibi bujo oi maneru mitigako Yesu roru sakibe wakibun. Wakibi gawana Pailotji koro mo koji baru ramegabi peya, oo roperu bujo mimitarire njeneo wakiru njeya. Koro ore tinaine Hibru bujoo Gabata miku gobun. Oi nonjunde bujoo Koro koji ba rumagakiine. ¹⁴ Wakiru njeya, Juda njinjogoi una oo nonemaij komban njin ore jauebun. Una oi fukeko una botuine bombengako Pailotji njeneineo njeku Juda yonjore inji yajiya, “Nonenin, njorore kinj koito yo!”

¹⁵ Onu miko maneru onga jojorabun, “Mataein! Mataein! Maripongo qabi komenon!” Onga jojorakabi inji miya, “Njorore kinj koitore bujo mitaribe maripongo ropein ore migobi me?” Onu miko sorin gio sinan yonjoji kerisieru mibun, “Sisa-kinji moakon kinj koitonojunj fukega. Ninjore ni koito furuine mo so njega.”

¹⁶ Onu kerisieru mibi Pailotji Yesure bujo mitariru maripongo qabi komein ore meyanjungo ruaya. Meyanjungo ruame mamari ni yonjoji Yesu roru sinan gabun.

Yesu maripongo qabun.

Mat 27.32-44; Mak 15.21-32; Luk 23.26-43

¹⁷ Sinan gabi injonyunde maripon injonye koboru siti petigaru sakibe rakaru moren mo tinaine Qorusia miegobi, oo rabun. Qorusia tina oi Hibru bujoo Golgota miegobi. ¹⁸ Oo raru maripongo qabun eru injoke ni yoyoka mobemobe moko yaperu Yesu botuyakungo ruabi dimabun.

¹⁹ Onu qabi Pailotji quran qurangaru miko maripongo Yesure qorugo paibe ruaru qabun. Quran oi inji qurangako dimaya, “Yesu Nazaret rauine, Juda yonjore kinj koito yo.”

²⁰ Yesu maripongo qabun, moren oi siti bembengo peko eru quran oi bujo yokaomo, Hibru, Latin eru Grik bujoo qurangame dimaya. Ore eru Juda njinjigo kokoineji odureru roware eru paibe piku quran oi osebun. ²¹ Onu qurangako Juda yonjore sorin gio sinan yonjoji Pailot inji ojibun, “Juda yonjore kinj koito yo,” onu so qurangayon, inji quranga,

'Inoyoyunde Juda kin Koitoyanun ego, miya.'²² Oi maneru Pailotji bunjo inji bokirieya, "Bunjo quranqa forego ore oi maru peine."

²³ Mamari nji yonjoji Yesu mariponngo qaki kamban sakikomon yareyaine roru nji 4 botuyanunngo boroingaru 4 fukeko soyanunngo robun. Onu robi marikuine peko robunyon, oi inji ore soine so boroingabun; Oi sosowo akon kamban mobeine moakonji bakine. Kamban mobeine mobeine so qodureru paibene rorerore gboduru babi yuku rarakaine peya. Ore eru oi egu sembeain ore boroinganiminggo embimbingabun. ²⁴ Embimbingaru mimane eku inji mibun, "Oi ketigabenej so sagain. Ore eru soine ore qoun qabenej rauine fukein." Onu miku qoun qabi Binje bunjo mo foriineke fukeya. Bunjo oi inji quranqame pega,

"Yonjoji kamban sakikomone roru botuyanunngo boroingaru soyanunngo roru marikunere qoun masiri ebi moji gbijn ein."^{*}

²⁵ Yesu mariponngo qabi dimako njigo yo inji kufuineo dimabun: Yesure manngo, manngo gboine eru Klopasre nonon tinaine Maria eru Maria Magdalane. ²⁶ Yesuji mangoine eru yoro kinarijine bembenggo dimabire none yaperu mangoinere inji miya, "Manngone, go madego yo noneru sinan gaku getireru goigon."

²⁷ Onu miku kinarij oi inji ojiya, "Go manngogo yo noneru sinan gaku getireru goigon." Onu miko maneru Yesure manngo daman oo akon ogame piineo raru moko gobu. Onu.^{*}

Yesuji mariponngo dimaku komeya.

Mat 27.45-56; Mak 15.33-41; Luk 23.44-49

²⁸ Yesuji gioine sosowo baforeya, oi maneru oo Binje Qurande bunjo moji foriineke fukein ore inji miya, "Non obure manego."

²⁹ Oo gonja mo wain obu jajaineke oiji puseru njeya. Oi njeko koe yangbun mo yaga kamasi onu oi roru wain obuogokurugaru supesupe tifeine qondengaru ruabi ropeko bibiine ruabun. ³⁰ Ruabi wain obu jajaineke oi noku miya, "Oi tariga." Onu miku gogoinere bokeingore ore uebine kasigaru wakiko qoqotiine wapeko niningaya. Onu.^{*}

Yesure tambaran damuji igomurungabun.

³¹ Yesuji niningame Juda njingoji una oo nonemain kamban njey ore jauebun. Nonemain Sabat kamban oi kamban daman yasogo fukeya. Ore eru Juda minebobo yon manemeja maneru inji mibun, "Qongbun yonjoji Sabat kamban damanngo mariponngo dimakabi so sagaga." Onu miku gawana Pailotreo raru inji weu tebut, "Go soine mitarinde raru mariponngo yabebi, yonjore qu sia qajibi qongbunyanun bomukubenej wakinimij?" ³² Weu tebi mitarime mamari njiji wapebun. Waperu Yesuke mariponngo yapebun, oi pipa komenimi ore rone yokoreone more qu sia qajiru aribe raru moreo onuakon ebun.

³³ Onu ebunyon, Yesureo waperu nonebi komeya. Onu noneru siaine so qajibun. ³⁴ So qajibunyon, mamari nji yonjoreone moji damu roru tambaranjine qosuko oo akon dari eru obu wakiya.

³⁵ Onu ekabi moji ya oi jinoneji njoneya, injoji oi kitingaku miku yo quranqame peko munambe yo osegobi. Bunjo kitingaku miku quranqame pega, oi bunjo foriineke fukeya. Nonon onuakon oi manesinj ganiminde maneru bunjo foriine manega ore so miga. ³⁶ Ya oi fukeya, oi Binje Qurande bunjo moji foriineke fukein ore fukeya. Bunjo oi inji, "Injore sia so qajinebi."

³⁷ Eme Binje Qurande bunjo mo inji pega,

"Nji igomurungabun, yonjoji injore obe jinoyanun piku nonenimij."[†] ^{*}

Yesure qongbun oi ko kounngo yangabun.

Mat 27.57-61; Mak 15.42-47; Luk 23.50-56

³⁸ Ore njadiineo Arimatia taon rauine tinaine Josef wareya. Injoji Yesure kinarij fukeru goyayon, Juda minebobo yonjore eru kokoi maneru mamanesinjine kesongaru goya. Injoji wareru gawana Pailotreo raru Yesure qongbun bomukuinggo weu teya. Weu teme maneru mitarime wareru bomukuya.

³⁹ Nji tinaine Nikodemus rone Yesureo ubuo wareya, injoji onuakon wareya. Wareru qongbun rautein ore jiji kouineke tinaine mor oi repa obuineke kerisiebun, oi komon mo yobinjine 30 kilogram ore so furiine baru wareru Josef bapi gaya. ⁴⁰ Bapi garu moko Yesure qongbun bomukubu. Bomukuru jun jinan kouine fiine roru qongbun sakiineo ruaru kamban yaganjine oiji foforibu. Juda njingoji njingoji qongbunnonon onu eru bomogaru yangga yabe eegobenej.

^{*} **19:24:** Mamari nji yonjo bunjo ore so ebun. ^{*} **19:27:** Kiki 22.18 ^{*} **19:30:** Kiki 69.21; 22.15 [†] **19:37:** Nonon bunjo yoyoka ore eru oi manesinj ganiminj. Onu. ^{*} **19:37:** Eks 12.46; Jare 9.12; Kiki 34.20; Zek 12.10; Bara 1.7

⁴¹ Yesu mariponɔŋ qabuɔ, moreɔ ore mobeineo kaesesu mo peya. Kaesesu oiji jinorunde ko koun gariine mo gufubi dimaya. Oo qonɔɔbuɔ mo so ruabi taine peya. ⁴² Taine fukeru bembenɔ peko Juda nɔinɔgoji nɔnemaiɔ komban nɔinɔ ore jauebi damanɔyanɔɔ qonɔinɔgaya. Ore eru Yesure qonɔɔbuɔ roru oo ruaru yonɔga yabe ebu. Onu.*

20

Yesure koun jinorunji taine peya.

Mat 28.1-8; Mak 16.1-8; Luk 24.1-12

¹ Sabat komban nɔebi tariko Maria Magdala nɔgo inɔgoji Sonda kae fufurere akonɔ wegi jirin sineko jinorunɔgo raya. Raru jinoinɔ pime rako ko soguine nɔneko oiji kounɔ gugufuine ore sironɔgone igogabi wareru peya. ² Onu nɔneru oo akonɔ bokɔru pipa raru Saimon Pita eru Yesure wombun kinarinɔ yokoreo wareru inɔ yasiya, “Ofonde qonɔɔbuɔ jinorunɔgone roru raru uro ruabi pɔga, oi so manegobenenɔ.”

³ Onu yasime bokɔru jinorunɔgo rabu. ⁴ Moko giningaru rabuyon, kinarinɔ ogoineji giningaru raru Pita odureru rone jinorunɔgo ropeya. ⁵ Roperu ko kounɔ gugufuine ore manineo so roperu sironɔgo omaine tinɔinɔneku pime rako kambanɔne peperinɔgabun, oi akonɔ peko nɔneya. ⁶ Oi nɔneme Saimon Pitaji onɔakonɔ nɔadiineo waperu ko kounɔ manineo roperu kambanɔne peperinɔgabun, oi akonɔ peko nɔneya. ⁷ Oi nɔneko eru qoruine kambanɔ mobeine moji peperinɔgaru komonɔ gabun, oi goineji qajiru sakire kambanɔ oke so qodureru buine ruabi nɔeko nɔneya.

⁸ Onu nɔneme kinarinɔ ogoineji rone jinorunɔgo wapeya, inɔgoji onɔakonɔ ko kounɔ manineo roperu ya oi nɔneru manesinɔ gaya. ⁹ Yesu gboreru komegone pakereinɔ, yokoji Binɔ Qurande bunɔ onɔine oi rone so mane taniɔgaru konɔkonɔ go wapebu. Onu.

Yesuji Magdala nɔgo Mariareo fukeya.

Mat 28.9-10; Mak 16.9-11

¹⁰ Ne waperu oo akonɔ manesinɔ garu kirieru piyakunɔgo rabu. ¹¹ Yokoji rabuyon, Mariaji inɔyonɔ akonɔ jinorunɔde ko kounɔ sironɔgo dimaku kuyoya. Onu kuyoku kounɔ gugufuine ore manineo tinɔinɔneku pime raya. ¹² Pime rako Sombun mimerereɔ yoyoka marikuyakunɔ gbagbataenɔine nɔne yapeya. Yokoji Yesure qonɔɔbuɔ peya, oo nɔebu. Moji qoruine peya, oo nɔeko moji kufuineo nɔeya.

¹³ Onu nɔeku inɔ ojiɔbu, “Nɔgo, go wamore kuyoge?” Ojibire maneru miya, “Ofonɔnere qonɔɔbuɔ roru raru uro ruabi pɔga, oi so manego.”

¹⁴ Onu miku kirieru Yesuji bembenɔgo dimako nɔneyayonɔ, kamasine oi so nɔne mukuru konɔkonɔ qarɔ dimaya. ¹⁵ Konɔkonɔ qarɔ dimako Yesuji inɔ weu teya, “Nɔgo, go wamore kuyoge? More baage?” Onu weu teme kaesesu sinɔanɔineji dimaga me urunɔ, onɔine manesuku inɔ ojiya, “O sogunene, go qonɔɔbuɔne roru koboru mogo raru ruage ine, bio najinde raru robeminɔ.”

¹⁶ Onu ojime Yesuji tinaine onɔgaku “Maria!” miya. Oi onɔgaku miko inɔoreo kirieru Hibru bunɔoo onɔgaku “Raboni!” miya. Oi nonunde bunɔoo “Qaqajine!”

¹⁷ Onu miko inɔ ojiya, “Nonɔ Mamanere so roperu yo dimago. Ore eru nonɔ so keuwa nuyonɔ, nonde gbopu yonɔoreo raru binɔ inɔ yajiigonɔ: Nonji Mamane Anutu eru nɔnɔore Mama Anuturoo kirieru ropebeminɔ.”

¹⁸ Onu ojime Magdalane nɔgo Maria inɔgoji kirieru raru kinarinɔpuine inɔ yajiya, “Nonji Ofonɔ nɔnebe bunɔ onɔ onɔ najiga.” Onu.

Yesuji kinarinɔpuine fuke yareko.

Mat 28.16-20; Mak 16.14-18; Luk 24.36-49

¹⁹ Sonda oo akonɔ ubu eko kinarinɔ yonɔ joninɔgo tumanɔgaru Juda yonɔore kokoi maneru pi mendiine keku ki baku nɔebu. Onu nɔebi Yesuji fukeru botuyanɔnɔgo dimaku inɔ yajiya, “Ogopune, womo nɔnɔoke peine!” ²⁰ Onu miku meyokaine eru tambaranɔine yaduko nɔneru jeriji manyanɔnɔ puseya. ²¹ Puseko moke inɔ yajiya, “Ogopune, womo nɔnɔoke peine! Mamaji nonɔ sore nume onɔakonɔ nonji nɔnɔ sore nɔabego.”

²² Onu miku bibi robunɔine pineku miya, “Nonɔ Moro Tiriine roninɔ. ²³ Nonɔ nɔinɔgo agiburanyanɔnɔ bokeniminɔ ine, oi Anuturoo jinɔoo posike foreinɔ. Nɔinɔgo agiburanyanɔnɔ so bokeniminɔ ine, oi Anuturoo jinɔoo so posikeniminɔ.” Onu.*

Yesuji Tomas fuke teya.

²⁴ Yesuji kinarinɔpuine onɔ fuke yareyayonɔ, kinarinɔ 12 yonɔoreone mo tinaine Tomas, tinaine mo Didimus mibunɔ, inɔgoji damanɔ oo botuyanɔnɔgo so goya. ²⁵ Tomasji wareko kinarinɔ goineji “Ninɔ Ofonɔ nɔneobenenɔ,” mibi maneru inɔ miya, “Jinoneji birinɔ ropuine

* 19:42: Jon 3.1-2 * 20:23: Mat 16.19; 18.18

meineo ñoneru me sisineji tambaranineo bouabemini ine, oi soine manesini gabemini. Noni nake oi so bouabemini ine, bujo akoni najibi oi so manesini gabemini.”

²⁶ Onu miko sonda moakon tariko kinariyi yonoji Sonda oo moke pigo qodureru mendi keku ki baku Tomaske moko ñebuni. Moko ñekabi Yesuji moke fukeru botuyanunjo dimaku ini miya, “Ogopune, womo ñonoke peine!” ²⁷ Onu miku Tomas ojiya, “Go mego bofenjaru meyakane roru ñoneru me sisigoji tambaranineo boua. Onu eru keta bokeru manjyokago bokeru noni manesini nuigon.”

²⁸ Onu ojime ini bokirieya, “O, go nonde Ofon Anutune!”

²⁹ Onu bokirieme ini ojiya, “Go ñone nuge ore noni soine manesini nugeyon, ñinigo so ñone nuru jibu noni manesini nuigobi, yonoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.” Onu.

Jonji Bobian Biye yo ini ore qurangaya:

³⁰ Yesuji gio usuni sunsunineke baku gome mosi qoqowirie boakon goine oi kinariyi yonore jino paio fukeyayoni, oi buk yoo so qurangaboni. ³¹ Bujo goine qurangabe, oi ini ore qurangaboni: Yesuji Anutune Made fukeru Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega, ñono bujo oi manesini garu onjine oo Yesure tinabinjere eru gogo sanajine rauganimini. Onu eru gonimini ore noni Bobian Biye quran yo qurangabe ñonoreo warega. Onu.

21

Yesuji kinariyi 7 yonoreo fukeko jembraen sauesaeine furugabun.

¹ Jiki Yesuji moke kinariyi goine yonoreo fukeya. Taiberias obu jogni qanajineo oo ini fuke yareko: ² Kinariyi ñi onjineji moko gobuni: Saimon Pita, Tomas tinaine mo Gboghodo (Didimus) mibuni, Natanael ñi oi Galili prowinsre taoni Kanaone eru Zebedire madeyoka yoyoka eru kinariyi goine yonoreone yoyoka.

³ Moko gobi Saimon Pitaji yayiya, “Noni jembraen porebeminjo rabemini.” Onu miko goineji mibuni, “Niño soine goke moko rakimini.” Onu miku bokeru ogao roperu raru ubu oo jembraen mo so furugabuni. ⁴ Jembraen so poreru mo gobi kae fureme Yesuji magenjo dimaya. Dimayayoni, ñone kamasi oi so ñone mukubuni. ⁵ Yesuji dimaku onga yareya, “Ogopune, jembraen mo furugagobi me mata?” Miko kerisieru “Mata!” mibuni.

⁶ “Mata!” mibi ini mitiga yareya, “Ñono simemen-ñanun ogã furoine oobe bokebi rakame soine jembraen bofukenimini.” Oi maneru simemenyanun bokebi jembraen boakon rakaru pusebuni ore furugabeneji wapeini miku embimbunjaru poreru wirikunjabuni.

⁷ Onu fukeko Yesure wombuni kinariyi inoji Saimon Pita ini ojiya, “Oi Ofon!” Onu miko Ofonde tina maneru kambajine akoni kiperu goya ore sakikomoni kiperu oo akoni obu jogni rinaru rakame. ⁸ Yonoji magen keririni 100 mita ore so bembenjo raru gobuni. Ore eru Pitaji rakaru rako kinariyi goine yonoji ogã qaqaji qaku kitingaku raru simemen jembraenineke furugabi ogã ñadiineo wareya.

⁹ Onu wareru magenjo oderu oo ya ini ñonebuni: Misi jako uuneo jembraen jaiine eru poroni ñeya. ¹⁰ Oi ñonebi Yesuji ini yayiya, “Ñono munambe yo jembraen furugagobi, oone goine roru yo warenini.”

¹¹ Oi miko Saimon Pitaji maneru ogao roperu simemen furugame magenjo ropeya. Ropeko foriine 153 ñonebuni. Simemen oi jembraen soguine boakon yonoji pusebunyon, simemeni jibu so tinaya. ¹² Foriine oi ñonebi Yesuji ini yayiya, “Ñono wareru kae fufurere ugo noni.” Onu miko maneru wareru “Oi Ofononun,” onu mane mukubunyon, kinariyi yonoreone moji “Go moji?” onu weuni ore manjyobini maneru so weuya. ¹³ So weuyayoni, Yesuji raru poroni roru yareru jembraen onuakoni boroinjaru yareya.

¹⁴ Yesuji komegone pakoreru kinariyupine fuke yareko ateine yokaamo fukeya. Onu.*

Yesuji Pita moke igodonjaru basanangaya.

¹⁵ Kae fufurere ugo nobi tariko Yesuji Saimon Pita ini ojiya, “Saimon Jonde made, ogopuge yo yonoji noni manyanunji joko enareegobi, goji oi yadureru kokoine manjoko enareege me mata?” Oi maneru ini bokirieya, “O Ofon, noni manjeji manjoko egareego. Go nonde wombuni ogo fukege. Oi gake soine manege.” Onu bokirieme Yesuji ojiya, “Go nonde lamapu mendaine gume yaberu goigon.”

¹⁶ Onu ojime ateine yoyoka weu teya, “Saimon Jonde made, go fori manjoko enareege me mata?” Oi maneru ini bokirieya, “O Ofon, noni gore enareega. Go nonde wombuni ogo fukege. Oi gake soine manege.” Onu bokirieme Yesuji ojiya, “Go nonde lamapu sinan yaberu goigon.”

¹⁷ Onu ojime ateine yokaamo weu teya, “Saimon Jonde made, go fori yorogoji nonde eru egareega me mata?” Onu weu teme manji jajokore weweune moakon oi akoni weuko

* 21:14: Luk 5.5 Luk 5.6

ateine yokaomo fukeya ore Pitaji beusembe maneru kerisieru inji miya, “O Ofon, go ya sosowo soine mane forege. Go wombuŋ ogone fukege. Goji gake oi fiine akonj manege.” Onju miko Yesuji ojiya, “Go nonde lamapu gume yaberu goigonj.

¹⁸ “Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo inji mibe mane: Goji jeŋonj goku gake sakikomongŋo kiperu kadi oo me oo rabeminde anj maneminj ore so soine roware eru gomeŋ. Onju go wapemenyonj, ŋi qoruine fukeminj, damanj oo mego sinekande moji wareru kambanj sakikomongŋo kipe guru kadi mogo so rainjgo maneminj, oo oga guru rainj.”

¹⁹ Yesuji kajeqonj buŋo onju miku Pita komeinde buŋo keroriine baranŋgaya. Injoji kome kamasiine mo komeko Anuture tinabiŋe sogueinj ore manesuku oi miya. Buŋo oi miku injore ojiya, “Go wareru nonj boyobe nuru goigonj!” Onju.

Yesuji Pitake kinariŋ more buŋo mimane ebu.

²⁰ Pitaji Yesuke raru kerisieru Yesure wombuŋ kinariŋinj ŋadiyakunjo wareme ŋoneya. Kinariŋ injoŋi ŋonemaŋ lama nobuŋ, oo qoruineji Yesure omoo roegaru miya, “Ofon, gore babae ŋi oi moji?” ²¹ Kinariŋ oiji ŋadiyakunjo wareko Pitaji oi ŋoneru Yesu inji weu teya, “Ofon, kinariŋ yo injore uruŋu fukeinj?”

²² Weu teme inji ojiya, “Nonji injore gogo buru onju me onju ebeminj, oi gore manebu mata. Nonji inji maneru minobo, ‘Injoji so kome go ropeko nonji morenjo moke warebeminde damanjo jikigaru sakike go ropena,’ buŋo oi injore buŋo fukena. Go injore buŋo bokeru gogakere gogo bobianjaru sisinanj eku nonde ŋadio wareru nonj boyobe nuru goigonj.”

²³ Buŋo onju miko goineji kosa maneru misauebi manjekerisise ogopunonj yonjore botugo buŋo oi inji mijibugabuŋ, “Kinariŋ oiji so komeinj.” Onju mijibugabuŋonj, Yesuji jinjoke tatariine tomiri go ropeinj ore so miyayonj, buŋo inji miya, “Nonji injore gogo buru onju me onju ebeminj, oi gore manebu mata. Nonji inji maneru minobo, ‘Injoji so komeru gome nonji morenjo moke warebeminde damanjo jikigaru sakike go ropena,’ buŋo oi injore buŋo fukena. Go injore buŋo bokeru gakere gogo bobianjaru sisinanj eku goigonj.” Onju.

Nake oi sosowo jinjoneji ŋoneru kitiŋgaku quraŋga ŋarego.

²⁴ Kinariŋ injoŋi ya oi jinjoineji ŋoneru goku ore so oi kitiŋgaku mitaninjaru Bobian Biŋe yo quraŋgaya. Sosowo yonjoŋi kinariŋ injore fuŋne manegobi ore eru soine kitiŋgaku inji miku goniminj, “Injoji buŋo kitiŋgaku miya, oiji buŋo foriine yobu fukega.”

²⁵ Yesuji gio baku mosi qoqowirie goine boakonj oi onjuakonj eba eku goya. Ore sundu moakonj moakonj oi sosowo poretiŋ quraŋganobenj ine, buk papia doduine doduine boakonj fukebi kantri so papia rouŋ pi (lalbreri) sosowo oo ruabenerj puseru kekefonj eko buroine mo so sagana. Onju manesugo.

Aposol Gio Bobo Moro Tiriineji aposol dobe yabeko gio babuñ. Mimitaniñ

Dokta Lukji buk tinaine “Kristore Bobian Biñe” quranġaru binañine jikigaru buk tinaine “Aposol gio bobo” quranġaya. Yesuji kinariñpuine funfunġaine qaji yareme Moro Tiriineji boburo yabeko Kristore biñe buño misauebi, Lukji ore binañine totogo ruaiño ore maneru inji (1.8) quranġaya, ‘Yoñoji oi Jerusalem sitio funġaru Judia prowinsu sagaru Samaria prowinsu raru jikigaru moreñ qanariñe paibe yukube mobemobe rabi saga foreku raya.’ Rone Juda kufufun mañineo gio babi manyanun kerisieru gborebi Kristore roware funġaru basaueru raru raru kantriine kantriine sagako mañkekerisie kufufun yoñore qoruine fukeya. Binañine osegobi, Lukji yoñore man ba wakiñgo orne yamen keku buño korun yoyoka inji quranġaku mitaniñgaya,

1) ‘Kristore ogopuineji Rom qoqodure gawman oi kiso so eyareku gogobi. Yoñoji oi ba wakinimij ore mamboin so egobi. Goineji onu mananimij, oi moji sikiine omaine egu pakereij.’

2) ‘Juda yoñoji sorij gio babi wawakiine fukeko foriine fukeij ore odigaru gobun, Yesuji foriine oi roru wareru yareya.’ Buño korun oi.

Yesure Biñe buño quranġaru misaueru zioz funġaru ba sananġabi jikigaru rako mañkekerisie yoñore kubuji sogueya. Ore so “Aposol gio bobo,” sundu oi pougako buño mobeine qoruine yokaomo inji fukegobi: 1) Yesuji Sombun kaeo ropeko kinariñ yoñoji Jerusalem gobi Kristore Biñe buñoji funġaru roware eya. 2) Peku sogueru Palestain morende prowins goineo raya. 3) Moke sogueru kantriine kantriine Botuyakunġo Koe roregaru ñe ragobi, oi sagaru tatariineo siti qoruine Rom oo raya.

“Aposol gio bobo” ore buño qoruine oi Moro Tiriinere funne eru gio bobo. Aposol eru mamesinij ñinigo yoñoji Bobosu gariinere (Pentekost) damanġo Jerusalem onġa wosibi Moro Tiriineji usunineke manyanunġo rakaya. Manyanunġo rakaru bobururu basanan yabeko roinġaru kantri roregaru gio babi foriine funne funne fukeya. Zioz ñinigo eru yoñore minebobo yoñoji Kristore Biñe buño oi funfunġaineo urunju miku gobun, Lukji ore buño quranġako oi soine buk yoo osegaru manekimij. Ñinigo manyanun kerisieru qodureru kikitij eku gobun, yoñoji Biñe buñore usun mane mukubi moreñ so fukeya. Urunju fukeya, Lukji ore sundu quranġaru Moro Tiriinere usun noduga.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi inji:

1. Biñe buño kitiñgaku miñgo jaebun 1.1-26
 - a) Yesuji mimiti ruaru Moro yareñgo miya 1.1-14
 - b) Judas Iskariotre tifeine Matias bomukubun 1.15-26
2. Jerusalem sitio Biñe buño kitiñgaku mibun 2.1-8.3
3. Judia eru Samaria Biñe buño kitiñgaku mibun 8.4-12.25
4. Polji misin gio baku goya 13.1-28.31
 - a) Misin gio roregaru babi ateine 1 fukeya 13.1-14.28
 - b) Jerusalem tutuman eru buño kipebun 15.1-35
 - c) Misin gio roregaru babi ateine 2 fukeya 15.36-18.22
 - d) Misin gio roregaru babi ateine 3 fukeya 18.23-21.16
 - e) Pol Jerusalem, Sisaria eru Rom witi piġo ñeya 21.17-28.31

Yesuji zioz funġaya.

¹ O Tiofilus, Luk nonji sundune funfunġaine quranġabe, oo Yesuji gio funġaru baku roregaru ñinigo qaji yareru goya, ore sundu sosowo burugaru ruabe ñonemen.* ² Yesuji gio baku sosore ñi aposolpuine roosoeru qaji yareru goku Moro Tiriinere usun paio gio banimij ore mitiga yareya. Oi yareme Anutuji ogagame Sombunġo ropeya. Nonji sundune quranġabon, oi oo quranġa forebon. Munambe oone sundu oi jikigaru quranġabemij.

³ Yesuji joisereren maneru komeru komegone pakereru una 40 morenġo jikigaru goya. Goku daman oo aposolpuine ateine kokoine fuke yareru Anutu qorumanjinere funne jikigaru mitaniñga yareru goya. Onu goku moge kamasi funne funne baku yaduya. Yoñoji oi ñoneru Yesuji gboreru goga, oi soine mane mukubun. Moge ñonebun, yoñoji oi kitiñgaku miku munan moge onjuine dimagobi eru moji oi kepieñgo embimbiniñ.

* 1:1: Luk 1.14

⁴ Daman mogo yonoke moko goku inji mitiga yareru yajiya, “Nɔno Jerusalem siti yo pipa so bokeinebi. Mamaneji Yaun manyanunjo rua yabebemij, miku bujoine kipeme njanibon, oi foriineke fukeinj. Nɔnoji ore eru odigaru goinebi.* ⁵ Rone Jonji ninjigo meso omaineji rau yareru goyayon, Anutuji daman so joroko Moro Tiriine man-njanunjo ruaru oo rau nareinj.” Onu.*

Yesuji Sombunjo ropeya.

⁶ Aposol yonoji daman mogo tumangabi Yesuji botuyanunjo fukeko inji weu tebut, “Ofon, goji daman yoo me wamo damanjo Israel kantrire jokoron oi moke quranjaru basanangamin?”

⁷ Weu tebi inji yajiya, “Mamaji inoyonunde usun paio gosa eru aua daman burugaru ruame pega, oi nɔnoji manenimin ore so mata. ⁸ Oi matayon, Moro Tiriineji wakiru man-njanunjo rakain, injoji usun nɔreame qowirieru nonde funne kitingaku miku goinebi. Oi Jerusalem sitio funjaru Judia prowins sagaru Samaria prowinsgo raru roregaru jikigaru moren qaranneo paibe yukube mobemobe rabi saga foreku rain.”* ⁹ Yesuji bujo oi miyare foreme Anutuji jinjo paiyanunjo ro bapakareko kuanji wakiru komon gako paibe ropeko noneinjgo ore pibi ropeko pikamangaru oo baaru dimabun.*

¹⁰ Onu ropeme qonikingo paibe bibitara eru dimakabi oo akon ni yoyoka marikuyakun gbagataenine yokoji manfunyanunjo fukeru dimabu. ¹¹ Dimaku inji yajibu, “Galili ni nɔno wamore qonikingo paibe piku akon dimagobi? Anutuji Yesu yo nɔnore botugone ogagaru Sombun karorago paibe ropeko nɔnegobi, injoji kamasi onuakon moke kirieru wakinj.” Onu.

Judas Iskariotre tife Matias rosoebun.

¹² Onu yajibu aposol yonoji Jerusalem siti bembunjo tuku tinaine Oliwe yo tuku oone kirieru wakiru 1 kilomitare so wareru sitio wapebun* ¹³ Jerusalem waperu pi manine mo paineo oo nɔku gobun, oo raru ropebun. Ropebun, yonore tina oi inji: Pita, Jon, Jeims eru Andru; Filip, Tomas, Bartolomyu eru Matyu, Jeims Alfusre made, Saimon Zelot politik ni eru Judas Jeimsre made†* ¹⁴ Ni sosowo yonoji manmoakon eru njigo yonoke yamen keku onga wosiru gobun. Yonore botugo Yesu gbopuine eru mangoine Maria yonoji onuakon gobun.

¹⁵ Onga wosiru goku una mogo mamananin ninjigo jareyanun 120 ore so tumangabi Pitaji botuyanunjo pakareru bujo inji miya, ¹⁶ “Ni ogopune, Yesu roru kipebun, Judasji yonore kadi yaduya. Moro Tiriineji Judasre bujo oi ronekon kin Deiwid manineo sanu ruame miineji miko Miti kiki buk (Buk Song) oo qurangabi pega, oiji foriineke fukeya. ¹⁷ Yesuji Judas rosoeko nonunde qokogo mo gome goine bainjo ore igodonjaru sosore ni qoruine aposol fukeya.

¹⁸ “Judasji eebobo sembene eru furiine otebi roru oiji moren rondin mo furiine baya. Oi baku oo ubeine bopogaru qoruineji kerisieru morenjo igako beuine poguko ata beumanjgoine kakaine gboine oi sosowo igajiri waperu wakiya.* ¹⁹ Onu fukeko Jerusalem ninjigo sosowo ore binjine mane foreru moren ore tinaine yonoyanunde bujoo Akeldama mibun. Oi nonunde bujoo Dari rondin.”

²⁰ Pitaji jikigaru inji yajiya, “Miti kiki (Buk Song) oo bujo mo inji qurangabi pega, ‘Piine wambaine fukeru taine dimainj. Oi moji rauine so fukeru gome pi akon dimainj,‡’ ‘Moji soine injore tife fukeru sinan gio baku dimainj.’* ”

²¹⁻²² “Ore eru ninjo ni mo rosoeru igodonjgabenej ninjoke minebobo fukeru munan moge onuine dimaku Yesuji komegone pakereya, ore Binjine kitingaku miku goko sagainj. Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teme Ofonji daman oo akon tumoqoqoo raru gioine funjaru baku ninjore morenjo roregaru ra wareru goko Anutuji botunonunjo akon ogagaru ropeya. Ni daman sosowo oo kubunonunjo moko go wapeben, yonoreone mo rosoebenej sagainj.”*

²³ Pitaji onu yajime njire baaru ni yoyoka tinayakun mibun. Mo tinaine Josef, tinaine mo Barsabas eru tinaine mo Justus. Ni more tina Matias. ²⁴ Tinayakun miku inji onga wosiru mibun, “O Ofon, go ninjigo manonunjososowo mane mukuge. Ore eru go ni yo yokoreone mo rosoege, oi noduigonj. ²⁵ Judasji kiko eru kasigaru wakiru aposol gio

* 1:4: Luk 24.49 * 1:5: Mat 3.11; Mak 1.8; Luk 3.16; Jon 1.33 * 1:8: Mat 28.19; Mak 16.15; Luk 24.47-48 * 1:9:

Mak 16.19; Luk 24.50-51 * 1:12: Juda yonoji 1,100 mita oi Sabat kombango so odureru raebun. Ore eru Kadi bujo so odureru warebun. † 1:13: Zelot pati yonoji yonoyanunde eebobo roniminj ore Rom qoqodure gawmanke mamboinj eru manjo eku gobun. * 1:13: Mat 10.2-4; Mak 3.16-19; Luk 6.14-16 * 1:18: Mat 27.3-8 ‡ 1:20: eru bujo mo inji pega, * 1:20: Kiki 69.25; 109.8 * 1:21-22: Mat 3.16; Mak 1.9; 16.19; Luk 3.21; 24.51

bokeru sembenere so sibirigaru rakaya, injore njeo nje moji aposol fukeru dimaku sosore njire gio baku goinj. Bujo oi foriine.”

²⁶ Onju miku yokore qouj (kas, lot) qabi Matias fukeya. Fukeko aposol 11 yonjore botugo njeje mo otebi kubuyanungo jikigaya. Onju.

2

Moro Tiriineji wakiru kinarij manyanungo rakaya.

¹ Yesuji komeya, damañ oone sonda 7 tariko una 50* oo bobosu damañ ware fukeko mankerisie ninjigo sosowo yonjoji tumangaru kombañ nebuñ.* ² Nebi Qonikingone ya mo ututuj boribori onjuine wakiko fonuj yasogo fukeko manebuñ. Tembonji qaega, ore kamasi onjuine fukeru wakiru pi nebuñ, oi sosowo puseya. ³ Pi puseru ya oiji roingaru saueru misi boruj onju qoruyanuj paiineo ropeko ñonebuñ.

⁴ Onju fukeko Moro Tiriineji sosowo yonjore manj puseko kantri goine yonjore bujo fungaru mibuñ. Moro Tiriineji bobururu bujo sanu ruaya ore so totogo mibuñ.

⁵ Juda ninjigo goineji Anutu aran baku kantri funje funje qonikin rurumanjo ñeku ragobi, oiji roingaru raru goku Jerusalem kirieru warebuñ, goine onjuine yonjoji sitio gobuñ. ⁶ Onju goku fonuj yasogo oi maneru ninjigo kubu kokoineji waperu tumangabuñ. Tumangaru dimabi mamananin ninjigoji bujo furuine furuine mibuñ, oi sosowo maneru bubu mane taniñgaru ore eru popureru qiqu ebuñ.

⁷ Qiqu eru waragaru inji mibuñ, “Manenin! Nj yo buñoine buñoine migobi, yonjoji sosowo Galili ninjigo fukegobi me?” ⁸ Niño kantri furuine furuine oo fukeru waperu gobenen yonjoji uruju eru goku sogueru kantrinoñuj so buñoñoñuj bubu mibi manegobenen? ⁹ Niño Partia ninjigo, Midia ninjigo eru Elam ninjigo yo dimagobenen. Niño goineji Mesopotemia goben. Goineji Judia gogobi eru goineji Kapadosia kaeo gobuñ. Ninjigo goineji Pontusre, goineji Eisia prowinsre fukegobenen eru yonjoji nonunde buño buño mibi manegobenen.

¹⁰ “Goineji Frigia moreñ bokeru yo wareru gogobi. Goineji Pamflia taon bokebuñ. Goineji Ijpt moreñgo gobuñ. Goineji Sairini moreñ aribe Libia moreñgo gobuñ. Goine niño Rom siti yayaba yo wareru gogobenen. ¹¹ Niño goineji Juda ninjigo fukeru gogobenen eru goineji kantri goineo fukeru jiki Juda ninjigo fukeben. Onju dimagobenen eru yonjoji bujo mibi niño buñoñoñuj moakon moakon oi soine mane mukugobenen. Niñoone goineji nu tinaine Krit bokeru koe petigaru warebuñ. Goineji Arebia buño miogobi. Niño onjuineji gogobenenyon, yonjoji jerieru Anutuji mosi qoqowirie ropekiine baya, ore funjine oi nonunde buño bubu mibi manegobenen.” ¹² Onju miku sosowo yonjoji popureru manebi jibugako yonjonye inji miku weweu ebuñ, “Yo ore funjine oi uruju?” Onju weweu eku bujo baaru mumutu dimabuñ.

¹³ Konkon dimabunyon, goineji igosisi eru inji mibuñ, “Yonjoji wain obu anjiineke kokoine nogu manjibu fukegobi.” Onju.

Pitaji Moro Tiriinere funje mitaniñgaya.

¹⁴ Onju mibi Pitaji aposol 11 yonjoke moko pakereru dimaku sananjine onjaku ninjigo kubu oi inji yayiya, “Ogopune, Juda ninjigo eru ninjigo sosowo Jerusalem gobuñ, nonji ya fukega ore funjine mibe oi kaje ruaru manenin. ¹⁵ Niño goineji ninjore inji migobi, ‘Yonjoji obu sananjine nobi manyanunji jijibu fukega.’ Onju manesuegobiyon, ninjoji onjuine so fukegobenen. Yo kae fufurere 9 kilok fukega. Kaere oi obu uqo damañine mata.

¹⁶ Matayon, kajeqouñ nj Joelji Biñe bujo inji miya, oiji foriineke fukega,

¹⁷ ‘Anutuji miga: Ofonde waware damañji bembengain, nonji damañ oo Morone Tiriine kesebe ninjigo sosowo yonjore paio ropein. Roperu bobururu saga yabeme inji fukein;

Njore odumadepuji kajeqouñ buñoine buñoine mieniminj.

Njore jeyon ninjigopuji jinoyanuj kerisieme pororoine pororoine ñoneeniminj.

Njore ninjigo qoruine yonjoji kubañ ñoneeniminj.*

¹⁸ Morone Tiriine kesebemin, oi nj eru njigo nonde kinan qaku goniminj, yonjore paio onjuakon ropeko kajeqouñ bujo mieniminj.

¹⁹ Nonji mosi qoqowirie qonikingo ruabe pibi paibe ropeko ñoneniminj eru moreñgo soi oi inji ñoneniminj:

Ya darike, misi boruj ropekiine eru ju rombuñineke oi fukeniminj.

²⁰ Wegi jinjoineji qisiri fukeko ayonji ojeru dari onjuine fukeinj.

Onju fukeko ore ñadiineo Ofonde damañ yasogoji wareru fukeinj.

* 2:1: 50 oi Grik buño Pentekost. * 2:1: Lew 23.15-21; Dut 16.9-11 * 2:17: Joel 2.28-32

Una oi kuriri eru biŋeroroineke.

²¹ Uri yonoreone moji Ofonde tina oŋga wosiin, Anutuji oi munan qa teko qowiriein.’

Joelji oŋu quraŋgame pega.

²² “O Israel njiŋigo, ŋoŋo kaje ruaru buŋo yo manenin; Anutuji Yesure gogo damanŋo boburo teme goko mosi qoqowirie, soi eru eebobo qembibiineke oi ŋoŋore botugo morenŋo totogo fukeya. Ŋoŋo oi soine manegobi. Anutuji ya oi fuke teru oŋuine oo Nazaret ŋi iŋore fuŋne kitiŋgaku miku ŋaduru goya.

²³ “Anutuji ronekoŋ Yesure buŋo ronekoŋ kiperu mane mukugaru iŋi miya pega, ‘Munanŋoqo Rauineji ŋi minebobo ŋoŋore meo wakiin.’

“Buŋo ore so Anutuji Yesu so sabareko ŋoŋore meo wakiya. Oŋu wakiko ŋoŋo komein ore qabi kotu kantri gawman yoŋoji Mosesre Kadi buŋo so maneru jibu mitigabi menanunji Yesu qafagaru roru mariponŋo qabi komeya. Komeyayon, dariineji ŋoŋore paio ropeya pega.* ²⁴ Yesuji komeyayon, komere nigin gbediji wakiko kome Rauineji oi kiperu daman joroine siŋan gain ore embimbiŋgaya. Oi Anuturoe so sagaya. Ore eru iŋoji oi kegboreru komere joisererengone bomukuko pakereya.* ²⁵ Kin Deiwidji Yesure iŋi miko pega,

‘Nonji tuturi eru egu rondiŋga nuiŋ ore Ofonji me furoneo goga.

Iŋoji daman so keririŋneo dimako sasakoine oŋu ŋoneru gogo.*

²⁶⁻²⁷ Oŋu goku komebemiŋyon, komere kaeo rakabe so ŋadi nuiŋ.

Goji gakere yoro ŋi gbagbataenine roosiŋine non bomuku nunde jinorunŋo peku so gogegabemiŋ.

Ore eru maŋneji jeri maneru mi bibineji saoreŋ kiki keku gogo.

Sakineji oŋuakoŋ gboreru pakerein ore eru odigaru oori ore gbiŋ qaku pein.

²⁸ Goji gogo sananinere fuŋne nadunde mane mukubemiŋ.

Nonji gore jino maio daman so gobe goji maŋne jeriji roru bofusein.’ Deiwidji Yesure oŋu miko pega.

²⁹ “O ogopune, Pita nonji morenfun ŋasonoŋun kin Deiwidre fuŋne oi koimo paio totogo iŋi mitaniŋgabemiŋ: Deiwidji komeko yanŋabi jinorunji muŋambe botunonŋo yo pega. ³⁰ Deiwidji kajeqoun ŋi fukeru goya, iŋoji iŋi maneya: Anutuji osigidapuine yonoreone mo roosoeru bofenŋgame iŋoyonŋe oŋuine ŋi ofonde ŋeŋeo ŋein. Anutuji buŋo oi kiperu mimipan buŋoo misanangaru goya.* ³¹ Moji ŋein, oi ronekoŋ ŋoneru maneya. Munanŋoqo Rauine Kristo iŋoji komegone pakerein, Deiwidji oi maneru iŋi miya, ‘Kristoji goku komeiŋyon, komere kaeo rakame Anutuji oi so ŋadi game pein. Iŋore saki fu oi so bokeme qonŋbuŋineji jinorunŋo so gogegain.’

³² Anutuji Yesu bogboreme pakereko oŋuine oiji buŋo oi foriineke fukeya. Niŋo sosowo oi jino koruŋnonunji ŋoneru kitiŋgaku miku munan moge oŋu dimagobenen. ³³ Yesuji pakereu goko Anutuji ogagame roperu me furoineo ŋega. Oo ŋeku Mamaineji Moro Tiriine sorein ore mikipeya, iŋoji (mimipan) oi maneru oi keseme wakiko foriine muŋambe yo fukeko ŋoneru manegobi. ³⁴ Deiwidji Sombunŋo so ropeya. Iŋoji iŋoyonŋe buŋo iŋi miko pega,

‘Anutuji Sombun kae maŋgo nakene Ofonde iŋi mitigako maneya:

Goji wareru me furoneo kuririquran yo oo wakiru ŋe goigon.*

³⁵ Oŋu ŋe gokande nonji daman botuineo yo oo kisopugo yoŋo ode odeparuku gbiŋ eyarebemiŋ.

Gbiŋ eyarebe yoŋoji rondiŋgaru rakaru joiserereng maneru kuyoku kadi koji oŋu fukenimiiŋ.

Oŋu fukebi goji soine pakereu yoŋore paio oderu jerieru goigon.’

³⁶ “O Israel njiŋigo, ŋoŋo Yesu mariponŋo qabi komeyayon, Anutuji Yesu oi igodonŋame Ofon eru Munanŋoqo Rauine Kristo fuke noreru goga. Israel kubu sosowo ŋoŋo ore fuŋne mane mukuinebi.”

³⁷ Pitaji oŋu miko ŋjiŋigo kubuji maneru maŋyanun qopogame Pita eru aposol goine oi iŋi yajibun, “Ni ogopunonun, niŋo urun ebeneŋ sagain?”

³⁸ Yajibi Pitaji iŋi yajime manebun, “Ŋoŋo bio maŋ-ŋanun kerisienin. Moakoŋ moakoŋ maŋ-ŋanun kerisiebun ore so niŋoji Yesu Kristore tinao meso rau ŋarekimin. Oi ŋarebeneŋ Anutuji agiburan-ŋanun jureru bokeru Moro Tiriinere yanun oi biŋe qa ŋarein. ³⁹ Anutuji Moro oi ŋarein ore mikipeya, buŋo oi ŋoŋo-ŋaje eru ŋoŋore osigidapu ŋoŋore eru miya. Ŋoŋore eru goine joroineo raru gobi Anutu Ofonnonunji oŋga yabein, iŋoji mimipan buŋo (promis) oi sosowo ŋoŋore eru oŋuakoŋ miku kipeme pega.”

* 2:23: Mat 27.35; Mak 15.24; Luk 23.33; Jon 19.18 * 2:24: Mat 28.5-6; Mak 16.6; Luk 24.5 * 2:25: Kiki 16.8-11

* 2:30: Kiki 132.11; 2 Sml 7.12-13 * 2:34: Kiki 110.1

⁴⁰ Pitaji oṅu yajiru jikigaru unṣowon buṅo goine kokoine oo manyanṅuṅu bapakareru inji miya, “Nṅinigo inṅonṅmanṅonṅine yo moreṅgo gobuṅ, Anutuji oi munan qa yareko qowirien-imin ore manega. Yoṅoke joisereren egu bofukenimin ore bio maṅ-ṅanṅuṅu kerisieru nṅinigo kekesiine oi ruge ruaru boke yabeinebi.” ⁴¹ Pitaji oṅu miko nṅinigo jinṅorarineji buṅoine maneru sabarebi miti meso rau yarebuṅ. Oi rau yarebi kufufunyanṅuṅu jikigabi jareyanṅunji una oo akon 3,000 ore so sogueya. Oṅu.

Mamanesiṅ yonjoji manyanṅuṅu kikipe eru gobuṅ.

⁴² Manyanṅuṅu kerisiebuṅ, yonjoji maṅmoakon eru manyanṅuṅu kikipe eru daman so ṅonone eku tumaṅgabi aposol yonjoji Biṅe buṅo qaji yarebi tebu mokiine eru uṅo munjan moko nogu oṅgawowosi gio baku gobuṅ. Daman so gogo oṅu gobuṅ.

⁴³ Oṅu dimaku Anutere tinaji egu sembeain ore gburugburu qaku gobuṅ. Oṅu gobi Anutuji boburo yabeko aposol yonjoji mineboboyanṅuṅu fukeru gio babi mosi qoṅowirie soi furuine furuine fukeya. ⁴⁴ Anutu manesiṅ gabuṅ, yonjoji sosowo gogoyanṅuṅu moko goku mebo (tebe mariku) yayanṅuṅu sosowo qodureru moko baku gobuṅ.*

⁴⁵ Oṅu baku goku moreṅ mebo yayanṅuṅu furiine banimin ore ruabi furiine yarebi wareya, oi botuyanṅuṅu basaṅasa eru embimbingabuṅ ore so boroinṅa eru gobuṅ. ⁴⁶ Oṅu qodureru goku jijiki maṅmoakon eru daman so boji soringo tumaṅgaru gobuṅ. Poron oi pi so bajiru noku gobuṅ eru uṅo munjanṅuṅu oi kikoyanṅuṅu tomiri jeri paio ṅeku noku gobuṅ. ⁴⁷ Eeboboyanṅuṅu oṅu eru Anutu miteṅ garu gobi nṅinigo sosowo yonjoji oi ṅone anji eyareku gobuṅ. ṅone anji eyareku gobi kubuyanṅunji sogueme Ofonji daman so nṅinigo goine qowirie yabeme manyanṅuṅu kerisieru qoṅodure buruyanṅuṅu jikigabuṅ. Oṅu.

3

Pitaji ṅi demba mo bobianṅaya.

¹ Juda yonjoji inṅande so 3 kilok oṅa wosiebuṅ. Inṅande mogo Pita Jon yokoji oṅgawowosi daman oo boji soringo ropebire. ² Ropebire oo ṅi mo maṅgo beu maṅgone demba fukeru ṅeku goya, oi koboru wareru boji sorinde sa mendiine ruabuṅ. Ogopuineji una so wareru reṅgo koboru sa mendi tinaine Mendi ṅoneanjike mibuṅ, oo ruabi ṅeya. ṅeru nṅinigo sorin kubaine ropebuṅ, yonjoji monen yanṅuṅu otenimin ore karie yareru goya.

³ Oṅu ruabi ṅeko Pita eru Jon yokoji boji soringo ropeinṅo mibire jinṅororopu ṅone yaperu oi oṅuakon yaunde weu yateya. ⁴ Weu yateme jinṅo maiineo piku ṅoneru Pitaji inṅi ojia, “Go niko ṅone nope.”

⁵ Oṅu ojime jinṅo kati ṅone denden yaperu ya mo meyakunṅone narenimi ore odigaya. ⁶ Bibi tatarako Pitaji inṅi ojia, “Nonde silwa me goul monen so pegayon, nonde ya mo pega, oi soine garebemin: Go Nazaret ṅi Yesu, Munanṅoṅo Rau Kristore usunṅo pakereru ra!”

⁷ Oṅu ojiru meine furoineo baku bopengame pakereya. Pakere me kufuine eru gbaku siaine oo akon sananṅaya. ⁸ Sananṅako pakereru rinṅaru yokoke boji soringo roperu oo raru wareru quran qaku oderu Anutu miteṅ gaya. ⁹ Oṅu ra wareru Anutu miteṅ garu nṅinigo kubu sosowo yonjoji oi ṅonebuṅ. ¹⁰ Oi ṅoneru inji mibuṅ, “ṅi yo yanṅu otekimin ore sorinde sa Mendi ṅoneanjikere bembengo ṅeku karieku goya, inṅo.” Oṅu miku maneru “Sakiineji wamo ya fukega?” miku popureru meayanṅuṅu mukume waragabuṅ. Oṅu.

Pitaji boji soringo Biṅe buṅo miko manebuṅ.

¹¹ Waragabi mijimimi ṅi ojia jijiki Pita Jon yokoke moko raru wareko nṅinigo kubu sosowo yonjoji pipa manṅunyanṅuṅu wareru boji sorinde jokoron maṅgo roperu kinṅ Solomonde kae jinṅo saraṅineo tumaṅgaru dimaku bibitara ebunṅ.

¹² Oṅu bibitara ebi Pitaji ṅone yaberu funṅaru inṅi yajia, “O Israel ogopune, ṅonṅo wamore ya yo ṅoneru popuregobi? Wamore niko piku bibitara ṅone nopegobi? ṅi yo ojia fiaru kadi raru warega, oi nikore tobiriji me Anutere Biṅe buṅo poretin maneru boyobegobere ore eru mata. Oṅu so manesuinebi. ¹³ Nonṅunde apa ṅaso Abraham, Aisak eru Jeikob yonore Anutuji Madeine Yesu kuririquan oteme minebobo ropekiine fukeko foriine fukeme ṅonegobi. ṅonṅo Yesu oi roru moreṅ sinṅan yonore meo ruabi gawana Pailotji pirueinde buṅo kiperu miyayon, ṅonjoji Yesu oi inore jinṅo mugaru ṅadi gabuṅ.*

¹⁴ “ṅonṅo ṅi poretin eru gbagbataenṅine oi ṅadi gaku ṅi qoṅo ṅi mo piruein ore yamenṅ keku oṅga jojuraku weubunṅ.* ¹⁵ Oṅu oṅgaku weuku oṅuine oo gogore Rauji komeinde buṅo mibi komeya. Komeyayon, Anutuji oi bogboreme komegone pakereya. Nikoiji ya oi jinṅonokunji ṅoneru kitiṅgaku miku inore munanṅ moge oṅuine dimagobere. ¹⁶ Oṅu dimaku Yesure tina manesiṅ gaku gogobere. ṅi yo ṅoneru manegobi, oi tina ore usunṅineji

* 2:44: Apo 4.32-35 * 3:13: Eks 3.15 * 3:14: Mat 27.15-23; Mak 15.6-14; Luk 23.13-23; Jon 19.12-15

basanangame dimaga. Yesuji boburo nopeko mamananisinhokunji fukeko ore paio dimaku mitigabere kufu gbakuineji fiame n̄onjo sosowo oi n̄onegobi.

¹⁷ “O ogopune, Yesu komein ore yamen kebuñ, n̄onjoji oi qaqouma paio ebuñ, oi manego. N̄onjo-n̄anje eru sin̄anpun̄anunji on̄uakon ya etebuñ, ore fun̄ine so mane mukuru kosa etebuñ. ¹⁸ On̄u etebuñyon, ore mobeine Anutuji inji eya: Anutuji bun̄oine ronekon kajeqoun n̄injigopuine sosowo boburo yabeko ronekon inji miku qurangabuñ, ‘Anature Mun̄an̄qoqo Rau Kristoji joisereren̄ manein.’ Ore eru n̄onjo on̄u etebi Anature bun̄o oiji foriineke fukeya. ¹⁹ Ore eru bio mañ-n̄anun̄ kerisieru Anatureo kirieru warebi agiburan̄-n̄anun̄ jureru bokein̄.

²⁰ “Anutuji sen̄ginban̄gin Rauine fukega. N̄onjo mo kosa egu gonimin̄ ore Anutuji Yesu ronekon roosoeya. Ore eru n̄onjo bio mañ-n̄anun̄ kerisiebi Mun̄an̄qoqo Rauine Kristo soreme n̄onoreo wareko injoke qakatobi gogon̄anun̄i gboreko sen̄ginban̄gin daman̄-n̄anun̄ ware fukein̄. ²¹ Anutuji ronere ronekonjo fun̄garu bun̄oine kajeqoun n̄injigopuine roosin̄ine sosowo oi boburo yabeko ronekon inji miku gobuñ, ‘Anutuji Mun̄an̄qoqo Rauine sabare teko Sombuñ kaeo n̄eku goko ya sosowo moke burugaku gborein̄, daman̄ oo akon̄ soreme Sombuñ bokeru wakiin̄.’ Yesuji bun̄o ore so wakiru nin̄oreo wareya.

²² Mosesji inji n̄ajiya,

‘Ofon̄ Anutuji Juda kubu n̄onore botugone kajeqoun̄ ni mo bogboreme pakereru Moses non̄ on̄uine fukein̄.

In̄oji ni yon̄anun̄ dimaku bun̄o n̄ajiin̄, oi sosowo kaje ruaru maneru ren̄garu goinebi.*

²³ Moji kajeqoun̄ ni in̄ore bun̄o so ren̄gan̄,

Anature kufufun̄ n̄onjoji in̄ore bun̄o mitariru sibiri gainebi.*

²⁴ Kajeqoun̄ n̄injigo Samuelreone fun̄garu waperu bun̄o mibuñ, yon̄oji sosowo on̄uakon kajeqoun̄ bun̄o daman̄ yoo foriineke fukega, oi ronekon miku gobuñ. ²⁵ Anutuji apa n̄asopon̄onun̄ yon̄oke jofofo buruine ruaru Abraham inji ojija, ‘Gore osigidapu yon̄oreone moji fukeru pakerein̄, Anutu non̄ji in̄ore eru morende n̄injigo kubuine kubuine sosowo mifia n̄arebe sen̄ginban̄gin fukenin̄in̄.’

Anutuji jofofo bun̄oine bararin̄ga noreme kajeqoun̄ n̄injigoji oi jikigaru misan̄an̄garu gobuñ, oi n̄onore eru ruame pega.* ²⁶ Anutuji Madeine bogboreme pakereko mifia n̄arein̄ ore soreme rone n̄onoreo wakiya. Ore eru bio muñambe yo mañ-n̄anun̄ kerisieru bubu gogon̄anunde kad̄i sembene n̄adi ganin̄. On̄u eru sen̄ginban̄gin fukenin̄in̄.” On̄u miya.

4

Pita Jon yokoji sorin̄ kaunsol kubuo dimabu.

¹ Pita eru Jon yokoji n̄injigo kubu oi bun̄o on̄u yajibire sorin̄ gio sin̄an̄ yon̄oji, sorinde sa sin̄an̄ qoruine eru Sadusi (Sorin̄ giore yamen̄yamen̄) yon̄oji pakereru jin̄oyakun̄go wapebuñ. ² Kin̄arin̄yokaineji n̄injigo kubu qaji yareru inji mibu, “Yesuji komegone pakereya. Ore so komebuñ, yon̄oji on̄uakon̄ gboreru pakeren̄imin̄.” On̄u mibire man̄yanun̄ sembeako yokoreo wapebuñ. ³ Waperu ro yaperu kae ubu eya ore eru witi pigo rua yaperu mibuñ, “Kae fureko bun̄o koroineo rua yapekimin̄.”

⁴ On̄u mibuñyon̄, Bine bun̄oyakuñ manebuñ, yon̄oreone boakeru yobuji man̄yanun̄ kerisieru Yesu manesin̄ gabuñ. Manesin̄ gabuñ, yon̄ore jareji sogueme 5,000 ore so fukeru gobuñ.

⁵ Kae fureko sin̄an̄yayabe n̄ipuyanun̄, Juda yon̄ore minebobopu eru Kadi bun̄ore qaqaji yon̄oji Jerusalem tuman̄gabun̄. ⁶ Tuman̄garu sorin̄ gio sin̄an̄ qoruine tinaine Anas injoji botuyanun̄go n̄eya. On̄uakon̄ Kaiafas, Jon, Aleksander eru sorin̄ gio sin̄an̄ qorun̄inere garikin̄pu goine sosowo oi moko n̄ebuñ. ⁷ Nebi Pita Jon oga yaperu jin̄oyanun̄go rua yapabi dimabire inji weu yatebuñ, “N̄okoji urun̄u egobire? More tina mibire usun̄ji kefaga teme qowiriega?”

⁸ Weu yatebi Moro Tiriineji Pitare mañ puseko dimaku inji yajiya, “Kan̄tire sin̄an̄yayabe ni eru minebobopun̄onun̄, manenin̄. ⁹ Niko ni demba urun̄u ogo babapi etebere kufuine gboreru fiame, muñambe on̄u weu notegobi. ¹⁰ Ore eru ore mobeine oi soine mibe n̄onjo eru Israel n̄injigo kufufun̄ sosowo manenin̄in̄. N̄onjoji Nazaret ni Yesu, Mun̄an̄qoqo Raunonun̄ mariponggo qabun̄yon̄, Anutuji oi bogboreme komegone pakereya. Yesure tinare usun̄ji ni yo bobian̄gako n̄onore jin̄o maio fiaru dimaga. ¹¹ Bun̄o mo oi inji, ‘Pi bobo ni yon̄oji on̄gin̄ otun̄ mo n̄adi gaku bokebuñyon̄,

* 3:22: Dut 18.15, 18 * 3:23: Dut 18.19 * 3:25: Jen 22.18

Anutuji oi sariko aen otuj sananjine qoruine fukega.^{**} 12 “Yesu moakonji munan qa norega. Tina mo onga wosibenen oi embimbingamininyon, Yesure tinaji oi sagaga. Anutuji tina mo Qonikinde rurumango so nareme pega. Mata! Tina moakonji oi ongakw qowirieru Sombunde binje fukekimin.”

13 Onu miforeko kamasiyakun noneru inji mibun, “Ni yoyoka yo yokoji mamane pigo so roperu jibu bunjo sananjine sananjine miku koimo dimaku nonemeqoti onjuine fukegobire.” Onu miku qiqi eru waragaru funneyakun mane mukuru mibun, “Fofori! Ni yoyoka yokoji Yesuke goku qowiriebu.” 14 Funneyakun mane mukuru ni dembaji fiaru yoko ke dimaya, oi noneru bunoyakun kepieingo embimbingabun. 15 Oi embimbingaru sorin kaunsol kubu boke yaberu sakibe rakanimi ore mitigabi rakabire yonjoyankekon bunjo baaru uruju miki mimane ebu.

16 Uruju miki mimane ebu, “Niyo ni yoyoka yo uruju eyatenoben? Yokoji mitigabire mosi qoqowirie funjine mo fukeya, oi Jerusalem sosowo yonjoji mane foregobi eru niyo oi onuakon mugainjo embimbingagobenen. 17 Oi embimbingagobenenyon, ore bunjo njinigo botuyanjo moke saueru egu rain ore soine inji mitiga yatebenen sagain, ‘Noko Yesure tina miku bunjo moke so mini.’ Onu miku sananjine miku qomuku yatekabenen wiriebire moji mo oi so manein.”

18 Onu miku kipe yapebi ropebire inji mitiga yatebu, “Noko Yesure tina miku bunjo mo so jikigaru miku njinigo qaji yareni.” Onu miku agi sananjine rua yatebu. 19 Onu mitiga yatebunyo, Pita Jon yokoji bokirieru inji yajibu, “Nikoji nonjore mimiti renjanimi ore Anature bunjo bawakiru ruabere omaine egu fukein. Oi Anature jinjo maio sagaga me mata, oi nonjo-nanje osoeru miku kipeinebi. 20 Onu me onu miku kipenobunyon, nikoji ya noneru manebe, oi kesongaru bunjo bokero gonimi ore so mata.”

21 Onu yajibire manebi njinigo sosowoji mosi qoqowirie fukeya, ore eru Anutu mitej gabi. Onu mitej gabun ore eru “Mobeine uruju eyatenoben?” miku kadi mo so bofukebu. So bofukeru sinanbobo bunjo sanangaru miyateru boke yapebi wakibu. 22 Mosi qoqowirie fukeko ni demba fiaya, oi gosaine 40 odureru goya. Ore eru Anutu kokoine mitej garu gobun. Onu.

Manjekerisie yonjoji onga wosiru dimaku sanangabun.

23 Sorin gio sinan qoruine eru minebobo yonjoji Pita eru Jon sinanbobo bunjo miyateru boke yapebi yokoyokere ogopu nonjore kirieru rabu. Raru bunjo sosowo mibun, oi yajibire manebun. 24 Oi yajibire maneru manmoakonji eru manyanun qojugaru maruyanun bofengaku Anutu inji onga wowosi etebun, “O Ofon ropekiine sogo, goji Sombun, moren, koe eru ya sosowo oo pega, oi bofuke yaberu Rauyanun fukege.* 25 Goji ronekon gakere Moro Tiriine sorende wakiru gio ni Deiwid, ninjore njaso injore migo bunjogo ruande gore migo roku inji miya, ‘Manjekerisiere yauraine yonjoji wamore fonun kokoine baegobi?

Kantriine kantriine yonjoji uruju eru mamane omaine omaine manesuegobi?*

26 Morende kinj koitoine koitoine yonjoji morenyanunde so wapeegobi.

Ofon muranjine muranjine yonjoji qodureru tumanngaegobi. Onu roware eko Ofon eru injore Munanqogo Rauine igo yapeegobi.’

27 Fofori, bunjo ore so siti yoo fukeya. Go Madego Tiriine Yesu bofengande Munanqogo Raunonun fukega. Injoji fukeko ni koito yoyoka Herod eru Pontius Pilot yokoji Rom gawman sinan fukeru nonjunde Israel njasopu yonjoke qodureru tutumanj eru kiso etebun.*

28 Go gake usunjo eru migore so injore ya fukein ore bunjoine miku ronekon kiperu burugamen. Yonjoji ya oi etebi bunjo buru sosowo oi onu foriineke fukeya.

29 “O Ofon, niyo go kinan qa garebenen manambe sinanbobo bunjo naregobi, go oi noneru kitin nobende soine gore Binje bunjo nonemeqoti onjuine koimo dimaku miku gokimin. 30 Goji mego sinekande jibe njinigo oi Madego Tiriine Yesure tina usunjineo fianimij eru mosi qoqowirie moge furuine furuine fukeenimin. Bunjo oi foriine.”

31 Onu onga wosibi pi tumanjaru nhebun, moren oi gburugburu itiringako Moro Tiriineji sosowo manyanun puseko raru nonemeqoti onjuine koimo dimaku Anature Binje bunjo miku gobun. Onu.

Manjekerisie njinigo manyanunji kikipe ebu.

32 Manjekerisie kubu yasogo yonjoji man mamanesu moakonji eru gobun. Ya sosowo pe yareya, oi gore me nonde, onu so mibunyon, yayanun sosowo oi bodurebi moakonjanun fukeko gobun.* 33 Onu gobi Anature usunji kema yabeme sanangabi aposol yonjoji miine

* 4:11: Aen otuj qoruine oi Yesu. * 4:11: Kiki 118.22 * 4:24: Eks 20.11; Neh 9.6; Kiki 146.6 * 4:25: Kiki 2.1-2 * 4:27: Mat 27.1-2; Mak 15.1; Luk 23.1, 7-11; Jon 18.28-29 * 4:32: Apo 2.44-45

roku munan moge onjuine dimaku Ofon Yesuji komegone gboreru pakereya, buño oi kitingaku miku gobun. Onu gobi Anutuji yaunmoririine yasogo keseru yareme ninjigoji aran ba yarebun.

³⁴ Onu gobi ore so botuyanungo moji ya more so basiqasi baku embimbingaru goya. Sosowo ugo gioine gioine eru piine piine ore rau fukebun, yonjoji oi furiine banimin ore ruabun. Onu ruabi furiine babi monen wareko oi baku warebun. ³⁵ Baku wareru aposol yonjore meo ruabi sosowo basiqasi eku embimbingabun ore so oi botuyanungo boroin yaberu gobun.

³⁶ Ni mo tinaine Josef, aposol yonjoji tinaine Barnabas mibun, oi nonjunde bunoo: Man-kikitin ni, inoji nu tinaine Saiprus oo fukeru sogueru sorin gio ni (Liwait) goya. ³⁷ Inoji onjuakon ugo gio morenjine furiine banimin ore ruame monen wareme furiine oi baku aposol yonjoreo wareru meyanungo ruaya. Onu.

5

Ananaias Safaira yokore eadu

¹ Onu eru gobunyon, ni mo tinaine Ananaias nonunjine tinaine Safaira yokoji gio morenyakunde mobe furiine banimin ore ruabu. ² Ruabire furiine wareko niji monen mobeine inoyonunde sabareku bosongame nonunjineji oi mane foreko mobeine mo roru wareru aposol yonjore meo ruaya.

³ Meyanungo ruayayon, Pitaji ini ojiya, “O Ananaias, go wamore Satan so igogande mango pusega? Inoji mango puseko goji esoigaru Moro Tiriine sinefuru eteru gakere morende monen mobe sabareku sumungage? ⁴ Go ore rauine fukemen, daman oo oi gakere binje fukeya me? Gakere morengo furiine babi furiine wareya, monen oi gore binje fukeya me mata? Go wamore mangoo buño kiperu ya yo ege? Go buño ikoine miku onjuine oo ninjigo so eadu enobegeyon, Anutu inoyone eadu etege!”

⁵ Onu ojime buño oi maneru rondingaru wakiru morengo rakaru komeya. Onu komeko ninjigo sosowo ore binjeine maneru sombuyanun kokoine manebun. ⁶ Komeko ni jeyon yonjoji waperu qongbunine roru komon garu koboru raru yanggabun.

⁷ Aua yokaomo tariko nonunjineji ya fukeya, oi so maneru wareya. ⁸ Wareme Pitaji nonunjine Safaira ini weu teya, “Noko gio bobo moren-jakun mobeine furiine banimin ore ruabire monen wareya, oi ore so me mata? Oi najinde manebemin!”

Weu teme ini bokirieya, “Monen oi forori ore so wareya.”

⁹ Onu bokirieme ojiya, “Noko wamore manmoakon eru Ofonde Moro Tiriine eadu etegobire? Mane, noegoji komeko niji roru raru yanggabi, yonjoji mendi yo bombengakabi fonunjine manege. Yonjoji go onjuakon komon garu kobo garu ranimin.” ¹⁰ Onu ojime oo akon rondingaru Pitare manfungo rakaru komeya. Komeko ni jeyon yonjoji waperu qongbunine bofukeru roru koboru raru noeinere qanangon yanggabun. ¹¹ Yan gabi mankekerisie kubu sosowo yonjoji maneru waragabi binjeine saume sosowo maneru sombuyanun kokoine manebun. Onu.

Aposol yonjoji ninjigo kokoine bobian yabebun.

¹² Onu ruabi Anuture usunji aposol dobe yabeko gio baku meyanun ninjigo paiyanungo ruabi Anutuji soi mosi qogowirie funje funje bako botuyanungo kokoine fukeya. Ninjigo Yesu manesin gabun, sosowo yonjoji boji sorinde jokoron manjo roperu kin Solomonde kae jinjo sarajineo tumanaru kubu moakon fukeru gobun.

¹³ Onu tumanaru gokabi ninjigo goineji kokoiyanun maneru ruruine eru moji yonjoreo so jikigaya. Onu matayon, ninjigo kubu yonjoji aran kokoine ba yareku gobun. ¹⁴ Onu tumanaru gobunyon, jibu ninjigo boakon yonjoji kubuyanun jikiga yareru gobun. Ni eru njigo qokoine qokoine yonjoji Yesu manesin garu manyanun kerisiebi kubuyanunji sogueru saueya. ¹⁵ Aposol yonjoji gio onu bakabi ninjigo boakonji fiabun. Onu fiabun ore eru goineji jibe ninjigo oga yaberu pepe gbaku koboru kadi qanajineo onjuakon njene bobianaru moki ramegaru oo rua yaberu ini mibun, “Pitaji wareru nodurein, sasakoineji daman oo yonjoreone more paio ropeko fiana.”

¹⁶ Onjuakon taon eru kae Jerusalem siti roregaru njeu ragobi, yonjoreone ninjigo kubu kokoineji poreru warebun. Onu wareru ninjigo jibe bayabeya eru gemoji nongun bayareru* bapeborin eyarebun, oi oga yaberu wareru wapebun. Wapebi sosowo yonjoji fiabun. Onu.

Mimererenji aposol witi pigone oga yabeme wakibun.

* 5:16: Mutu oi ini: Gemoji miine mongame buño bokeru goga.

¹⁷ Onu eru gobi sorinj gio sinanj qoruineji eru injore ogopu Sadusi (Sorinj giore yamenyamen) pati kitiŋ gabuŋ, sosowo yonjore maŋ riganjgame aari manebun. ¹⁸ Aari maneeru aposol oga yaberu kiperu gawmande witi pigo rua yabebun. ¹⁹ Rua yabebunyon, ubu oo pebi Ofonde mimereren moji witi pi mendiine mendiine roru oga yaberu sakibe wakiru inji yajiya, ²⁰ “Manenin, ŋoŋo raru boji sorinjgo roperu njinjigo jinoyanunjo dimaku gogo gariinere fuŋne sosowo totego yajinin.”

²¹ Onu yajime kae fureme boji sorinjgo roperu dimaku Biŋe buŋo qaji yarebun. Onu dimaku qaji yarebi sorinj gio sinanj qoruine eru ogopuine kitiŋ gabuŋ, yonjoji roperu sorinj kaunsol kubu eru Israel minebobopuyanunj kepure yabebi moko tumangabuŋ. Tumanjaru dimaku kambanti goine aposol oga yabein ore sore yabebi witi pigo rabun.

²² Rabunyon, oi oo so bofuke yaberu omaine kirieru sunduyanunj inji ruabuŋ, ²³ “Niŋo fofori witi pigo roperu mendi sananjine kebi dimako ŋi joruyanunke yonjoji mendi so dimabi ŋone yabegobenen. Oi ŋone yabegobenenyon, mendiine roru roperu oo ŋi mo so bofukegobenen.”

²⁴ Onu sunduyanunj ruabi sorinde sa sinanj qoruine eru sorinj gio sinanj qoruine yonjoji buŋo oi maneru manyanunj jibugako mibuŋ, “Opopon! Muŋambe onu fukeru jiki moke qoqopuse eko urunu egu fukena?” ²⁵ Onu mibi moji waperu inji yajiya, “Manenin, ŋi witi pigo rua yabebun, yonjoji boji sorinjgo dimaku njinjigo Biŋe buŋo qaji yaregobi.” ²⁶ Onu yajiko sorinde sa sinanj qoruineji kambanti oga yabeme rabun. Raru “Niŋjigoji ko bokeru egu nobenimin,” miku kokoi maneru wiriine akonj boji sorinjgo roperu aposol oga yaberu warebuŋ.

²⁷ Onu oga yaberu wareru sorinj kaunsol kubu yonjore jinoo rua yabebi dimabi sorinj gio sinanj qoruineji inji weu yareya, ²⁸ “Ŋoŋo Yesure tina miku buŋo mo so qaji yareinebi. Niŋoji onu miku agi sananjine rua ŋarebenyon, buŋo ore foriine urunu fukeya? Ŋoŋoji jibu jikigaru Yesure binanj qaji yarebi Jerusalem siti sosowo saga nobe foreme gogobenen. Eme ŋi oiji komeru dariine keseme ŋoŋoji inji nojiegobi, ‘Injore buŋoji Juda niŋjore paio roperu pega.’”*

²⁹ Onu weu yareyanon, Pita eru aposol goineji inji bokiriebuŋ, “Niŋoji njinjigo ŋonjore mimiti rengakiminj ore eru Anuture buŋo odurebenen so sagain. Mata! ³⁰ Anutuji nonjunde apa ŋasopure ofonj fukega. Ŋoŋo Yesu yo ombuineo gbedigaru qabi komeyanon, Anutuji oi bogboreme pakereya. ³¹ Anutuji oi keghoreru ogagaru roperu injoyonunde me furoineo ruame ŋega. Paibe ŋeko Anutuji agiburannonunj boke noreinjo ore igodonjgame Ofonjonunj eru Munanjoo Raunonunj fukega. Onuine fukeru Israel kufufunj qowirie nobeko manjonunj kerisiekiminj ore manega. ³² Niŋo ya oi ŋoneru buŋo sosowo oi kitiŋgaku miku munanj mogeine fukeru dimagobenen. Moro Tiriineji onjuaonj buŋo oi kitiŋgaku miega. Anutuji Moro Tiriine njinjigo miine rengateegobi, yonjore manjo ruaru biŋe qa yarega.”

³³ Pitaji buŋo onu bokirieme sorinj kaunsol kubu yonjoji manebi manyanunj siqoji keketi onu ketigaya. Ketigako manyanunj jo jako aposol yabebi komeniminj ore manebun. Onu.

Gamalielji ogopuine mi bomunanj yabeya.

³⁴ Onu manebunyon, Farisi (Kadi buŋjore yamenyamen) ŋi mo tinaine Gamaliel injoji sorinj kaunsol kubu yonjore botugo ŋeya. Injaji Kadi buŋjore qaŋaji ŋi goko njinjigo sosowo aran ba tebi mineboboyanunj fukeya. Onu fukeru pakreru aposol oga yabebi sakibe rakaru kokiine mo odiganiminj ore mitigaya.

³⁵ Onu mitigako rakabi minebobo ogopuine inji yajiya, “Israel njipune, ŋoŋo ŋi yo urunu eyarenobun, ore eru fiine akonj kokoinjanunj maneru sisinanj-ŋanunj einebi. ³⁶ Rone yukube ŋi mo tinaine Teudas injoji pakreru ‘Nonji sogunenjanunj fukego,’ miko muŋambe gosa goine tariko gogobenen. Teudasji onu miko ŋi 400 ore so injoke jikigaru kikipe eku gobunyon, moji oi qame komeko goineji njipune qotike tebuŋ, oi bapakare yabebi totiekabi rowareyanunji janjaru matae foreya.

³⁷ “Injore ŋadio Galili ŋi mo tinaine Judas fukeya. Injaji takis roninde njinjigo tinayanunj quranjaru burugabuŋ, (sensus) damanj oo fukeya. Fukeru njinjigo kepure yaberu bomunanj yabeya oyowo eniminj ore ogo babapipune fukebuŋ. Onu fukebunyon, oi onjuaonj qabi komeko eru ogopuine qotike tebuŋ, goineji oi igodonjgabi kokoi maneru totiebuŋ. ³⁸ Onu fukeko nonji inji ŋajibe manenin: Ŋoŋo ŋi yo yonjore sakio ya kosa so einebi. Yonjoji gio yo babi roware fukega, oi moren njinjigo yonjore mamane buruyanunj akonj fukega ine, oi jibugaru janjaru mataein. Ore eru oi boke yabebi wakiniminj. ³⁹ Oi mataeinjon, Anuture mamane buruone fukena ine, ŋoŋoji roware oi kipeinjo ore embimbinjaniminj. Ŋoŋo Anutu injoyonje igogaru kiso eteru egu goniminj. Ŋoŋo-ŋanunde fuŋne onuine egu bofukeneninj ore kokoinjanunj maneru sisinanj-ŋanunj einebi.”

* 5:28: Mat 27:25

⁴⁰ Gamalieli j̄ onu yajime kajeqouj bunoine roru sabareku boyobebuj. Oi boyoberu aposol rua yabebi wapebi kambantire mibi noru yabebuj. Noru yabebi sorij kaunsol kubu yon̄oji aposol oi Yesure tina miku buño mo jikigaru egu miniminde agi sananjine rua yareru “Wakiru ranij,” mibuj.

⁴¹ Onu mibi sorij kaunsol kubu bokeru rabuj. Kadio raru inji mibuj, “Yesure tinare eru tinabinenonuj onu bojibugagobi, oi Anutuji manega. Inoji ninjo joisererej onuine manekiminde so maneru none nobeko soine sagaga.” Onu miku manyanunji ore eru fiame jeriebuj. ⁴² Jerieru gio jikigaru baku una so boji soringo ropebi eru piine piine oo raru Biñe buño qaji yareru gobuj. Yesuji Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega, yon̄oji ore Bobian Biñeine miku oo njingio manyanunj bapakareru gobuj. Onu.

6

Gio babapi nj̄i (dikon) 7 bofuke yabebuj.

¹ Kinarij̄ jareyanunji sogueru ropeme Juda njingio kubu yoyoka fukeru gobuj. Goineji kantri goineone wareru Grik buño mibuj eru goineji yon̄oyanunde morengo go waperu Arameik eru Hibru buño miegobi. Onu gobi damanj̄ oo noigoi fukeya. Grik buño mibuj, yon̄oji inji mibi sembeaya, “Aposol yon̄oji damanj̄ so uqo mebo boroingaru noreegobiyon̄, Grik buño mimi njigo koje ninjore uqo mebo mobeine oi mobeine sowo noreegobi. Sogokon̄ so boronj̄ gabi so sagaga.”

² Onu mibuj ore eru aposol 12 yon̄oji kinarij̄ kubu oi kepore yabebi tumangabi inji yajibuj, “Ninjoji sakire gio baku uqo munjan̄ boroinḡa yareru Anuture Biñe giore damanj̄on̄on̄on̄ soine so sagako mande gionon̄on̄on̄ji egu wakiin̄. Oi so sagaga. ³ Ore eru ogopunon̄on̄, manenin̄! Non̄oji non̄o-n̄on̄on̄unde botugone gio babapi bofuke yabeinebi. Moro Tiriineji nj̄i manyanunj̄ puseko Anutuji mangboron̄ine funjine mo yareme bineroro fiine baku dimagobi, nj̄i onuine 7 roosoe yabeinebi. Oi roosoe yabebi gio oi yarekabi oi sinanj̄ garu baku gonimin̄. ⁴ Yon̄oji on̄u gonimin̄yon̄, ninjonon̄e damanj̄ so sananj̄garu on̄ga wosiru Anuture Biñe buño miine dimaku misaueku gokimin̄. Gio oo damanj̄ so dimakimin̄.”

⁵ Onu yajibi kubu sosowo yon̄oji “Soine sagaga,” mibuj. Onu miku nj̄i tinaine Stiwen rosoebuj. Stiwen oi Anutu sananjine manesinj̄ gako Moro Tiriineji manjine puseko goya. Jikigaru nj̄i yoo roosoe yabebi: Filip, Prokorus, Nikanor, Timon, Parmenas eru Nikolas. Nikolas oi kotu kantrire siti tinaine Antiokia oo fukeru jiki Juda nj̄i fukeru manjine Kristore kerisieya. ⁶ Oi roosoe yabebi aposol yon̄ore jinjo maio roperu rabi meyanun̄ qoruyanun̄go ruaru on̄ga wosiru mifia yabebuj.

⁷ Anuture buño misauebi toumoriineke fukeko kinarij̄ yon̄ore jareji Jerusalem sitio sogueru saueya. Sorinj̄ gio sinanj̄ yon̄ore kubuone boakon̄ yon̄oji on̄uakon̄ manyanun̄ kerisieru Yesu manesinj̄ gabuj. Onu.

Stiwen qafagaru roru kipebuj.

⁸ Anuture yaun̄moriine eru usun̄ine oiji gio babapi nj̄i Stiwende man̄ puseko dimaku soi mosi qoqowirie sogo sogo oi njingio botuyanun̄go bako fukeya. ⁹ Oi fukeyayon̄, Juda goineji pakoreru Stiwen kiso etebuj. “Ken̄goron̄garu warebuj, yon̄ore on̄gawowosi pi kubu” * yon̄ore botugo Juda goineji Sairini eru Aleksandria Ij̄iti siti yoyoka oone kirieru wareru dimabuj. Nj̄i on̄uji qodureru pakoreru Silisia eru Eisia prowinsgone warebuj, yon̄ore kubuone Juda nj̄i goine oga yaperu moko Stiwenke gbedigaru noigoi eru migobobo mimane ebuj.

¹⁰ Onu mimane ebun̄yon̄, Moro Tiriineji Stiwen boburogame mangboron̄ soguinere paio bun̄oine bokirieru yajiya, oi Juda yon̄oji kepieinḡo embimb̄ingaru wakibuj. ¹¹ Embimb̄ingaru wakiru mimigan̄an̄ eku raru nj̄i goine bofukeru bapakare yaberu wareru inji mibuj, “Inoji igosisi buño miku oo Moses eru Anutu nifepupu eyateme manebuj.”

¹² Onu miku raru njingio kubu, yon̄ore minebobo eru Kadi buñore qaqaji yon̄ore mangokaka buño mibi manyanun̄ jo jaya. Jo jako qojugaru wareru Stiwen poreru qafagaru roru sorij kaunsol kubu yon̄ore jinjo maio rabuj. ¹³ Raru nj̄i goine oga yabebi waperu Stiwende sakigo buño ikoine ruaku inji kitingaku mibuj, “Nj̄i yo oiji boji sorinj̄on̄on̄on̄ eru Mosesre Kadi buño kiso eku so bokeegayon̄, oi jikigaru miega. ¹⁴ Kiso eku inji miko manebuj, “Yesu, Nazaret nj̄i boji sorinj̄ yo ketotieme sin̄san̄ peinj̄ eru Mosesji Kadi buño noreko pega, oi qopieinj̄.”

* 6:9: On̄gawowosi pi kubu more tina oi inji fukeko mibuj: Njingio tinabinayanun̄ke yon̄o goine furiyanun̄ babi binayanun̄ fukeru raayanunde kinanj̄ omaine qaku gogu (sleiw) meyanun̄gone ken̄goron̄garu warebuj, yon̄oji yon̄oyanunde on̄gawowosi pi kubu ruaru tinayanun̄ on̄u mibuj.

¹⁵ Onu mibi sorin kaunsol kubure tutumango nbeun, oi sosowoji Stiwen poretin pibi kamasiineji Sombun mimererej onjuine fukeko nponeru manebun. Onu.

7

Stiwenji buño mobeine bokirieru miko manebun.

¹ Stiwen buño koroino ruabi dimako sorin sinan qoruineji inji weu teya, “Buño oi foriine me ikoine?”

Stiwenji Abrahamde binan miya.

² Weu teme mobeine inji bokirieya, “Nipune, mama kakagbopune, nonji inji najibe manenin: Nonjunde naso Abrahamji Mesopotemia morengo goko kuririquan Rauine Anutu injoji fuke teme Mesopotemia bokeru Haran kaeo raru goya.* ³ Anutuji inji ojiya, ‘Go gakere kae morengo eru tifeputo boke yaberu moren mo gadubemin, oo raru goigon.’ ⁴ Onu ojime maneru Kaldia moren bokeru Haran kaeo raru goya. Oo gokame mamainiji komeme Anutuji soreko nonjo daman yoo yo gogobi, moren yoo wareru funjaru nkeu goya.* ⁵ Moren yoo nkeu goko Anutuji moren mobeine kokiine mo kufu seseinere so oi so binje qa teya. Moren yo ore rauine so yobu fukeyayon, Abrahamde osigida so fukeme Anutuji daman oo akon injore buño ronekon inji mikipeya, ‘Nonji moren yo oi go eru gore nadio osigidapugo fukenimin, yonore yarebe ore rauine fukenimin.*

⁶ Onu miku jikigaru buño inji miya,

‘Gore osigidapuji moren mogo raru kotuine fukeru gonimin. Kotuine fukeru gobi moren ore rauine yonjoji kipe yabebi rauyanunde kinan omaine qaku gonimin. Onu gobi eru ode yabebi gio yobinjineke yobinjineke mo babi furiine so narebi gosa 400 ore so konkon paio gonimin.*

⁷ Onu goniminjon, nonji jiki moren ninjigo kinanyanun qaku gonimin, oi buño ruaru mitari narebemin.’

Anutuji jikigaru inji miya,

‘Onu fukeko osigidapugoji moren oi bokeru moren yoo kirieru wareru ohowe baku miten nuru gonimin.’ Onu.

Aisak, Jeikob eru Josef yonore binan miya.

⁸ “Anutuji Abraham onu ojiru moge inji enimin ore miko maneya, ‘Nonjo noke jojofe enimin ore nondi soi moge keku ni sakiyanun ketigaru goinebi.’ Ore so Abrahamji madeine Aisak fukeko una 8 tariko oo Anuture moge baku sakiine ketigaya. Aisakji madeine Jeikob bofukeru moge oi ketigako eru Jeikobji madepuine bofuke yaberu ore so keti yabeya. Jeikob madepuine 12 yonjoji Israel ninore apa nasopu fukebun.*

⁹ “Apa nasopunonunji gbayanun Josef oi nadi gaku furiine banimin ore ruabi goineji furiine baku roru Ijpt morengo raru ruabi goya. Oo goyayon, Anutuji injoke goya.* ¹⁰ Injoke goko konkon funje paio ropeko maneya, sosowo oone bomukuya. Bomukuru yanmoririine oteme mangboronjine fiine fukeya. Oi fukeme Ijpt kantrire farao kin injore jinoo ropeko noneme sagako ni koito igodonjako Ijpt kantri eru farao koitore morumbon pi yaine sinan yaberu goya.* ¹¹ Sinan yabeko roro damanjine wareru fukeko Ijpt sosowo eru Keinan moren oi sagaya. Ore eru ninjigo yonjoji manebu yasogo maneru bakaqakaman gobun. Onu goku nonjunde nasopuji ugo munjan bofukemin ore basiqasi ebun.*

¹² “Onu basiqasi ebun ‘Ijpt morengo kurumbu korun pega,’ onu mibi Jeikobji maneya. Onu maneru madepuine, nonjunde nasopu oi ate funfungaine sore yabeya oo rabun.

¹³ Onu raru goku kirieru mamayanunde warebun. Jiki ateine mo moke rabi Josefji funjine bararinja yareko manebun. Manebi farao kin koitoji onuakon tifeine none yaberu funneyanun mane mukuya.* ¹⁴ Mane mukuru Josefji buño ruaru mamaine Jeikob eru tifepuine sosowo oi kepare yabeko injoreo rabun. Ninjigo rabun, yonore jare oi 75 fukeya.*

¹⁵ “Jeikob onu ogabi Ijpt morengo raya. Raru goku oo komeya. Nasopunonunji onuakon kome forebun.* ¹⁶ Kome forebi qongbunyanun roru koboru Keinan morengo kirieru Sekem kaeo wareru yanja yabebun. Ronekon Abrahamji Sekem (Sikem) goku moren

* 7:2: Jen 12.1 * 7:4: Jen 11.31; 12.4 * 7:5: Jen 12.7; 13.15; 15.18; 17.8 * 7:6: Jen 15.13-14; Eks 3.12

* 7:8: Jen 17.10-14; 21.2-4; 25.26; 29.31-35.18 * 7:9: Jen 37.11, 28; 39.2, 21 * 7:10: Jen 41.39-41 * 7:11:

Jen 42.1-2 * 7:13: Jen 45.1, 16 * 7:14: Jen 45.9-10, 17-18; 46.27 * 7:15: Jen 46.1-7; 49.33

mo ni tinaine Hamor ijore osigidapu yonoreone monenji furiine baya, ore jinjorunjineji ko koung gufuru oo rua yabebun.” Onju.*

Mosesji Ijpt morengo fukeru go wapeya.

¹⁷ Stiwenji jikigaru inji miya, “Anutuji ronekon jojofu bujo Abraham oteya, oi foriineke fukeinde damanj bombengaya. Bombengaya, ore so Israel yonjoji Ijpt morengo fukeru saueru gobi kubuyanunji sogueru ropeya.* ¹⁸ Sogueru ropeko farao kin moji pakreru funjaru Ijpt sinanj yabeya. Farao kin gariine injoji Josefre funje so maneru goya. ¹⁹ Ijore funje so maneru nonjunde kufufun oi sinefuru paio eadu eru nasopononun eyareru bawaki yabeko gobun. Onju gobi kin koitoji Israel yonjore mimiti sananjine inji ruaya, ‘Nonjo koko madepunanun memenda oi ro yaberu sakiineo raru obuo bokebi rakaru komenimin.’*
²⁰ “Mimiti onju ruame damanj oo akonj made mo tinaine Moses fukeya. Anutuji oi noneru maneko sagaya. Moses fukeko manjo mamaineji oi kainj yokaomo onju piyakungo sinanj gaku gobu.* ²¹ Kainj yokaomo oi tariko manjoineji roru sakiineo raru jambeo obu paine ruaru bosongame. Bosongaru rako farao kin koitore oduji bofukeru roko madeine fukeko sinanj garu goya.* ²² Onju goko Ijpt yonjore mamane eru eebobo sosowo oi qaji tebung ore so Ijpt yonjore manjboronj ni soguine fukeya. Inoji bunjine eru eeboboine oi usunj sunsunj paiineo miku eru goya.

²³ “Moses gosaine 40 tariko oo Israel kakagbopuine yonjore prowinsgo raru njone yabeinggo manesuku bunjine kiperu raya.* ²⁴ Raru Ijpt njiji Israel ni mo injoke omaine yobu kekepari eru poreru ro furu eteru qame njoneya. Noneru raru Israel ni oi bapi garu njadiineo raru goeine bokirieru Ijpt ni oi qaku qame komeya. ²⁵ Qako komeme Anutuji Mosesre roegaru Israel njinigo farao koitore meone bomuku yabeinggo ore usunj oteko wareya. Yonjoji Moses njoneru funjneine oi soine mane taniingagobi, onju manesuyayonj, yonjoji oi so mane taniingaru omaine mutu gobun.
²⁶ “Kae fureko moke yonjoreo rako Israel ni yoyokaji qoqo ebire njone wapeya. None yaperu esoigaru botuyakungo womo fukeinj ore maneru inji yasiya, ‘Ni yoyoka, njoko kakagbo. Njokanjake moakonji wamore onju sisibiri egobire?’ ²⁷ Onju yasiyayonj, njiji ogoine bosembea teya, injoji Moses joiroke qopieru inji ojija, ‘Go ninjore sinanjyayabe eru mimitari ni fukege me? Moji igodonj gume dimage?’ ²⁸ Go yane Ijpt ni qande komee, onjukonj nonj nuinggo mige me?’
²⁹ Onju weu teme bujo ore eru Ijpt kantri bokeru sumungaru Midian morengo raru kotu goya. Oo goku nonunj roru madeyokaine yoyoka bofuke yapeko gobun.” Onju.*

Mosesji morenj buroineo gosa 40 goya.

³⁰ Stiwenji bujo jikigaru inji miya, “Onju gobi gosa 40 tariko oo Mosesji morenj buroineo roregaru tuku tinaine Sainai ore funjineo gome Sombunj mimerereng moji fukeya. Oi yo sokokonj botuineo misi borunj fukeru so ja foreya, oo fuke teya. ³¹ Onju fuke teme kamasi ore eru waragaru funjine njoneru mane mukunj ore bembenggo rako Anutureone bujo mo inji fukeko maneya, ³² ‘Nonji gore apa nasopu yonjore Anutu fukego. Nonji Abraham, Aisak, Jeikob yonjore Ofonj go waperu gogo.’ Bujo onju fukeko maneru manjine funjaru gburugburu qako onjube piru njoneinggo kokoi maneya.

³³ “Kokoi maneyayonj, Ofonji inji ojija, ‘Morenj oderu dimage, oi morenj mokiine. Ore eru go kufu komonjgo qomukuigonj. ³⁴ Nonde njinigo kubupu Ijpt gogobi, oi eru ode yabebi pipigugurinj paio jogbasasananj eru gogobi. Nonji oi njone mukuru gogo. Yonjoji nakafe yabeko kuyokuy kariegobi, nonji oi mane forego. Nonji yonjore meone bomuku yabeinggo ore wakigo. Ore eru go munjambe yo pakreru kadi sore gube Ijpt raigonj!’ Onju ojija.”*

Mosesji Israel oga yabeme gosa 40 kadjo gobun.

³⁵ Stiwenji bujo jikigaru inji miya, “Yonjoji Moses mugaru kikirannga teru inji ojibun, ‘Go sinanjyayabe eru mimitari ni fukege me? Moji igodonjga guko onju dimage?’ Onju mugaru ojibunjonj, Anutuji Moses oi soreme yonjore ni koitoyanunj fukeya. Sombunj mimererengji yo sokokonjgo borunj jako oo fuke teya, injoji Anuture binje bujo oi baku wareru manjine bapakareko bobomuku njayanunj fukeya.* ³⁶ Israel bobomuku njayanunj fukeru njinigopuine oi soi mosi qoqowirie funje funje baku Ijpt kantrione bomuku yabeme bokeru Koe Boboronj oo warebung. Yukube warebi oo eru morenj buroineo onjukonj jikigaru soi mosi qoqowirie furuine furuine oi gosa 40:re manjo baku yaduko njoneru gobun.* ³⁷ Mosesji

* 7:16: Jen 23.3-16; 33.19; 50.7-13; Jos 24.32 * 7:17: Eks 1.7-8 * 7:19: Eks 1.10-11, 22 * 7:20: Eks 2.2

* 7:21: Eks 2.3-10 * 7:23: Eks 2.11-15 * 7:29: Eks 18.3-4 * 7:34: Eks 3.1-10 * 7:35: Eks 2.14 * 7:36:

Eks 7.5; 14.21; Jare 14.33

ni koitoyanun goku Israel kufufun oi inji yayiya, ‘Anutuji Juda kubu nonjore botugone kajeqoun ni mo roosoeru igodongame non onuine fukein.’*

³⁸ “Israel yonjoji moren buroineo wareru gobi ni koitoyanun fukeru nonjunde apa nasopu yonjoke goku kufufunyanun sinan yabeya. Sinan yaberu tuku tinaine Sainai oo ropeme Sombun mimererej moji bujo ojime maneru injoke goya. Onu goku Anutuji gogo sananjinere bujohne jijiki ojime maneru goya, injoji bujo oi ore so miko ninjore Binje fukeya.*

³⁹ “Injoji ni koitoyanun goyayon, nonjunde apa nasopu yonjoji bujohne rennga teingo ore taki yabeme nadi gabun. Nadi gaku kepieru manyanun kerisieme Ijpt morengo moke kirienimin ore anj manebun. ⁴⁰ Onu maneru Moses kakaine Aron oi inji ojibun, ‘Mosesji ni Koitononun fukeru Ijpt kantrine bomuku nobeko wareben, injoji tuku roperu kamasi urunju fukega, ninjo oi so manegobenej. Oi so manegobenej ore goji soine nemu gbon bande oiji minebobononun fukebi kufuyanunjo jikigaru rakimin.’*

⁴¹ “Onu ojiru oo akon goul roru oo nemu mo bulmakao madeinere kamasi babun. Oi baku boji roru wareru eteme jebe rigaru ya meyanunji babun, ore jeri eru miter gabun.* ⁴² Onu ebunyon, Anutuji oi noneru takigame nadi yabeko Qonikinde bobun Rau ohoweyanun baku miter yabenimin ore boke yabeya. Kajeqoun ni Amosji bujo mo quranjako Binje Quranjo pega, ore so inji ruabi,

‘O Israel ninjigo, nonjo moren buroineo wareru gosa 40 ore so goku daman oo joma boji rigaru pesin goine roru wareru nareru gobun me mata?’*

⁴³ Oi matayon, nonjoji nemu tinaine Molek injore kamban seri ako oi kobobi eru nemu tinaine Refan injore bobun sasako oi koboru wareru gobun.

Nonjoji sasako nemu oi ohoweyakun baku miter yapenimin ore babi binjanun fukeya. Ore eru nonji yobe nabebe rosipunanun wareru oga nabebi raru goku joroineo Babilon kantrire nadio roperu goinebi.’ ” Onu.

Stiwenji kamban seri sorinde bujohne miya.

⁴⁴ “Apa nasopononun yonjoji moren buroineo wareru goku Anuture munan moge bapakareru kamban seri sorin baku koboru gobun. Oi baku koboru Anutuji sorinjine banimin ore Moses mitiga teku sasako sosoine odu teko noneya, ore so babi dimaya.*

⁴⁵ Mosesji apa nasopononun sinan yabeko yonjoji kamban seri sorin oi koboru gobun. Jiki Josuaji pakereru sinan yabeko osigidapuyanunji sorin oi binje qaku koboru jikigaru wareru goku kantri yoo wapebun. Kantri yoo wapebi Anutuji moren raune kubuine kubuine yobe yabeme rabi morenyanun sabareku robun. Roru njeku gobi kin Deiwid fukeya.*

⁴⁶ “Injoji fukeru Anuture jinjo maio yaunmoririine bofukeru inji weu teya, ‘Anutu Jeikobre ofon, goji soine minde nonji mitigabe ninjo gore boji sorin qoruine bakimin.’* ⁴⁷ Onu weu teyayon, Solomonji mitigako Anuture boji sorin babun.* ⁴⁸ Oi babunyon, Ropekiine injoji njji pi meyanunji babun, oo so goga. Ore bujohne kajeqoun ni moji inji quranjame pega, ⁴⁹ ‘Ofonji miga: Nonde morumbon ton njene oi Sombunjo peko moren oi kufunere kojiine fukeko oo oderu nego.

Nonjo nonde pi kamasi urunju babi sagana?

Me pi uro bofuke nubi oo roperu njema neru gonobo?*

⁵⁰ Ya sowowo oi nake nakene meji bofuke yarebe, oi manegobi.’ ” Onu.

Stiwenji kaunsol yonjore man bapakareya.

⁵¹ “O bujoqoqo ninjigo, nonjore manji gigako yauraine fukegobi. Kajanunji fonjako so yobu untoga! Oi gigaga ore Anuture bujo qomukuru kajeboji eegobi. Apa nasopunanunji Moro Tiriine kiso eteru gobi nonjoji yonjore so jikigaru onjakon Moro Tiriine jijiki nadi gaegobi!* ⁵² Nonjore apa nasopuji kajeqoun ninjigo afaine mata kekesuesue eyareme gobun. Yonjoreone moji sisikonjon so bofukeya? Yonjoji Ni Posiineji fukein ore kajeqoun bujo mibi oi yabebi komebun. Yonjoji komebi Ni Posiineji injoyone fukeko nonjoji oi babae bateku qabi komeya. ⁵³ Anutuji mimererejpuine sore yabeme Sombunone wakiru Kadi bujo njarebi Binjanun fukeyayon, nonjoji oi so renjaru boyoberu gobun.” Onu.

Stiwen koji kebi komeya.

* **7:37:** Dut 18.15, 18 * **7:38:** Eks 19.1–20.17; Dut 5.1–33 * **7:40:** Eks 32.1 * **7:41:** Eks 32.2–6 * **7:42:** Am 5.25–27 * **7:44:** Eks 25.9, 40 * **7:45:** Jos 3.14–17 * **7:46:** 2 Sml 7.1–16; 1 Hist 17.1–14 * **7:47:** 1 Kin 6.1–38; 2 Hist 3.1–17 * **7:49:** Ais 66.1–2 * **7:51:** Ais 63.10

⁵⁴ Stiwenji buḅo oḅu miko sorinḅ kaunsol yoḅoji manebunḅ, oi manyanunḅ siqoji keketi oḅu ketigaya. Ketigako manyanunḅ jo jako momunḅ kiru pakereru dimabunḅ. ⁵⁵ Oḅu ebunḅonḅ, Moro Tiriineji Stiwende manḅ puseko jinḅoine Sombunḅgo pime ropeko Yesu Anutire kuririguranḅ manḅgo paibe Anutire me furoineo dimako ḅoneya. ⁵⁶ Yesu ḅoneru miya, “Maneninḅ! Sombunḅ anḅgame Sombunḅ eru morende Ni foriineji Anutire me furoineo dimako ḅonego.”

⁵⁷ Oḅu miko maneru oḅḅa jojorabi fonunḅ yasogo pakereme kajeyanunḅ meyanunḅji bojigaru sosowoji rinḅaru raru qafagaru robunḅ. ⁵⁸ Oḅu roru taonḅ qanḅanḅineo furugaru raru sakibe ruaru koji funḅgaru bokeru qabunḅ. Oḅu qabi goineji oi ḅoneru dimaku marikuyanunḅ qomukuru bonusunḅgaru ḅi jeḅonḅ Solre bembenḅgo ruabunḅ. ⁵⁹ Oḅu eru koji bokeru qaki akonḅ dimabi Stiwenji Anutire oḅḅa wosiru inḅi miya, “O Ofonḅ Yesu, go iirune roru sabare!” ⁶⁰ Oḅu miku rakaru dikanḅi keru oḅḅa jororaru miya, “Ofonḅ, agiburunḅ yo egobi, ore yobinḅ yoḅore paio so ruaigonḅ!” Oḅu miku nininḅgaru komeya. Oḅu.

8

Solji manḅkerisie kubu kekesuesue eyareko roinḅgabunḅ.

¹ Stiwen qabi komeya, oi Solji onḅuakonḅ maneme sagaya. Damanḅ oo akonḅ kekesuesue soguine fukeko Jerusalem sitire manḅkerisie kubu rosi eyarebunḅ. Ore eru yoḅoji sosowo siti bokeru roinḅgaru Judia eru Samaria prowins yoyoka oi sagaru rabi aposol yoḅoji akonḅ yamenḅ keku sitio gobunḅ. ² Ninḅigo Anutu aranḅ baku ohowe baku gobunḅ, yoḅoreone goineji Stiwen komeya ore jinḅḅenḅ keku kokoine kuyoku qonḅḅunḅine roru raru yanḅgabunḅ.

³ Yanḅgabunḅonḅ, Solji manḅkerisie kufufunḅ qaima eyareru piine piine roregaru roperu manḅkerisie ḅi eru ḅigo furugaru oga yabeme boke yaberu wakibi miko witi pigo rua yabebunḅ. Oḅu.*

Filipji Samaria sitio Biḅe gio baya.

⁴ Manḅkerisie ninḅigoji roinḅgaru morenḅ so ra wareru roregaru gobunḅ, yoḅoji Bobianḅ Biḅe miku oo ninḅigo manyanunḅ bapakareru gobunḅ. ⁵ Filipji Samaria prowinsre siti mogo rakaru Munanḅqoqo Rauine Kristore funḅne mitaninga yareko manebunḅ. ⁶ Oi mitaninga yareru mosi qoqowirie bako qowirieko ninḅigo kubu yoḅoji oi ḅoneru buḅo miya, oi manḅmoakonḅ eru kaje ruaru maneru sabarebunḅ.

⁷ Filipji gio bako Anutire usunḅji gemokaku kokoine oi ninḅigo manyanunḅgone yobe yabeya. Yobe yabeko buḅo sembeqambeine onḅaku waperu rabunḅ. Gio bako ninḅigo boakonḅ mobeyanunḅj komekiine fukeru demba gobunḅ, oi fiabunḅ. ⁸ Oḅu fukeko Samaria sitio jeribari ropekiine fukeru peya. Oḅu.

Saki sinḅanḅ ḅi Saimonji eadubobo eya.

⁹ Jeribari peyayonḅ, Samaria siti oo kipe seronḅ ḅi mo tinaine Saimon goya. Inḅoji gosa goine agikeareko munanḅqoqo gio baku Samaria ninḅigo warega yabeko gobunḅ. Oḅu gobi “ḅi ropekiine fukego,” miku inḅoyonḅunde maneko ropeya. ¹⁰ Ninḅigo ropekiine eru wakiqoqoine yoḅoji sosowo Saimonde buḅore kaje ruaru maneru inḅi miku gobunḅ, “Anutire usunḅ tinaine ‘Usunḅ yasogo,’ migobi, oiji ḅi inḅore manḅgo rakame pega.” ¹¹ Saimonji agikeareko munanḅqoqo gio oi damanḅ joroinḅ bako ninḅigoji waragaru gobunḅ. Oḅu eko waragaru gobunḅ ore eru inḅoreo qakatoru gobunḅ.

¹² Oḅu gobunḅonḅ, Filipji wareru Anutire qorumanḅgo ropeinḅgo ore Bobianḅ Biḅe eru Yesu Kristo tinainere funḅne oi mitaninga yareya. Oi mitaninga yareko ninḅigo kokoineji Biḅe buḅo manesinḅ garu manyanunḅ kerisiebi miti meso rau yareya. ¹³ Oḅu ruabi Saimonji onḅuakonḅ buḅo oi manesinḅ gako miti meso rau tebi Filipre manḅfunḅgo wareru goku yobeya. Oḅu fukeme Filipji mosi qoqowirie soi yasogo yasogo bako fukeko oi ḅoneru waragaru goya. Oḅu.

Moro Tiriineji Samaria yoḅore manḅgo rakaya.

¹⁴ Samaria ninḅigoji Anutire Biḅe buḅo oḅu maneru roru sabarebunḅ, ore biḅeji sauere Jerusalem sitio rako aposol yoḅoji manebunḅ. Yoḅoji oi maneru Pita eru Jon roosoeru sore yapebi yoḅoreo rabu. ¹⁵ Raru roperu yoḅore eru oḅḅa wosiru Moro Tiriineji manyanunḅgo rakainḅ ore Ofonḅ weu tebu. ¹⁶ Funḅne inḅi ore weu teru onḅa wosibu: Yoḅoji Ofonḅ Yesure tinao miti meso rau yarebunḅonḅ, Moro Tiriineji yoḅoreone more manḅgo so rakame mo gobunḅ. ¹⁷ Ore eru onḅa wosiru meyakunḅ qoruyanunḅgo ruabire Moro Tiriineji manyanunḅgo rakame robunḅ. Oḅu.

Saimonji Moro Tiriine furiine bainḅgone miya.

* 8:3: Apo 22.4-5; 26.9-11

¹⁸ Aposol yokoji meyakun n̄n̄igo qoruyan̄ungo ruabire Anutuji ore so Moro Tiriine yon̄ore man̄go ruame Saimon̄ji oi n̄oneru mon̄e roru wareru in̄i yasiya, ¹⁹ “Noko usun̄ on̄uine oi non̄ mo narebire roru mene uri yon̄ore qoruo ruabem̄in, Moro Tiriineji yon̄ore man̄go rakain̄.”

²⁰ On̄u yasiyayon̄, Pitaji in̄i ojija, “Ae! Use! Goji Anuture yaun̄ oi mon̄en̄ji furiine bain̄ ore mige. Ore eru go mon̄engoke misi korugo rakaigon̄. ²¹ Gore man̄ji Anuture jin̄oo so poretingaga. Ore eru go Biñe buño yooore fori mo so yobu roigon̄. ²² Sembenegoone bio man̄go kerisieru Ofon̄ on̄ga wosinde in̄oji man̄mamanegore agiburun̄ oi bokena. ²³ Gore man̄ji jajabame beumoki on̄uine pougaru fuse garega. Agiburun̄goji nigin̄ on̄uine qukarie gume qun̄gage.”

²⁴ Pitaji on̄u ojime kipe seron̄ n̄i Saimon̄ji in̄i bokirie yateme, “Noko nonde eru Ofon̄ on̄ga wosibu buño migobire, ore fori mo so fuke narena.”

²⁵ Aposol yokoji Ofonde Biñe buño oi siti oo kitingaku miku mitaningaru boke yaberu rabu. Kadio raru Samaria prowinsre kaeine kaeine roregaru n̄n̄igo manyan̄un̄ Bobian̄ Biñe buñoo bapakare yaberu goku Jerusalem sitio kirieru rabu. On̄u.

Filipji Afrika n̄i mo oi Biñe buño ojija.

²⁶ Ofonde mimereren̄ moji Filip buño in̄i ojija, “Go Jerusalem siti bokeru Saut obe raigon̄. Moren̄ buroineo kadi eseine (rangban̄ine) Gaza taon̄go rakaegobi, oo raigon̄.”

²⁷ On̄u ojime Filipji afagaru bokeru raya. Raru Afrika n̄i moji moren̄ineo kirieru rako kadio bofukeya. In̄oji Etiopia kantrire kandasi kwinde muran̄ ropekiine fukeru n̄igo koitore morumbon̄ pigo mon̄e eru mebo yaine sin̄an̄ garu goya. Sakiinere yare eru Juda n̄i fukeingore embimb̄ingayayon̄, jibu Anuture ohowe baku miteñ gain̄go ore Jerusalem sitio wareya.

²⁸ Wareru moren̄ineo kirieingore ore kan̄nkuku keretao ropeme kan̄nkukuji porebi kadio raya. Oo raru kajeqoun̄ n̄i Aisaiare buk qorumureru oseru n̄eya. ²⁹ On̄u fukeko Moro Tiriineji Filip san̄u qa teru buño in̄i ojija, “Go kan̄nkuku kereta ore qan̄an̄go raru boyoberu raigon̄.” ³⁰ Moro Tiriineji on̄u ojime oo akon̄ giningaru bemb̄en̄go raya. Raru n̄iji kajeqoun̄ n̄i Aisaiare buk oone Biñe buño oseko maneya. Maneru in̄i weu teya, “Buño osege, oi soine mane taningage me mata?”

³¹ Weu teko ojija, “Moji so mitaningako nake oi urun̄ mane tanninganobo?” On̄u ojime kan̄nkuku keretao ropeme moko n̄ebu. ³² Biñe Quran̄ oseya, oi in̄i, “N̄iji lama qaku ketigain̄go ore roru oga gagobi, oi ore so waigo fosikeru peya. Sin̄an̄ineji lama madeinere siki pudaji botigame keririn̄ineo niningaru fonun̄ine tomiri

dimaga, in̄ore so in̄oji so on̄ga rurugaya.*

³³ Roru waki tebi moji buño koroineo buñore mobe so kitingaku miko mo kosa mitaribun̄. Moren̄go gogoine on̄u oga tegabi komeya.

Osigidapuine tomiri komeya. Ore eru moji tina buruine jiki so oseru miin̄.”

³⁴ Muran̄ji oi oseru Filip in̄i weu teya, “Kajeqoun̄ n̄iji buño oi more miga? Oi in̄oyon̄unde me n̄i more miga? Go soine ore fun̄ine naji.” ³⁵ On̄u weu teme kajeqoun̄ yon̄ore Biñe Quran̄one fun̄garu Yesure Bobian̄ Biñe oi fun̄neineke mitaningako maneya. ³⁶ On̄u mimane eku kadio raru obu bemb̄en̄go ropebire kwin muran̄ineji ojija, “None, obu jeren̄ine yo pega. Ore eru go soine miti meso rau nareigon̄. Buño moji sabare guga me mata?” ³⁷ (On̄u ojime Filipji miya, “Go buño gajigo, oi man̄go sosowo Anutureo ruaru manesin̄ gage ine, oi soine ebem̄in̄.” Miko buño in̄i bokirieya, “Yesu Kristoji Anuture Made fukega, non̄ji oi manesin̄ gago.”

³⁸ On̄u bokirieru mitigako kan̄nkuku kereta kipebi yokomoko akon̄ obuo rakaru Filipji miti meso rauteya. ³⁹ Oi rauteko obuone wapebire Ofonde Moro Tiriineji Filip ogagame roperu jibugame kwin muran̄ineji oi moke so n̄oneya. So n̄oneyayon̄, jikigaru jeribari paio kae moren̄ineo Etiopia raya. ⁴⁰ Filipji jibugaru raru taon̄ tinaine Asdod oo fukeko bofukebun̄. Oo akon̄ jikigaru taon̄ine taon̄ine roregaru oo Bobian̄ Biñe buñoji n̄n̄igo manyan̄un̄ bapakareru raru goku Sisaria taon̄go wapeya. On̄u.

9

Ofonji Sol fuke teme man̄ine kerisieya.

Apo 22.6-16; 26.12-18

¹ Daman̄ botuine oo Solji man̄jo paio dimaku man̄ sakiine borun̄ igogako Ofonde kin̄arin̄puine yaberu yobe imo eru goya. On̄u goku sorin̄ gio sin̄an̄ qoruine in̄oreo raya. ² In̄oreo raru in̄i bapakareru weuya, “Kadi gariine boyoberu gobun̄, yon̄oreone goineji joroineo Damaskas sitio gogobi. Ore eru non̄ji soine aroo raru baa yaberu

* 8:32: Ais 53.7-8

mo bofukebemiŋ, oi kiperu ogagaru Jerusalem sitio warebemiŋ. Damaskas sitio Juda niŋore oŋgawowosi pi siŋaŋ gaegobi, yoŋoji oi egu sabare yabenimiŋ ore mimitari quraŋ quraŋgaru narende roru raru yadubemiŋ.” Onu miko quraŋgako roru raya.

³ Kadio ragu ragu Damaskas siti bombenŋainŋo eko ya mo pipa inŋi fukeya: Kuririquraŋ mo Sombungone bobori onjuine fukeru wakiru roregaya. ⁴ Roregako rondinŋaru morenŋo rakaru peku fonuŋ mo maneko buŋo inŋi ojiya, “Sol Sol, go wamore kekesuesue paio enarege?”

⁵ Onu ojiko Solji weu teru miya, “Ofon, go moji?” Onu miko bokirieya, “Non Yesu kekesuesue paio enareege, non oi. ⁶ Oi fukegoyon, soine pakerreru sitio raigon. Oo raru wamo yago bamiŋ, moji ore biŋe gajiin.”

⁷ Ni inŋoke rabuŋ, yoŋoji buŋoyanŋu mataeme fosikeru dimabuŋ. Yoŋoji buŋo fonuŋ fofori manebuŋyon, ni mo so inŋonebuŋ. ⁸ Buŋo bokirieme Solji morenŋone pakereyayon, jinŋoine piku ya mo so inŋoneru qanŋoqasa qaku dimaya. Onu dimako meineo roru Damaskas sitio ogagaru rabuŋ. ⁹ Rakabi una yokaomo ore so qanŋoqasa ŋeku obu me uŋo mo so nogu mo ŋeya. Onu.

Ananiasji Sol miti meso rau teya.

¹⁰ Damaskas sitio Yesure kinariŋ mo tinaine Ananias goya. Ofonji qohon odume iru inŋoneme “Ananias!” oŋgaya. Tinaine oŋgame miya, “O Ofon, non yo ŋego.”

¹¹ Onu miko Ofonji inŋi ojiya, “Go pakerreru kadi tinaine Kadi Poretiŋ miegobi, oo raigon. Oo raru Judasre pigo roperu Tarsus ni tinaine Sol inŋore weuteigon. Mane, inŋoji non oŋga wosi nareru ŋega. ¹² Onŋa wosiru ŋeku maŋineo qohon iru mo inŋi inŋeya: Ni tinaine Ananiasji piinere maŋo waperu jinŋoine moke piin ore meine qoruineo baiŋ.”

¹³ Ofonji buŋo onu ojime inŋi bokirieya, “O Ofon, niŋigo kokoineji ni ore sunduine miforebuŋ manebon. Inŋoji Jerusalem sitio gore kufufuŋpu gbagbataenŋine oi kokoine yaberu yobe imo eru goya. ¹⁴ Sorin gio siŋaŋ qoruine yoŋoji maŋgo eku usuŋ otebi Damaskas siti yoo onuakon gio oi akon baiŋ ore wareya. Niŋigo gore tina oŋga wosiegobeneŋ, inŋoji niŋo sosowo noreru kipe nobeinŋo manega.”

¹⁵ Onu bokirieyayon, Ofonji inŋi ojiya, “Nonji ni oi roosoeru manebe buŋone osigaru nonde jigo qaku goin. Onu goku morenŋine morenŋine roregaru nonde Biŋe misaueme Israel eru kotu kantri niŋinŋoji manenimiŋ. Buŋo koroino koroino oo porebi ni ofon kokoine yoŋore jinŋoyanŋo roperu nonde Biŋe yajiko manenimiŋ. Ore eru jibu raigon. ¹⁶ Inŋoji tinane osigaru ore eru joiserereŋ kokoine manein. Nonji oore buru odubemiŋ ore manego.”

¹⁷ Onu ojime Ananiasji raru pi ore maŋo roperu meyokaine Solre qorugo baru ojiya, “Sol ogone, kadi yasogoo warende Yesuji fuke gareya, Ofon oiji sore nume warego. Gore jinŋoji moke tiname Moro Tiriineji maŋo pusein ore najime warego.” ¹⁸ Onu ojime oo akon ya garaineke kamasi oiji jinŋoineone rondinŋaru waki foreko jinŋoine tinaya. Jinŋoine tinako pime tamaeko pakereya. Pakerreru miko miti meso rau teya. ¹⁹ Miti meso rau teko uŋo nogu sanangaya. Solji sananŋaru kinariŋ yoŋore botugo Damaskas sitio giobobo goine goya. Onu.

Solji Damaskas sitio Biŋe gio baya.

²⁰ Gogu oone pakerreru Juda yoŋore oŋgawowosi piine piine oo roperu Yesure funŋe mitaninŋaru niŋigo manyanŋuŋ bapakareru inŋi yajiya, “Yesuji Anature made fukega.”

²¹ Onu yajiko maneru sosowo yoŋoji popureru waragaru mibuŋ, “Jerusalem sitio tina oi oŋga wosibi, ni yo oo oi yabe yobe imo eru goya me mata? Onuakon yo oo wareya, oi niŋo kipe noberu oga noberu sorin gio siŋaŋ qoruine yoŋore meo rua nobeinŋo wareya. Ore eru urunu qowirieru inŋoyone Anature buŋo oi akon kitiŋgaku miega?”

²² Onu mibuŋyon, Anutuji Sol usuŋ sunsuŋ oteko moke sananŋaru goya. Sananŋaru goku Juda niŋigo Damaskas sitio gobuŋ, yoŋore maŋ bapakareru inŋi miku goya, “Yesuji fofori Anature Munanŋoqo Rauine Kristo fukega.” Buŋo oi misananŋaru funŋine oduru goko yoŋoji qicu qaku buŋo oi kepieinŋo embimbinŋaru gobuŋ.

²³ Giobobo kokoine tariko Juda yoŋoji tumanŋaru buŋo gio baku Sol qabi komein ore soŋsoŋburu babuŋ.* ²⁴ Soŋsoŋburu babuŋyon, ore biŋe oi Sol kajeineo rakame maneya. Solji Damaskas siti bokeinŋo eko oo qabi komein ore siti sa mendigo inŋore una ubu jinŋo siŋaŋ rubaku gobuŋ. ²⁵ Onu rubaku gobuŋyon, kinariŋpuineji ubu mogo jambe (simemen) soguine roru niginji kiperu Sol jambeo ruaru siti sare kimbonŋo ruabi rakaru raya. Onu.

Solji Jerusalem yaba raru goya.

²⁶ Solji raru Jerusalem sitio roperu Yesure kinariŋpu yoŋoke esoigaru jikigayayon, sosowo yoŋoji Sol kinariŋ fukeru goya, oi so manesiŋ gabuŋ ore eru inŋore kokoi manebuŋ.

* 9:23: 2 Kor 11.32-33

²⁷ Kokoi manebunyon, ni tinaine Barnabas inoiji ogo eteku sinan gaku ogagaru aposol yojoreo raru oduru sunduine ini mitaninga yareya, “Sol ni yo oiji kadio wareme Ofonji fuke teme noneme bunjoine ojime eru jiki Yesure tina oi Damaskas sitio mitaningaru manyanun sananjine bapakareru goya.”

²⁸ Binanjine onu mitaninga yareko yonjoke jikigaru Jerusalem siti manjineo roregaru koimo dimaku Ofonde tina totogo onjaku ninigo manbapakare sananjine eyareku goya. ²⁹ Oi eyareme goku Juda ninigo Grik bunjo maneru gobun, yonjoke mimane eku migoqara bunjo babokiri eyayon, yonjoji Sol yamen keku qabi komein ore manebun. ³⁰ Oi esoigabi ogopuineji Sol bofukeru ogagaru Sisaria taonjo raru dimaku sorebi inoyonje akon jikigaru fufuke taonjine tinaine Tarsus oo raya. Onu.

Manjekerisie kubu yonjoji womoo gobun.

³¹ Solji manjine kerisieme ore njadiineo manjekerisie kufufun sosowo Judia, Galili eru Samaria prowins sagaru gobun, yonjoji womo bofukebi Moro Tiriineji oi basanan yaberu kitin yabeko gobun. Onu qojugaku Ofonde bunjo egu odurenimin ore kokoiyanun maneru gio babi manjekerisie kufufunyanun sogueru saume gobun. Onu.

Pitaji Lida ni mo bobiangaya.

³² Pitaji kaeine kaeine roregaru Yesure kufufun gbagbataenjine none yaberu raru goku daman mogo taon tinaine Lida oo ropeya. ³³ Roperu oo ni mo tinaine Ainias bofukeya. Mobeine komekiine fukeko njeneo akon peku gome gosa 8 tariya. ³⁴ Pitaji oi bofukeru ini ojiya, “Ainias, Yesu Kristoji go bobian guga. Ore eru go pakareru ramegaripepego roru qojugaigon.” Onu ojime oo akon pakereya. ³⁵ Onu fukeme Lida eru Saron ninigo sosowo yonjoji oi noneru manyanun kerisieru Ofonde qakatobun. Onu.

Pitaji Jopa raru Tabita bogboreya.

³⁶ Jopa taonjo kinarin njigo mo tinaine Tabita goya. (Tina oi Grik bunoo Dorkas, nonjunde bunoo megin, Inklis bunoo deer.) Inoiji daman so gio fiine fiine baku yanun boakon boroingaru ninigo wakiqoqoine bapi yaberu goya. ³⁷ Pitaji kae oo gome Tabitaji daman oo jibe fuke teko komeya. Komeko qongbunine jureru roru pi manjine mogo roperu ruabun.

³⁸ Lida oi Jopa taon bembengo njeya. Ore eru Pitaji Lida goya, kinarin yonjoji oi maneru ni yoyoka sore yapebi raru Pita ini weu tebare, “Go pipa warende nikoke Jopa taonjo rakimin.” ³⁹ Weu tebare oo akon afagaru yokoke rabun. Raru ropebi qongbun pi manjo peya oo ogagaru ropebun. Ropebi njigo koje sosowo Pita roregaru kuyoku Dorkasji yonjoke goku kamban mariku gboduru yareya, oi odubun. ⁴⁰ Odubunyon, Pitaji miko sosowo yonjoji raka forebi dikanji keru onga wosiya. Onga wosi foreru qongbun mai garu ini ojiya, “Tabita, go pakere.” Onu ojime jinjoine piku Pita noneru pakareru njeya.

⁴¹ Neko Pitaji meineo roru bopengame pakareru dimaya. Dimako manjekerisie ogopuine eru njigo koje onga yareme ropebun. Ropebi komegone gboreru pakereya, njigo oi jinjo mayanunjo ruame nonebun. ⁴² Ore binje bunjo oi Jopa kae manjineo pi so rako maneru ninigo kokoineji funjaru Ofon manesin gabun. ⁴³ Pitaji Jopa oo giobobo goine jikigaru goku Saimonde pigo njeku peya. Ni oi kufu komon banimin ore bulmakao sakiine pujeku jureru bobiangaru goya. Onu.

10

Korniliusji Pita ongame wareme manjine kerisiya.

¹ Taon tinaine Sisaria oo mamari sinan kotuine mo tinaine Kornilius goya. Inoiji mamari kubu mobeine mo tinaine “Italire mamari kubu” mibun, oo mamari ni 100 yonjore sinan goya. ² Inoiji garikinpuine sosowo yonjoke Anutu aran baku ohowe baku miten gaku gobun. Onu gokabi Juda ninigo wakiqoqoine yonjore yanun boakon yareku Anutu jijiki onga wosiru goya. ³ Injande mogo 3 kilok ore so fukeko Ofonji Kornilius qohon odume iru mo njoneya. Iru oi poretin noneru oo Anuture mimereren moji piineo ropeko njoneya. Mimereren oiji roperu “Kornilius!” miku tinaine onjaya.

⁴ Onu ongame mimereren bibitara eru sombuine maneru ojiya, “Sogunene, wamore yo warege?” Onu ojime bokirinya, “Go onga wosiru gokande bunyogo Anutureo ropeko maneko fiine fukega. Go ninigo wakiqoqoine yanjine yanjine boroingaru yareege, oi Anutuji maneru sabareku gore manesuku sore nune warego. ⁵ Ore eru munjambe yo kinan ruande Jopa taonjo rako ni tinaine Saimon, tinaine mo Pita migobi, oi ogagaru wareinebi. ⁶ Inoiji joma sakiineji gio bobo ni tinaine Saimon injore pigo koe qanango goga.”

⁷ Sombun mimererenji Kornilius bunjo onu ojiru bokeru raya. Bokeru rako kinanjoqo yoyoka onga yateme warebu. Warebire ujeine mamari ni mo bembengo yamen keku Anutu mokoyakun aran baku gobu, oi onjokon ongame wareya. ⁸ Warebi mimererende bunjo oi sosowo yajiru sore yabeme Jopa taonjo rabun. Onu.

Ofonji Pita qohon odume iru ñoneya.

⁹ Nj yonjoji kadio rakabi kae fureme taon bombengabi una botuine oo Pitaji pi manjine mo paibe oo roperu dimaku onga wosigaya. ¹⁰ Dimaku onga wosiru uqore komeru ya noinggo ore maneru miko rigabuñ. Rigabi daman oo Ofonde kobiji qame ñeku qohon iru mo inji ñoneya: ¹¹ Sombunji angame ya soguine mo wakiya. Ya oi kamban yaganjine soguine kamasi onjuine fukeya. Mimereren yonjoji ya ore guruine 4 oi roru kitinganobun, ore kamasi onjuine morenggo wakiya. ¹² Ya ore manjineo joma funje funje ñebun. Joma goineji kufu 4:ji oderu raegobi. Goineji beuyanunji peperu raegobi. Onjuakon weboine weboine sowoo fururu garu raegobi, ya onjuine onjuine oi kamban ore mango moko wakibuñ. ¹³ Wakibi oo mara mo fukeru bunjo inji ojiya, "Pita, go pakareru ya yo qaku rigaru noigon."

¹⁴ Onju ojiyayon, Pitaji miya, "O Ofon, onju mata yobu! Oi sowoineke. Non daman mogo ya wuwunujineke oi so nobon. Non ore eru mamagi manego."

¹⁵ Onju ojime bunjo oiji moke fukeru injore miya, "Anutuji ya miku keririkeko pega, goji ore tinaine wuwunujineke onju so miigon." ¹⁶ Ya onjuine oi moke fukeko ateine yokaomo fukeya. Ateine yokaomo fukeko oo akon kamban oi moke porebi Sombungo ropeya.

¹⁷ Pitaji qohon iru oi ñoneru ore funjine qigu qaku maneinggo maneru esegaru ñeya. Onju ñeko daman oo akon Korniliusji nj sore yabeme wareru Saimonde pi baaru ore weweu eku bofukeru waperu pi mendiineo dimabuñ. ¹⁸ Pi mendiineo dimaku inji miku weubun, "Saimon tinaine mo Pita migobi, injoji pi yo oo goga me mata?"

¹⁹ Pitaji jikigaru qohon iru ore funjine maneru esegaru ñeko Moro Tirineji inji ojiya, "Mane, nj yokaomoji wareru go baa gugobi. ²⁰ Nonji nj oi sore yabebe yo waregobi. Ore eru muñambe yo pakareru rakaru manyoka etanjqatan bokeru yonjoke raigon." ²¹ Onju ojime Pitaji nj yonjoji rakaru yajiya, "Manenin, ñonjo nj baagobi, nonji oi fukego. Ñonjo wamore waregobi?"

²² Yajime bokiriebuñ, "Mamari sinan Kornilius oi nj poretin fukega. Injoi Anutu ohowe baku miten gaku goko Juda ñinjigo kubu sosowo yonjoji aran ropekiine bateegobi. Anuturo mimereren tirine moji fuke teru inji mitigako maneya, 'Go kinan eru Pita keporende pigoo roperu bunjo manjineone miin, oi kaje ruaru maneigon.'" ²³ Onju bokiriebi furu yabeme pi manjo ropebi manjo eyareko anjibanji ñeku pebuñ. Pebi kae fureme Pitaji pakareru yonjoke raya. Jopa taon oone ogo goine oga yabeme injoke moko rabun. Onju.

Pitaji kotu ñinjigo yonjoke tumanjabun.

²⁴ Moko raru gioboboine moakon peku raru goku Sisaria taonggo ropebuñ. Ropebi Korniliusji yonjore odigaru goya. Onju goku tifepuine eru ogopuine fiine oi kepore yabeke piineo tumanjaru ñebun. ²⁵ Roperu Pitaji pigo ropeinggo eko Korniliusji pakareru wakiru mijeri eteru kufuineo rakaru dabe teya. ²⁶ Dabe teyayon, Pitaji meineo roru bopengame pakereko inji ojiya, "Go pakere, non onjuakon moren nj fukego."

²⁷ Onju ojime injoke mimane eku pi manjo ropebire ñinjigo kokoineji tumanjaru ñebun, oi ñone yabeya. ²⁸ Ñone yaberu inji yajiko manebun, "Ñonjo Juda ñinjigo ninjore funje manegobi. Juda ninjo ñinjigo kotuine ñonjore pigo roperu ñonjoke anjibanji ñedima eere agi peko embimbinaegobenenj. Oi embimbinaegobenenyon, Anutuji bunjoine mo naduru inji najiya, 'Goji ñinjigo oi me oi yonjore tina oi wuwunuj mamagiineke onju so miigon.'" ²⁹ Ore eru ñonjo kinan eru kepore nubi nonji so qomuku wareru wapego. Waperu inji weugo: Ñonjo wamore kinan ruaru kepore nugobi? Oi soine mibi manebeminj."

³⁰ Onju yajiko maneru Korniliusji bokirieya, "Non injande mogo daman yoo 3 kilok oo pineo ñeku ongawowosi gio baku go wapebe muñambe gioboboine 4 fukega. Ongawowosi gio baku gobon oo akon nj mo sakikomojine kuririquanjineke oiji fukeru manfunjoneo dimaya. ³¹ Manfunjoneo dimaku inji najiya, 'Kornilius, go onga wosiru gokande bunjogo Anuturo ropeme maneko fiine fukega. Go yauñine yauñine ñinjigo wakiqoqoine boroingaru yareege, oi Anutuji maneru sabareku gore manesuku sore nume warego. ³² Ore eru muñambe yo kinan ruande Jopa taonggo rako nj tinaine Saimon, tinaine mo Pita migobi, oi ogaru wareinebi. Injoi joma sakiineji gio bobo nj Saimon injore pi koe qanjanjo ñega.'

³³ "Onju najiya ore eru nonji oo akon kinan ruabe goreo warebuñ. Goji bunjone maneru warege ore manje fiaga. Ofonji bunjo sosowo miminj ore mitiga gareya, goji oi soine minde manekiminj. Ninjo sosowo muñambe yo ore eru tumanjaru Anuturo jinjo maio yo ñegobenenj." Onju.

Pitaji Korniliusre pigo Biñe bunjo miya.

³⁴ Korniliusji oñu miko Pitaji fungaru inji miya, “Aha! Anutuji ñjigo goine so ñoneañ yabeku goine so sure yabeegayon, so moakonji osoe nobeega. Injore jinoo moji wuwunujineke so fukega. Nonji oi munjambe yo fofori mane mukugo.*

³⁵ “Onju matayon, ñjigo kubuine kubuine sosowo ñonunde botugo uri yonjoreone moji Anutu ohowe baku miteñ gaku eeboboineji kadi poretinj boyobega, injoji Anutture jinoo sagaga. ³⁶ Yesu Kristoji ñjigo sosowo ñonunde Ofon fukeru womo qa noreega, Anutuji Biñe bujone oi Israelo kufufuj ñjore ruame wareya. Biñe oiji wareme ñjore Bobian Biñeine mitaningaru gogobenej. ³⁷ Jonji ñjigo manjanun bapakareru inji miya, ‘Ñonjo bio man-ñanun kerisiebi nonji miti meso rau ñarebemiñ.’ Onju miko ore ñadiineo buño oi Galili prowingsgo fungaru mibi sauere raru Judia prowingsgo roperu sosowo sagaya. Ñonjo oi mane foregobi.

³⁸ “Anutuji Moro Tiriine Nazaret ñi Yesure manjo keseme usun biñe gaku moreñ so roregaru goya, oi injoke dimako raru ñjigo ñonemaiñ eyareya. Sembene Rauineji ñjigo tobiriineji kiperu furu yabeme rakabun, injoji oi sosowo bobian yabe foreya. ³⁹ Ya oi Juda ñjore morengo eru Jerusalem sitio eba eku gokame yo botuineo gbedigaru qabi komeya. Niño oi sosowo ñoneru kitingaku miku munan mogeine fukeru dimagobenej. ⁴⁰ Komeru peko gioboboine yokaomo fukeme Anutuji bogboreme pakereya. Pakereru ateine kokoine ñjigo fuke yareya.

⁴¹ “Injoi ñjigo kubu sosowo yonjore so fukeyayon, Anutuji ronekonj ñjore roosoe nobeko Yesuji komegone pakereru goya, daman oo injoke buño mimane eku uqo munjan narengarenj eku nogu goben, ñjore fukeko ñjore injore buño kitingaku miku dimagobenej. ⁴² Onju dimabenej Yesuji inji mitiga noreya, ‘Anutuji bapakare nuko nonji ñjigo gogobi eru komebun, yonjore mimitari Rau fukego. Ore eru ñonjoji nonde funnene oi ñjigo kubu so yonjore kitingaku mitaningaru goinebi.’ ⁴³ Ñjigo uri yonjoji Yesu manesin gaku tinaine ongaegobi, Anutuji buño oi maneru yonjore agiburanj bokeru jureega. Ore funjine onju pega, oi kajeqoun ñjigo sosowo yonjoji kitingaku mitaningaru quranjabi pega.” Onju.

Moro Tiriineji kotu ñjigo yonjoreo wakiya.

⁴⁴ Pitaji buño onju miku akon dimako Moro Tiriineji ñjigo kaje ruaru manebun, yonjore manjo rakaya. ⁴⁵ Anutuji Moro Tiriine yanjine oi kotu ñjigo yonjore manjo onjokonj keseme rakaya, oi Pitare ogopuji ñoneru popurebun. Juda ñjigo sakiyanunjo Anutture moge baku ketigabi manjanun kerisieru Yesu manesin garu Pita boyoberu wareru nebut, yonjoji popureru yore eru waragabun: ⁴⁶ Yonjoji kantri goine yonjore buño furuine furuine fungaru miku Anutu miteñ gabun. Ore eru waragabi Pitaji inji weu yareru miya, ⁴⁷ “Yonjoji Moro Tiriine oi ñjoi ebenej onjuine sabareku biñe gaegobi, oi manegobenej. Ore eru oi soine miti meso rau yarekabenej sagain. Oi ebenej moji qomuku norena?”

⁴⁸ Onju miku mitiga yareko Pitare ogopuji dimaku Yesu Kristore tinao Kornilius garikinjuine miti meso rau yarebut. Miti meso yarebi Pita sabarebi jikigaru giobobo goine yonjoke goya. Onju.

11

Pitaji Jerusalem raru goinere sundu miya.

¹ Kotu kantri yonjoji onjokonj Anutture buño roru sabarebut, ore sunduine oi aposol eru mankerisie ogopuyanun Judia prowins sagaru goku manebun. ² Ore eru Pitaji Jerusalem sitio kirieru ropeme Juda sakiyanunjo Anutture moge baku ketigabi manjanun kerisiebut, yonjoji mipemirinj eku mitebut. ³ Mi teru inji ojibun, “Kotu kantri ñi Anutture moge so gogobi, go wamore raru yonjoke anibanj ñeku uqo munjan nomen? Oi so sagaga.” ⁴ Onju ojibi funfungaineone fungaru ya fukeya, oi sosowo buruineke mitaninga yareru inji yajiya,

⁵ “Nonji Jopa sitio goku onga wosibe Ofonde kobiji nuko ñeku qohon iru mo inji ñonebonj: Sombunji angame ya soguine mo wakiya. Ya oi kamban yaganjine soguine kamasi onjuine fukeya. Mimererenj yonjoji ya ore guru 4 oo roku kitinganobun, ore kamasi onjuine nonde manfunjo akonj wakiru peya. ⁶ Wakiru peko ya ore manjineo poretinj ñonebe joma funje funjke nebut. Joma goine oi morengo kufu 4:ji oderu raegobi. Goine riganjine joyanunje fukegobi. Goineji beuyanunji peperu raegobi. Onjokonj webo funje funje sowoo fururu qaru raegobi, ya onjuine oi kamban ore manjineo moko wakibi ñone yabebonj. ⁷ Ñone yabebe buño mo onjokonj fukeru inji najime manebonj, ‘Pita, go pakereru ya yo qaku rigaru no.’

* 10:34: Dut 10.17

⁸ “Onu manebonyon, nonji inji mibon, ‘O Ofon, non onje eru mamagiine manego. Ya sowo wuwunujineke onjine oi daman mogo nonde mi bibigo so yonjoya. Ore eru oi so yobu nobemin.’ ⁹ Onu mibe bujo oiji moke Sombungone fukeru inji najiya, ‘Anutuji ya miku keririkeko pega, goji ore tinaine wuwunujineke onu so miigon.’ ¹⁰ Ya onjine oi ateine yokaomo fukeya. Onu fukeme ya sosowo oi moke porebi Sombungo kirieru ropeya. ¹¹ Roperu pikamanjaru daman oo akon Korniliusji Sisaria taongone ni yokaomo sore yabeme nondeo warebun, yonjoji pi neben, ore mendigo dimabun.

¹² “Mendigo dimakabi Moro Tiriineji inji mitiga nareme manebon, ‘Go manyoka etanjatan yoberu yonjoke raigon.’ Bujo oi manebe mankerisie ogopune 6 yonjoji onjokon Jopa bokero noke Sisaria taongo raben. Sisaria roperu mamari sinan injore pigo ropebenen. ¹³ Ropekabenen bujo binan inji ba noreya, ‘Mimereren moji nonde pigo fukeko nonebe dimaku inji najiya: Go Jopa kao kinan ruaru ni tinaine Saimon, tinaine mo Pita oi ogaru wareinebi. ¹⁴ Injoji wareru Biye bujo miko go eru garikinpujogi oi manesin garu manyanjun kerisiebi sosowo munan qa yareko qowirinebi.’

¹⁵ “Sundu oi ba noreko nonji funjaru Biye bujo mibon. Oi mibe manebi Moro Tiriineji funjungaineo ninjore manjo rakaya, ore so kaje ruaru manebi yonjore manjo onjokon rakaya. ¹⁶ Injoji rakame njonebe oo akon Ofonde bujo mo nonde mamane wapeme manesubon. Bujo oi inji, ‘Jonji obu omaineji rau njareyayon, nonji Moro Tiriine man-njanjongo ruaru oiji rau njarebemin.’* ¹⁷ Ninjoji Ofon Yesu Kristo manesin gabenen Anutuji yanjine noreya, eru yonjoji manesin gabun Anutuji yanjine oi akon yonjore manjo onjokon ruaya. Ore eru non onjineji urunju Anutu usun Rauine esoigaru igoga tenobo? Injoji onu eyareko nonji sabare teingo embimbijgabon.”

¹⁸ Pitaji sunduine onu miko maneru manyanjun munangako waigo fukeko Anutu miteru gaku inji mibun, “Fofori, ninjo manjonjon kerisieru gogo sananjinere bine fukegobenen manegobenenjon, Anutuji kadi moakon oi kotu kantri njingigo yonjore onjokon rua yareko pega. Oi munambe yo mane tanijaru mane mukugobenen.” Onu.

Kotu morengo mankerisie kubu funjungaine fukeya.

¹⁹ Stiwen gabi komeya ore eru sisikonjon fukeko mankerisie njingoji roingaru roregaru ra warebun. Raru warebi goineji koe qanajineo Fonisia morengo rabun. Goineji koe petigaru nu tinaine Saiprus oo rabun. Goineji Siria prowinsre siti tinaine Antiokia rabun. Onu roingaru rabunjon, njingigo botuyanungo Yesure Biye bujo oi Juda njingigo akon yajibi manebun. Kotu kantri oi so yajibun.* ²⁰ So yajibunjon, Saiprus eru Sairini ni goineji yonjore hotugo gobun. Yonjoji kotu morengo sogueru Antiokia sitio waperu moren rauine yonjoke Grik bujoo mimane eku Ofon Yesure Bobian Biye oi onu Juda mata yonjore onjokon mitaninga yarebun. ²¹ Oi mitaninga yarebi Ofonji yonjoke gome usunineji njingigo manyanjun bapakare yaberu kokoine yonjoji Ofon Yesu manesin garu manyanjun kerisieru injore qakatobi kubuyanun sogueru yasogakame fukeya.

²² Onu fukeme ore bineji raru Jerusalem kufufun yonjore kajego rakame manebun. Oi maneru Barnabas sorebi Antiokia sitio raya. ²³ Raru roperu Anutuji yanjmoririne njingigo yareme fiabun, oi njineji onjeru maneko ropeme jerieru unjowonjine inji miya, “Nonjo sosowo man-njanjon qojugaru sananjaru Ofonjke qakatoru dimainebi.” ²⁴ Barnabasji ni fiine fukeko Moro Tiriineji manjine puseko manyoka yoberu nadi gaku manjine sosowo oiji Yesu manesin gaku goya. Ore eru njingigo kokoineji manyanjun kerisieru Ofonde kubuo jikigabi sogueya.

²⁵ Barnabasji Antiokia bokero Sol baainjo ore Tarsus taongo raya. ²⁶ Raru bofukeru ogame Antiokia sitio warebu. Wareru oo mokoyakun gosa moakon sosowo goku zioz gio baku manyanjun kerisiebun, oi kubuine kubuine qaji yarebire njingigo kokoineji mamane roku manj wombunyanungo ruabun. Antiokia njingoji funjungaine funjaru kinarin tinayanun Kristore njingigo (kristen, Kristore bine) miku gobun. Onu.

Kotu kantrire mankerisie yonjoji Juda kitin yabebun.

²⁷ Daman oo kajeqoun njingigo goineji Jerusalem bokero Antiokia sitio wakiru wapebun. ²⁸ Yonjoreone mo tinaine Agabus oi pakereru Moro Tiriineji boburogame bine bujo inji yajiya, “Roro yasogoji fukeru kaeine garebemin sagaru pein.” Onu miko ore so Sisakin tinaine Klodius injore sinanjayabe damango fukeya.* ²⁹ Oi fukeko kinarin yonjoji qodureru mankerisie ogopuyanun judia prowinsgo gobun, oi kitin yaberu qoqodure pesin yasogo ruabi rainj ore bujo kipebun. ³⁰ Bujo oi kipebi eru ore so fofori ruabun. Yonjoji monen eru ya qojugaru Barnabas Sol yokore meo ruaru sore yapebi Jerusalem raru mankerisie kufufun yonjore minebobopu njone yaberu yarebu. Onu.

* 11:16: Apo 1.5 * 11:19: Apo 8.14 * 11:28: Apo 21.10

12

Herodji Jeims qaku Pita witi pigo ruaya.

¹ Damanj oo kinj Herodji* manjkerisie kufufunj kekesuesue eyareinj ore maneru miko manjkerisie njingigo goine oga yaberu kipe yabebunj. ² Kinj koiitoji mitigako Jonde kakaine Jeims oi jigore siqo sogoji ketigabunj.

³ Onju mitigako qabi komeko Juda njingigo goineji oi manebi fiine fukeko njoneya. Oi njoneru ore eru jikigaru miko Pita onjuakon roru kipebunj. Ya oi poronj yistine tomiri ore komanj damanjgo miko fukeya. ⁴ Ore eru kinj koiitoji inji miya, "Nonji njonemainj komanj† tariko Juda yonjore bunjo koroineo ruabeminj." Onju miku mitigako witi pigo ruabunj. Ruabi mamari nj 16 yonjoji botuyanunngo qoko 4 keku damanj qaqotinj ebi nj 4:ji una ubu jijiki dimaku sinanj gaku gobunj.* ⁵ Pita onju sinanj gaku gobi witi pigo peyayonj, manjkerisie kufufunj yonjoji jijiki injore eru Anutu yamenj keku onga wosiru gobunj. Onju.

Sombunj mimererenji Pita pirueru ogaru wakiya.

⁶ Onga wosiru gobi njonemainj (Passover) komanj tariko ubu oo mamari nj yoyokaji Pita gbedi (niginj) yoyoka sananjine kipebire botuyanunngo kubanj peko eru nj joruyanunjke goineji mendi njadiineo dimaku witi pi sinanj babunj. Kinj Herodji kae fureme Pita ogagaru bunjo koroineo ruainj ore manesuku buru ruame kubanj pebunj. ⁷ Kubanj pebunyonj, Ofonde mimererenj moji pita fukeru Pitare keriringo dimako niginj pire manjine fure foreko Pitare tambaranjineo qaku ojiya, "Go pipa pakere." Onju ojime gbedi (niginj) yoyokaji oo akonj Pitare meone mo qomukubu. ⁸ Qomukubire mimererenji ojiya, "Bio kambanjgo kiperu kufu komonjgo ke." Ojiko maneru onju eya. Oi eme jikigaru ojiko maneya, "Bio marikugo keru nonj boyobe nuru ware."

⁹ Onju ojiko maneru pi manjine bokeru boyobeya. Oi boyoberu rayayonj, mimererenji ya baya, oi oforoni fukeya me mata, Pitaji ore eru maneko jijibu fukeya. Injoji kubanj peku kubanj njoneya, ore kamasi maneko fukeya. ¹⁰ Pi manjine bokeru mendi funfunjgaineo sinanj baru dimabire, oi yatureru mendi mogo roperu yatureru petigaru raru witi pi sakinere aenj dobuineo ropebu. Ropebire mendi yasogo sananjine oo injoyonje akonj mo angame sakibe siti kadi sironjgo rakabu. Rakaru kadi yasogo strit mo jikigaru rabire mimererenji pipa Pita bokeru jibugaya.

¹¹ Jibugako Pitare manj tinjame inji miya, "O Ofonji mimererenjine soreme wareru Herodre meone bomuku nuga, oi manego. Juda njingigoji nonde sakigo ya fukeinj ore eru odigagobi, injoji ya sosowo oone nonde qoru kipega. Nonji munjambe yo oi oforoni mane mukugo."

¹² Onju mane mukugo tamaeko Jonde manjgo Mariare pigo obe raya. Jon injore tina mo Mak mibunj. Pi oo njingigo kokoineji tumanjgaru Anutu onga wosiru gobunj. ¹³ Onju gobi Pitaji wareru korogoo dimako mendigo qaya. Mendigo qame kinjanjgoqo njigo tinaine Roda injoji wareru "Go moji?" miku weuya. ¹⁴ Weuku dimaku Pitare maru mane mukuru "Ii-ia warege!" miku jerieru rinjaru mendi so roru pipa pi manjineo roperu yajiya, "Pitaji wareru mendigo dimaga." ¹⁵ Yajime maneru injore "Manjgo jibukame mige," mibunj. Mibunyonj, injoji qoru qaku "Bunjo foriine migo!" yajiya. Onju yajime mibunj, "Oi Pitare mimererenji dimaga."

¹⁶ Onju mimane ebunyonj, Pitaji mendi qaki akonj dimako roru njoneru popurebunj. ¹⁷ Popurebi meineji soso eru kami eniminj ore miya. Miku Ofonji witi pigone ogaru sakibe wakiya, sundu oi yajiya, "Njono binje yo bio bisop Jeims eru manjkerisie ogoponunjonj goine oi yajibi maneinebi." Onju yajiru boke yaberu kae mogo raya. Onju.

Pitaji witi pi bokeme kinj Herodre manj rigangaya.

¹⁸ Kae fureko mamari nj yonjoji Pita baaru "Uro kerekami keku jibugaru raga?" miku ore eru konjkonj eru manebu soguine manebunj.† ¹⁹ Herodji onjuakonj Pita bofukemininj ore miko baaru esegaru so bofukebi nj joruyanunjke Pitare sinanj babunj, oi bunjo koroineo rua yaberu kokoine weu yareru mitariruru ro yaberu yabebi komenininj ore mitiga yareya. Ore njadiineo Judia prowins bokeru Sisaria taonjgo rakaru oo goya. Onju.

Anutuji kinj Herod goine oteme komeya.

²⁰ Fonia prowinsre taonj tinayakunj Taia (Tiro) eru Saidon yonjoji uqo gioyanunj banininj ore embimbunjaru kinj Herodre kantri yonjoreone uqo yayanunj furiine baku

* **12:1:** Kinj Herod Agripa I (funfunjgaine) injo gosa 37-44 oo Palestain sosowo sinanj yaberu goya. † **12:4:** Njonemainj komanj oi Injklis bunjoo Passover. Nonjunde bunjoo tinaine mo oi 'Njonemainj komanj'. Israel njingigo yonjo ljipt goku mendiyannunj dariji rau tebi Anuture mimererenji njone yaberu embonj eru yadureru moru madeyanunj so yabeko komebunj. * **12:4:** Eks 12.1-27 ‡ **12:18:** Rom gawman giore buru oi inji: Witi njji kamiine rana ine, nj joruyanunjke oi yabebi komeegobi. Ore eru konjkonj eru manebu soguine manebunj.

gobuŋ. Oŋu gobi Herodre maŋ rigangame Taia Saidon rosi eyareru uqo munjan yareniminde agi ruaya. Ore eru yoŋoji qodureru minebobopuyanŋu sore yabebi goko baku kiŋ Herod ñoneiŋgo rabuŋ. Rakabi muraŋjine tinaine Blastus morumboŋ piinere siŋaŋji oi rone ñone yabeya. None yabeme ojibuŋ, “Niŋo buŋo miku posikekiminŋ womo fukeiŋ ore weu teiŋgo waregobeneŋ.” Oŋu ojiru miku bomirinŋ gabi yajiya, “Soine buŋoŋaŋuŋ basanaŋgaru ñadiŋaŋuŋgo dimabemiŋ.”

²¹ Oŋu yajime kiŋ koitoji buŋo bokirie yareiŋ ore damaŋ rau yareme oo tumangabi inŋoyonunde saki basarigaru kiŋ ñi koito marikuine keru morumboŋ ñejeineo ñeku jeri buŋo yajiya. ²² Yajime ñiŋigo kubu yoŋoji maneru inŋi miku oŋgabuŋ, “Buŋo oi Anature buŋo. Oi moreŋ ñire buŋo mata.” ²³ Oŋu oŋgabunyoŋ, kiŋ koitoji oŋu eru Anature tinabiŋe mugaru so miteŋ gaku inŋoyonunde maneko ropeya. Ore eru Ofonde Sombuŋ mimerereŋ moji oo akonŋ qame umbenji ki ki raru kime komeya. ²⁴ Oŋu fukeyayoŋ, Anature Biŋe buŋo oi miku gobi touŋmoririineke fukeru saueya.

²⁵ Antiokia siti yoŋoji Barnabas eru Sol kikitinŋ misin gio mo^S yatebuŋ, yokoji oi Jerusalem goku bomukubu. Oi bomukuru Jon tinaine mo Mak mibuŋ, oi ogaru moko Jerusalem bokeru Antiokia sitio kirieru warebuŋ. Oŋu.

13

Barnabas Sol yokoji misin gio fuŋgaru baku rabu.

¹ Antiokia sitio goineji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru maŋkeresie kufufuŋ fukebi mineboboyaŋuŋ yo inŋiineji kajeqouŋ buŋo miku qaji yareru gobuŋ: Tinayaŋuŋ Barnabas eru Simeon tinaine mo Gogobu (Grik buŋoo Niger) eru Lusius (Sairini moreŋgone), Manaiŋ (inŋo koito gawana Herod* inŋoke moko goku soguebu) eru Sol. ² Maŋkeresie kufufuŋ yoŋoji Ofonde ohowe baku miteŋ gaku uqo sowo gobi oo Moro Tiriineji inŋi yajiya, “Nonji Barnabas eru Sol gio fuŋjine mo banimi ore roosoe yapeboŋ. Ore eru ñoŋoji oi mitariru sore yapebi rainebire.”

³ Oŋu yajime oŋga wosiniŋinŋ ore uqo sowo goku meyaŋuŋ qoruyakuŋgo ruabi Ofonde usunji kefa yapeme sore yapebi rabu. Oŋu.

Saiprus nugo raru gio babuŋ.

⁴ Moro Tiriineji oŋu sore yapeme moreŋ tinaine Selusia oo rakabu. Oo rakaru ogâo ropebire kambaŋ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitiŋgako raru nu Saiprus ore wegi wawapeineo ropebuŋ. ⁵ Ropebi siti tinaine Salamis oo raru Juda ñiŋigo yoŋore oŋgawowosi piine piine oo roperu Anature Biŋe buŋo miku maŋ bakapare yabebu. Ñi tinaine Jon oi onjukoŋ ogabire yokoke ra wareru ogo babapiyakuŋ goya. ⁶ Oŋu goku nu sosowo roregaru petigaru aribe wegi rarakaineo Pafos sitio ropebuŋ. Oo roperu Juda ñi tinaine Bar-Yesu bofukebuŋ. Inŋoji kipe seroŋ ñi fukeru kajeqouŋ ñi jijibuine goya.

⁷ Kipe ñi oi nu ore kiap tinaine Sergius Pol inŋore pigo ñeku goya. Kiap oiji mamane-muku ñi goya. Oŋu goku Anature Biŋe buŋo maneŋgo aŋi pe teko Barnabas Sol kepare yapeme inŋore warebu. ⁸ Warebu, Elimas, (kipe bobo ore tinaine Grik buŋoo oŋu miebuŋ,) inŋoji kiapji Anutu egu manesiŋ gainŋ ore kiso eyateru kiap maŋjine buŋoo bojibu baiŋ ore esoigaya. ⁹ Esoigame Sol, tinaine mo Pol mibuŋ, Moro Tiriineji inŋore maŋ puseko Elimas poretiŋ ñone mukuya.

¹⁰ None mukuru inŋi miteya, “Yei! Eadu bobo ñi, go Sembene Rauinere made fukege. Satanji maŋgo gufukopari sauesaeine egareko sakigo igo fuŋne fuŋne eru goege. Buŋo poretiŋ sosowore rosi fukeru Ofonde kadi poretiŋ boŋoriende kasigaega, oi bio bokemiŋ me?” ¹¹ Ore eru mane! Ofonji meine paigoo ruako usuŋineji kefagoko jinŋogo kobeko wegi tatama ñoneiŋ ore embimbiŋgamiŋ. Inŋoji damaŋ baya ore so tiŋtuŋ qaku gomiŋ.” Mi teme oo akonŋ qisiriji paineo wakiru kefagame dabu eme tiŋtuŋ qaku basiqasi eku ra wareru meineo baniniŋ ore weu teru meineo barubakamaŋ eya. ¹² Ya oi fukeme kiapji oi ñoneru Ofonde Biŋe buŋo mamaneinere waragaru manesiŋ gaya. Oŋu.

Pisidiare Antiokia taonŋo misin gio babuŋ.

¹³ Polji muraŋpuine yoŋoke Pafos moreŋ bokeru ogâo ropebi kambaŋ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitiŋgako raru goku Pamfilia prowinsre siti tinaine Perga oo ropebuŋ. Oo roperu dimaku Jonji boke yaperu kirieru Jerusalem sitio wareya. ¹⁴ Kirieru wareyayoŋ, yokoji Perga siti bokeru jikigaru raru Pisidia prowinsre taonŋ tinaine Antiokia oo ropebu. Oo roperu Sabat kombaŋgo oŋgawowosi piyaŋuŋgo roperu ñebu. ¹⁵ Ñebire oŋgawowosi

^S 12:25: Antiokia yoŋore kikitinŋ monerŋ oi roru raru Jerusalem maŋkeresie kufufunde minebobopuyanŋu yoŋore meo ruabu. Ore eru tinaine kikitinŋ misin gio kamasi mo migobeneŋ. Apo 11.30 * 13:1: Herod Antipas inŋoji gosa 4 B. C. - 39 A. D. oo Gallii eru Perea prowins yoŋoka oi siŋaŋ yaberu goya.

pire sinaj yonjoji Mosesre Kadi buño eru kajeqonj yonjore Biñe Qurañ oseru kinaj ruabi wakiru inji weu yatebuñ, “Ogoyokanonuj, ñokoji buño mo kufufuñ mañnonuj bapakarenimi ore pega ine, oi soine mibire manekiminj.”

¹⁶ Onu weu yatebi Polji pakereru me bajiku inji miya, “Israel kotupunonuj eru moreñ rauine niñoke Anutu ohowe baku miteñ gaegobi, ñonjo kaje ruaru maneninj. ¹⁷ Israel ñijigo kubu nonunde ñaso oi Anutu. Injoji funqodupunonuj roose yabeko apa ñasopunonunji Ijpt moreñgo raru kotu fukeru gobun. Anutuji damañ oo Israel ñijigo kubu oi touñmoriri yareme saueru tinabinayanunke fukebuñ. Onu fukebi Anutuji mosi qoqowirie baku usunine yaduru oo oga yabeme Ijpt kantri bokeru sakibe warebuñ.*

¹⁸ “Wareru goku moreñ buroineo petigaru wareru eebobo sembene eba eku gobi Anutu manine rigangame gosa 40 ore so mañsembe maneru goya.* ¹⁹ Maneru goyayon, jibu wareru goku Keinan moreñgo wapebuñ. Wapebi oo kufufuñ kubu 7 yobe ketotie yaberu moreñyanuj roku boroinjaru ñasopunonuj rauine rauine fukeniminj ore biñe qa yareya.* ²⁰ “Onu fukeme gosa 450 ore so raya. Ore ñadiineo Anutuji mimitarire ñi koitoine koitoine (Judge) bapakare yabeya. Oi bapakare yaberu go wapebi Samuelji fukeya. Injoji mimitarire ñi koito tatarine fukeru kajeqonj ñi goya.*

²¹ “Samuelji fukeru gome damañ oo kin koitore Anutu karieru weu tebi ñi tinaine Sol yareya. Sol injoji Benjamin ñaso yonjoreone ñi tinaine Kis injore made fukeya eru gosa 40 ore so kin koitoyanuj goya.* ²² Oi goyayon, Anutuji Sol qopieru tifeineo ñi tinaine Deiwid kin ñi koitoyanuj fukein ore ore roosoeru igodonjgaya. Igodonjaru funjine mitaningaru inji miya, ‘Nonji Jesire made Deiwid bofukego. Injore mañ osoeru manebe soine saga nuga. Injoji eeboboine sosowo oo nonde mi rengaru goinj.*’ ²³ Anutuji ronekonj Munanqoqo Rauine sore noreinjo ore miya, jojofu buño ore foriineji inji fukeya: Deiwidre osigidapu yonjoreone ñi tinaine Yesu fukeko Anutuji oi Israel kubu niñjore Munanqoqo Rau fukeru goin ore igodonjgaya.

²⁴ “Yesuji so fukeko ronekonj oo Jonji wareru inji miku goya, ‘Ñonjo bio mañ-ñanuj kerisieninj. Mañ-ñanuj kerisiebi nonji miti meso rau ñarebeminj.’ Onu miku Israel ñijigo kubu sosowo mañ bapakare yaberu goya.* ²⁵ Onu goyayon, injoji kaeoruj gioine ba foreinjo eru oo inji yajiya, ‘Ñonjo nonde urunju manesugobi? Ya manesugobi, nonji oi matayon, maneninj, nonde ñadio ñi mo wareinj. Injoji wareme nonji injore keriringu wakiqoqoine gogo ore kopu kekereine ruberu kufu komon ninjinine pirueinj ore mane bibiebeminj.*

²⁶ “O ogopune, Abrahamde osigidapu eru moreñ rauine ñonjoji niñoke Anutu ohowe baku miteñ gaegobi, Anutuji munanj qa noreinj ore Biñe oi ruame niñoreo warega. ²⁷ Ore funjine oi inji: Jerusalem rauine eru sinajpunonuj yonjoji Yesure funje so mane mukubun. Kajeqonj yonjore Biñe Qurañ Sabat komanj so oseegobiyon, ore funjine oi so mane taningaeobi. Onu mutu gogobiyon, jibu sinanyayabe ñipunonunji Yesu komeinde buño mitaribi kajeqonj ñijigo yonjore buño oi onjuine oo foriineke fukeya. ²⁸ Yonjoji Yesu komere biñe fukeinj ore so buño funjine baaru mo so bofukeru jibu ‘Kepieru!’ ongabun. Onjaru Pailotji mitarime komeinj ore onjaku kariebuñ.*

²⁹ “Injore buño sosowo quranjgame pega, yonjoji ore so ebi foriine fuke foreme Yesu yogone bomukuku wakiru jinronjgo raru ko kouñ manjo ruabuñ.* ³⁰ Ruabunyonj, Anutuji oi komegone bogboreme pakereya. ³¹ Pakereme injoke Galili prowinsgone Jerusalem sitio warebuñ, oi una giobobo kokoine fuke yareya. Ogojuine fuke yareya, yonjoji damañ yoo ñijigo botuyanunjo munanj moge onjuine dimaku funjine kitingaku mitaningaru gogobi.* ³² Anutuji Juda apa ñasopunonuj yonjoke ya einj ore buño miku kipeme niño yonjore osigidapu fukebeneñ buño rangbanjine ore foriineji damañ yoo niñjore inji fukeya: Injoji Yesu bogboreme pakereru goga. Ore eru niñoji ore Bobian Biñe oi mitaninga ñaregobeneñ.

³³ “Anutuji Yesure buño miko Deiwidji maneme Miti kiki (Buk song) jare yoyoka oo inji quranjgame pega, ‘Goji nakene made fukege, oi munambe ñijigo yadube ñone mukugobi.’

Injoji buño ore so Yesu bogboreme pakereya.* ³⁴ Yesu bogboreme komegone pakereru sananjaru goku jiki moke so komeinj. Ore bunjoine Anutuji inji mime pega,

* **13:17:** Eks 1.7; 12.51 * **13:18:** Jare 14.34; Dut 1.31 * **13:19:** Dut 7.1; Jos 14.1 * **13:20:** Koito 2.16; 1 Sml 3.20 * **13:21:** 1 Sml 8.5; 10.21 * **13:22:** 1 Sml 13.14; 16.12; Kiki 89.20 * **13:24:** Mak 1.4; Luk 3.3 * **13:25:** Mat 3.11; Mak 1.7; Luk 3.16; Jon 1.20, 27 * **13:28:** Mat 27.22-23; Mak 15.13-14; Luk 23.21-23; Jon 19.15 * **13:29:** Mat 27.57-61; Mak 15.42-47; Luk 23.50-56; Jon 19.38-42 * **13:31:** Apo 1.3 * **13:33:** Kiki 2.7

'Nonj yauñmoririne kin Deiwid oteru gobe gbagbataenine fukeru qanqanineke sanangaru dimaya, ore so oi ñoñore mitari ñarebemin.*

³⁵ Deiwidji ore buño oi Miti kiki (Buk song) mogo onuakon inji ruame pega,

'Gakere yoro ñi gbagbataenine oi so bokende komere yonjo so goregain.*

³⁶ Niño kin Deiwidre funje manegobenenj: Injoji gogoine goku Anuture mi boyoberu gio oteya, oi ba foreru niningame komeya. Komeko apa ñasopuine yonjore manfungo yangabi qonqbuñineji peku goregaru mataeya. ³⁷ Deiwidji goregaru mataeyayon, Anutuji ñi hogboreme pakereya, injoji so goregaya.

³⁸ "Ñi ogopune, ore eru buño yo maneninj: Anutuji Yesure eru agiburan-ñanun bokeru jureinj. Niñoji ore Biñeine mitaninga ñaregobenenj. ³⁹ Rone 'Mosesre Kadi buño boyoberu onjuine oo posiine fukekiminj,' mibenyonj, oo oiji me oiji qunqaru embimbingaru gobenj. Onju gobenyonj, damanj yoo uri yonjoji Yesu manesinj garu injoke qakatoniminj, Anutuji sosowo yonjore buño mitarime posikeniminj. ⁴⁰ Kajeqoun ñinijogoji buño miku quranjgame pega, Anutuji ore so geoine bokirieme painjanunjo egu ropeinj ore kokoinjanun maneru sisinanj einebi. Buño onjuine mo oi inji,

⁴¹ 'Nonji ñoñore gogo damanjo mosi qoqowirie funje mo babeminj.

Moji ore biñe buño miko maneniminj, oi buño foriine fukeinj ore so manesinj ganobunj.

Ore eru buño oi bawaki eru mipemirinj baegobi, ñonjo mo piku ñoneru waragaru sibiriganiminj.' **

⁴² Polji onju miko Barnabaske onqawowosi pi bokeru wakibire goineji inji weu yatebunj, "Niño buño yo moke maneingo manegobenenj. Ore eru oi Sabat komanj mo paibe soine jikigaru mibire manenobenj." ⁴³ Onqawowosi pigone wakiru roinjgabi ñinijigo kokoineji Pol eru Barnabas ñadiyakungo boyobe yapebunj. Goineji Judaone fukebunj eru goineji kotu kantrione fukebunjonj, Juda yonjoke jikigaru gobunj. Yonjoji boyobe yapebi mimane eku unjowonj buño inji yarebu, "Anutuji yauñmoriri ñareya, oo qin keru dimainebi."

⁴⁴ Sabat komanj mo wareru fukeya, oo taon moreñ ore ñinijigo oi qojugaru "Anuture Biñe buño manekiminj," miku waperu tumangabunj. ⁴⁵ Waperu tumangabi Juda yonjoji ñinijigo kubuine kubuine ñone yaberu manyanun riganga foreya. Riganga foreme Polre buño qaingo ore migobobo ore noigoi miku igosisi eyatebunj. ⁴⁶ Onju eyatebi Pol Barnabas yokoji koimo sanangaru dimaku buño inji mibu, "Anutuji gio noteya ore so Biñeine rone Juda ñinijigo yajibenenj saganayonj, ñonjo oi ñadi gaku kosa inji migobi, 'Niño gogo sananjnere mango ropekiminde so mata.' Ore eru maneninj, nikoji boke ñaberu kotu kantriine kantriine yonjoreo kirieru ranomi. ⁴⁷ Ofonji ore buñoine inji mitiga noreya, 'Nonji bapakare gube kotu kantri yonjore tatama fukeru munanjqoqore funje mitaningaru gokande moreñ qanjanine sosowo saga foreko mobemobe paibe yukube yonjoji qowirieru Sombunde biñe fukeniminj.' **

⁴⁸ Onju mibire moreñ raune Juda so gobunj, yonjoji maneru manyanun fiamé Ofonde Biñe miteñ gabunj. Miteñ garu gogo sananjnere biñe fukeniminj ore Anutuji maneru osoe yabeya, yonjoji ore so manyanun kerisieru Yesure Biñe manesinj gabunj.

⁴⁹ Manesinj gabi Ofonde Biñe buño misauebi prowins sosowo sagaru raya. ⁵⁰ Soine rayayonj, Juda yonjoji taonde ñi soguine eru ñigo ropekiine Anutu aran baku gobunj, yonjore man buñoji sikeku bapakareru Pol Barnabas moko kekesuesue eyateru moreñ piyanunngone yobe yapebunj. ⁵¹ Ramininj ore eru ketayanun yaduru inji yajibun, "Niko ñoñore moreñgo warebire rufe kufu tapenokunjo bakatoga, oi qakiobire yonjonyunde ebe kirieru rakainj." Onju yajibire funneyakun posiine mane mukubi ranu Galesia prowins manjneo siti tinaine Aikoniam oo ropebu.* ⁵² Ropebuyonj, kinjarunpunonjonj Antiokia taonjo gobunj, Moro Tiriineji yonjore manj puseko mokemoke yobu jerieru gobunj. Onju.

14

Aikoniam sitio manyanun bapakarebu.

¹ Pol Barnabas yokoji Aikoniam sitio roperu onuakonj Juda yonjore onqawowosi pigo roperu Biñe buño mibu. Mibire Juda eru kotu kantri ñinijigo yonjoreone kubu boakon yonjoji manyanun kerisieru Yesu manesinj gabunj. ² Manesinj gabunyonj, Juda ñinijigo so manesinj gabunj, yonjoji moreñ raune Juda so gobunj, yonjore man sikeku aposol mangokaka eru yateniminj ore manyanun bapakarebunj. ³ Bapakarebi jibu damanj joroine oo goku Ofonj manesinj garu koimo dimaku Biñeine miku gobu. Ofonj yauñmoririnere buño mitaningabire bunoyakun kitingaku usunine meyakunjo ruame soi mosi qoqowirie

* 13:34: Ais 55.3 * 13:35: Kiki 16.10 * 13:41: Hab 1.5 * 13:47: Ais 42.6; 49.6 * 13:51: Mat 10.14; Mak 6.11; Luk 9.5; 10.11

babire fukeya. ⁴ Onju fukeko taonde kufufunji pougaru roingabuñ. Goineji Juda minebobo yojoke moko kipebi goineji aposol yokoke jikigaru dimabuñ.

⁵ Onju mobemobe quran çaku dimabi moreñ rauine eru Juda njinigo kotuine yonjoji pakereru minebobopuyanunñ yojoke manjmoakonñ eru sosore nji aposol oi “Koji bokeru yapeki!” miku manesubun. ⁶ Onju manesubi maneru sumungaru taki yapeme Likaonia prowinsgo rabu. Oo raru taon tinayakuñ Listra eru Derbe eru kae rore yaperu ñe rabun, oo ropebu. ⁷ Oo roperu Bobian Biñe mitaningaru manj bapakare eyareru gobu. Onju.

Listra taonggo Pol Barnabasre nemu mibuñ.

⁸ Listra taonggo nji mo kufuyokaine komekiine goya. Oi manjo beu manjgone demba fukeru daman mogo kadi so oderu mo ñeeya. ⁹ Polji Biñe buño miko maneru ñeko piku funjine inji ñoneru manesuya, “Injore manjo mamananin peteya ore eru soine fiain,” onju miya. ¹⁰ Onju manesuku buño soguine onjaku ojime, “Go pakereru dima.” Onju ojime farata pakereru ra wareru dimaya.

¹¹ Polji onju eko njinigo kubu yonjoji oi ñoneru Likaonia buñoayanunji inji jojoraku ongabun, “Nemu yokoji qowirieru nji sakike fukeru botunonunjo fukeru ninjoreo wakiru gogobire.” ¹² Onju miku Barnabas tinaine nemu qoruyanunñ tinaine Zus ongabun eru Polji miineo baku buño miya ore eru nemu tinaine Hermes ongabun. ¹³ Onju ongabibi nemu Zus injore boji sorin taon manfunjo peya, ore sorin gio sinanjineji bulmakao ñiine oga yaberu wareya. Onju wareru hendin ninjin bote roru wareru taon sa mendiineo dimaku njinigo kubu yojoke korogo eru boji riga yapeinjo ore ebuñ.

¹⁴ Onju ebi aposolyoka yokoji oi maneru “So sagaga,” miku qomuku sakikomon-ñakuñ qosugaru pipa njinigo kubu manjineo raru ongabun. ¹⁵ Onjaru inji mibu, “Nipunokun, ñonjo urunju eru ya onjuine egobi? Niko onjuakonñ ñonjo onjuine moreñ nji akon fukegobere. Niko Anature Bobian Biñe mitaninga ñaregobere. Ore eru ñonjo nemu omaine ñadi yabeinebi eru man-ñanunñ kerisieru Anutu gogo Rauineo qakatoinebi. Anutu gome Rauineji Sombun, moreñ, koe eru ya sosowo ore manjineo pega, oi bofuke yabeko gogobi.* ¹⁶ Moreñine moreñine sosowo yonjoji ronekonñ go wapebuñ, Anutuji oi so sabare yabeme yonjoyanunde anjo basiqasi eku gobun.

¹⁷ “So sabare yabeyayon, jibu mutu so gobun. Matayon, Anutuji ya fiine fiine eyareku goya. Injoji miko kue keme wegì qame touñmoririineji damanjine damanjine fukeko nojeri eru onjuine oiji manyanunñ bapakare yabeko gobun. Onju gobi injoyanunde funje maneniminñ ore yaunjine oi yaduru onjuine oo munan mogeine eko gobun.” ¹⁸ Yokoji onju miku njinigo kubu boji riga yateniminñ ore miqomuku oderu miku wirikunñ yabebire wirieru bokebu. Onju.

¹⁹ Listra yonjoji Pol Barnabas boke yapebunyon, Juda njinigo goineji Antiokia taon eru Aikoniam siti yoyoka oone waperu njinigo kubu manjokaka eyarebun. Eyareru yojoke sogokonñ rinjaru Pol koji çaku “Onju komega!” mibuñ. Onju miku furugaru taon ñadiineo wakiru bokebi peya. ²⁰ Peyayon, kinjarin yonjoji waperu rore gabi pakereru raru taonggo ropeya. Oo ropeko pebire kae fureme Barnabaske Derbe sitio rabu.

Siriare Antiokia sitio kirieru warebu.

²¹ Derbe sitio Bobian Biñe mitaningaru manyanunñ bapakare yabebire kokoineji manyanunñ kerisieru Yesure kinjarinpu fukebuñ. Onju fukebi Derbe taon bokeru Listra, Aikoniam eru Antiokia taon oo kirieru raru ñone yabeu. ²² Ñone yaberu ñeku kae so roregaru Yesure kinjarinpu yonjore manj kitingaku basananjabu. Ofon manesin gabun, injoke qakatoru dimaniminñ ore unjowonñ buño yareru inji yajibub, “Ninjo konkonñ paio (yobin funje funje bofukeru) goku qegonñ eku Anature qorumango paibe ropekiminñ.” ²³ Manjkerisie kufufunñ so minebobopuyanunñ roosoeru sinan goniminde funje qaji yareru bapakare yabeu. Bapakare yaberu Anature ugo sowo goku kinjarin kubu yonjore onga wosiru Ofon manesin gabun, injore meo rua yabeu.

²⁴ Rua yaberu boke yaberu Pisidia prowins petigaru raru Pamfilia prowinsgo ropebu. ²⁵ Oo roperu Perga sitio ñeku Biñe buño miku manyanunñ bapakare yaberu Atalia taonggo rakabu. ²⁶ Oo rakaru ogão ropebire kamban seri roperu gboromurebi gbinji kitingako raru goku Antiokia sitio ropebu. Antiokia manjkerisie kufufunñ yonjoji oi Anature yaunmoriri manjineo misin gio bamini ore rone Anature meo rua yapebi boke yaberu rabu. Raru roregaru goyakuñ oi ba foreru moke yokoyokere sitio kirieru warebu.

²⁷ Oo wareru manjkerisie kufufunñ kepore yabeu. Kepore yabebire tumanjabu buño binanyakuñ inji yajibub, “Anutuji nikoke goku mosi qoqowirie sogo sogo eba eku goya. Injoji mango enoteko gio babire kotu kantriine kantriine yonjoji Yesu manesin ganiminñ

* 14:15: Eks 20.11; Kiki 146.6

ore mendi furu yabeme manyanun kerisiebu.”²⁸ Binanyakuŋ onu yajiru kinariŋ kubu yonjoke daman joroine bojororu ŋeku gobu. Onu.

15

Kotu kantri yonjore eru ziozji roingaiŋ ore eya.

¹ Antiokia gobuyon, Judia prowinsgone ŋinigo goineji wakiru wareru fungaru mankerisie ŋinigo inji qaji yabebu, “Ŋonjo Mosesre Kadi buŋore so Anutire moge baku sakinanun so ketinimiŋ ine, onjune Sombunde biŋe fukekimiŋ ore embimbiŋanimiŋ,”^{*}
² Onu qaji yarebuŋ ore eru kekepari fukeko Pol Barnabas yokoji kiso eyareru joineke miyarebu. Mi yarebire manmoakon so eru buŋo inji kiperu mibuŋ, “Niŋo Pol, Barnabas eru mi nebobobo goine sore yabebeneŋ Jerusalem sitio roperu buŋo oi roru aposol eru Jerusalem mankerisie kufufunde minebobo yonjoreo raru yajiinebi.”

³ Buŋo onu kiperu mibi mankerisie kufufun yonjoji oi sore yabebi kadio rabun. Raru goku Fonisia eru Samaria prowins yoyoka oi petigaru kadio kufufunine kufufunine ŋone yabebuŋ. Ŋone yaberu kotu kantri goine yonjoji manyanun kerisiebuŋ ore biŋeine miku mankerisie kubu yonjore jeri soguine eyarebuŋ. ⁴ Eyareru raru raru Jerusalem sitio ropebuŋ. Ropebi aposol eru minebobo yonjoji mankerisie kufufun yonjoke kepare yabebi. Kepare yabebi sunduyanun inji mibuŋ, “Anutuji mango enoreko misin gio babeneŋ niŋjoke goku mosi qoqowirie sogo sogo eba baku goya.”⁵ Sundu oi mibunyon, Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamejyamen) kubuone mankerisie ŋi goineji pakereŋ inji mibuŋ, “Kotu kantri yonjoji manyanun kerisiebuŋ, yonjore inji mitigakimiŋ; Yonjoji Anutire moge baku sakiyanun ketigaru Mosesre Kadi buŋo sosowo boyoberu goinebi.” Onu.

Jerusalem tutuman eru kekepari buŋo botingabuŋ.

⁶ Onu mibi aposol eru minebobo yonjoji buŋo oi mi osoenimiŋ ore tumanabuŋ. ⁷ Tumanaru noigoi buŋo kokoine miku migobobo ebuŋ. Oi ebi Pitaji pakereŋ inji yajiya, “Ogopune, Anutuji rone botunonunjo gio boroingaru roosoe nuru nonde inji miya, ‘Go kotu morenjo raru Bobian Biŋe buŋo mitaninga yarende yonjoji manyanun kerisieru Ofoŋ manesiŋ gainebi.’ Ŋonjo buŋo oi manegobi.”^{*} ⁸ Anutuji ŋinigo sosowo manonun mane mukuga, injoji funine noduru Moro Tiriine Juda ŋinigo niŋjore soreme wakiya, ore so kotu kantri ŋinigo yonjore onjokon oi soreme manyanunjo rakaya.^{**}

⁹ “Soreme rakame onjune oo Juda ŋinigo so ŋone anji yaberu kantri goine so sure yabeya. Matayon, yonjoji Anutu manesiŋ gabi agiburanyanun bokere manyanun jureko gbagbataenine fukebuŋ. ¹⁰ Ore eru ŋonjo wamore Anutu eesoi baku otenobun? Wamore kinariŋ gariine yonjore ubeyanunjo begi jikigaru ruabeneŋ kobonobun? Begi onjune oi nonjunde apa ŋasononunji me niŋononje onjokon kobokimiŋ ore onjune so fukeru goben. ¹¹ Onu matayon, inji manesiŋ gagobeneŋ: Ofoŋ Yesure yaunmoririji Anutu mango eteko munan qa noreko Sombunde biŋe fukekimiŋ. Kotu kantri yonjoji onjokon kadi moakon onjokon boyoberu qowireru Sombunde biŋe fukekimiŋ ore manesiŋ gaegobi.”

¹² Onu yajime kubu yonjoji sosowo buŋo baaru buŋo tomiri ŋebuŋ. Ŋebi Pol Barnabas yokoji buŋo binanyakuŋ inji mibu, “Anutuji mango enoteko kotu morenjo raru botuyanunjo misin gio babire soi mosi qoqowirie sogo sogo fukeya.” Onu mibire kaje ruaru manebuŋ. Onu.

Bisop Jeimsji buŋo yajiya.

¹³ Pol Barnabas yokoji binanyakuŋ miforebire manebi Jeimsji buŋo inji miya, “Ogopune, nonji buŋo mibe kaje ruaru maneniŋ. ¹⁴ Anutuji daman funfunigaine kotu kantri ŋinigo jinjomai fuke yareru botuyanungone ŋinigo injojonunde roosoe yabeko tinaine kukugaru kufufunine jikigabuŋ. Anutuji onu eru funneine noduya, Saimon Pitaji ore buŋoine nojiya. ¹⁵ Buŋo onjune oi kajeqon ŋinigo yonjoji onjokon kitingaku miegobi. Yonjoji buŋo mo inji qurangabi pega,

¹⁶ ‘Ore ŋadiineo nonji kirieru wareru kin Deiwidre kantri jokoronj moke ba pakarebemiŋ. Injoji rone morumbonj akoine baku apa ŋasononunjin sinan yabeko akoineji totiereŋ oderu wakiyayon, nonji oi moke bobiangaru bapakareba kantriji fiaru dimain.’^{*}

¹⁷ Oi inji fukein ore ebemiŋ: Niŋigo kubu goine sosowo yonjoji Ofoŋ baanimiŋ. Kotu kantri sosowo nakene biŋe fukeniŋ ore rua yabebon, yonjoji Ofoŋ nonj baa nunimiŋ.

Ofoŋ nonji onu migo eru ore so kantriyanyun bobiangabemiŋ.

* 15:1: Lew 12.3 * 15:7: Apo 10.1-43 * 15:8: Apo 2.4; 10.44 * 15:8: Bisop, Grik buŋoo episkopos, nonjunde buŋoo rubobo me inspekta. Injoji zioz gio sosowore qoqodure sinan fukega. Jeims yo oiji Yesure kinariŋ matayon, Yesure gbo. * 15:16: Am 9.11-12

18 Onu baego, oi ronere ronekonjo maneru waperu gogobi.’

19 “Ore eru Jeims nonji buño oi osoeru mamaneji inji manesuku migo: Kotu kantri njinjo manyanun Anutureo kerisiegobi, ninjoji yobin begi yasogo yonore paio ebenen so sagain. 20 Onu matayon, yonore quran inji qurangabenen sagain: Yonjoji joma fuine nemu gbon yonore pesin binje qaku kufuyanunjo ruabi usunyanunjo kemaga, oi so noinebi. Boesau so einebi. Joma ubeine qogogakiinere fu eru dari oi so noinebi. Ya 4 oi bokeniminij ore misananganoben.* 21 Mosesre Kadi buño oi ronere ronekonjo moren so mitaningaru waperu gogobenen. Oi Sabat koman so ongowowosi pinonunjo osegaru maneegobenen. Ore eru buño 4 oi soine so bokekiminij.” Onu.

Jerusalem tutumanjo kotu kantri yonore quran qurangabun.

22 Jeimsji onu miko aposol eru minebobo yonjoji kufufun sosowo yonoke buño oi manebi sagaya. Manebi sagako botuyanungone ni goine roosoe yaberu Pol Barnabas yokoke moko Antiokia sitio sore yabeniminij mibun. Onu miku ni tinaine Judas tinaine mo Barsabas eru Sailas roosoe yapebun. Ni yoyoka oi mankekerisie kubure minebobo ni fukebu. 23 “Ni oi sore yapekiminij,” miku quran mo inji qurangaru meyakunjo ruabun, “Mamanesinde kotu ogopunonun, Antiokia siti eru Siria eru Silisia morengo gogobi, ninjoji njonore mijerinanun migobenen. Aposol ninjoji mamanesin kufufunde minebobo yonoke njonore mankekerisie ogopu fukegobenen. Onu njonoke buño mimane ekiminij ore quran enjaregobenen.

24 Nonunde ninjo goine so mitiga yarekabi yonoyane boke noberu njonoreo wareru man-nanun bapakareru buño furuineo dodokerekere enjarebi man mamanehanun jijibu fukeko maneben.

25 Ore eru ninjo sosowo tutumanj eru manmoakonj ebenen sagaya. Sagako ni yoyoka roosoe sore yapebenen yoro ogoyokanonun Barnabas Pol yokoke njonoreo wareniminij.

26 Barnabas Pol yokoji nonunde Ofon Yesu Kristore tinare eru gogoyakunj kisingabire goineji yapebi komenimi ore ebu.

27 Ninjo Judas Sailas sore yapebenen wareru buño oi akonj jikigaru miyakunji mibire maneniminij.

28 Moro Tiriine eru ninjoji buño inji ore manmoakonj ebenen sagaya: Nonore paio yobin begi so jikigaru ruakiminij. Buño qoruine 4 oi akonj boyobeinebi. Oi yadurebi pougaru egu roinjaniminij.

29 Buño 4 oi inji: Joma fuine nemu gbon yonore pesin binje qaku kufuyanunjo ruabi tobiriyanunji kemaga, oi so noinebi. Onjokonj dari me joma ubeine qogogakiinere fu oi so noinebi. Boesau so einebi. Ya 4 oi bokero nadi gabi manmoakonj ebenen Anutuji mifia yareme fiaru goinebi. Nonjo man womoke goinebi.” Onu.

Buño roru rabi Antiokia siti yonjoji jeriebun.

30 Quran onu qurangaru sore yapebi rabun. Kadi raru rakaru Antiokia sitio ropebun. Roperu mankekerisie kufufunj kepore yapebi tumangabun. Tumangabi quran oi yarebi osebun. 31 Oi osebi ore eru afagaru bobomirinij paio maneru jeriebun. 32 Judas Sailas yokoji yokore kajeqoun ni goku unswonj buño kokoine yareru mande kikitin buño miku basanan yabeu. 33 Basanan yaberu daman goine oo jikigaru gobu. Gobire tariko mankekerisie ogopuyakun yonjoji “Womoke rainebire,” miku sore yapebun. Jerusalem gobire sore yapebun, Judasji yonoreo kirieya. 34 (-)†

35 Pol eru Barnabas yokoji jikigaru Antiokia siti goku ninjo goine kokoine yonoke Ofonde Binje buño qaji yareru manyanun bapakare yaberu gobun. Onu.

Pol eru Barnabas yokoji roingabu.

36 Onu gobunyon, daman goine tariko Polji Barnabas inji ojiya, “Niko taonj eru moren sosowo roregaru Ofonde Binje buño mitaningaru gobu, oo kirieru mankekerisie ogop-unokunji urunjo gogobi, oi soine raru none yaberu manenimi.” 37 Onu ojime Barnabasji Jon tinaine mo Mak mibun, oi onjokonj ogagaru moko rainj ore maneya.

38 Onu maneyayon, Jonji rone Pamfilia taonjo wirieru boke yaperu yokoke jikigaru gio so baya. Ore eru Polji oi ogagaru rainjo ore maneko so sagaya.* 39 So sagako kekepari eru manyakunj jo jako roingabu. Roingaru Barnabasji Mak ogagaru rakaru ogao ropebire kamban seri poreru ghoromurebi gbinji kitingako Saiprus nugo rabu. 40 Rabuyon, Polji ni tinaine Sailas roosoe mankekerisie ogopuyakun yonjoji Ofonde meo rua yateru yaunmoririineji dobu kipe yapeinjo ore mibi bokero rabu. 41 Raru goku Siria

* 15:20: Eks 34.15-17; Lew 17.10-16; 18.6-23 † 15:34: Goineji jikigaru botu 34 inji egobi: Kirieyayon, Sailasji bunoine kiperu jikigaru oo goya. * 15:38: Apo 13.13

eru Silisia prowins yoyoka oi petigaru roregabu. Roregaru Polji manjekerisie kufufunje kufufunje none yaberu basanan yaberu goya. Onu.

16

Timotiji Pol eru Sailas yokoke jikigaya.

¹ Polji roregaru raru goku taon tinayakun Derbe eru Listra oo ropeya. Listra roperu oo kinarin mo tinaine Timoti bofukeya. Manjoneji Juda manjekerisie njigo fukeyayon, mamaine Grik ni. ² Polre ni ogopuji Listra eru Aikoniam gobun, yonjoji Timotire funje miboorobi maneya. ³ Onu mikabi maneru ogagaru moko raingo maneya. Oi maneyayon, Timoti mamaineji Grik ni goya, oi sosowoji mane forebun eru pi kae oo Juda njingo kokoine gobun. Ore eru yonjoji Pol egu mitenimin ore Timoti ogagaru Anature moge baku sakiine ketigaya. ⁴ Ketigako raru taon eru kae so ropebun, oo Jerusalem qoqodure tutumande bunjo mibun. Aposol eru Jerusalem manjekerisie kufufunde minebobo yonjoji bunjo kiperu sanangabun, oi boyobenimin ore mitiga yarebun. ⁵ Onu roregabi Yesure kufufunje kufufunje moren so gobun, yonore mamanesinyanunji sanangaya. Onu sanangaru Biye bunjo mibi goineji manyanun kerisieru una so wareru jikigabi kubuyanunde jareji sogueru ropeya. Onu.

Anutuji Pol kubango qohon oduko Yurop rabun.

⁶ Roregaru goku "Eisia prowinsgo raru Biye bunjo mitaningakimin," mibunyon, Moro Tiriineji agi ruaru sabare yabeya. Ore eru yonjoji jikigaru raru Frigia eru Galesia prowins yoyoka oi omaine petigaru yatureru rabun. ⁷ Raru goku Misia moren qanajineo roperu Bitinia prowinsgo ropeingo manebunyon, Yesure Moro Tiriineji oo ranimin ore manmoakon so eya. ⁸ Manmoakon so eme bokeru raru Misia moren mo petigaru koe qanajineo rakaru Troas taonjo ropebun. ⁹ Troas roperu ubuo kuban pebi Anutuji Pol qohon oduko iru mo inji noneya: Yurop ni moji Masedonia aribe dimaku onga teru inji miku onga wosi teya, "Go koe petigaru Masedonia morengo wareru bapi nobeigon."

¹⁰ Polji qohon iru oi noneme ninjo ore funje inji mane mukugaru miben, "Anutuji onga noreru koe petigaru Yurop manjineo raru Bobian Biye Masedonia prowinsgo mitaninga yarekimin ore miga." Onu miku oo akon bokeru rakiminjo manesuku afagaben. Onu.

Filipai njigo Lidiaji manje kerisieya.

¹¹ Ninjo afagaru rakaru ogao ropebenen kamban seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako Troas siti bokeru raru poretin akon Samotres nugo ropeben. Roperu peku kae fureme jikigaru raru Neapolis sitio ropeben. ¹² Oo roperu ogaoone wakiru kadi raru Filipai sitio ropeben. Rom njingo yonjoji ronekon wareru Filipai siti oi baku oo neje gogoyanun ruabi Masedonia prowinsre siti soguine fukeya.* Ninjo Filipai roperu una goine oo goben.

¹³ Oo goku Sabat kambango siti sa sakibe raben. Oo raru 'Juda yonjoji obu magenineo tumanjaru Anutu onga wosiegobi,' onu manesuku rakaru tumaqoqo mogo raben. Raru njigo tumanjaru nebun, oi none yaberu neku mimane eku Anature Biye bunjo oi mibenen manebun. ¹⁴ Manebun, yonore botugo njigo mo tinaine Lidia neya. Injoji Taiataira sitione Filipai wareru kamban boboron yonjuniru kuririineke qojugaru furiine banimin ore ruaru goya eru Anutu ohowe baku mitej gaku goya. Ofonji manje baaafagako Polji bunjo miya, ore eru anjine fukeko kaje ruaru maneru sabareya. ¹⁵ Sabareko inoyone eru garikinpuine miti meso rau yarebenen weu noreru inji nojiya, "Nonjo nonde 'Ofon manesin gaga,' migobi ine, soine wareru nonde pigo roperu neku uqo nogu peinebi." Onu miku yamen keku weu noreya. Onu.

Pol Sailas yokoji witi pigo nebu.

¹⁶ Ninjo daman mogo ongawowosi tumaqoqoo rakimin ore kadi yasogoo rabenen kinanqoqo njigo moji bofuke nobeya. Njigo oi fanfan gemoineke goku njingo funneyanun tootogo mi bofukeingo maneya. Oi maneru kajeqoun bunjo sonsonjine mifukeru onjine oiji monen ya oi kokoine poreru goko raupune yonore meo rakaya. ¹⁷ Injoji Pol eru ninjo none noberu ninore njadio wareru inji miku ongaya, "Ni yo yonjoji Anutu ropekiine sogore kinan qaku Sombunde biye fukein ore funje mitaninga yareegobi." ¹⁸ Onu miku gioboboine kokoine ongak goya. Oi goyayon, Polji takigame ore eru joisereren maneya. Oi maneru daman mogo krieru gemoine inji mitiga teya, "Non Yesu Kristore tinao gajigo: Go bio njigo yoore mangone waperu raigon!" Onu mitiga teya oo akon waperu bokeru raya.

* **16:12:** Masedonia prowinsre siti qoruine oi Tesalonaika. Distrik moruine siti qoruine oi Amfipolis eru siti yasogo tinabinjeineke mo Filipai. Rom yonjoji Filipai oi Itali onjine sinan yabebun. Grik moren rauine yonjoji yonoyanunde morengo kotu onjine fukeru gobun.

¹⁹ Oi rayayon, njigo raupuineji oi maneru monen ya poreniminde funne jigaya, oi bo-fukeru manyanun rigangaya. Manyanun rigangako Pol Sailas yateru kiperu narengaren kae jinjoineo pore yapebi sinan ni yonore jinjo maio rabun. ²⁰ Raru bunjo koro sinan yonore jinjo maio rua yaperu sakigoria bunjo ini igaru mibun, “Niño siti yo oo womoo gogobenenyon, ni yoyoka yo yokoji wareru bobojibu ba nobeegobire. Yokoji Juda ni fukegobire ²¹ eru Juda mosiyanun qaji noreegobire. Niño Rom qoqodure kantrire jokoron rauine fukegobenen. Ore eru niño mosiyanun oi soine so maneru sabarekimin. Oi baku boyobeniminde agi peko embimbijagobenen.”

²² Sakiyakungo bunjo onu igaru yasibi njinigo kubu yonoji onuakon pakereru qodureru sananjaru qomuku yatebun. Qomuku yatebi sinan yonoji bapakare yapebi sakikomoni-nakan pereru kesuqosugabun eru mitiga yarebi maroqoqoji yapebun. ²³ Kokoineji yapebi tariko witi pigo rua yapenimin ore oga yaperu ni joruinekeji fiine akon sinan yapein ore mitiga tebun. ²⁴ Onu mitiga tebun maneru ro yaperu witi pi botuineo pi manjine mogo raru kufuyokayakun yo kinjiji† botuyakungo ruaru niginji kiperu pi manjine ore mendi yoyoka oi ki bajibi kime nebu. Onu.

Nigin pi sinanjineji manjine kerisieya.

²⁵ Pol Sailas yokoji onu nebu. Neku ubu jonjingo fukeko oo Anutu onga wosiru kiki keku miteŋ gaku nebu nigin ni sosowoji kaje ruaru manebun.

²⁶ Onu ebi oo akon pipa komeŋ yasogo ba bokeme witi pire otun sosowo raqowarego qabun. Onu qabi oo akon mendi sosowo wakibi nigin ni sosowo yonore aen gbediyanunji (nigin) kenjoronjaru wakiya. ²⁷ Onu fukeko witi pi sinan inoji kuban manjineone pakereya. Pakereru witi pire mendi sosowo anga forebun, oi noneru miya, “Yei! Nigin niji useru ra foregobi me urunju?” Onu miku manesuku gburugburu qakame jigore siqo sogo oi goyonjineone poreru inoyonje qoqo einjo eya.‡ ²⁸ Inoyonje qoqo einjo eyayon, Polji qopu akon ongaku ini miya, “Niño sosowo yo negobenen. Go gakere sakigo omaine so sibiriga.”

²⁹ Onu miko maneru doi otenimin ore weume otebi pipa witi pi manjineo raru gburugburu qakame Pol Sailas yokore manjungo raru dikanji keyateya. ³⁰ Dikanji keyateru witi pigone oga yaperu wakiru ini weu yateya, “Ni soguine yoyoka, non urunju ebe Anutu ni munan qa nareme qowirienobo?”

³¹ Weu yateme ojibu, “Go manjo kerisieru Ofoŋ Yesu manesin gatende go eru garikinpujogi onuakon qowirieru Sombunde biŋe fukenimin.” ³² Onu ojibire piineo rabi kufufunpuine sosowo yonjoke tumanjabi Anutire Biŋe bunjo mibire manebun. ³³ Mibire maneru ubure aua oo akon oga yaperu raru wiyakun jureya. Jureko oo akon ino eru garikinpuine sosowo oi miti meso rau yarebu. ³⁴ Miti meso rau yarebire oga yapeko uqo pigo roperu uqo rigaru rua yateya. Yateru inoyonje eru garikinpuine yonoji sosowo Anutu manesin gabun ore jeri ebun. Onu.

Witi piineone yobe yabeme wakibu.

³⁵ Kae fureko bunjo koro sinan (majistreit) yonoji kambanti sore yapebi witi pigo wareru ini mibun, “Ni yoyoka oi pirue yapende wakinimi.”

³⁶ Onu mibi ni joruinekeji wareru biŋe oi Pol ini ojiya, “Majistreit sinan yonoji bunjo ini ebi warega: Noko niginyakun piruebe wakinimi. Ore eru njokoji munambe yo bokero wakiru womoo rainebire.”

³⁷ Onu ojiyayon, Polji kambanti oi ini yajiya, “Rom qoqodure gawmanji dobu kipe noperu ore (mimiti) paspot notebi gogobere. Ore eru yonoji bunjonokun so osoeru mitaruru jibu totogo njinjo jinjo maio omaine kosa maroqoqo kobinji noperu witi pigo rua nopebun. Oi mimiineke. Onu rua nopebi nebire munambe yo urunju ore sore nopebi omaine kamiine wakinobe? Oi so sagaga. Niko mo yobu wakinimiyon, yonoji yonoyane wareru oga nopebi wakinobe.”

³⁸ Polji kambanti oi onu yajiko bunjo oi roru majistreit sinan yonoreo raru yajibun. Oi maneru Rom gawmande (mimiti) paspot roru gobu, oi maneru popureru sombuyanun manebun. ³⁹ Sombuyanun maneru witi pigo wareru womoke usuran jiji eru bapakareru oga yapebi rakabu. Rakaru Filipai siti bokenimin ore karie yatebun. ⁴⁰ Karie yatebi Pol Sailas yokoji witi pi bokero Lidiare pigo rabu. Oo raru manjekerisie ogopuyakun njone yaberu mande kikitin bunjo miku boke yaberu rabu. Onu.

† 16:24: Yo kinjijiji kufuyakun qamagako embimbijagaru nebu. Sasakoine njone. ‡ 16:27: Nigin niji kamiine eko sinanjine oi bunjo koroineo ruaru qabi geoine joisereren maneru komeegobi. Inoyonje mimiine maneru qoqo ena, onu afagaru komena.

17

Tesalonaika gio babi kekesuesue ruabun.

¹ Raru goku Amfipolis eru Apolonia siti yoyoka oi petigaru Tesalonaika sitio ropebun. Siti goruine oo Juda yonjoji ongawowosi piyanunun babi dimaya. ² Polji eeboboine eru goya, ore so ongawowosi piyanunungo roperu Sabat komban yokaomo oo yonjoke Manjekerisiere Biye Qurañ oseru funjine mimane eku gobun. ³ Onju goku Biye Qurande funjine mitaningaru inji miya, "Anutuji buru ruaru Munanqoqo Rauineji joisereren maneru komeru komegone pakereinj ore miya." Onju miku ore funjine Biye Qurañgone yaduru manyanunun bapakareru inji yayiya, "Ni Yesu mitaninga harego, injoji Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega."

⁴ Onju yajime Juda kufufun yonjoreone goineji manesinj garu manyanunun kerisieru Pol Sailas yokoke jikigaru dimabun. Griik ninjigo goineji Anutu ohowe baku miteñ gabun, yonjoreone onjuakon kubu yasogoji yonjoke jikigabun eru njigo ropekiine tinabinayanunke yonjoreone kokoineji manyanunun kerisiebun.

⁵ Manyanunun kerisiebunon, Juda ni yoine yonjoji manyanunun riganggame manji manetiqoti maneru ndadiqoqo bunjo mibun. Onju mibi remben ninjigo tumaqoqoo kosa gobun, yonjoreo raru ni kekesiine goine oga yabebun. Oi oga yaberu qodureru ninjigo kubu manyanunun bapakareru furu yabebi tumanjgabun. Tumanjaru kosa ongabari roware oyowogojibu fukeko siti saga foreya. Kosa ongaku rinaru ni tinaine Jeison injore pi bojigaru Pol Sailas ninjigo kubu jinoyanunungo rua yapenimin ore baa yabebun. ⁶ Baa yabebunon, so bofuke yaperu Jeison eru manjekerisie ogopuine goine kiperu furu yaberu sitire sinjanayayabe ni yonjore jinjo maio roperu inji ongabun, "Yei! Ni morenjine morenjine roregaru kae so man bapakare yabebi witijibu eku jibugaegobi, yonjoji yo oo onjuakon warebu. ⁷ Yo oo warebire Jeisonji oi royaperu sabare yapeya. Ninjigo onjuine sosowo yonjoji inji miegobi, 'Ni mo tinaine Yesu injoji kin Koitononun fukega.' Onju miku Rom Sisa-kin koitore mimiti qomuku bawakiru baegobi."

⁸ Onju ongabari ninjigo kubu eru sinjanayayabe ni yonjoji manebi manyanunun wakiru siritembon onjuine jijibu fukeya. ⁹ Jijibu fukeko Jeison eru manjekerisie ogopuine goine bapakareru weu yarebi monen ruaru saki furiyakun ruaru waki rabun. Onju.

Berea rabi Baibel stadi eru bunjyakun osoebun.

¹⁰ Wakiru rabunon, manjekerisie ogopuyakun yonjoji Pol eru Sailas oo akon sore yabebi bokoru ubuo kae tinaine Berea oo rabu. Raru roperu Juda yonjore ongawowosi pigo ropebu. ¹¹ Ongawowosi pigo roperu Biye bunjo mibu, oi anji sogo maneru roru sabarebun. Juda kufufun Berea gobun, yonjoji Tesalonaika kufufun yadureru fiine yobu fukebun. Bunjo pretinj mibu me mata, oi una so Biye Qurande bunjoji osoeru oseru mimane eku gobun.* Mosi fiine onjuine boyoberu Juda ninjigo Tesalonaika gobun, oi gbin eyarebun. ¹² Biye bunjo mibire Juda yonjoreone boakon yobuji manesinj garu manyanunun kerisiebun. Griik ninjigo yonjoreone onjuakon kokoineji Yesu manesinj gabi botuyanunungo njigo ropekiine tinabinayanunke oi kokoine gobun.

¹³ Yesu manesinj gagobiyon, Polji Berea oo onjuakon Anuture Biye bunjo mitaningaru goya, ore bineneji saueru Tesalonaika raru Juda minebobo yonjore kajego rakaya. Kajeyanunungo rakame maneru pakereru Berea wareru onjuakon ninjigo manyanunun sikeku bapakarebun. ¹⁴ Bapakarebi manjekerisie ogopuyakun yonjoji oi maneru oo akon Pol sorebi koe qanjanineo rakame. Rakayayon, Sailas Timoti yokoji jikigaru Berea gobu. ¹⁵ Ni Pol ruabun, yonjoji jikigaru ogagaru raru Atens sitio ropebun. Ropebi inji mitiga yareko manebun, "Noro kirieru Sailas eru Timoti mibi pipa nonde wareni." Bunjo oi maneru bokoru rabun. Onju.

Polji Atens sitio gio baya.

¹⁶ Polji Atens sitio nkeku Sailas Timoti yokore odigaru goku roregaya. Roregaru siti oi nemu gbonjine gbonjine oiji pusebi kadi qanjanine qanjanine dimabi none yaberu waragaku kanegar manjine jo jaya. ¹⁷ Polji Juda yonjore ongawowosi pigo roperu Juda kotu ninjigo eru morenjine rauine Anutu ohowe baku miteñ gabun, yonjoke dimaku mimane ebun. Polji una so tumaqoqo kae jinoyanun so raru ninjigo bofuke yaberu yonjoke qotururu mimane ebun.

¹⁸ Mimane ebi Epikuros eru Stoik mamane koro yoyoka oone qaqañ goineji wareru Polke bunjo mosiine mosiinere miku noigoi eru migobobo mimane ebun.† Goineji jikigaru

* 17:11: Berea yonjoji Baibel stadi fiine ruabun. † 17:18: Mangboron qaqañ tinaine Epikuros injoji beufi maneniminde funjine qaji yareya. Stoik mamane koro (akademi) ore qaqañ tinaine Zeno injoji anji fiine eru anji sembene oi qokoberu qin keku sanangaru dimakimin ore funjine qaji yareya.

Polre buño maneru inji mibuñ, “Mamane mobeine mobeine zokorapinj onjuine ofangaru piku baaru kosa qojugaru moakonj yoyoka bofukeru esegaru roru warega. Oi roru wareru jijikora onjuine kosa migayonj, buñore fori uruñu miinggo manega, oi so manegobenenj.”

Polji Yesure Bije mitaningaru manj yanujñ bapakareru komegone pakereya[‡] miya. Ore eru goineji jikigaru inji mibuñ, “Nemu kotuine roru wareru yokore fuñne mitaningaga, ore kamasi onju fukeko ñonegobenenj.”

¹⁹ Onju kosabasa mibi Pol ogagaru narengarenj kae jiño yasogo tinaine Areopagus[§] oo roperu kaunsol yonjore jiño maio ruabi dimako inji mibuñ, “Go mamane buru gariine totogo qaji noreege, ore fuñine oi uruñu? Oi soine minde manekimij. ²⁰ Goji kotu kantri yonjore buño furuine roru wareru minde kajenonjuñgo rakako manegobenenj. Ore eru gore buño burugore fuñne oi poretiñ manekimijgo manegobenenj.” ²¹ Atens rauine eru kotu oiji gobuñ, yonjoji sosowo omaine kosabasa goku mamane buño gariine gariine naduremenj gadureboñj eru miku maneru manyañujñ oo ruaru damanyañujñ sibirigaru gobuñ. Onju.

Polji Areopagus kae jiño dimaku buño miya.

²² Polji pakareru Areopagus kae jiño botuineo raru kaunsol yonjore jiño maio dimaku inji miya, “Atens ñipune, nonji yo wareru ya sosowo ñoneru fuñneñañujñ inji peko manego: Ñonjo nemupañujñ arañ fiine baku miteñ yaberu gogobi. ²³ Nonji roregaru ñonjore pi mokiine mokiine ñoneru ore botuineo koro alata qurañineke mo bofukeboñ. Oo inji qurañgabi peko ñoneboñ, ‘Nemu fuñine so manegobenenj, injore yo babenj.’ Ore eru ñonjo nemu mo fuñine so maneru jibu ohoweine baku miteñ gaegobi, nonji injore fuñne barañgaku mibe manenij.

²⁴ “Ofonj Anutuji Sombuñ moreñj eru ya sosowo ore manyakunjo pega, oi bofuke ñabeya. Injoji Sombuñ morende Ofonjine fukega. Injoji boji sorinj meji bakine oo so ñeku goga.*

²⁵ Injoyonje gogore fuñne fukega. Oi eko nonujñ moreñgo gokimijñ ore saki, iiru eru ya goine sosowo noreko sigo rombuñ poreegobenenj. Onju noreega ore eru injoyonje uqo munjanj me ya more so embimbijaega. Ore eru ñinjigo nonujñ oi gumekimijñ ore embimbijaegobenenj. Nonujñ menonujñi ya so baku pesinj ruaru otebeñ ine, injoji so komeinj. Injoji moreñj ñi onjuine so goga. Mata.

²⁶ “Injoji rone ñi moakonj bofukeme injoreone saueru roingaru yaganj gogobu eru saki goine fukeru moreñjine moreñjine sosowo sagaru gogobenenj. Injoji damañonjuñ sosowo poretiñ burugaru noreko ore so gogobenenj eru pi kae urobe peku ñeku gogobenenj, ore qañañine eru moge ruaru mitigako ore so gogobenenj. ²⁷ Nonujñ Anutu injoyonje maneru baa teinjgo ore ya sosowo oi buruga noreya. Injoji sosowo manjñonjuñgo akonj gogayonj, jibu basiqasi eru Anutu baaru goku bofukenenbeñ me mata? ²⁸ Ñonjo-ñañunde Grik mamane ñinjigoji buño korujñ burugaru qurañgabujñ, yonjoreone yoyokaji onjuakonj buño korujñ mo inji mibu,

‘Ñiño onjuakonj injore osigidapu fukeru gogobenenj.’

Ñi onjuine moji buño korujñ mo inji qurañgaya,

‘Injoji qowirie nobeko injore konugo gogononjuñ goegobenenj, kadinonjuñ raru wareegobenenj eru pe papakarenonjuñ eegobenenj.’**

²⁹ Buño ore so nonujñ Anuture osigidapu fukeru goku bembenggo dimagobenenj. Bembenggo dimagobenenyonj, jibu injore fuñne mane jibugaru tintujñ egu qakimijñ. Sasako bobo ñi (artist) yonjoji mamane paiineo dimaku nemu more kamasi manesuku goul, silwa me ko onginj baku pujeru otujñ nemuine pasikeru bajaweru roegobi, injoji oi ore kamasi so fukega. ³⁰ Ñinjigoji qaouma eru bopereqopere go wapebi Anutuji damañ oo eeboboyañunde mane sembeaku geoine so bokirieru goyayonj, damañ yoo buñoine barañgaru inji ñajiga, ‘Ñinjigo sosowo moreñañujñ so ñe ragobi, ñonjo bio manyañujñ kerisieru nondeo warenij.’

³¹ “Anutuji damañ yasogo ruame wareru fukeinj. Injoji damañ oo ñinjigo kaeine kaeine sosowo go ragobi, oi qoju noberu buñononjuñ osoeru poretiñ mitariinj. Injoji ñi mo buñononjuñ mitariinjgo ore roosoeru mimitarire usujñ meineo ruaya. Injoji ñi oi bogboreme komegone pakere onjuine oo usujñine soguine oi ñinjigo sosowo noduku ñoneru manegobenenj. Ñi komegone pakereya, injoji mimitari Raunonjuñ fukega.”

[‡] **17:18:** Yesu eru Komegone papakare buño yoyoka oi so mane taniñgaru mutu dimaku inji mibuñ, ‘Injoji nemu ñinjigo yokore tina onju onjaga.’ [§] **17:19:** Areopagus buño ore fuñine oi mamarire nemu tinaine Ares injore tuku. * **17:24:**

1 Kijñ 8.27; Ais 42.5; Apo 7.48 ** **17:28:** Mamane ñi soguine Pol injoji mamane koroine koroine roperu Grik yonjore buk furuine furuine oseru mane mukuru oo akonj buño korujñine korujñine afagaru roru totogo miya.

³² “Anutuji ni mo komegone bogboreme pakereya,” goineji buṅo oi maneru igosisi ebuṅ. Oṅu ebuṅyoṅ, goineji inji mibuṅ, “Buṅo mige, niṅo oi moke manekimingo manegobeneṅ. Ore eru go soine damanṅ mogo buṅo oi jikigaru mitaniṅgaigoṅ.” ³³ Oṅu ebi Polji yoṅore botugone pakereru boke yaberu raya. ³⁴ Rayayoṅ, goineji wareru Yesu manesiṅ garu iṅoke jikigabuṅ. Manesiṅ gabuṅ, yoṅore botugo Areopagus kaunsol kubu yoṅore minebobo ni mo tinaine Dionisius goya. Oṅuakoṅ niṅo soguine mo tinaine Damaris eru goineji yokoke jikigaru manesiṅ garu manyaṅuṅ kerisiebuṅ. Oṅu.

18

Polji Korint sitio rako manyaṅuṅ kerisiebuṅ.

¹ Ya oi fukeko Polji Atens siti bokeru Grik siti mo tinaine Korint oo raya. ² Korint raru Juda ni mo jinjoine Akwila bofukeya. Akwila iṅoji Eisiare prowins tinaine Pontus oo fukeru jiki qoqodure siti Rom raru goya. Oo gome Sisa-kiṅ tinaine Klodius iṅoji mimiti inji ruaya, “Juda niṅigo ṅoṅo sosowo Rom siti bokeru roinṅainebi.” Oṅu mimiti ruaya ore eru Itali kantri bokeru Grik rakaru damanṅ oo Korint wapeya. Wapeko Polji bofukeru oi eru ṅonunṅine tinaine Prisila yokoreo raya. ³ Gogoyakuṅ kitiṅganimiṅ ore kambanṅ akoine akoine babu. Polji oṅuakoṅ kambanṅ seri ako bobo ni. Ore eru yokoreo rako gioyaṅuṅ sogokoṅ peko yokoke goku peku kambanṅ seri ako gio moko babuṅ. ⁴ Baku gobi Sabat kombanṅ so oṅṅawowosi pigo roperu Juda eru Grik niṅigo yoṅoke Yesure fuṅne mi maneru bopogaru manyaṅuṅ kerisienimiṅ ore bapakare yaberu goya.

⁵ Bapakare yaberu goko ogyokaine Sailas Timoti yokoji Masedonia prowinsgone wapebire Yesure Biṅe damanṅ so mitaniṅgaru goya. Oṅu goku Yesuji Munanṅoqo Rauine Kristo fukega, iṅore fuṅne totogo yaduru buṅo oiji Juda niṅigo manyaṅuṅ bapakareya. ⁶ Manyaṅuṅ bapakareyayoṅ, Pol kiso eteru maṅṅoqo buṅo gomogofu mitebi meineji jinjoyaṅuṅgo qaku rufe qakioko wakiko inji yajiya, “Nonji baka so ebe ṅoṅo sibirigaru ore geoine oi nonde paio ruanimiṅ ore embimbiṅganimiṅ. Oi ṅoṅo-ṅaṅe osiganimiṅ. ṅoṅo Biṅe buṅo qomukubi nonji soine boke ṅaberu muṅambe dimaku ropeiṅ, oo kotu kantri niṅigo yoṅoreo kirieru rabemiṅ.”

⁷ Oṅu yajiru boke yaberu oṅṅawowosi pi qanṅineo ni mo tinaine Titius Jastus iṅore pigo roperu goya. Iṅoji Juda ni matayoṅ, jibu Anature ohowe baku mitenṅ gaku goya. ⁸ Qanṅineo rayayoṅ, oṅṅawowosi pire siṅanṅ tinaine Krispus eru iṅore ṅonunṅ made yoṅoji sosowo manyaṅuṅ kerisieru Ofoṅ manesiṅ gabuṅ. Oṅuakoṅ Korint niṅigo goine Polre buṅo manebuṅ, yoṅoreone kokoineji Yesu manesiṅ garu manyaṅuṅ kerisiebi miti meso rau yarebuṅ.

⁹ Polji ubu mogo kubanṅ peko Ofoṅji qohoṅ oduko iru ṅoneko inji oijiya, “Go kokoi so maneigoṅyoṅ, Biṅe buṅo sananṅaru miku goigoṅ. ¹⁰ Siti yoo niṅigo kubu kokoine yoṅoji nonde biṅe fukegobi. Ore eru nonji goke gobe moji ya mo so fuṅgaru bosembea guini.” ¹¹ Ore eru Polji damanṅine bojoraru yoṅore botugo gosa moakoṅ eru kaiṅ 6 ore so goku Anature Biṅe buṅo qaji yareru goya.

¹² Qaji yareku goyayoṅ, Rom yoṅoji ni Galio bapakarebi Akaiya prowinsre kiap gawana goya, damanṅ oo Juda minebobo yoṅoji qodureru Pol kiso eteru poreru buṅo koroino ruabuṅ. ¹³ Buṅo inji ore ruabuṅ, “Ni yo oiji niṅigo bobojibu ba yareega. Rom yoṅoji mimitiyaṅuṅ ruabi pega, iṅoji niṅigo kadi oi odureru Anature ohowe baku mitenṅ ganimiṅ ore manṅbapakare ba yareega.”

¹⁴ Buṅo oṅu sakiineo ruaku mibi Polji buṅo mobeine miṅgo eko kiap gawana Galio iṅoji Juda niṅigo oi inji yajiya, “Juda niṅigo ṅoṅore botugo moji ni qame komena me baka sembene yobu mo bana ine, ore eru nonji soine buṅoṅuṅ kaje ruaru manenobo. ¹⁵ Oṅuayoṅ, ṅoṅore botugo mamasinde buṅo fukeko tina furuine furuine oṅṅaku kekepari ruaru mimitiyaṅuṅ uruṅu enimiṅ, oi ṅoṅo-ṅaṅunde yobiṅ. Nonji ya oṅuine oi osoeru mitaribemiṅ ore so mata.” ¹⁶ Oṅu yajiru buṅo koroinoone yobe yabeme wakibuṅ. ¹⁷ Wakiru yoṅoyoye akonṅ qodureru moko riṅaru oṅṅawowosi pire siṅanṅ tinaine Sostenes oi qafagaru roru wareru buṅo koroinere kadi mau siwongi ruaru qabuṅ. Qabi kiap gawana Galioji oi ṅoneru ore eru jinjoine ṅoneketa eru foriine mo so fukeya. Oṅu.

Polji iṅoyoyunde moreṅgo Antiokia sitio kirieya.

¹⁸ Polji jibu jikigaru Korint sitio una kokoine goya. Go foreru maṅkekerisie ogopuine momojoyaṅuṅ miku boke yaberu Prisila eru Akwila oga yaperu koego rakaru ogare odigaru ṅebuṅ. Rone Anature jinjo maio inji miya, “Nonji Anature gio damanṅ so yameṅ keku babemiṅ.” Buṅo oṅu miku oi mimipanṅ buṅoji kiperu goya. Damanṅ oi tariko koego kae tinaine Senkria oo rakaru mimipanṅ buṅore miko qoru siki ketigabuṅ. Ogâ mo Siria

prowinsgo raingo eya, oi bofukeru oo roperu kambaŋ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako rabuŋ.*

¹⁹ Raru Efesus taonŋo roperu Polji Prisila eru Akwila boke yapeyayon, injoyonŋe onŋawowosi pigo roperu Juda yonjoke Yesure fuŋne mimane ebuŋ. ²⁰ Mimane ebi inji weu tebuŋ, “Go soine damaŋ joroine niŋjoke goigon.” Onju weu tebuŋyon, Polji ore maŋmoakon so eya. ²¹ Ore ore momojo inji yajiya, “Anutuji ore ‘On,’ miinŋ ine, soine kirieru ŋonjore warebemiŋ.” Onju yajiru ogâ mogo ropebi kambaŋ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako Efesus bokeru rabuŋ.

²² Raru taon mo tinaine Sisaria oo roperu ogâ bokeru moreŋ kadi Jerusalem ropeya. Roperu kirieru maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ mijeriyauŋ yajiya. Oi yajiru ŋeku pakereru rakaru Antiokia sitio raya. ²³ Antiokia sitio raru gokame sonda goine tariko boke yaberu kadio raya. Kadio raru Galesia eru Frigia prowins yoyoka oi yatureru moreŋ so roregaru kinariŋ sosowo ŋone yaberu kegbore yabeme sananŋabuŋ. Onju.

Apolosji Efesus eru Korint gio baya.

²⁴ Damaŋ oo Juda ŋi mo tinaine Apolos oi Efesus wareya. Apolos inŋoji Ijipre siti tinaine Aleksandria oo fukeru goku mamane pigo ropeme tariko Biŋe Quraŋ ranŋbainere buŋo fiine akonŋ mane mukuya. Oi mane mukuru fuŋine miko buŋoinere kamasi ore ŋiŋigo moreŋ so aŋi kokoine maneru jeriebuŋ. ²⁵ Ofonde kadi boyobeniminde fuŋne qaji tebi Anuture jo boruŋi maŋineo jaya. Yesure fuŋne poretiŋ poretiŋ qaji yareru Jonji miti meso rau yareya, ore fuŋine soine mane sarigaru miya. Oi miyayon, ore mobeine mo bokeya. Moro Tiriineji rau norega, oi so maneya.

²⁶ Inŋoji wareru onŋawowosi pi maŋineo fuŋgaru buŋo usuŋ sunsuŋineke miya. Miko Prisila Akwila yokoji buŋoine maneru dimaku ogabire yokore pigo rabuŋ. Raru Anuture fuŋne fiine akonŋ jikigaru mitaniŋgaru ojibire maneya. ²⁷ Apolosji Griki kantrire mobe tinaine Akaia oo raingo maneko Efesus maŋkekerisie ogo yonjoi kitinga tebuŋ. Kitinga teru Akaia kinariŋpuyanuŋ yonjore quraŋ inji quraŋgabun, “Ŋi yo keporeinebi.” Apolosji quraŋ oi roru Akaia prowinsgo raru ŋiŋigo Anuture yauŋmoriri mane taniŋgaru maŋyanuŋ kerisiebuŋ, oi kokoine bapi yabeya. ²⁸ Bapi yaberu “Yesuji Munanqoqo Rauine fukega,” miku ore fuŋine oi Biŋe Qurande buŋoine buŋoine oseru oo yaduko manebuŋ. Juda yonjoi buŋo oi maneru migobobo ebi noigoi fukeyayon, Apolosji Anuture usuŋ paio dimaku buŋoyanuŋ totogo kepieko wakibuŋ. Onju.

19

Polji Efesus goku gio baya.

¹ Apolosji Korint sitio gome Polji Antiokia siti bokeru prowins goine* odureru raru raru koe qanŋineo Efesus sitio ropeya. Roperu oo kinariŋ goine bofukeru ŋone yabeya. ² ŋone yaberu inji weu yareya, “Ŋono manesiŋ garu maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ, Moro Tiriineji damaŋ oo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo rakaya me mata?” Onju weu yareme inji bokirieru mibuŋ, “Moro Tiriineji goga, niŋo ore buŋo oi mata yobu manebenŋ.”

³ Bokirieru mibi inji yajiya, “Ŋono wamo miti meso rau ŋarebi gogobi?” Onju yajime bokiriebuŋ, “Niŋo Jonji miti meso rau ore miku goya, oi rau norebi robeŋ.”

⁴ Onju bokiriebi Polji miya, “Jonji Yesure buŋo miku ŋiŋigo kubu maŋyanuŋ bapakareko inji manebuŋ, ‘Nonde ŋadio ŋi mo wareiŋ, ŋono oi manesiŋ garu maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieinebi.’ Onju miko maneru maŋyanuŋ kerisiebuŋ, Jonji oi miti meso rau yareru goya.”*

⁵ Onju miko manebi Polji Ofon Yesure tinao miti meso rau yareya. ⁶ Rau yareru meine qoruyanungo ruame Moro Tiriineji maŋyanungo rakame kantri goinere buŋo furuine furuine fuŋgaru miku kajeqoun buŋo mibuŋ. ⁷ Ŋi oi qodureru 12 ore so gobuŋ.

⁸ Polji onŋawowosi pigo roperu dimaku Anuture qorumande fuŋne mimane eku koimo dimaku ŋonemqoti onjuine maŋyanuŋ bapakareko buŋoine kepieingore ore embimbiŋgaru gobuŋ. Onju gobi kainŋ yokaomo tariya. ⁹ Kepieingore embimbiŋgabunyon, goineji keta eru so manesiŋ garu Ofonde fuŋne totogo misembearu ŋiŋigo jinoyanungo buŋo kisonŋaru miku dimabuŋ. Onju miku dimabi Polji osoeru boroingga yareru boke yaberu kinariŋpuine oga yabeme jojoroine rabuŋ. Joroine raru ŋi tinaine Tiranus injore tumoqoqo mamane korogo una so (aua 5 tumaŋgaru) qaji yareko mi maneru gobuŋ. ¹⁰ Onju eru gubi Ofonde Biŋe buŋoji saueme gosa yoyoka tariya. Oi tariko Biŋe buŋo oi Eisia prowins maŋineo moreŋ rauine eru Juda ŋiŋigo sosowo yonjore kajejo rakame mane forebuŋ. Onju.

Sewa madepuineji gemokaku yobeiŋ ore embimbiŋgabun.

* 18:18: Jare 6.18 * 19:1: Moreŋ oi damaŋ yoo kantri tinaine Teki (Turkey) ore maŋineo pega. * 19:4: Mat 3.11; Mak 1.4, 7-8; Luk 3.4, 16; Jon 1.26-27

¹¹ Anutere usunji Polreo ropeme gio baku meine ninjigo qoruyanungo ruame Anutuji mosi qoqowirie furuine furuine bako fukeya. ¹² Onu gome ninjigo jibe eyareme gobun, goineji Polre sakigone sunon keketi eru kamban mobeine goine onuakon roru ra wareru paiyanungo ruabi jibeyanun boke yabeko gemokakuyanun waperu rabi fiabun. ¹³ Juda saki sinan goineji roregaru gemokaku yobe yabeku ra wareru gobun, yonjoji onuakon fungaru gemoji bapeborin ba yabebun, yonjore paio Ofon Yesure tina ongaku usunjine keporonimin ore eesoi babun. Eesoi baku inji mibun, "Polji Yesure tina ongaku manbapakare ba nobeega, nonji Ofon injore tinao gemokaku waperu usenimin ore mitiga yarego." ¹⁴ Yesure tina onu mibun, yonjore botugo Juda sorin gio sinan qoruine tinaine Sewa injore madepu 7 yonjoji onuakon gobun.

¹⁵ Yonjoji gemo mo onu mitiga tebuyon, injoji bokirieru inji yayiya, "Non Yesu manego eru Pol manegoyon, nonjo uri nonjo?"

¹⁶ Onu yajiru ni manjineo dimaya, injoji bio rinaru paiyanungo roperu qafa yabeya. Onu sosowo gbin eru boserejen ba yareru sakiyanun botiqoti eru kamban marikuyanun kesuqosugaya. Kesuqosugame bubu sakiyanungo darijombun wakiru dimako useru osoyanun baku pi manjine oi bokero sakiyanun gbarandan wakiru ra usebun. ¹⁷ Onu fukeko Juda kotu eru moren ruaine Efesus gobun, sosowo yonjoji ore binjine maneru kokoine popureru waragabun. Waragabi goineji Ofon Yesure tina yamen keku miten gabi kuririineke fukeya. ¹⁸ Manesin garu manyanun kerisiebun, yonjoreone kokoineji raru agiburanyanun baraningaru mifukebun. ¹⁹ Goineji qanjge seron munanqoqo baku gobun, yonjoreone kokoineji buk papiyanun roru wareru qojugaru ninjigo sosowo yonjore jinjo maio dimaku totogo misigo bokebi jaya. Buk papia ore furiyanun oseru qojukabi qoqodure jareyanun oi silwa monen (Kina) 50,000 ore so fukeya. ²⁰ Kamasi onu ruabi Ofonde Binje bunjo oi usun sunsunjineke saueru sanangaru raya. Onu.

Polji gioinere buru ruaya.

²¹ Ya sosowo oi fuke foreme Moro Tiriineji Pol boburo teme bunjoine kiperu inji miya, "Non koe petigaru Grik kantrire mobe yoyoka Masedonia eru Akaija oo roregabe tariko bokero Jerusalem sitio rabemin." Onu miku jikigaya, "Oo raru neku Jerusalem bokero Rom siti onuakon raru njonebin." ²² Onu miku muranyokaine Timoti eru Erastus sore yapeme Masedonia rabire injoyonkon jikigaru daman goine Eisia prowins manjo goya. Onu.

Efesus yonjoji jigo oyowo qoqo ebun.

²³ Efesus sitio Ofonde kadi boyobebun ore daman oo bobojibu oyowoqojibu yasogo yobu fukeya. ²⁴ Silwa gio bobo ni mo tinaine Demitrius injoji silwa rigako peregame qakatoru nemu njigo tinaine Artemis injore boji sorinde so sasako memenda baku goya. Oi bame furiine baku gobi monen ropekiine furugame rojiki-bajiki ogopuineji boroingaru babun. ²⁵ Babi Demitrius eru kubu goineji gio onjine baku gobun, oi moko onga yareme wareru tumanjabi inji yayiya, "Ogopune, ninjo gio yo babenen furiine fiine fukeru wareega, oi manegobenen." ²⁶ Oi manegobeneyon, Pol ni oiji Efesus yo oo waperu ninjigo manyanun sikeku oi eru Eisia prowins sosowo sagaru ninjigo kubuine kubuine bapakare yabeko tintun fukegobi, oi daman yoo soine njone mukugobi. Injoji inji miega, 'Nemu meji bakine oi nemu foriine mata.'

²⁷ "Onu miku goko ninjo rojiki-bajiki giononun baegobenen, ore tinaine bosembeako mipemirin egu enimin ore manyobin fukega. Eme onuakon matayon, manyobin mo inji pega: Ninjigo sosowo Eisia prowins manjo eru morenjine morenjine sosowo oo nemu njigo ropekiine Artemis ohoweine baku miten gaegobi, injore nemu tinabinje yasogoji sibirigaru tobiriineji egu wakiin eru boji sorinjine tinaji sembearu ninjigo jinoyanungo wakiru omaine egu fukein. Manyobin onu pega. Ore eru manebu maneru bunjo yo migo."

²⁸ Demitriusji onu miko gio ogopuineji oi maneru manyanun rigangame inji miku onga jojarabun, "Efesus ninjore Artemis oi ropekiine!" ²⁹ Ongaku jojarakabi bobojibu oyowoqojibu oiji saueru raru siti sosowo sagaya. Onu fukeko Masedonia ni yoyoka tinayakun Gaius eru Aristarkus Polre ogoyokaine oi qafagaru ro yaperu furu yaperu qoqodure pigo raru tutuman ebun. ³⁰ Tutuman ebi Polji onuakon ninjigo kubu sogo yonjore botugo rainjo maneyon, mankerisise ninjigoji oi sabarebun.

³¹ Eisia prowinsre sinanjayabe ni goineji Polre ogopu fukebun, yonjoji onuakon kinan eru inji karie tebuy, "Qoqodure pigo tutuman egobi, go gake oo so fukende njone guinebi." ³² Tutuman ebun, oo ninjigo kokoineji dimaku tumanjabin ore funjine mo so manebun ore bubu kosabasa onga jojararu jijibu bojiqojibu yasogo babi saueru raya. ³³ Onu rako Juda yonjoji ni tinaine Aleksander bapakareru kitingabi kubu yonjoji poreru kadi ruabi mamai paibe roperu dimaya. Roperu dimaku ninjigo jinjo maiyanungo bunjo mobeine bomukuku miing maneru me bajiku soi ba yareya.

³⁴ Soi ba yareyayon, Juda ni fukega, oi mane mukugaru oo akon miyananun qodureru sosowoji fungaru buño iní ongabun, “Efesus niñore Artemis oi ropekiine!” Onu onga jojoraku dimabi aua yoyokare so raya.

³⁵ Onгарu dimabi siti (klak) koito muranjeneji niñigo kubu manyanun bawakiko ninin ebuñ dimaku iní yajiya, “Efesus niñigo, niño nonunde siti yoo Artemis ropekiine oi miter gaku gogobeneñ. Niño inñore boji sorin eru ko sasakoine mokiine Sombungone wakiya, oi sinan garu gogobeneñ. Buño oi niño sosowo soine manegobi. ³⁶ Oi moji mugaingo ore so mata. Ore eru niño man-ñanun waigo bawakiru eru womoke goinebi. Kajegi ya mo so ruainebi. ³⁷ Ni yoyoka yo boji sorin go roperu ya mo so doduru qaku so bosembeabu. Nemu niñononun so igosisi enebu. Nono jibu oi oga yapebi yo dimagobire.

³⁸ “Demetrius eru inñore rojiki-bajiki ogopuji goine yonñoke kekepari eru buño miku qoqo enobun ine, kiap ñegobi eru buño korore tutumanjine tutumanjine oi buño botingain ore eegobi. Ore eru soine oo raru buño koroineo ruaru moko mobemobe quran qaku dimabi sagain. ³⁹ Niño ya mo jikigaru miñgo manenimin ine, siti yoore rau goineji soine kufufun pore yabebi tumoqoqo kae jinoo tumanganu buño osoeru mitarikimin. ⁴⁰ Munjambe mimijibu oyowoqojibu yasogo yo funjine matayon, jibu kosa fukega, oi Rom gawman yonñoji maneru iní egu minimin, ‘Efesus yonñoji Rom qoqodure gawman igogaru jigo oyowo egobi.’ Onu miku buño koroineo egu rua nobenimin. Ore manyobin fukega, oi manego. Buño koroineo rua noberu oyowo yo ore funjine weu norenobun ine, niño mobeine bokirieru sabareku mikiminde so oi so manegobeneñ.” ⁴¹ Efesus siti koito muranjeneji buño onu miku niñigo kubu ketotie yabeko bedanganu roingaru rabun. Onu.

20

Polji Masedonia eru Grik raru gio baya.

¹ Efesus oo oyowoqojibu oiji bedanga foreko Polji kinarinjine onga yareme warebi mande kikitin buño unsonon yareru momojo miku boke yaberu Masedonia prowinsgo raya. ² Masedonia raru morenjine morenjine petigaru roregaru oo unsonon buño kokoine miku goku Grik morengo wareya. ³ Grik wareru kain yokaomo goya. Oi goko tariko oga roru koe petigaru Siria raingo maneya. Onu maneyayon, Juda minebobo yonñoji kadio qanimin ore sonsonburu babi kajeineo rakame maneya. Oi maneru ore eru Masedonia prowins petigaru moreñ kadi kaeineo kirieinjo buño manjineo kipeya.

⁴ Buñoine kipeme ogopuine onuji inñoke rabun: Barea ni tinaine Sopater Pirus madeine, Tesalonaika ni yoyoka tinayakun Aristarkus eru Sekundus, Derbe ni tinaine Gaius, Timoti eru Eisia prowinsre ni yoyoka tinayakun Tikikus eru Trofimus. ⁵ Yonñoji ronekon Troas raru oo niñore odi noberu gobun. ⁶ Troas raru gobunyon, Luk non eru goine niñoji poron yistine tomiri ore kambañ oi Filipai sitio ñeben. Oi ñebeneñ tariko oga ropekabeneñ kambañ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako raru una 5 fukeko Troas yonñore ropeben. Troas roperu oo una 7 jikigaru goben. Onu.

Polji daman tatarine Troas goya.

⁷ Una 7 gobeneñ tariko Polji giobobo 8 oo boke yaberu raingo maneya. Oi maneru ubu tatarine Sondagio tumanganu Yesu manesuku poron mokiine ketikimin ore ñeben. Onu ñebeneñ Polji yonñoke mimane eku buñoine miku ñeko ñeko ubu jojonong raya. ⁸ Niño pi manjine more paio paibe roperu tumanganu ñebeneñ lambe kokoineji jaku tamaebun. ⁹ Tumanganu ñekabeneñ ni jeñon mo tinaine Yutikus inñoji gbin mendigo neya. Ñeko Polji buño miku ñeko maneko daman joroko kuband maneru peku gbururu keru swoone rondingaru manjine so maneru pi manjine yokaomo odureru morengo rakaru qaya. Rakaru qame rinaru rakaru roru ogabeneñ komeya, ñoneben.

¹⁰ Onu ñonebenyon, Polji rakaru kapinga teru miya, “Moke sigo rombun eru gborega. Ore eru so popurenin.” ¹¹ Onu miku moke kirieru pi mango paibe roperu poron mokiine bajiku naya. Noku yonñoke daman joroine buño miku ñeko kae fureko boke yaberu kadio raya. ¹² Rako ni jeñon oi oga tebi gboreru goya, oi noneru mirimbobo yasogo maneru rabun. Onu.

Polji Troas bokeru Miletus raya.

¹³ Yonñoji rabunyon, Polji inyonñekon moreñ kadi raingo maneru iní Luk non eru goine mitiga noreya, “Niño ronekon koe kadi moreñ tinaine Asos oo rabi qotureru oga nubi oga ropekimin.” Ore eru niñoji bokeru oga ropekabeneñ kambañ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako raru Asos oo ropekabeneñ. ¹⁴ Asos roperu niñoke qotureru Pol ogabeneñ oga roperu moreñ tinaine Mitilini oo rabeñ. ¹⁵ Mitilini raru oo kambañ seri moke poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako raru goku peku pakoreru nu tinaine Kios ore bembengo ropeben. Roperu jikigaru petigaru raru peku pakoreru moreñ tinaine

Samos oo rakaru moke raru peku pakareru kae tinaine Miletus oo inji ore ropebenj; ¹⁶ Polji “Bobosu gariine (Pentekost) oi esoigaru raru Jerusalem sitio nhebemij,” miku damanj egu sibirigakimij ore pipa rakimijngo maneya. Ore eru Eisia prowinsgo damanj joroine egu sibirigakimij ore maneru ogâo roperu Efesus siti odurekimij ore buñoine kipeme goben. Onju.

Polji Efesus yonjore buño tatarine miya.

¹⁷ Miletus ropebenenj Polji Efesus yonjore kinanj ruaru manjekerisie kufufunde minebobopu yonjoji wakiru warenimij ore kepore yabeya. ¹⁸ Kepore yabeko morenj tinaine Miletus oo wapebun njone yaberu inji yajiya, “Nonji damanj funfunjaine Eisia prowinsgo warebonj, oo akonj funjaru damanj sosowo njonjoke go waperu gio babe, njonj ore kamasi soine mane mukugobi. ¹⁹ Nonji Ofonde jinoo manje baba waki foreru gioine urunju baku waperu gobonj, njonj oi soine manegobi. Gioine baku njinjio njonjore kuyoku jinjo obune wakiko gobonj. Juda yonjoji manjanjnj so kerisiebunj, yonjoji damanj goine oo sakigo rua ore nuniŋjore ore soñsonburu eru gobunj. Onju eru gobunj ore eru esoi furuine furuine bofukeru joisereranj maneru gobonj.

²⁰ “Nonji Biŋe buño bobianj nabeega, oi mitaniŋga njareru gobonj. Oi tumoqoqoo tumangaru eru piine piine oo roperu qaji njareru gobonj. Nonji ore eru fogaturunj eku gio so bokebonj. ²¹ Gio so bokebonjnj, Juda kotu eru morenj rau njonjore onjuakonj buño korunj inji kitingaku miku gobonj, ‘Njono bio man-njanjnj kerisieru Anuturogo qakatoru Ofonjonjnj Yesu Kristo manesij gainebi.’ Njono oi sosowo soine mane foregobi.

²² “Manenij, muñambe Moro Tiriineji nonj Jerusalem sitio rainjo ore bapakare nuga. Oo rabe wamo ya fuke nareinj, oi so manego. ²³ Mo inji manego: Nonji taonj uro uro raru gobonj, oo Moro Tiriineji sanju qa nareru inji kitingaku najime maneru gobonj, ‘Go sisikonjonj maneru gokande witi pigo rua gubi njemij.’ ²⁴ Onju najime maneru gobonjnj, oi jibu. Nonji jikigaru gonobo me komenobo, oi buño mo so fuke narega. Oi mata yobuyonj, Ofonj Yesuji gio nareya, nonji oi ba mukuŋjore ore mane sananjgago. Injoji inji najiya, ‘Anutuji yaunmoririine njinjio yareinjgo manega, go ore Bobianj Biŋe mitaniŋgaru goigonj.’ Ore eru morenj gobemij me komebemij, oi ya omaine yobu fuke narega. Njinjio masirigo sisirire ragobi, moji oo botuineo petigaru gbinj so einj. Nonji ore so gioine baku botuineo petigaru egu bokebemij ore usuñje sosowoji yamenj keku raru gobemij.*

²⁵ “Onju gobemijnj, manenij, nonji njonjore botugo ra wareru Anutu qorumanjine funje mitaniŋgabe manebunj, njonj onde jinjo maine oi moke so njonenimij. Njonjoreone moji mo so njone nuinj, muñambe onju manego. ²⁶⁻²⁷ Ore eru nonji njonjore Anutu miine sosowo boyobenimij ore miku manj bapakare enjareru gobonj. Oi so fogaturunj eku bokebonj. Ore eru njonjoreone moji mo agiburanjine ore eru jibugaru komeru misi korugo rakainj ine, njonjore nonj mi nunimijngo embimbinjanimij. Nonji oi muñambe njonjore totego kitingaku misananjgago.

²⁸ “Ofonji injoyonjunde dari keseru oiji kufufunjuine furiyanjnj bako biñeine fuke foregobi, njonj oi lama onjuine sinanj yaberu manjo eyareko goinebi. Moro Tiriine injoyonje gio oi njareya. Ore eru njonjore njonjore-njanje eru Ofonde lama kubu njonjore sisinanj eru goinebi. ²⁹ Nonji rabe ore njadio njinjio mimijanjanje oi gomenj qoro riganjine onjuine njonjore botugo fukenimij. Yonjoji fukeru lama kubu njonjore so maneru bebenjine fukeru kosa wareru ki njabenimij, oi manego. ³⁰ Njonjore-njanjunde botugone nj goineji pakareru dimaku Yesu kinjarinjine qanjanjineo ranimij ore kepore yaberu buño ikoine miku gonimij. ³¹ Ore eru njonjore manjarigari goku buño yo manj wombunj-njanjnj ruaru manesuinebi: Nonji gosa yokaomo ore una ubu so unšowonj buñoine buñoine oi njonjore moakonj moakonj jijilki qaji njareru gobe jinjo obune wakieya.

³² “Nonji muñambe njonjore Anuturo meo rua njaberu inji njajigo: Injore Biŋe buñoji yaunmoririine barariŋga njareru manjo eyareinj. Anutuji sananjgaru manj-njanjnj kitingaku bobianjgako soine sasananj bofukeru bodureinebi. Njono Anutuke fooregabi ogopuine sosowo roosinga eyareme gbagbataenjine fukegobi, yonjore botugo roperu peti njenjanjnj roru senjinbanjinj fukeru goinebi. ³³ Nonj njonjoreone more junje borenj me monen kambanj oi so rau gainjo maneru gobonj. ³⁴ Nonj eru ogopune yare embimbinjaru goben, oi nakene me yoji gio baku bofukeru gobonj.

³⁵ “Oi sosowo eba eku mosi fiine njaduru gobonj. Njonjore onjuakonj gio baku goinebi. Onju goku njinjio wirieru gio banimij ore embimbinjanimij, oi soine manjo eyareko goinebi. Gio babi foriine fukeko Ofonj Yesure buño yo manesuinebi: Injoji injoyonje buño mo inji miya, ‘Mebo ya raugabi janjaru mataeme omaine gonimijnj, goine yonjore ya yaun-njanjnj njarebi Anutuji tifeine bokirieme senjinbanjinj bofukeinebi.’ Onju.”

* 20:24: 2 Tim 4.7

³⁶ Polji buño oñu miku wakiru dikanji keru sosowo yonjoke Anutu oñga wosiya. ³⁷ Oñga wosime sosowo yonjoji soguñ baru kisogun qaku kokobo eku mudugabuñ. ³⁸ Polji rone buño mo inji yajiya, “Ñonjo nonde jinjo mai moke so ñoneniminj.” Buño oñu maneru ore eru beusembe ropekiine maneru dimaku ogagaru ogão roperu momojo miku ruabuñ. Oñu.

21

Polji Jerusalem raya.

¹ Momojo miku boke nobebi kamban seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitinggako raru nu tinaine Kos oo oobe poretiñ akon raru ropeben. Roperu peku pakereru jikigaru nu tinaine Rodos oo raben. Oone jikigaru Lisia prowinsre kaeine mo tinaine Patara oo ropeben. ² Roperu dimaku ogã mo Fonisia morenjo rainjo eya, oi bofukeru oo ropekabenen kamban seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitinggako raben.

³ Raru goku nu mo tinaine Saiprus oore bembenjo wareru ñoneru kirieru Saut oobene odureru jikigaru gbinji kitinggako Siria prowins oobe raben. Raru “Ogãre meboine oi Taia taonjo raru ogãone roru ruakiminj,” mibuñ ore oo raben. Oo raru ogã bokeru rakaben. ⁴ Rakaru kinariñ goine bofuke yaberu yonjoke jikigaru giobobo 7 goben. Oo gobonen Moro Tiriineji boburo yabeko Pol Jerusalem sitio egu rainde sinan bobu buño mibuñ. ⁵ Oi mibuñyon, niño giobobo 7 oi yonjoke gobenen tariko boke yaberu kadi raben. Kadi rakiminj mibenen yonjoji sosowo ñigo madepuyanunke rua nobeinjo taon bokeru sakibe warebuñ. Taon sakibe wareru koe magenjo wakiru dikanji keru Anutu oñga wosiben. ⁶ Oñga wosiru momojononun mi nadunjadun eben Jerusalem rakiminj ore ogão ropebenen yonjoji kaeyanunjo kiriebuñ.

⁷ Pol eru muranpuine niño oñu Taia bokeru jikigaru raru kae tinaine Tolemes oo roperu ogã bokeben. Ogã bokeru mankekerisie ogopunonun mijeriyannun mibenen eru yonjoke giobobo moakon goben. ⁸ Goku peku pakereru boke yaberu moreñ kadi raru Sisaria taonjo wapeben. Jerusalem mankekerisie kubu manjineo manjapakare ñi (ewanjelis) sewen bomuku yarebuñ,* yonjoreone mo tinaine Filip inji Sisaria goya. Niñoji Sisaria waperu injore pigo raru ñeku peben.* ⁹ Filipre odupuine 4 gobun. Anutuji ñigo jeñon yonjore manjo kajeqoun buño mimire mamane yauñ ruame gobun.

¹⁰ Niñoji Sisaria taon oo giobobo kokoine jikigaru goben. Oo gobenen Juda prowinsgone kajeqoun ñi mo tinaine Agabus wakiya.* ¹¹ Niñoreo wakiru Polre bifun roru oiji inoyonunde me kufuine kiperu inji miya, “Moro Tiriineji inji miga, ‘Juda minebobo yonjoji bifun yore rau oi Jerusalem sitio inji kiperu kotu kantrire sinan† yonjore meo ruaniminj.’” ¹² Oñu miko maneru niño eru mankekerisie ogopunonun oo gobun, yonjoji onjakon Polji Jerusalem egu rain ore karieru qomuku teben. ¹³ Qomuku tebenen inji bokirieru miya, “Ñonjo urunjo egobi? Kuyoru buño miku onjuine oo nonde manje kesuqosugagobi. Nonji Jerusalem rabe nigij nunimingo ore jauego eru onjakon matayon, Ofon Yesu tinainere eru nubi komenobo, nonji ore eru onjakon jaueru dimago.”

¹⁴ Oñu miko bomunan gainjo embimbungaru mannonun womo eteko inji miben, “Oi Ofonde man anjire so fukeine.”

¹⁵ Sisaria taonjo gobenen daman oi tariko afagaru bomogaru boke yaberu raru Jerusalem sitio ropeben. ¹⁶ Sisaria oone kinariñ goineji onjakon niñore ujenonun warebuñ. Warebuñ, yonjoji inji mibuñ, “Ñonjo Saiprus ñi tinaine Nason injore pigo peku goinebi.” Oñu miku oga nobebi injore pigo raben. Nasonji ronekon manjine kerisieru Yesure kinariñ fukeru go wapeya. Oñu.

Polji Jerusalem sitio wapeya.

¹⁷ Niñoji Jerusalem ropebenen mankekerisie ogopunonun yonjoji oga noberu jerieru mijerinoñun mibuñ. ¹⁸ Mijerinoñun mibi peku pakereru Polji niñoke bisop Jeims ñonenjo maneru raben. Rabenen mankekerisie kufufunde minebobo yonjoji sosowo oo waperu ñebun.

¹⁹ Nebi Polji mijeriyannun miku sunduine ruaya. Anutuji uje fukeru manjo enoreko kotu kantri yonjore botugo raru roregaru misin gio babenen foriine fukeya, ore binan funjineke bomukuru moakon moakon oi sosowo yajiya. ²⁰ Oi yajiko maneru Anutu miteñ gabi ñi yoine moji inji miya, “Pol ogononun, Juda ñinjigo taosenjine taosenjine yonjoji Yesu manesinj garu manyannun kerisieru jibu sosowo jikigaru Mosesre Kadi buño oi poretiñ boyobenimingo yamenj keegobi. ²¹ Oñu yamenj keegobiyon, gore binanjo oi inji kosa mibi manebun, ‘Juda ñinjigo roingaru kotu kantri yonjore botugo raru gogobi, goji roregaru oi

* **21:8:** Aposol gio bobo gan 6 oo ñi 7 oi roosoe yabebi kikitinj gio eru ewanjelis gio oi qodureru babun. * **21:8:**

Apo 6.5; 8.5 * **21:10:** Apo 11.28 † **21:11:** Kotu kantri yonjore meo ruaniminj, oi Rom gawman yonjore miga.

inji qaji yareru goge, onu miegobi, “Nonjo Mosesre kadi buño ñadi gaku Anuture moge oi so baku made gbieine sakiyanun̄ so ketiinebi eru Juda eebobo goine oi so boyobeinebi.”

²² “Onu miegobi ore eru goji warege, yon̄oji oi maneru oo akon̄ poreru kubu yasogo roru tumanganobun̄. Ore eru niño manebu eru urun̄ju ebeneñ sagana? ²³ Ore eru niñoji mun̄ambe yo buño gore mikimin̄, goji ore so eigon̄. Ni 4:ji ya enimin̄ ore bun̄oyanun̄ Anuture miku mimipan̄ bun̄oji kipebun̄.* ²⁴ Oi bun̄oji kipebun̄yon̄, monende embimbingaru odigaru botun̄on̄un̄go yo gogobi. Ore eru goji oi oga yaberu yon̄oke kekeririke eku yon̄ore eru pesin̄ ruande sagako soine qoru sikiyann̄ ketigabi bun̄oyanun̄ sanan̄gain̄. Goji on̄u eru Mosesre Kadi buño ren̄garu boyoberu goge, sosowoji gore fun̄ne oi poretin̄ ñoneru mane tanin̄ganimin̄. Oi mane tanin̄garu gore buño mibi manebun̄, oi foriine mo so bofukebi omaine fukeko komein̄. ²⁵ Gore buño komeinyon̄, kotu kantri yon̄oji Yesu manesin̄ garu man̄yanun̄ kerisiebun̄, niñoji yon̄ore buño inji kiperu quran̄ quran̄garu ruabeneñ raya, Joma fuine nemu gbon̄ yon̄ore pesin̄ bin̄e qaku kufuyanun̄go ruabi tobiriyann̄ji kefagaya, oi so noinebi. On̄uakon̄ dari me joma ubeyann̄ bibituaïne ore fuine oi so noinebi. Boesau so einebi. Ya mimiine 4 oi bokero ñadi gabi sagain̄.”**

²⁶ Minebobo yon̄oji on̄u mibi Polji ni 4 oi oga yaberu peku pakereru yon̄oke kekeririke ebun̄. Kekeririke ebi boji soringo roperu ni moakon̄ moakon̄ yon̄ore pesin̄ ruaru boji rigabi kerikeru damann̄yanun̄ tariin̄, ore daman̄ bin̄eine yajiya. On̄u.

Boji sorinde jokoron̄ man̄go Pol ogaru kipebun̄.

²⁷ Polji oi yajiyayon̄, giobobo 7 oi tariin̄go eko Juda goine Eisia prowinsgone warebun̄, yon̄oji Pol boji soringo ropoko ñonebun̄. Ñoneru ñin̄igo kubu sosowo man̄yanun̄ bapakare yabebi pakereko Pol qafagaru robun̄. ²⁸ Qafagaru roru inji on̄gabun̄, “Israel ñin̄igo, bapi nobenin̄! Ni yo oiji moreñine moreñine moreñine roregaru kae so qaji yareru man̄yanun̄ inji bapakare yabeega: Non̄jo sosowo Israel ñin̄igo kubu qomukuru bosembea nobeinebi. Nonunde Kadi buño bokero boji soringon̄un̄go kosa roperu jauba eru goinebi. On̄u qaji yareru goya eru mun̄ambe Grik ni Anuture moge tomiri oi on̄uakon̄ ogagaru boji soringo ropoko pi mokiine yo oiji jukuwi eru bapeborin̄ineke egu fukein̄.” ²⁹ Oi inji ore on̄gabun̄: Efesus ni Trofimus in̄oji rone siti kadio Polke rako ñone yaperu inji manesubun̄: Polji oi ogame moko boji soringo egu ropenimi.*

³⁰ On̄u on̄gabi ñin̄igoji bobojibu eru pipa doduru wareru tumangan̄aru roware soguine baku fonun̄ babi siti sosowo sagaya. On̄u fukeme Pol qafagaru kiperu boji soringone poreru sakibe wakiru oo akon̄ sorinde sa mendi sosowo oi pipa keku kipebun̄. ³¹ Pol kiperu qain̄go ore yamen̄ kebun̄ bin̄eine saueru Rom mamari kubere mamari sin̄an̄ qoruine in̄ore kajego bun̄o inji rakako maneya, “Jerusalem sosowo yon̄oji oyowo baku jigo qagobi.” ³² On̄u maneru oo akon̄ mamari ni kubu goine mamari sin̄an̄yanun̄ke oga yaberu rin̄aru yon̄oreo rakabun̄. Rakabi oi ñone yaberu Pol qabun̄, oi bokebun̄.

³³ Bokebi mamari sin̄an̄ qoruineji botuyanun̄go raru mitigako Pol roru gbedi (nigin̄) yoyokaji kipebun̄. Kipebi inji miku weu yareya, “Ni yo moji?” eru “Urun̄ju eko qagobi?” ³⁴ Weu yareyayon̄, ñin̄igo kubuone buño furuine furuine bokirieru kosabasa on̄gabun̄. On̄u kosabasa on̄gaku fonun̄ babun̄ ore eru fun̄jine poretin̄ manein̄go embimbingaya. Oi embimbingaru ore eru mitigako Pol ogagaru mamari ni yon̄ore aen̄ sa man̄jineo rabun̄. ³⁵⁻³⁶ Ogagaru rabi ñin̄igo kubu soguine yon̄oji kufuyanun̄go yobe yabeku wareru inji on̄gabun̄, “Bio qabi komeine. Use!” On̄u on̄gabi mamari ni yon̄ore aen̄ dobu mendigo ropeme pipa ra wareru oyowoqojibu yasogo babun̄ ore yobin̄gaya. Ore eru mamari ni yon̄oji Pol roru koboru rabun̄. On̄u.

Polji bun̄oinere tife fun̄garu bokirieru miya.

³⁷ Koboru wareru mamari ni yon̄ore dobu man̄go ropein̄go ebi Polji mamari sin̄an̄ qoruine inji weu teya, “Non̄ buño mo soine gajibemin̄ me mata?” Weu teko maneru qicu eru ojia, “O, go Grik buño manege me? ³⁸ Ore eru go Ijpt ni fukege me mata? Ijpt ni moji yunekoñ kiso ni tebeyann̄ke 4,000 oi bojiqojibu eyaberu Rom gawman kiso eku jigo oyowo fun̄garu yaberu oga yaberu moreñ buroineo rabun̄. Go sin̄an̄ ni oi fukege me mata?”

³⁹ On̄u ojime Polji miya, “Non̄ Juda ni. Non̄ Silisia prowinsre taon̄ tinaine Tarsus manege, oo fukeru go wapebon̄. Ore eru weu garebemin̄: Go soine minde nonji ñin̄igo kubu yo yon̄ore buño mibe manenimin̄.”

⁴⁰ On̄u miko “Soine mi,” ojime Polji kojigo dimaku ñin̄igo yon̄ore me bajiya. Me bajime fonun̄ bokero bun̄oyanun̄ mataeme dimakabi Hibru bun̄oo bun̄o inji miya,

* 21:23: Jare 6.13-21 * 21:25: Apo 15.29 * 21:29: Apo 20.4

22

1 Polji dimaku inji miya, “Ni ogopune, nonji buṅo mobeine mibemiṅ, oi kaje ruaru maneniṅ.” 2 Hibru buṅoo buṅo miko maneru buṅoyanṅuṅ sosowo boke foreko dimakabi jikigaru miya,

3 “Nonḡ Juda ḡi. Nonḡ Silisia prowinsre taonḡ tinaine Tarsus oo fukebe Jerusalem siti yoo siṅaṅ nubi goku soguebonḡ. Goku sogueru waperu qaqaḡi tinaine Gamaliel inḡore buṅo rurumaṅgo ḡebe inḡoji Juda apa ḡasopunonṅuṅ yonḡore Kadi buṅo eru eebobo oi poretiṅ qaḡi nareme ore mamaneine maneru gobonḡ. Muṅambe ḡonḡoji sosowo Anuture buṅo rurumaṅgo roperu yameṅ keku inḡore jigo qaku gogobi, nonji ore so fukeru gobonḡ.* 4 Onḡu goku ḡinḡigo Ofonde kadi boyoberu gobuṅ, oi yaberu ketotieru kekesuesue eyarebe joiserereṅ maneru goineḡi komebuṅ. Nonji ḡinḡigoine ḡinḡigoine oga yaberu gbediji (nigin) kiperu witi pigo rua yabebe.* 5 Sorinḡ gio siṅaṅ qoruine eru minebobopuine sosowo yonḡoji oi soine manegobi eru yonḡoreo raru weu yarebeneṅ oi soine kitiṅgaku minobuṅ. Yonḡoji Juda ḡi soguine Damaskas sitio gogobi, yonḡore quraṅ rigaru narebi roru gobonḡ. Oo ḡinḡigo Ofonde kadi boyoberu gobuṅ, nonji oi onḡuakonḡ ‘Geoine bokirie yarenimiṅ ore nigin yaberu Jerusalem yo oga yaberu warebemiṅ,’ miku kadio rabonḡ.”

Polji inḡoyonḡunde maṅkekerisiere fuṅne miya.

6 “Kadio rabonḡonḡ, Damaskas siti bombenḡgabe oo ya mo inji fukeya: Una botuine oo kuririquaraṅ soguine mo Sombuṅgone kirabori onḡuine fukeru pipa wakiru kemaga nuya. 7 Kemaga nume rondinḡaru moreṅgo wakiru pebe Sombuṅgone buṅo mo inji fukeko manebonḡ, ‘Sol Sol, go wamore kekesuesue paio enareege?’ 8 Oi maneru bokiriebonḡ, ‘Ofonḡ, go moji?’ Onḡu bokiriebe najiya, ‘Nonḡ Nazaret ḡi Yesu, kekesuesue enareege, nonḡ oi.’ 9 Ni noke wareru dimagobi, yonḡoji kuririquaraṅ oi nonḡebunḡ, buṅo najiya, buṅo oi fonuṅine mo so manebunḡ. 10 Onḡu najime nonji weuku mibonḡ, ‘Ofonḡ, nonḡ uruṅu ebemiṅ?’ Mibe najiya, ‘Go muṅambe yo pakoreru Damaskas sitio rande Anutuḡi wamo ya bamiṅ ore miinḡ, oi moji gajiinḡ.’ 11 Kuririquaraṅ oḡi jinḡone igako tiṅtuṅ qaku dimabe ḡi noke warebuṅ, yonḡoji meneo roru oga nubi Damaskas sitio raberḡ.

12 “Oo ḡi mo tinaine Ananaias goya. Inḡoji Anutu araṅ baku Mosesre Kadi buṅo poretiṅ boyoberu goya. Ore eru Juda ḡinḡigo Damaskas gobuṅ, yonḡoji sosowo araṅ fiine bateru gobuṅ. 13 Inḡoji nondeo wareru maṅfuṅneo dimaku inji najiya, ‘Sol ogone, jinḡogo moke taṅa.’ Onḡu najime aua damaṅ oo akonḡ jinḡone taṅako piku ḡonebonḡ. 14 ḡonebe Ananaiasḡi najiya, ‘Goḡi eebobo posiinere Rau ḡonende buṅo miineḡi gajiko maru fonuṅine manemenḡ. Nonḡunde apa ḡaso yonḡore Anutu inḡoji go roosoe guko inḡore maṅ aṅi mane mukuine. 15 Go wamo ya ḡoneru manege, oi kitiṅgaku miku inḡore minebobo fukeru moreṅine moreṅine ḡinḡigo jinḡoyanḡuṅgo munanḡ moḡe onḡuine dimaku goḡonḡ. 16 Ore eru go wamore etaṅqataṅ eru odigage? Bio pakoreru inḡore tina onḡa wosiru minde miti meso garebeneṅ agiburangaṅ jureko posikeinḡ.’ Ananaiasḡi onḡu najiya.”

Misinḡ gio kotu kantri yonḡoke babemiṅgo onḡa nareya.

17 “Damaskas siti bokeru Jerusalem sitio kirieru boḡi soringo onḡa wosibe Ofonde kobiji kema nume dimaku qohonḡ iru mo ḡonebonḡ. 18 Iru oo Yesu ḡonebe nondeo wareru inji najiya, ‘Go kantri yoo nonde fuṅne eru Biṅe buṅone oi gbenḡ akonḡ so miku goḡonḡ. Oi kitiṅgaku minde keta ruaru ḡadi ganimiṅ. Ore eru Jerusalem siti yo pipa bokeru raigonḡ.’

19 “Onḡu najime mibonḡ, ‘Ofonḡ, yonḡoji nonde fuṅne manegobi. Nonji rone roregaru ḡinḡigo go manesiṅ garebuṅ, oi onḡawowosi piine piine oo roperu bofuke yaberu kiperu ḡonḡoru joruinekeḡi yaberu goine witi pigo rua yaberu gobonḡ. 20 Gore gio babapi ḡi Stiwenḡi fuṅneo kitiṅgaku miko qaḡi dariine wakiko nonji damaṅ oo onḡuakonḡ maṅfuṅyanḡuṅgo dimaku qotikeru marikuyanḡuṅ siṅaṅ garu dimabe qaḡi komeya.* 21 Onḡu mibe Ofonḡi najiya, ‘Nonji sore guḡo go joroineo kotu kantri ḡinḡigo yonḡoreo raigonḡ.’ Onḡu.”

Rom gawmande mamari ḡi yonḡoji Pol siṅaṅ gabuṅ.

22 Polji buṅo mobeine miya, oi ḡinḡigo kubu yonḡoji kaje ruaru manebunḡonḡ, (Ofonḡi kotu kantri ḡinḡigo yonḡoreo rainḡo gabi,) buṅo oi maneru oo akonḡ sanaṅine akonḡ jojaraku onḡgabuṅ, “Use! Ni onḡuine oi qaḡi komeine. Oi moreṅgo niṅoke goinḡ ore so mata.” 23 Onḡu jojaraku onḡgaku kambaṅ kereṅ qomukuru bokeru (kufuyanḡunḡi oderiringaru oderu) sunḡenḡ puḡeku sowoo kosabasa bokebuṅ. 24 Onḡu ebuṅ Rom yonḡore mamari siṅaṅ qoruineḡi mitigako mamari ḡi yonḡoji Pol ogagaru raru mamari ḡi yonḡore aenḡ dobu maṅineo ruabuṅ. Dobu maṅineo ruabi Juda yonḡoji oi wamore eru fonuṅ baku onḡgagobi, ore fuṅine maneinḡo ore inji mitigaya, “ḡonḡo Pol roru ḡonḡoru joruinekeḡi qaku weu tebi fuṅine totogo miko manekimiṅ.” 25 Onḡu mitigayayonḡ, Pol roru kiperu kobinḡ joruinekeḡi

* 22:3: Apo 5.34-39

* 22:4: Apo 8.3; 26.9-11; 9.1-19; 26.12-18

* 22:20: Apo 7.58

qaniminggo ebi Rom mamari sinan moji bembengo dimako Polji inji ojija, “Rom qoqodure gawman yonjoji sa kipe nubi meyanungo gogo. Nonji ore (mimiti) paspot roru gogo. Ore eru njon nonde bujo so maneru osoeru kosa mitariru mo kobinj joruinekeji nunimij, oi Rom mimiti rauine yonjore jinoo sagain me mata?”

²⁶ Polji onju ojime mamari sinanji maneru oo akon mamari sinan qoruine injoreo raru bine bujo inji ojija, “Ni oiji Rom gawmande (mimiti) paspot roru goga. Ore eru go urunuj eminj?”

²⁷ Onju ojime mamari sinan qoruineji Polreo raru weu teya, “Go fofori Rom gawmande (mimiti) paspot roru goge me mata? Oi mikande manebemij.” Weu teme Polji bokirैया, “Fofori, nonji oi roru gogo.”

²⁸ Onju bokirieme ojija, “Nonj monej soguine bokeru Rom qoqodure gawmande (mimiti) paspot furiine babe narebi gogo.” Ojiko Polji miya, “Oi fiineyon, nonde mamaji Rom gawmande paspot roru goko nonji injore made fukeru oone tina oi roru gogo.”

²⁹ Onju miko ni weu tenimij ore ebuuj, yonjoji oo akon bokeru kirieru rabuj. Polji “Nonj Rom gawmande paspot roru gogo,” miko mamari sinan qoruineji oi maneru Rom ni nigin gateya ore eru waragaku sombuine maneya.* Onju.

Polji sorinj kaunsol kubu yonjore jinjo maio dimaya.

³⁰ Kae fureko mamari sinan qoruineji pakereru Juda yonjoji wamore Pol bujoo ruaru mibuuj, ore funje poretin maneinggo maneru sorinj gio sinan qoruine eru sorinj kaunsol kubu sosowo yonjoji tumanjanimij ore mitiga yareya. Onju tumanjabi miko Polre gbediine (nigin) piruebi ogagaru wakiru yonjore jinjo maio ruame dimaya. Onju.

23

¹ Polji dimaku sorinj kaunsol kubu oi piki njone yaberu inji miya, “Ogopune, nonji eebobone sosowo oi Anuture jinjo maio eba eku gobe injoji noneru ‘Sagaga,’ miko manjere kajeji maneru fiaru waperu goku munjambe yo dimago.” ² Polji onju miyayon, sorinj gio sinan qoruine tinaine Ananaias injoji bembengo dimabuuj, oi mitiga yareko mauine qatimbebuuj. ³ Qatimbebi Polji ojija, “Anutuji go qatimbe guine. Goji pi sa yaganjine onjuine fukege. Sakiine yoweji rigabi yaganjine fukegayon, manjine wunun eku gogobu fukega. Goji Mosesre Kadi bujo roru oiji osoe nuru bujone mitarimij ore njegeyon, jibu gake Mosesre Kadi bujo oi akon qaku mitiga yabende nugobi. Oi so sagaga.”*

⁴ Polji onju ojime bembengo dimagobi, yonjoji ojibuuj, “Go Anuture sorinj gio sinan qoruine igosisi baku mimi qatege me?”

⁵ Onju ojibi miya, “O ogopune, injoji sorinj gio sinan qoruine fukega, oi so maneru migo. Bine Qurande bujo mo inji pega, ‘Go kufufun kubugore ni koito so qaisogaigon.’”*

⁶ Onju miyayon, sorinj kaunsol kubu yonjoreone goineji Sadusi (Sorinj giore yamenyamen) pati qakatobi goineji Farisi (Kadi bujore yamenyamen) pati ni gobuuj. Polji oi maneru ore eru sorinj kaunsol kubu yonjore jinjo maio bujo inji ongak miya, “Ogopune, nonji Farisi ni fukego. Mamaneji onjukon Farisi pati ni. Komekiine yonjoji gboreru pakerenimij, nonji onju fukeinj ore odigaru oori eru gogo. Onju gogo ore eru bujo koroineo rua nubi osoe nuru migobi.”*

⁷ Onju miko oo akon Farisi eru Sadusi pati yonjore botugo kekepari fukeme sorinj kaunsol kubu yonjoji pougaru qoko yoyoka fukebuuj. ⁸ Sadusi (Sorinj giore yamenyamen) yonjoji inji miogobi, “Ninjigo komekiine yonjoji so gboreru pakerenimij. Sombuuj mimererej so gogobi. Gemokaku eru iiru oi so gogobi.” Onju mibuujon, Farisi (Kadi bujore yamenyamen) pati yonjoji bujo yokaomo oi qakatoru ore so manesin garu dimaegobuuj.*

⁹ Qoko yoyoka onju fukeru ongabij fonuj soguine fukeko Kadi bujore qaqaji goineji Farisi qoko yonjore botugone pakereru joineke kiga yareku inji mibuuj, “Ninj ni yooore baka mo so bofukegobenej. Sombuuj mimererej me moro moji bujo qohon ojiru injore mango ruame mina, oi urunuj saga yabena?”

¹⁰ Onju mibi kekepari oiji moke joineke fukeru sogueya. Sogueme furugaru Pol mobemobe porebi ra wareko bopogaru yaorobuuj. Kamasi onju fukeya. Onju fukeko mamari sinan qoruineji ore kokoi maneru mamari kubu mo mitiga yareko rakaru Pol botuyanungone poreru ogagaru mamari ni yonjore aen dobu mango ruabuuj.

¹¹ Ruabuujon, ubu oo kubanj peko Ofonji Polre goyonggo dimaku inji ojija, “Go kobigake fukeru jogbake goigon. Nonde funje Jerusalem yoo kitingaku miku gomenj, ore so Rom sitio onjukon raru oi kitingaku mitaningaru goigon.” Onju.

* **22:29:** Mo Rom gawmande paspot roru goya, oi niginji egu niginjaniminde agi peya. Moji agi oi kigaya ine, oi bujo koroineo ruaebuuj. Ore eru sombuine maneya. * **23:3:** Mat 23.27-28 * **23:5:** Eks 22.28 * **23:6:** Apo 26.5; Fil 3.5 * **23:8:** Mat 22.23; Mak 12.18; Luk 20.27

Pol qaninde soṣṣonburu babuṅ.

¹² Ofonji oṅu ojiiyayon, kae fureme oo Juda ṅi goineji kamiine tumangaru Pol komeiṅ ore soṣṣonburu babuṅ. Yoṅoji buru oi ruabi eru oi mimipañ buṅoo kiperu sanangaru inṅi mibuṅ, “Niṅo Pol komeiṅ ore odigaru damaṅ botuine yoo uḡo sowo gokimiṅ. Sowu goku qabeneṅ komeme ore ṅadiineo soine uḡo me obu mo moke nokimiṅ.” ¹³ Ni 40 eru jare oi odurebuṅ, yoṅoji qodureru mimipañ buṅo oi kiperu sanangaru mibuṅ.

¹⁴ Oi miku minebobo eru sorinṅ gio siṅañ yoṅoreo raru inṅi mibuṅ, “Niṅo Pol komeiṅ ore odigaru damaṅ botuine yo oo uḡo sowo gokimiṅ. Polji so komeiṅ ine, ṅiṅigoji fofori qaiso nobebi sagaiṅ. Ore eru niṅo tumangaru mimipañ buṅo inṅi kiperu sanangaru gogobeneṅ: Pol qabeneṅ komeko ore ṅadiineo soine uḡo me obu mo moke nogu gokimiṅ.” ¹⁵ Ore eru ṅoṅo muṅambe yo sorinṅ kaunsol kubu yoṅoke moko qodureru mamari siṅañ qoruinereo raru buṅo inṅi miku weuniṅ, ‘Niṅo Polre buṅo fuṅine moke weubeneṅ miko foriine manekimiṅgo manegobeneṅ.’ Kamasi oṅu fukeko weu tebi soine Pol ogagame ṅoṅoreo wakiṅ. Wakinayon, kadio wareru ṅoṅoreo wapeiṅgo eiṅ, oo bio inṅo qabeneṅ komeiṅ ore jaueru gokimiṅ.”

¹⁶ Oṅu mibuṅyon, qabeneṅ komeinde soṣṣonburu ruabuṅ ore biṅe oi Polre baṅare kajego rakame maneya. Oi maneru mamari ṅi yoṅore aen dobu maṅineo raru Pol ṅeya, oo roperu ojiya. ¹⁷ Miko maneru mamari siṅañ mo oṅgame wareko inṅi ojiya, “Ni jeṅon yo oji buṅo mo roru warega ore goji oi soine ogagaru mamari siṅañ qoruinereo rande buṅo oi ojiṅ.” ¹⁸ Oṅu ojime oi ogagaru mamari siṅañ qoruinereo rabire miya, “Nigiṅ ṅi Polji oṅga nareko inṅore rabe ṅi jeṅon yo ogagaru goreo wareiṅ ore weu narega. Inṅoji gore buṅo mo roru warega.”

¹⁹ Oṅu miku rako siṅañ qoruineji meineji roru ogagaru qanṅineo raru weu teya, “Go wamo buṅogo roru warege?”

²⁰ Weu teme ojiya, “Juda minebobo yoṅoji buṅo mo weu garenimiṅ ore kiperu goreo wareru inṅi minimiṅ: Niṅo Polre buṅo fuṅine poretinṅ so mane komegobeneṅ. Ore eru go soine Pol yogo ogagande sorinṅ kaunsol kubu yoṅoreo wakiko moke weu tende miko fuṅneinere fori manekimiṅ. Yoṅoji oṅu fukeiṅ ore manegobi.” ²¹ Oṅu wareru minimiṅyon, goji buṅo ore so qotikeiṅ. Juda kufufuṅ yoṅore botugone ṅi 40 eru jare oi odurebuṅ, yoṅoji qodureru Polre inṅi miku oi mimipañ buṅoji kiperu sanangabuṅ, ‘Niṅo Pol komeiṅ ore odigaru damaṅ botuine yo oo uḡo sowo gokimiṅ. Sowu goku qabeneṅ komeko ore ṅadiineo soine uḡo me obu mo moke nokimiṅ.’ Oṅu miku goji qotikeiṅ ore odigaru jaueru rubagagobi.”

²² Oṅu miko ṅi jeṅon oi soreru inṅi ojiya, “Biṅe yo minde manego, oi mo so minde maneinebi.” Oṅu.

Pol ogabi Sisaria taṅgo raya.

²³ Mamari siṅañ qoruineji oi maneru mamari siṅañyokaine oṅga yateme warebire inṅi yasiko manebu, “ṅoko tebe ṅi 200, kanenṅkuku mamari ṅi 70 eru damu mamari ṅi 200 oi mitiga yarebire muṅambe ubure 9 kilok oo Sisaria ranimiṅ ore jaueniṅ. ²⁴ Oṅuakon kanenṅkuku goine roosoeru bobian yaberu Pol more paio ruaru siṅañ gatebi ubu yoo gawana Filiksreo raine.” ²⁵ Oṅu yasiko manebire gawanare quranṅ mo inṅi quranṅaya,

²⁶ “O Ropekiine sari gawana Filiks! Klodius Lisias, nonji mijerigo migo.

²⁷ “Juda yoṅoji ṅi yo roru niṅiṅgaru qabi komeiṅ ore ebuṅ. Oṅu ebuṅyon, Rom qoqodure gawmande (mimiti) paspot roru goga, nonji oi maneru oo akon mamari kubu yoṅoke waperu sa kipe teru bomukuku qoruine kipeboṅ.

²⁸ “Wamo buṅore buṅo koroineo ruagobi, nonji ore fuṅine maneṅgo maneru ogagaru Juda yoṅore sorinṅ kaunsol kubu yoṅore jiṅo maio ruaboṅ.

²⁹ “Ruabe buṅo koroineo roperu yoṅoyanunde Kadi buṅore pepesisiri buṅoine buṅoine ore eru kekepari eru kiso eru mitebi bofukeboṅ. Oṅu bofukeboṅyon, ya sembene komeiṅ ore so me witi pigo ruabeneṅ ṅeiṅgo ore so oi so fukeya. Yoṅoji buṅo oṅuine mo so mibi maneboṅ.

³⁰ “Oi so manebonyon, moji inṅore biṅe buṅo oi inṅi najime maneboṅ: Goineji ‘Ni oi qabeneṅ komeine,’ miku soṣṣonburu ebi pega. Biṅe buṅo oi maneru muṅambe yo oone sorebe goreo warega. Buṅo koroineo ruaiṅgo manegobi, nonji oi oṅuakon mitiga yarebe gore jiṅo maio waperu buṅoyanṅ sosowo totogo mi bofukebi manemiṅ.”

³¹ Quranṅ oṅu quranṅako mamari ṅi mitiga yarebuṅ, yoṅoji buṅo oi boyoberu Pol roru ogagaru qisirigo kae tinaine Antipatris oo rabuṅ. ³² Raru kae fureme mamari ṅi kanenṅkukuyanṅke yoṅoji Pol ogagaru kadi jikigaru rabuṅyon, tebe ṅi yoṅoji yoṅoyonṅ kirieru mamari ṅi yoṅore aen dobu maṅineo warebuṅ. ³³ Mamari ṅi kanenṅkukuyanṅke yoṅoji Sisaria taṅgo roperu quranṅ oi gawana oteru Pol oṅuakon inṅore jiṅoo ruabuṅ. ³⁴ Ruabi quranṅ oseru “Pol oi wamo prowinsre?” miku weu yareya. Weu yareme “Silisia

prowins ni,” onju ojibun. ³⁵ Onju mikabi maneru ojiya, “Bunjo koroineo rua guingoo manegobi, yonjoji onjuakon wapekabi oo soine weu garebeminj.” Onju ojiru mitigako Pol ogagaru kin Herodre morumboj pire sa manjineo ruaru ru batebun. Onju.

24

Pol bunjo ruabi gawana Filiksre jinoo dimaya.

¹ Gio boboine 5 tariko sorinj gio sinan qoruine tinaine Ananias injoji minebobo goine eru Kadi bunjore mamane ni (loya) tinaine Tertulus yonjoke qotururu Sisaria taongo rakaru gawana Filiksre jinoo roperu Pol bunjo koroineo ruainde bunjo mibi maneya.

² Oi maneru Pol keporeme wapeme Kadi bunjore mamane ni Tertulusji fungaru Polre sakigoria bunjo bapakareru gawanare jinjo maio bunjo inji miya, “O Filiks, goji sinan noberu gomenj, ninjo damanj oo womo yasogo maneru denanjananj goben. Goji fiine akon sinan gaku mitiga norende gogo njejenonun mobemobe bobiangabi kantri yo oo qopieru pakereko fiagobeninj. ³ O sogunenonun Filiks, ninjo oi morenj so fiine akon mane mukugaru gore ore jerieru kununjununine mo so maneru dange miku gajigobeninj. ⁴ Dange miku gajigobeninj, nonji bunjo joroine mikabe egu taki guinj ore inji weu garego: Ninjo bunjo roru warebeninj pomponjine mibeminj, oi wirie noreru kaje ruaru mane.

⁵ “Ninjo ni yore funje oi inji onjeru bofukebenj: Injoji suronqoqo ni kokoiineke fukega. Injoji morenjine morenjine roregaru Juda ninjigo manjanun sikeku bapakare yabeko jigo oyowoine oyowoine kae so fukeko oyowoqojibu ongakaku eegobi. Goineji mamboinj baku Nazaret ni more tina miku pati bagobi, injoji yonjore sogune fukega. ⁶ Injoji boji sorinj oi onjuakon yamenj keku boyau eku wakiru ruainjo eya. Ore eru ninjo oi roru kipebenj. Ninjo bunjoine osoeru nonjunde Kadi bunjo boyoberu mitarinimijngo manebenj. ⁷ (Oi manebenj, mamari sinan qoruine Lisias injoji mamari ni yonjoke wareru usun soguine oiji joineke menonunngone bomukuku ogabun. ⁸ Ogagaru bunjo sakiineo bapakareru miku ojibi, oi gore jinjo maio wapeniminj ore mitiga noreya.) Go gake weu tende funjine baranjga noreru miinj. Oi miko bunjo roru waregobeninj, ore foriine sosowo soine fukeko maneminj.” ⁹ Onju miko Juda ninjigo yonjoji onjuakon “Bunjo sosowo oi forori,” miku qotikeru oi kitingaku jikigaru sakiineo ruaru mitebun. Onju.

Polji bunjo mobeine bokiriekoo Filiksji maneya.

¹⁰ Pol mitebi gawanaji bunjo miinj ore meji soso baku inji bokirieru miya, “Goji gosa kokoine ninjigo kubu yore mimitari rau fukeru gokande manego. Ore eru nonji bunjonere tifeine oi gore jinjo maio koimo mibeminj. ¹¹ Nonji yunekon Anutu ohowe baku miter gabeminj ore Jerusalem sitio ropebe. Oi giobobo 12 oi akon tariko munjambe yo dimago. Gake weu yarenonj ine, oi soine kitingaku miniminj. ¹² Nonji boji sorinj me onjawowosi pi mogo roperu ni me njigo moke noigoi bunjo miku migobobo ruabe onjuine so bofuke nubun. Siti manjineo kadi me kae jinjo mogo ninjigo manjanun bapakarebe kekefonj eru roro nubun, onjuine so njone nubun.

¹³ “Onjuine so njone nuru munjambe yo bunjo sakineo ruaru minaregobi, yonjoji ore foriine gaduniminj ore embimbijngagobi. Bunjo omaine migobi. ¹⁴ Oi embimbijngagobijon, bunjo mo oi forori mifuke garebeminj: Yonjoji Nazaret pati tinaine migobi, nonji ore kadi boyoberu goku nonjunde apa nasopu yonjore morenfunj Anutu oi ohowe baku miter gaego eru Mosesre Kadi bunjo eru kajeqounj yonjore Binje Quranj oo bunjo quranjgabi pega, oi sosowo manesinj sananjgago. ¹⁵ Anutuji ninjigo poretinj eru kekesiine oi sosowo bogbore yabeme komegone pakereniminj, Juda ni yo yonjoji ore odigagobi. Nonji yonjoke jikigaru sogokon dimaku onju fukeinj ore oori eru odigaru gogo. ¹⁶ Onju goku Anutu eru ninjigo jinjojanunngoo poretinj dimabe Anutuji bunjone kitingaku miko manjere kajeji maneego. Gburugburu so qa nuga. Nonj gbagbataenjine fukeru gobeminj ore damanj so yamenj keku sananjgaru goego.

¹⁷ “Nonji mogo gobe gosa goine tariko kirieru morenj goine yonjoreone yanj roru yunekon warebonj. Onju wareru ‘Oi nakene kufufunpu wawakiine yonjore boroinja yabebeminj,’ miku Anuture boji rigaru pesinj ruaru otebeminj ore Jerusalem ropebonj.*

¹⁸ Oo roperu kekeririke eku posiane goku boji sorinj ropebonj. Ya oi rigaru Anutu manebe bofuke nubun. Bofuke nubun, oo ninjigo goineji so wareru roregaru onun nubun fonun babun. ¹⁹ Juda ninjigo goineji Eisia prowingsone wareru sorinj roperu njone nubun, yonjoji munjambe yo gore jinjo maio yoo waperu dimaku bunjo mo pe yarena, oi totogo sakineo ruaru minarebi sagana.

* 24:17: Apo 21.17-28

²⁰ “Me sorinj kaunsol kubu yoŋore jiŋo maio dimaku buŋo mibonj, damaŋ oo wamo Kadi buŋo odureru baka ebe buŋo koroineo rua nuniminde buŋo bofukebuŋ? Nj yo ŋegobi, yoŋoji oi mibi sagaiŋ. ²¹ Nonji yoŋore botugo dimaku buŋo moakonj miku buŋo gomogofu mibe yobiŋgaya. Sembene mo oŋu ebe me mata? Oi uruŋu osoebi pega? Buŋo iŋi oŋgaku mibe, ‘Komekiine yoŋoji gboreru pakerenimiŋ, nonji oi manesiŋ gago ore eru buŋo koroineo rua nubi muŋambe buŋone osoeru mitari nareiŋgo ore egobi.’ ” Oŋu.*

Polre buŋo so mitariru witi pigo ruabuŋ.

²² Polji oŋu miko gawana Filiksji Yesure kadi boyoberu gogobi, ore fuŋine soine mane sarigaru Polre buŋo botuineo ketigaru iŋi miya, “Mamari siŋaŋ qoruine Lisiasji wapeme damaŋ oo Polre buŋo oi mitaribemiŋ.” ²³ Oŋu miku mamari siŋaŋ mitigako Pol so kiperu mo ruba tekame witi pigo ŋeya. Tifepuineji Pol siŋaŋ gaku ya embimbiŋgaya, oi roru otenimiŋ ore so qomuku yareya.

Polji buŋoine miko Filiksji eru Drusila manebu.

²⁴ Giobobo goine tariko Filiksji ŋonunine tinaine Drusila, Juda ŋigo soguine oi ogagaru warebire Polre buŋo ruame wareko buŋoinere kaje ruame Kristo Yesu manesiŋ gakiminde fuŋine mitaniŋgako maneya. ²⁵ Oi maneyayoŋ, Anature buŋo goine jikigaru mimane ebi yobiŋgaya. Polji Anature jiŋoo posikekiminde fuŋine mitaniŋgaru noŋunde eebobonoŋuŋ sisiŋaŋ enimiŋ ore miya eru Anutuji damaŋ mo ruame oo osoe noberu buŋonoŋuŋ mitariŋ, buŋo yokaomo oiji maŋine bapakareya. Polji buŋo oŋu miko popure yobugame qeŋ ojiru miya, “Use! Oi boke. Muŋambe yo soine bokeru rande damaŋ mo manebe sagaiŋ, oo soine moke kepore gube wareigoŋ.” ²⁶ Oŋu miku jibu jikigaru Polji iŋoyoŋe saki furiine monen oteiŋgo manesuya. Oŋu odigaru oori eru ateine kokoine kepore teme wareko buŋo buŋo miku ŋebu.

²⁷ Polji witi pigo ŋeko gosa yoyoka tariya. Oi tariko ŋi tinaine Porsius Festus iŋoji Filiksre oka gawana fukeiŋgo eya. Oŋu eme Filiksji Juda ŋiŋigoji ŋone anji enimiŋgo maneru Pol so pirueko witi pigo jikigaru ŋeya. Oŋu.

25

Polji gawana Festusre jiŋoo buŋo mobeine miya.

¹ Festusji gawana fukeru prowins maŋgo roperu ŋeko giobobo yokaomo tariko Sisaria taonj bokeru Jerusalem sitio ropeya. ² Ropeko sorinj go siŋaŋ qoruine eru Juda minebobo yoŋoji jiŋo maiineo waperu Pol buŋo koroineo ruanimiŋ ore miku mobemobe quraŋ qaku dimabuŋ. ³ Mobemobe quraŋ qaku dimaku iŋi miku kariebuŋ, “O gawana, goji soine niŋoji manebeniŋ sagaiŋgo mitarinde buŋo ruabi Pol ogagaru Jerusalem sitio yo wareinebi.” Yoŋoji rone buŋo iŋi kiperu mibuŋ, “Polji kadio wareko oo bio gabeneŋ komeiŋ.” Oŋu miku jaueru odbuŋ ore eru wareru oŋu kariebuŋ. ⁴ Oŋu kariebuŋyoŋ, Festusji iŋi bokirie yareya, “Pol oi Sisaria taonde witi pigo ŋeko siŋaŋ gaegobi. Nonj nake damaŋ so joroko oo kirieru raiŋgo manego.” ⁵ Oŋu miku jikigaya, “Ore eru ŋi oiji bakaine mo ruana ine, soine ŋoŋore minebobopu goineji noke Sisaria rakaru oo buŋo sakiineo ruaru mitebi manebemiŋ.”

⁶ Oŋu miku giobobo 8 me 10 ore so Jerusalem sitio yoŋoke gokame tariko kirieru Sisaria taonjo rakaya. Rakaru peku pakoreru oo akonj buŋo mimitarire ŋeŋeineo ŋeku mitigako Pol ogagaru warebi jiŋo maiineo waperu dimaya. ⁷ Polji waperu dimako Juda minebobo Jerusalem sitione warebuŋ, yoŋoji roregaru dimaku rosi paio buŋo sembene kokoine sakiineo ruaru mibuŋ. Oi mibuŋyoŋ, buŋoyanunde foriine oi yadiŋgo embimbiŋgabuŋ. ⁸ Rosi buŋo omaine miku dimabuŋyoŋ, Polji oi kepiere iŋi miya, “Nonji ya sembene mo so ebonj. Juda niŋore Kadi buŋo so qomukubonj. Boji sorinj so boyau eku eru Rom Sisa-kinj koitore buŋore kiso so ebonj.”

⁹ Oŋu miko Festusji Juda yoŋoji iŋoyonunde manebi ropeiŋgo maneru Pol iŋi weu teya, “Sakigorua buŋo yo migobi, go soine ore mobeine oi Jerusalem roperu oo nonde jiŋo maio dimaku mimiŋ me mata?”

¹⁰ Weu teyayoŋ, Polji miya, “Rom Sisa-kinj koitoji mitigako buŋo koro yo urebuŋ yoo dimabe osoe nuru buŋone mitarinde sagaiŋ. Nonj Juda ŋiŋigo sembene mo so eyarebonj. Oi gake soine mane mukuge. Nonj wamore moke yoŋoreo ranobo? ¹¹ Sembene mo so ebonjoŋ, Kadi buŋo mo odureru ya mo eku sembearu ore eru komere biŋe fukenobo ine, ‘Nonji egu komebemiŋ,’ miku so sumuŋgaru rabemiŋ. Oi matayoŋ, yoŋoji rosi buŋo omaine yobu miku buŋoyanunde fuŋine oi yadiŋgo ore embimbiŋgagobi ine, buŋo omainere eru moji oga nuru yoŋore meo ruaiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ. Rom Sisa-kinji buŋone

* 24:21: Apo 23.6

botingaru mitarime poretingain. Ore eru nonji injore jinomaio raingo ore sanangaru weugo.”

¹² Onju miko Festusji muranjuine yonoke unjowon buño baaru osoeru inji bokirie teya, “Go Sisa-kinj koitoreo raminj ore maneru weuge, ore eru soine Rom raru injore jinoo dimaigon.” Onju.

Polji kinj Agripa jinhoo dimaya.

¹³ Giobobo goine tariko kinj Agripa eru senjine Bernaisi yokoji Festus noneru aramboboyakun odunimi ore Sisaria taonjo warebu. ¹⁴ Wareru oo giobobo kokoine gobire Festusji Polre buño oi kinj koitoke mimane eku inji miya, “Filiksji ni mo so pirueko witi pigo yoo njeku goga. ¹⁵ Nonji Jerusalem rabe Juda yonjore sorinj gio sinanj qoruine eru minebobopuyanunji nondeo waperu inji weu narebun, ‘Ninjo ni ore buño roru warebener goji soine injore funje osoeru buñoine mitariigon.’

¹⁶ “Onju weu narebunyon, nonji inji yajibe manebun, ‘Rom gawman ninjore kadi oi inji: Monde sakigo buño sembene ruaru migobi, ninjo ninjigo more buño oi kosa so mitariogobener. Rone kepereru buño koroineo ruabener rosipujineji warebi mobemobe sogokon mobemobe quranj qaku dimabi buño sakiineo ruaru mitebi mobeine soine miinj. Buño mobeine miko oi osoeru foriine fukeme ore so soine buñoine mitariogobener.’ ¹⁷ Yonjoji yoo wareru tumanjgabi nonji damanj so joroko peku pakereru oo akonj mimitarire njeneineo njeku mitigabe ni oi ogagaru warebi nonde jinomaineo wapeya.

¹⁸ “Wapeyayon, buño roru warebun, yonjoji roregaru mobemobe quranj qaku dimaku buño sakiineo ruaru mitebun. Onju ruabi ya sembene yobu mo ena, onju miniminj ore odigabonjon, buño onjuine mo so mibi manebonj. ¹⁹ Oi so mibi manebonjon, tifeineo ni oi igogaru yonjonyunde mamanesinde buño mobeine goine eru ni mo tinaine Yesu injore kekepari babun. ‘Yesuji komeya,’ mibunjon, Polji ‘Gboreru goga,’ miku yamenj keku sananjgaya. ²⁰ Onju miko rosi ruabi nonji ‘Buño onjuine oi urunju osoenobo?’ miku funjine baaru manyoka manebonj. Oi maneru dimaku inji weu tebonj, ‘Sakigorua buño migobi, go soine ore mobeine oi Jerusalem roperu oo minonj me mata?’ ²¹ Weu tebonjon, Polji Ropekiinonjonunde jinjo maio raingo yamenj keku inji weuya, ‘Go minde sinanj nubi Sisa-kinj koitore rabe buñone botingako poretingain.’ Onju weume ni joruyanunje mitiga yarebe sinanj gabi njega. Jiki sorebe Sisa-kinj koitore jinjo maio raigonj.”

²² Festusji onju miko Agripaji ojija, “Nonji mo ni oiji buñoine miko maneinj ore anj manego.” Ojiko inji bokiriera, “Yogo soine buñoine maneminj.”

²³ Onju bokirieme peku pakerebi kantrire muranj, mamari sinanj soguine eru minebobo ropekiine yonjoji wareru Agripa eru Bernaisi yokore iru eri ubeyakunjo keru jeri kiki keku kepare yapebi buñore koro pi ropekiine ore manjo ropebun. Festusji mitigako Pol ogabi oo wapeya. ²⁴ Polji wapeme Festusji pakereru dimaku inji miya, “Kinj Agripa eru ni soguine sosowo ninjoke yoo njegobi, nonjo ni yo nonenin. Juda ninjigo kubu sosowo yonjoji injore eru nonde manj bapakarebun. Sisaria taonj yoo eru Jerusalem sitio fofori buñoji bapakare nareru onjga jojoraku inji miku gobun, ‘Ni yo oiji morenjo gonj ore so mata. Bio use!’

²⁵ “Onju onjgaku gobunjon, nonji osoebe ya mo komere binje fukeinj ore so oi so eya. Nonji funjine onju bofukeru nonebonjon, injoyonje Rom Ropekiinonjonunde jinjo maio rako buñoine botingako poretingain ore yamenj keku weuya. Ore eru buño kiperu sorebe Rom rainj. ²⁶ Rom sitio rainjon, injore buño oi urunju qurangaru Rom ni Koitonere ruabe rana? Injore buño kosa migobiyon, buño funjineke mo oi poretinj so mane tanijgago. Ore eru mibe ogagaru wareru kinj Agripa gore jinjo maio eru nonjo goine kinj koitore njadio yoo njegobi, nonjore jinjo maio ruabi dimaga. Nonjo soine jambae baku buñoine osoebi foriine fukeko oi maneru soine quranjo quranjanobo. ²⁷ Ni mo niginji kiperu buño koroineo ruaniminde buño urunju manjo, oi totogo miingo embimbinjaru jibu mo egu sorekiminj. Mosi oi nonde mamaneo kajegi kamasi onjuine fukega.” Onju.

26

Polji buñoinere mobe kinj Agripa jinhoo miya.

¹ Onju nebi kinj Agripaji Pol ojija, “Go soine gakere buño mobeine minde manebeminj.” Onju ojime Polji dimaku me ketigaru oteru injoyonunde buño kitingaku inji funjaru miya,

² “O kinj Agripa, Juda minebobo yonjoji buño sakineo ruaru minaregobi, nonji buño sosowo ore mobeine oi munjambe soine gore jinjo maio totogo miingo ore kiwaqawaineke manego. ³ Goji Juda ninjore eebobo eru kekepari buñononjonj sosowo oi poretinj mane mukuge. Ore eru nonji fofori kiwaqawaineke manego. Onju fukeko weu garego: Buño mibeminj, oi soine mane wirieru kaje rua.

4 “Nonji Juda njinigo kubu manjo fukeru funfunngaineone fungaru nakene kantri yo eru sitinonun Jerusalem oo go wapebon. Ore eru Juda njinigo sosowo yonjoji gogone jejononeone urunu waperu gobon, oi soine mane mukugobi. ⁵ Yonjoji funnene daman joroine mane mukugagobi. Anjanun eko oi soine inji kitingaku minobun: Nonjunde sorinj gio manjineo Farisi pati ninjoji njaso yonjore sorinj mamane oi poretin yobu boyoberu goegobenej. Nonji rone yonjore kubu patio ropuru Kadi buyo yamenj keku boyoberu gobon.* ⁶ Anutuji apa njasopunonun yonjore jofofo buyo ruaya, nonji ore foriine fukeinjgo odigaru oori eru gogo. Ore eru munjambe buyo koroino rua nubi dimago.

⁷ “Nonjunde Israel njinigo kubu 12 ninjoji sosowo jofofo buyo ore fori fukeinjgo odigagobenej. Oi odigaru oori eru una ubu jijiki Anutu ohowe baku mitej gaegobenej. O Ropekiinene, nonji oori onu eego ore Juda minebobo yonjoji buyo sembene sembene sakineo ruaru minareegobi. ⁸ Anutuji njinigo komekiine bogbore yabeme pakereniminj, nonjo oi urunu eru so manesinj gagobi?

⁹ “Nake onuakon inji manesuku gobon, ‘Nonj Yesu Nazaret njire tinabine jurebe mataein ore jigo kokoine qabeminde so fukego’ Onu manesuku rosi eru gobon.* ¹⁰ Rosi eru Jerusalem oo foroji jigo qaku gobon. Sorinj gio sinanj qoruine yonjoji manjo enarebi mitigabe Anuture njinigo gbagbataenine oi kokoine oga yaberu witi pigo rua yabeebun eru goine komeniminde buyo mibi nonji onuakon buyo oi basanangaru qotikeru (wout ruaru) goebon. ¹¹ Damanjine damanjine roregaru ongawowosi pi so jambae bayarebe manyanun kerisiebun, yonjoji fukebun. Fukebi Yesu mugaru igosisi eteniminj ore bapakareru buyo fofoine miku poreru kane yabebe. Onu eyabebe nonjorujoi joineke qotiboti yabebe joisererej maneru gobun. Manjneo jo jaku sarigame kekesuesue eyarebeminj ore joroineo kotu kantrire sitiine sitiine oo raru gobon.” Onu.

Polji manjine kerisieya ore binaj miya.

Apo 9.1-19; 22.6-16

¹² “Eebobo onu eru gobe daman mogo sorinj gio sinanj qoruine yonjoji noke manjoakon eru manjo enarebi Damaskas sitio rabemingo ore kadio rabon. ¹³ O Sogunene, nonji kadio rabe una botuine oo Sombungone kuririquan mo pipa wakiya. Wakiru kirabori onu fukeru wegijirinine odureru tamaeko nonebon. Tatama oiji nonj eru nj noke rabej, ninjo kemaga nobeya. ¹⁴ Kemaga nobeko sosowo rondingaru morenjo waki keben. Waki keku pebenej nonde buyo mo fukeko Hibru buyo inji najime manebon, ‘Sol, Sol, go wamore kekesuesue enareege? Go bulmakao njine onjine egu fukeminj. Rauineji morej bomogainj ore bulmakao njine kijuji kipeme waigowaigo furugame sagagayon, kosa poreru joineke yoberu ro furugaru nonjorujoi game joisererej maneega. Go ore so kosa rinjaru gakere ndi omaine yobu egu ketigaminj.’

¹⁵ “Oi maneru weubon, ‘O Ofon, go moji?’ Weube najiya, ‘Nonj Yesu kekesuesue paio enareege, injo fukego. ¹⁶ Injo fukegoyon, go soine pakereru dima. Nonj eru ya nonege eru jiki jikigaru fuke gareru gadubeminj, oi kitingaku miku munanj moge onjine dimaku nonde minebobo fukeru kinjane qaku goigon. Go gio oi baku goigon. Nonji ore eru fuke garego. ¹⁷ Nonji gakere Israel kufufun kubu yonjore meone bomuku gubeminj eru kotu kantri njinigo yonjore sore gube raminj, yonjoji egu guniminj ore onuakon maro ke garebeminj. ¹⁸ Nonji sore gube raru njinigo jinoyanun bomurungande manyanun kerisieru qisirigone tatamago wapeniminj. Jinonjanun piru manyanun kerisieru Satande usungone kenjorogaru Anuture dobu manjo wareniminj. Onu wareru manesinj narebi agiburanyanun jureru bokebeminj. Bokebe Anutuji ogopuine roosinj yabe gbagbataenine fukegobi, yonjore botugo roperu nejeyanun roru senjinbanjin fukeru goniminj.’ Yesuji onu qohon nuru najiya.”

Polji mande goinere binaj miya.

¹⁹ “O kinj Agripa, Yesuji onu najime nonji Sombungone qohon iru noneru funjine maneru oi kesongaru gobemingo maneru qungabon. Ore eru nonji qohon iru ore buyo oi rengaru gio baku gobon. ²⁰ Oi rengaru roregaru Biye buyo inji misaueku gobon: Nonjo bio manjanun kerisieru Anutureo kirieru wareru manj kerisiebun ore foriine oi eebobonjanunji yaduru goinebi. Biye buyo oi rone Damaskas eru Jerusalem siti yoyoka oi gobun, yonjore mitaningaru gobon. Ore ndiineo Juda kantri sosowo yonjore mibon eru kotu kantri yonjore miku manyanun bapakareru gobon.* ²¹ Funje ore eru Juda njinigo goineji boji sorinjgo roperu oo qafa nuru yamenj keku komiine nuingo ore ebun.

²² “Onu ebunyon, manjne kerisiebun, oone go wapebe Anutuji bapi nuru goko daman yoo jikigaru soine gogo. Babapi ore eru yo dimaku ropekiine eru wakioqoine nonjore

* 26:5: Apo 23.6; Fil 3.5 * 26:9: Apo 8.3; 22.4-5 * 26:20: Apo 9.20, 28-29

jinjomaio dimaku bujone yo migo. Moses eru kajeqouj njingigo yonjoji ya fukeinggo ore mibuj, nonji yonjore bujo oi akonj poretiñ boyoberu bujo inji kitingaku migo: ²³ Anutuji buru ruame Munanjooqo Rauine Kristo injoji joisererenj maneru komeru nj funfunjaine komegone pakereinj. Pakereru Anutu tatamainere funje oi Juda kubu eru kotu kantri oi barariñga yareru mitaniñga yareru gobemiñgo najiya.*

²⁴ Polji bujoinere mobe onju miko gawana Festusji kiga yareku bujo botuineo ketigaru miya, “Pol, go witiñibu eñarega. Mamane piine piine oo ropende mamanejogoi saueru qorugo ba jibugako goge.”

²⁵ Onju miyayonj, Polji bokirieya, “O koito sariine Festus, nonji qorune jijibuine so fukego. Bujo migo, oi mamane-muku bujo foriine fukega. ²⁶ Kinj Agripaji bujo yoore funje mane mukuga, onju manego. Ya sosowo oi soñsonjo guru mogo so fukeya. Ore eru biñe bujo sosowo oi kinj koitore kajego rakame mane forega, ore so mane sananjago. Ore eru nonji bujone yo soine koimo paio dimaku mibe manege. ²⁷ O kinj Agripa, Juda nj go kajeqouj yonjore Biñe Qurande bujo manesinj gage me mata? Oi manesinj gage, onju manego.”

²⁸ Polji onju miko Agripaji bokirieru miya, “O Pol, goji damanj pomponjine yobu yoo manje baparekande nonji manje kerisieru Kristore ogoine fukenobo ore manege me? Onju manesukuge me?”

²⁹ Onju miko Polji bokirieya, “O kinj, bujo joroine me pomponjine minobo, oi jibu. Gonji akonj matayonj, muñambe yo bujone kaje ruaru manegobi, sosowo njonjogoi onjuakonj Kristore ogopuine fukeniñinj ore manj anjineji maneru inji onja wosigo: O Anutu, manj-njanj kerisieru njabende nonji yoo gogo, ore so fukebi. Gbedi (nigin) oi akonj njonjore meo ropeinggo ore so manego.”

³⁰ Onju bokirieme kinj koitoji pakereko gawana eru Bernaisi yokoji onjuakonj pakerebu eru yonjoke ñebuj, yonjogoi sosowo pakerebuñ. ³¹ Pakereru bokeru rabi nj yoine yonjogoi yonjonye akonj mimane eku inji mibuj, “Nj yo oiji sembene mo so eko wamore omaine yobu niginj gabuñ? Injogoi komere biñe fukeinggo ore onju so fukega, onju manegobeneñ.” ³² Onju miku mimane eku Agripaji Festus ojija, “Sisa-kinj koitoreo rabe bujone botinjgako poretingainj ore so yamenj keku weuku mina ine, soine pirubeneñ rakana.” Onju.

27

Pol ogão ruabi funjaru Rom raya.

¹ Nj yoine yonjogoi njonjore bujo inji kipebuj: “Ninjo ogão ropebeneñ gbinji kitingako Itali moreñgo rakimiñj.” Bujo onju kipebi Pol eru witi nj goine oi mamari siñanj mo tinaine Julius injore meo rua nobebuj. Julius injogoi mamari kubu mobeine mo tinaine “Rom Sisa-kinde mamari kubu” mibuj, oo mamari nj 100 yonjore siñanj goya. ² Moreñ mo tinaine Adramitium oone ogã mo wareru Eisia prowinsre koe qañanjine boyoberu ogã kojiine moakonj moakonj oo ranjgo ore eru jaueya, oi ropebenj. Ropebeneñ kambanj seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako koego rabenj. Masedonia prowinsre siti tinaine Tesalonaika oone nj mo tinaine Aristarkus injoji ujenonj fukeme moko rabenj.

³ Raru peku pakereru oo Saidon kaeo ropebenj. Ropebeneñ Juliusji Pol ogo eteku mitarime ogã bokeru ogopuine yonjoreo raru ñone yabeme wamo yare embimbingaya, oi bapi gabuñ. ⁴ Oone moke koego rabeneñ gbinji kadi raki miben, oo yukubeone qaku bokeya ore yobingame jikigaru nu tinaine Saiprus ore soñsonjineo rakaru keririnj boyoberu rabenj. ⁵ Rabeneñ gbinji kitingako koe petigaru Silisia eru Pamfilia prowins yoyoka oi yatureru Lisia prowinsre siti tinaine Maira oo ropebenj. ⁶ Roperu oo mamari siñanjonjogoi ogã mo bofukeya. Ogã oiji Ijipre siti tinaine Aleksandria oone wareru Itali kantrigo ranjgo ore eru jaueya. Oi bufukeru mitiga noreko oo ropebenj.

⁷ Roperu koego rabeneñ gbinji soine so kitingako una kokoine oi denandenanj rabenj. Onju rabeneñ tariko oo ñe qamuku eku keku koe oo Nidas taonj bembenggo ropebenj. Bembenggo ropebeneñ gbinj sananjine qaku onju oobe jikigaru rakiminde kadi kipeya. Kipeko yobingame Krit nure mau tinaine Salmone oi odureru raru nu njadiineo rakaru keririnj boyoberu rabenj. ⁸ Koe qañanjine manfunjineo boyoberu embinqombinjke raru goku Lasea taonj bembenggo kae tinaine “Ogã siñsiñgaine ñone anjike, Fair Hafens” miegobi, oo ropebenj.

⁹ Oo roperu damanj joroine bojigojibugaru gobenj. Onju gobeneñ agiburanj jujureinere kombanj tinaine Yom Kippur* ore damanji tariko duebobobo damanji wareru fukeme ropebenj. Duebobobo damanjgo njingigo koego raru “Egu sibirigakimiñj,” miku ogayanj kiperu gobuj. Ore eru Polji siñanj bobo bujo mo inji yajiya, ¹⁰ “Njipune, nonjnj koe paio

* 26:23: Ais 42.6; 49.6; 1 Kor 15.20

* 27:9: Yom Kippur jeri kombanj oi Septembe tatarineo me Oktobe

funfungaineo ruaegobi.

jikigaru egu rakiminj. Nje qamuku paio raru sisibiri egu bofukekiminj. Siritembonji qame ogānoņuj qajangame meboine jibugame niņonoņe oņuakonj egu komekiminj. Kae kamasi oņu fukeko njeogo.”

¹¹ Siņaj bobo buņo oņu miyayonj, mamari siņanņonunji Polre buņo oi qomuku ogā rauine eru bobokirie qaqa (steer) siņajine yokoji “Soine rakiminj,” mibu, mamari siņanņonunji buņoyakuj oi manesinj gaya. ¹² Kae tinaine “Ogā siņsiņgaine nje anjike” ore ogā kojiine oi dueboboda damanj njeņere ore so, so fukeya. Ore eru ni kokinojini raniminj ore buņo basananņaru inji mibuņ, “Yo njeiņgo ore taki nobega. Soine kamban seri poreru gboromurebi koego rakiminj. Raru yamen keku goku kadi fukeko Finiks ogā kojigo ropobenj. Oo roperu dueboboda damanj yo soine njeu gobenen tariinj.” Ogā koji tinaine Finiks oi Krit nu ore qanjanjineo wegi rarakaine oobe pega. Oņu.

Siritembonji koe bame sembeaya.

¹³ Rakiminde buņo oņu mibi gbinji denanđenanj funņaru Saut oobene qaya. Qako “Soine raru burunonuj boyoberu Finiks njeokiminj,” miku manesuku dimaku ogāre niginj boyobinjineke furugabi wapeya. Wapeko ogāji wirieko gbinji kitingako waigowaigo oga nobeko Krit nure qanjanjine boyoberu manfunjineo rabeņ. ¹⁴ Oņu rabeņyonj, damanj so joroko gbinj tobiriine sananjine tinaine yoware, Not Istre gbuņparandanj (buburiņ) oiji nu ore paione qaku bokeru noberu wareya.

¹⁵ Noberu wareme ogānoņuj siņaj ganiminj ore baku boibiebi gbinj qaku wareya oobe rainjone embimbiņgaya. Embimbiņgame bokebi gbinji akonj ogā igogaru roru ogagame injonye omaine rako yoyowo enoreko kosa rabeņ. ¹⁶ Yoyowo enoreko goku nu mendaine mo tinaine Kauda ore nadiineo Saut oobe rabeņ. Oo raru gomba niginji kipebi ogā nadiineo obu petigaru wareya, oi yamen keku koegone porebenenj kokoine yobingame jibu yamen keku porebenenj wapeya.

¹⁷ Gomba oi porebenenj wapeme ogā soguineo ruabenj. Ogāji yoyoworu egu qanjanjainj oņu manebenenj niginj roru ogā qukarieru kipe sananņobuņ. Oņu raru raru magenj tutukuine tinaine Sirtis† oo koe rondin joroine so pega. Niņo oo igosueru egu qungakiminj ore kokoi manebenj. Oņu manebenj ore eru ogāre kamban seri yaine oi bomukuku wakiru ruaru ogā siņanjbobo bokebuņ. Oi bokebi gbinji ogā igosueru kitingako mo kosa rabeņ. ¹⁸ Mo kosa rabeņyonj, gbuņparandanj oiji joineke jikigaru qaku yoyowo enoreko. Oņu yoyowo enoreko kae fureme oo funņaru ogāre mebo goine roru koego bokebi rakaya. ¹⁹ Una yokaomo fukeko oo ogāre yareya kuririineke oi yoņoyanņekonj roru bokebi koego rakaya. ²⁰ Oņu gburugburu ragu ubu una kokoine oo wegi me bobuņ mo so njebenj. Gbuņparandanj oiji oņuakonj sananjine jikigaru qaku peya. Qaku akonj peko yobingame “O mataekiminj!” miku gogo kikipenonunde ore maneru manņonunji wakiko kobinonuj tarime njebenj.

²¹ Gbuņparandanj manjineo damanj joroine wareru goku uqo munjan mo so nobenj. Ore eru Polji botuyanņugo pakereru dimaku inji yajiya, “Niņpune, nonji Krit nu so bokekiminj ore kajeqouņ njaibonj, njoņo nonde buņo oi boyobebi sagana. Oņu ebeneņ sisibiri yo oiji painoņugo so ropena. ²² Kajeqouņne bokebuņyonj, muņambe yo gurimbobo buņo inji njaego: Noņoreone moji gogoino so sibirigainj. Oi matayonj, ogā akonj sibirigainj. Ore eru njoņo kobinjanj maneru njebebi.

²³ “Nonji moreņfunj tinaine Anutu injore biņe fukeru kinjanjine qaku gogo. Ubu kubanj pebe inoņi Sombuņ mimererenjine mo soreme nonde manfunjgo wareru dimaga. ²⁴ Dimaku inji najiga, ‘Pol, go kokoi so mane! Go soine Rom Sisa-kinde jiņo maio rande osoe gareinj. Mane! Anutuji beufine gadume niņjigo sosowo goke ogāo moko gogobi, yoņore gogo gore meo ruame goke dimaku moji so komeinj.’ ²⁵ Sombuņ mimererenji buņo najiga, ore so fukeinj. Nonji Anutu oņu manesinj gago. Ore eru niņpune, njoņo kobinjanj maneru njebebi. ²⁶ Oņu fukeinjyonj, gbinji qaku putesue nobeme nu more qanjanjgo ropekiminj ore so fukega.” Oņu.

Ubu 14 fukeko moreņ bombenņgakabuņ.

²⁷ Ogānoņunji Koe Moreņ Botuyakunņgo (Mediterranean Sea) ore mobeine tinaine Adria Koe oo mo kosa rako ubu 14 fukeya. Oi fukeme ubu botuine oo ogā gio bobo ni yoņoji “Bio moreņ mo bombenņgagobenenj,” miku manjanjgunjgo oņu manebuņ. ²⁸ Oņu maneru dimaku mesa niginj mo aenj tifeineke kiperu bokebi rakaru koe dikisiaine yoņoya. Yoņome koe rondinde jare fukeya, oi 40 mita (120 fit) ore so. Kokoine mo jikigaru raru kamasi moko oi oņuakonj ruabi jareine oiji 30 mita (90 fit) ore so fukeme bofukebuņ. ²⁹ Oi bofukeru ogānoņunji ko karonanj botuineo egu igoinj ore kokoi manebuņ. Oņu maneru ogāre niginj

† 27:17: Sirtis oi Afrika kantri tinaine Libia oo oobe pega. Sirtis oo koe dikiineo magenj tutukuine tutukuine pega.

boyobinjineke 4 oi ogâ ñadiineone pirueru waigo bawakiru ruabunju eru kae tamaeinju ore odigaru onga wosiru ñebunju.

³⁰ Onju ñebunjuonju, ogâre gio bobo ñi yonjoji ghegbedi bunjo inji mibunju, “Ñiño ogâ qoruine oobe ogâre niginj boyobinjineke goine bokebenej rakainju.” Onju gbedigaru miku ogâ mendaine, gomba mo ogâone bomukuku bawakiru ruabi koego wakiko ogâ bokero esoi baku sonsoŋgo sumunjaru rainjo ore ebunju. ³¹ Onju ebunjuonju, Polji mamari sinjanju eru mamari ñi oi inji yasiya, “Yonjoji ogâo so qoninjaru dimaniminj ine, ñonjore gogo kikipere funju mo so fukeinj.” ³² Onju yasime mamari ñi yonjoji raru gombare niginj ketigabi injoyone akonju rako gio bobo ñi yonjoji sumunjaru raniminj ore embimbunjabunju.

³³ Wegijirinju sineme oo Polji sosowo uqo noninde unjowonju bunjo mitiga yareru inji miya, “Ñonjo damanj joroine manjyoka odigaru uqo munjanju mo so kisaqasi eru gobi munjambe giobobo jare 14 fukega. ³⁴ Ore eru nonju inji mitiga ñarego: Nonunju gogononunju kipekiminj ore jogba ekiminj, oo usunjonunju egu wakiinj ore sananjaru dimaku fiabenej sagainju. Ore eru nonjo uqo munjanju noninj. Nonjoreone moji mo sakiine so sibirigainju. Qoru sikinjanunju mendaine mo oi so yobu jibugainju.” ³⁵ Onju miku Polji poronju roru sosowo yonjore jinjo maio Anuture danje miku ketigaru funjaru naya. ³⁶ Onju noko ñoneru sosowo yonjoji kokoiyanunju wakiko onjuakonju uqo roru nobunju. ³⁷ Ñiño ogâ manjo qodureru jare 276 ore so gobenju. ³⁸ Yonjoji sosowo uqo nogu nogu gaba yabeya. Onju eru ogâji afagainju ore wit kurumbu korunju toruineke roru bokebi koego rakaya. Onju.

Ogâji koe karonjanjo igaru qunjakoo jantgaya.

³⁹ Kae fureko morenj ñoneru oi so mane mukubunju. So mane mukubunjuonju, koe guruine (bay) magenineke mo bofukeru ñonebunju. Oi ñoneru “Bio ogâ kerisieru esoiuku oo ropenobenju,” miku bunjo kipebunju. ⁴⁰ Bunjo onju kiperu dimaku ogâre niginj boyobinjineke niginj ketigabi qomukoko bokebi koe dikiiineo peya. Oi ketigaru oo akonju mobemobe bobokirie (steer) qaqa yoyoka peya, yokore niginj piruebi kenjoronjanja. Oi pirueru ogâ omoinere kambanj seriine poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitiŋgako ogâ kerisisebi magenjo oobe rabenj. ⁴¹ Onju rabenjuonju, ogâji koe karonjanjo egu rainjo ore kipekiminjgo embimbunjaru bokero bokebi raru igaya. Oo igaru ogâ qoruineji karonjanjo qaku qunjaru ra wareinjo embimbunjaru ñeya. Onju ñeko koe siriji ogâ jonjineo sananjinje bokero qaku qopobopogaya.

⁴² Onju fukeme mibunju, “Niginju ñi yonjoreone moji obu qaku petigaru sumunjaru egu rainju.” Onju mibi mamari ñi yonjoji witi ñi ñiño sosowo kenobeniminjgo manebunju. ⁴³ Onju manebunjuonju, mamari sinjanjonunju Polre gogo kipeinjo ore maneru mamari ñipuiineji onju egu eniminj ore sabare yabeya. Sabare yaberu inji mitiga noreya, “Uri nonjoji koe fifia baku rarare funje manegobi, nonjo funjaru rinjaru rakaru koe fifia baku raru qanjanjineo ropeninju.” ⁴⁴ Yonjoji funjaru rabi goineji ñadiyanunjo palanj dinjinje qafagaru roninj me ogâre mobeine funje funje bofukeru ore paio peku koe fifia baku raninj.” Onju mitiga noreko kamasi onju eku sosowoji gogononunju kiperu koe qanjanjineo rope forebenju. Onju.

28

Malta nugo odigaru gobenju.

¹ Gogononunju kiperu koe qanjanjineo waperu oo nu tinaine Malta mibi manebenju. ² Wapebenej kueji funjaru wakiko kae munagayayonju, Malta ñinjo yonjoji ogo fiine yobu fuke noreru misi ruabi jako oga nobebi sosowo misi bembenjo raru furaku ñebenju. ³ Polji yo qoqo qojugaru dodugaru misigo ruaya. Oi ruame jako goti moji misi koronjineji domuko waperu meineo kiperu kiya. ⁴ Kobenji onju kiperu meineo gbedigaru wakiru dimaku nure rau yonjoji ñoneru yonjonyone akonju mimane eku inji mibunju, “Ñi yo koegone gogoinje kiperu wapeyayonju, Dabodanji jibu geoine bokirieru gogoinje ketigame komeinj. Ore eru ñi qoqo ñi fukega. Onju mane sananjagobenenju.”

⁵ Onju mibunjuonju, Polji goti yoyoworu dimaku bokeme misi manjo rakame Polre sakigo sisibiri mo so fukeya. ⁶ Onju miku bibitataru eku “Sakiine sogueru ojeinj me pipa komeru morenjo rondinjaru wakiinj,” onju miku tinjinneku ñoneru odigaru dimabunju. Damanj joroine odigaru dimabunjuonju, Polre sakigo ya sembene mo so fukeya. Onju fukeme mamanesuyanunju kerisieme mibunju, “O, ñi yo nemu ñi fukega.”

⁷ Malta magenjo waperu kosa piku bembenjo uqo gio morenj rondinje rondinje eru kanenj bulmakao qokoine qokoine pebi ñonebenju. Oi nure ñi qoduyanunju tinaine Publius injore binje peya. Morenj rauine oiji kepare nobeko piineo ropebenej manyanunju paio manjo enoreko injoke anibanju ñebenej giobobo yokaomere so raya. ⁸ Ñebenej Publiusre mamaji sakijo eru atapere darike jibe (dysentery) oiji bame pepeo akonju peya. Peko Polji injoreo raru onga wosiru meine qoruineo ruaru bobianjanja. ⁹ Onju fukeme oo akonju jibe ñinjo goine sosowo nu oo pebunju, yonjoji onjuakonju wapebi Polji Anutu onga wosiko fiabunju.

¹⁰ Yoŋoji yaun fuŋne fuŋne kokoine noreru oŋuine oiji aran ba noreru gobun. Jiki ogāo ropeiŋgo eben, daman, oo koe paio kadi gogore yainere embimbiŋgaben, oi roru niŋore ogāo ruabun. Oŋu.

Malta bokeru raru Rom sitio ropeben.

¹¹ Kaiŋ yokaomo tariko ogā mo tinaine “Nemu Gboghodo” bofukebun. Ogā ore qoruineo gboghodo nemuyoka tinayakun Kastor eru Poluks yokore sasako bajaweru ruabi dimabu. Ogā oiji Ijpt kantrire siti tinaine Aleksandria oone waremu ne oo kiperu gbinqoqo damanine oi ŋebun. Oi ŋebi tariko ropebener kambaŋ seri poreru gboromurebi gbiniŋi kitiŋgako bokeru raben. ¹² Raru raru siti tinaine Sairakyus oo roperu morengo wakiru giobobo yokaomo ŋeben. ¹³ Ŋeku ogāo ropebener kambaŋ seri poreru gboromurebi raru Regium sitio ropeben. Roperu peku pakareru gbij Saut oobene fungaru qaya. Qako raru una giobobo yoyoka fukeko oo Rom aribe Puteoli taonde ogā koŋio ropeben.

¹⁴ Roperu oo manŋekerisie ogopunoŋun goine bofuke ŋone yabeben. Ŋone yabek-abener inŋi weu norebun, “Ŋono soine niŋoke sonda moakon gonimiŋ me mata?” Weu norebi “Soine,” miku yoŋoke goben. Gobener tariko boke yaberu Rom sitio ropeben. ¹⁵ Manŋekerisie ogopunoŋunŋi Rom siti gobun, yoŋoji wareben ore biŋe bunjo manebun. Oi maneru bofuke nobenimiŋ ore goineŋi pakareru (kadi 43 mail wareru) kae tinaine Apius Forum narenŋaren kae oo warebun. Goineŋi (33 mail wareru) kae tinaine Ogo pi yokaomo, oo wareru bofuke nobebi qotureben. Qotururu Polji “Anutu danŋe!” miku mitenŋ gaku manŋine fiaya. Oŋu.

Polji Rom ŋeku Juda ŋiŋigo manŋanŋunŋi bapakareya.

¹⁶ Rom sitio waperu oo Polji pi mogo inŋoyonŋe akonŋ ŋeiŋgo mitari tebi mamari ŋi moŋi sinanŋ gateku goya.

¹⁷ Oŋu mitari tebi pi oo ŋeko giobobo yokaomo tariko Juda ŋiŋigo yoine kepore yabeko wareru tumanŋgabun. Tumanŋabi Polji inŋi yajiya, “Ogopune, nonŋi nonunde Juda ŋiŋigo kubunoŋunŋ so igogaru rosi enarebonŋ me apa ŋasopunoŋunŋ yoŋoreone eebobo maneru gogobener, oi so bosembeabonŋ. Oŋu matayonŋ, jibu Jerusalem sitio qafa nuru kipe nuru witi pigo rua nubi ŋebe Rom gawman yoŋore meo rua nubun. ¹⁸ Rua nubi jambae baku funnenere weuku osoebi fiaya. Nonŋi ya sembene mo so baku komere biŋe fukenobo ore so, so fukeya. Yoŋoji oŋu ŋone mukuru pirue nuŋigo manebun.

¹⁹ “Oŋu manebunŋonŋ, Juda minebobo yoŋoji Judia oo bunjo oi kepieru kiso ebun. Oŋu ebi jijiŋu fukeru yobinŋame nonŋi kadi baaru mo so bofukeru inŋi yameŋ keku weubonŋ, ‘Nonŋi soine Rom sitio rabe Sisa-kinŋ koitoŋi bunjone botinŋgako poretiŋgān.’ Oŋu weube sore nubi yo warebonŋ. Nakene Juda kubu yoŋoji rosi enarebunŋonŋ, jibu yoŋore sakigorua bunjo mo miyareinŋgo so manego. Oŋu mata.* ²⁰ Anutuŋi ŋi mo fukeinŋ ore jofofo bunjo noreko Israel niŋoji bunjo ore foriine fukeinŋgo odigaru oori eegobener, nonŋi ŋi sari inŋore eru niginŋ nubi gbēdi (niginŋ) yo osigugo. Funnene oŋu. Ore eru muŋambe ŋone ŋaberu bunjo bunjo eru mimane ekimiŋ ore kepore ŋabebe yoo warebi tumanŋgabobener.”

²¹ Oŋu yajiko maneru miŋunŋ, “Judia morengo gore bunjo miku gobunŋonŋ, niŋore quranŋ mo so ruabi wareme ŋonebenŋ. Oŋuakonŋ ogopunoŋunŋi oone yo warebun, yoŋoreone moŋi gore bunjo biŋe me binanŋ sembene mo so mibi manebenŋ. ²² Oi mo so mibi manebenŋonŋ, manŋoo bunjo pega, niŋo oi soine maneinŋgo manegobener. Gore Nazaret pati kubu ore bunjoine oi moreŋ so mibi niŋigoŋi qomukubi mobemobe oo noigoi bunjo kokoine miku rosi eegobi. Pati kubu ore biŋeine oi kajeŋonŋunŋo oŋu rakame manegobener.”

²³ Oŋu miku Polji bunjo moke miinŋ ore damanŋ mo burugabunŋ. Oi burugabi Juda ŋiŋigo jiniŋorariŋi damanŋ oo wareru Pol pi ŋeya, oo tumanŋgabunŋ. Tumanŋabi kae fufurere akonŋ fungaru Anutu qorumanŋinere fuŋne mitaniŋgaru gome kae ubu eya. Yesure fuŋne mane mukuku manesiŋ garu manŋyoka bokenimiŋ ore yameŋ keku manŋ bapakare eyareru goya. Rone Mosesre Kadi bunjo eru kajeqounŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋore Biŋe Quranŋ oseru bunjo oone akonŋ fungaru Yesure fuŋne barariŋga yareru oiji yaduru kitiŋgaku miku goya. ²⁴ Biŋe bunjo oŋu miku gome goineŋi manŋyoka bokeru manesiŋ gabunŋonŋ, goineŋi oi so manesiŋ garu qouma gobunŋ. ²⁵ Yoŋoyane manmoakonŋ so eyareku botuyanŋunŋo mamananu kubu yoyoka fukeru roinŋgānŋgo ebunŋ. Roinŋgānŋgo ebi Polji bunjo inŋi akonŋ yajiya, “Moro Tiriineŋi bunjo mo kajeqounŋ ŋi Aisaiare manŋgo sanŋ qame apa ŋasopuyanŋunŋ yajiya, oi ŋonŋore soso poretiŋ miya. ²⁶ Aisaiaji bunjo oi inŋi miko pega,

‘Go ŋiŋigo kubu yo yoŋoreo raru inŋi yajinde maneinebi:

Ŋono kajeŋanŋunŋ ruaru bunjo foriine maneru fuŋine maneru esegaru jibu so mane taniŋganimiŋ.

* 28:19: Apo 25.11

Jijoyanunji piku ya foriine noneku funine noneru esegaru jibu so none mukunimij.*

²⁷ Ninigo kubu yo yonore manji sanan'garu kebojiru pega.

Kajeyanun'go bunjo maneru esegaru jinyoyanun' komejan'neru gogobi.

Onu so fukenobun ine, yonjo jinyoyanunji ya soine none mukuru kajeyanunji bunjo maneru manyanunji funine mane tanningaru manyanun' kerisiebi nonji oi soine bobian yabenobo.'”

²⁸ Polji bunjo oi miforeru inji yajiya, “Ore eru nonjo bunjo korun' yo soine mane mukunimij; Anutuji muna'qoqore Binje bunjo oi kotu kantri yonoreo ruame rain. Yonoreo rako yonjoji oi soine kaje ruaru manenimij.” ²⁹ (Polji onu miforeko Juda yonjoji yonoyan'ekon' joineke migobobo eru noigoi mimane ebi roperu wakiru eko bokeru rabun'.)

³⁰ Polji inoyonunde pi mo yayabaine furiine baku ore man'go gosa yoyoka sosowo akon' peku goya. Oo goku ninigo uri yonjoji nonein' ore warebun', inoji oi sosowo soine kepore yaberu goya. ³¹ Koimo paio dimaku Anutu qoruman'inere funne mitanningaru man' bapakare eyareru goya. Ofon' Yesu Kristo manenimij ore Anutu muna'qoqore funne qaji yareru goya. Onu goko moji so qomuku teya go waperu goya. Onu.

* 28:26: Ais 6.9-10

Rom Quran Polji Rom yoŋore Quran ruaya. Mimitaniŋ

Rom sitio yauraine gobi maŋkekerisie kubuine kubuine yoŋoji botuyanŋo siŋsaŋ qaru roinŋaru gobuŋ. Juda goineji manyaŋuŋ kerisieru Juda eeboboo eru Kadi buŋoo qakatoru Anuture moge sakiyaŋuŋo ketigaru joma so noku gobuŋ. Kotu kantrire maŋkekerisie kubu yoŋoji Anuture yaunmoririgo qakatoru Anuture Kadi buŋo rurumaŋo so raru sigopou paiineo agiburanaŋ afagaru enimiŋgo manebuŋ. (6.15) Anutuji Juda kufufuŋ foriine ŋadi yaberu tifeyaŋuŋo kotu ŋiŋigo oŋga yareko biŋeine fukebuŋ, ore eru goueru igosisi eyarebuŋ. (11.18-20) Oŋu eru Juda maŋkekerisie yoŋoji mosiyaŋuŋ ranŋbanjine oŋuakoŋ boyobebuŋ ore eru mipemirin eyareku gobuŋ. Juda kubu yoŋoji kotu kantrire maŋkekerisie ogopuyaŋuŋ sure yaberu Juda mosiyaŋuŋ so boyobebuŋ ore eru buŋoyaŋuŋ fofoaakoŋ mitariku sigopou gobuŋ. (2.17-20; 14.3)

Qodure yabein ore Polji kubu yoyoka yoŋore kajeqouŋ buŋo bubu quranga yareega. Juda yoŋore fuŋne barariŋga yareko (2.21-27) kotu kantri yoŋoji jeriebuŋ. Buŋo qoruine iŋi yajiya, “Yesu manesiŋ gabeneŋ Anutuji mamananiŋnoŋuŋ ŋoneru buŋonoŋuŋ mitariko posikekimin. Kadi furuine mo so pega.” (1.17) Kotu kantri ŋiŋigo sigokeiŋyaŋuŋ gomukuiŋ ore fuŋneyaŋuŋ barariŋga yareru iŋi yajiya: “Anutuji ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde fiinere eru matayon, iŋoyonunde ŋonemainde eru ŋoŋo roosoe ŋabeya. (11.30-32) Ore eru yameŋ keku Kadi buŋo reŋgaru goinebi. (7.12-24) Sosowo yobu agiburande niŋiŋ gbedio goku egu sibirigakimin ore egobeneŋyon, (3.23; 5.12) Anutuji iŋoyonunde yombenji wakiŋ ore eru Kristo soreya. (5.8-9) Moro Tiriineji bomukuru agiburanaŋ ŋonemainde usunŋone pirue nobeiŋ. Ore eru agiburanaŋ eebobo bokeru (6.11-14) qodureru manjoko naduŋgaduŋ eku yauraine yoŋore botugo yauraine oŋuine so goinebi.” Kajeqouŋ oŋuine yareme waigo waigo reŋgaru qodureru gobuŋ. Polji damaŋ fuŋfuŋgaine Rom rako kitin etebi jikigaru Spein moreŋgo rainŋo maneru oŋu qurangaŋga.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 7 oi iŋi:

Mimitaniŋ buŋo eru buŋo qoruine 1.1-17

Sosowoŋi agiburande munanaŋqoqore embimbinaŋgabeneŋ 1.18-3.20

Anutuji munanaŋ qo noreega ore fuŋne 3.21-4.25

Kristoke gogo gariinere fuŋne 5.1-8.39

Israel yoŋoji Anuture mamananesu buruo gogobi 9.1-11.36

Maŋkekerisie niŋore mosi eebobore buŋo 12.1-15.13

Buŋo tatarine eru iŋoyonere momojo buŋo 15.14-16.27

¹ Pol nonŋ Yesu Kristore gio bobo ŋi eru Rom maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo ŋoŋoke buŋo mi manekimin ore wareru quranaŋ yo qurangaŋgo. Anutuji oŋga nareko sosore ŋi aposol fukego. Anutuji Bobianaŋ Biŋeine misaueiŋgo ore roosoe nume gogo.

² Anutuji seŋiŋbaŋiŋ gokiminde Bobianaŋ Biŋeine barariŋga norein ore buŋoine oi ronekoŋ kiperu miko kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigoŋi maneru Biŋe Quran tiriine oo qurangaŋbi pega.

³ Bobianaŋ Biŋere fuŋne oi iŋoyonunde made Yesu Kristo. Inoŋi moreŋ ŋi oŋuine kiŋ Deiwidre osigidapu yoŋoreone fukeya.

⁴ Sombuŋ ŋi oŋuine iiruineŋi posiine tiriine fukeya. Anutuji oi bogboreme komegone pakereko usuŋineŋi totogo fukeya. Anutuji oŋuine oŋi iŋoyonunde Made fukega ore buŋoine oi misanaŋgaru igodonŋa teya. Ofoŋnoŋunde fuŋne oŋu. ⁵ Kristoŋi giore foriine iŋi fukeiŋgo maneya: Niŋoŋi kotu kantriine kantrine roregaru Yesure tina botuyanŋuŋo misauebeneŋ maneru manyaŋuŋ kerisieru manesiŋ gaku buŋoine reŋgaru gonimin. Ore eru aposol gioine ore yaunmoririine oi noreko baku gogobeneŋ. ⁶ Anutuji ŋiŋigo Yesu Kristore biŋe fukeru gonimin ore oŋga yabeya, Rom ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ yoŋore botugo gogobi.

⁷ Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru Rom sitio gogobi, nonŋi sosowo ŋoŋore quranaŋ yo qurangaŋgo. Anutuji ŋoŋo iŋoyonunde ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine gonimin ore oŋga ŋaberu manji jojoko enareega. Anutu Mamanonaŋ eru Ofoŋ Yesu Kristo yokoŋi yaunmoriri ŋarebire womoo gonimin. Oŋu oŋga wosiego.

Polji Anutu miteŋ gaku iŋi oŋga wosiya:

⁸ Moreŋine moreŋine sosowo yoŋoji Rom ŋoŋore mamananesinde sundu mibi maneego. Ore eru buŋone fuŋgaru Yesu Kristoŋi maŋgo enareko sosowo ŋoŋore eru Anutune danŋe miego. ⁹ Nonŋi maŋ aŋine sosowo Anuture gioo ruaru kiŋaŋine qaku Madeinere Bobianaŋ Biŋe mitaniŋgaego. Oo jijiki ŋoŋo manesu ŋareego, oi Anutuŋi kiŋiŋgaku miega.

¹⁰ Daman so inji miku onga wosiego, “O Anutu, nonji Rom yonjoreo rabemingo maneru daman joroine odigago. Ore eru go anigore so minde kadi fukeko daman yoo soine rabemij.” ¹¹ None naberu mamanesin-ntanjuni sanangain ore maneru soine gio bobore mamane yauj mo narebemij. Ore eru daman funfungaine njonjoreo wareru none nabebemingo anji sogo maneru gogo. ¹² Inji ekimingo anji sogo maneego: Nonji none nabebe godureku nonj eru njonj urunju manesin gaegobenen, oi mimane eku manji kitingaku beufi eekimij.

¹³ O mankerisie ogopune, njonj inji manesuku goinebi: Nonji kotu kantri goine yonjore botugo roregaru manyanjun bapakare yabebe kerisiebu, ore so njonjore botugo onjuakon foriine fukeko njonbemingo manego. Ore eru daman kokoine njonjoreo iqj warebeminde buru ruaru gobonyon, ya goineji damanjine damanjine kipe nuko embimbingabon.*

¹⁴ Anature jinoo tife inji pe narega: Njinigo kubu funne funne bapi yabebeminde bunjoji nonde paio pega. Njinigo mangboronyanjunke eru qanda (grasrut) yonjore kinanjooqoo sogokon fukego. Qoqodure bunjo Grik manegobi eru qanda* goku yonjonyunde bunjoji yayan miegobi, oi sosowo bapi nabebemingo manego. ¹⁵ Onju maneru Bobian Bije oi Rom siti njonjore onjuakon mitaningabemingo afagaru joineke eego. Onju.

Bobian Bijere usunj oi inji:

¹⁶ Anature usunji nonjun sosowo qowirie nobeko daman yoo Sombunde bine fukegobenen. Juda ninjoji rone manjonjun kerisieru oi manesin gabenen eru ninjore ndadio kantri goine yonjoji onjuakon oi manesin garu manyanjun kerisiebu. Ore eru Anutuji usunjine Bobian Bijeo ruako pega ore mimiganjanj so eego.* ¹⁷ Bobian Bijeji posiine fukekiminde funne bararanga noreega. Bine bunjo mo inji qurangabi pega, “Posiine fukega, injoji mamanesinijineji manjo eteko sanangaru go ropein. Bunjo ore funjine oi inji: Nijo Anutu funjaru manesin gabenen mamanesinjonjun njoneru bunjononjun mitariko posikebenen eru morengo gokiminde so jikigaru manesin gaku jinjoineo posiine fukeekimij.” Onju.*

Nojunde agiburande ore Anature man rigangaga.

¹⁸ Soine posiine fukenenyonj, njinigo bunjo foriine eeboboyanjuni kejaru jijibu baegobi, Anutuji oi Sombungo paibeone piku noneme so sagako manjine rigangaga. Njinigo onjuine sosowo none yaberu wuwununjyanjun igogaru mosiyanjun sembene ore eru rosiine bararanga yareega. ¹⁹ Oi yoore eru: Anature funne mane mukukimij ore so fukega, oi injoyonj bararanga yareme botononjongo totogo akonj peko maneegobi.

²⁰ Anature gogo so noneegobenenyonj, usunjine oi Sombun moren bofuke yaperu oone funjaru noduru go wapeme daman tatariine tomiri fukeru peega. Ore eru Anature mequranj poretin nonebenen morenfunj kuririineke fukega ore funjine soine mane mukukimij ore so fukega. Ore eru njinigoji ya mogo gbedigaru yonjonyunde bunjore mobeine kitingaku miingo embimbingaegobi. ²¹ Anature funne mane mukuru gobunyon, jibu “Injoji ofonjonjun,” onju so miku oi so mitej gabi tinabijine botuyanjungo so fukeya. Onju so fukeyayon, bunjo omaine kosabasa manesubi mamaneyanjunji wirieko mutu fukebu. Manj mamane-mukuyanjun tomiri oiji dabu eme qisiri eko tintunj gogobi. Ore eru “Anature funne so manegobenen,” miku gbegbedi kosa ruabi so sagaga.*

²² “Mangboron njinigo gogobenen,” miku sakiyanjun ba ropeku gobunyon, onjuine oo njinigo manyanjun tomiri fukegobi. ²³ Anutu tinabijine kuririquranjineke daman tatariine tomiri go ropein, oi so mitej gaku ohoweine so baku gobunyon, oi bokeru nemu gbony eru merofu sasako goine sariibu. Nemu gbony pasikebi kamasiyanjun nj komekinere so fukegobi. Sasako goine babi webo, joma eru morengo beuyanunji peperu raegobi, yonjore so fukegobi. Yonjoji oi daberu morenfunj ore so mitej yaberu gobun.*

²⁴ Onju eru gobun ore Anutuji oi ndadi yabeko yonjonyunde mande anji sananjine kosa boyoberu boesau eku yonjonyunde saki mimiganjanj qaku baba waki eku gogobi. ²⁵ Anature bunjo foriine bokeru tifeineo bunjo ikoineo qakatobun. Bobofuke Rauine fofori so aran baku kinanjine so qaku gobunyon, ya bofukeya me yonjonyunde meji babun, ore anjine fukeko maneru mequranj yonjore ohowe baku mitej yaberu gobun. Onjuine gobunyon, ninjoji bobofuke Raunonjun oi daman tatariine tomiri mitej gaekimij. Bunjo oi fofori.

²⁶ Onju eru gobun ore Anutuji oi ndadi yabeko yonjonyunde anji sananjine mimiineke oi kosa boyoberu inji ebu: Yonjore njogopuji noe njonun kadi poretin bokeru yonjonyonj akon kerisieru rorobaba eku gobun. ²⁷ Nji yonjoji onjuakon njigoke rorobaba eku gogo bokeru

* 1:13: Apo 19.21 * 1:14: Qanda, Webu bunoo bus kanaka, njinigo gomenjo yonjonyonj akon mutu goku mamane pijanjun tomiri mo qanda gobun. * 1:16: Mak 8.38 * 1:17: Hab 2.4 * 1:21: Ef 4.17-18 * 1:23: Dut 4.16-18

kasigabi. Boesau eniminde anjyanjū sananjine oi ŋi botuyanjūgo popore eku manebi joineke fukeko yonjayanjekoŋ kerisieru rorobaba eku wuwunujanjūŋke fukeru gobuŋ. Kasigabi qanjoqasa gobuŋ ore geoine oi Anutuji soyanjūgo bokirie yareme paiyanjūgo ropeko sembeabun.

²⁸ Anuture funje mane mukukimijūgo manebi wawakiine fukeme bokebi Anutuji oŋuakoŋ oi ŋadi yabeko yonjayanjunde mamanesu kekesiineji sinjan yabeko eebobo mimiineke eba eku gobuŋ. ²⁹ Eebobo kekesiine eru mosi sembene funje funje oiji manjanjūŋ puseko inji eegobi: Ya ebu eku no roinjō sase eru sinefuru eegobi. Goine yonjore yare anda eegobi. Njinjigo yabebi komeegobi. Kekepari baku goine eadu yabeegobi. Njinjigo goine koŋkoŋ paiineo sembene eyarekimijūgo maneegobi. Njinjigo kajeyanjūgo buŋo sanju ebi rakame gbinjō pougaru raega.

³⁰ Nadiqoqo buŋo miegobi. Anuture kane miegobi. Mosi sembene joineke rengaru boyobeegobi. Jauba-irinbirin eru sakiyanjūŋ ba ropeegobi. Sakigo rua eru mosi sembene furuine furuine bofukeegobi. Manjomama buŋoyanjūŋ so renjgaegobi.

³¹ Mamaneyanjūŋ so tinjako manjanjūŋ tomiri goku buŋo kosa kiperu so boyobeegobi. Oogo so eru goine yonjore beusembe so maneru rosi eyareegobi. ³² Anutuji kadi poretiŋ inji mitigame pega: Njinjigo sembene oŋuine baegobi, yonjoji kome sananj qanjaninere binje fukeminde so fukegobi. Yonjoji mimiti oi mane taningagobiyon, jibu yonjonye sembene oi eegobi eru oŋuakoŋ matayon, goineji oŋu ebi oi “Soine!” miku qotikeru kitiŋ yareegobi. Oŋu.

2

Anutuji buŋonoŋuŋ osoeru poretiŋ akonj mitariega.

¹ O ogone, go goine yonjore buŋo mitariege me mata? Go goine yonjore buŋo mitariku gake eebobo oi akonj baega. Ore eru ogogore buŋo mo mitarige ine, gakere buŋo oŋuakoŋ mitarinde ore geoineji gakere paio ropein. Ore eru ropekiine me wawakiine fukege, oi jibu ya mogo gbedigaru gakere buŋore mobeine kitiŋgaku mimijūgo embimbijaega.*

² Njinjigo eebobo sembene oŋuine eegobi, Anutuji yonjore buŋo buŋo foriinere so osoeru mitariega, oi manegobenej.

³ Ore eru uruju manesukuge? Go moreŋ ŋi eku jibu ya oŋuine eegobi, yonjore buŋo mitariku gake eebobo oi akonj ende sagaga me mata? Anutuji buŋogo osoeru mitariku geoine bokirie gareko foriine gore paio ropein. Anuture jinjoo so kamieru sumungamin.

⁴ Anutuji ogo enoreru sembenenoŋunde geo pipa so bokirieinjyon, odigaru maneku karieega, buŋo ore mipemirin ege me? Anutuji beufiine noduru manjo kerisieminj ore kepare guega, ore mutu egu gomin. ⁵ Go kajegi eru manjo so kerisieminj ine, oŋuine oo Anuture jinjoo mimiganjan so kamieminjyon, yombenineji gore paio saue ropein. Rosi damanijewi ware fukeme buŋonoŋuŋ poretiŋ akonj mitariin. Geoine bokirie norein, damanj oo yombenine totogo bararinjga noreme ŋoneru manekiminj.

⁶ Anutuji “Eebobonoŋunde so moakonj moakonj noŋunde tife bokirie norein,” oi inji.*

⁷ Anutuji tinabineine noreinjō odigaru kuririnoŋuŋke fukekimijūgo yameŋ keku damanj so dimaku gio fiine fiine baku gogobenej, noŋunde gogo sananjine norein. Oi noreko damanj tatariine tomiri senjinbanjinj go ropekiminj. ⁸ Oŋuine go ropekiminjyon, njinjigo yonjayanjunde akonj manesuku qoqeqawaki baku Binje buŋo foriine ŋadi gaku buŋo sembene yobeegobi, Anuture manji ore eru riganjako yombenine ruako paiyanjūgo ropein. ⁹ Yombenine oi rone Juda ninjore paio ropeko ninjore ŋadio kantri goine eebobo sembene eegobi, sosowo yonjore paio oŋuakoŋ ropeko joisererenj sisikonjkonj maneru goniminj.

¹⁰ Oŋu goniminjyon, Juda eru ninjore ŋadio kantri goineji oŋuakoŋ manjanjūŋ kerisieru eebobo fiine eegobi, Anuture kuririji sosowo noŋunde paio ropeko tinabine noreko womoo gokiminj. ¹¹ Anutuji njinjigo goine so ŋone anj eyareku goine so sure yabeegayon, so moakonjo osoe nobeega.*

¹² Ore funjine oi inji: Kantri goine yonjoji Anuture Kadi buŋo so osegaru maneru agiburanj kosa baegobi, yonjoji sosowo mutu goku sibiriganiminj. Juda ninjoji Anuture Kadi buŋo osegaru maneru jibu agiburanj eegobenej, Anutuji buŋo ore so sosowo osoe noberu buŋonoŋuŋ mitariin. ¹³ Njinjigo Anuture Kadi buŋo mo maneegobi, yonjoji Anuture jinjoo posiine so fukegobi. Matayon, Kadi buŋo rengaru boyobeegobi, Anutuji yonjore buŋo mitarime posikeniminj. ¹⁴ Kantri goineji Anuture Kadi buŋo so roru gogobiyon, goineji jibu kosa yonjayanjunde anj so manesuku eegobi. Anuture kadi buŋo so manegobiyon, jibu mamaneyanjūŋji mitiga yareko Anuture kadi buŋore so eru ore rurumanjō gogobi.

* 2:1: Mat 7.1; Luk 6.37 * 2:6: Kiki 62.12; Qoq 24.12 * 2:11: Dut 10.17

¹⁵ Onu gogobi ore funjine oi totogo fukeru inji pega: Anutuji ninjigo bofuke noberu oo Kadi bujore mimiti oi sosowo nonjunde manjo ruame pega. Ore eru Anutuji bujohne miku sanu eega, oi kotu kantri yonjoji onjuakon maneegobi. Oi manyanunde kajeji manebi bujoyanun yajiko Anutuke sogokon maneegobi. Anutuji manmamane yareya, oiji daman goineo bujo koroino ruaru bapakare yabeko mane sembeaegobi eru daman goineo bujoyanun kitingaku miko maneru fiaegobi. ¹⁶ Bobian Binje mitaningaego, ore so daman yasogoo inji fukeinj: Kristo Yesuji Anutu bapi gako ninjigo nonjunde bujo sumunjne sumunjne osoeru mitari noreinj. Onu.

Kadi bujo oiji funnenonun urunu bararinga norega?

¹⁷ Go gake tina Juda ni ongaku Kadi bujochi munarqoqo egareinj ore manesinj garu “Anutire binje fukego,” miku sakigo mitej gande sagaga me mata? ¹⁸ Go Anutire mi so gogore bujo mane sarigaru goge. Anutire Kadi bujo qaji garebun ore eru kadi fiine yobu boyobeinj miku bujo sosowo osoeru foriine eru ikoine botuyakungo boroingaege. ¹⁹ Go “Soine jinokombi ninjigo ogo babapiyanun fukeru oga yabebemij,” miku gake sakipepe eege. Qisirigo gogobi, oi bataninj yabemij ore so koimo fukege.

²⁰ Onu fukeru inji miege, “Kadi bujo qaji norebi mamane-muku bofukeru bujo foriinere funne mane forego.” Onu miku afagaru inji miege, “Nonj soine ninjigo mamanyanun tomiri yonjore qaqaji fukebemij. Soine odumade yonjore qaqaji fukeru qaji yareebemij.” ²¹ Onu miku goine qaji yareru wamore gake so qaqaji eege? “Kian so roigon,” miku ninjigo manyanun bapakare yabegeyon, gake kian bobo fukende so sagaga.

²² “Boesau so eigon,” onu yajinde manebunyon, gake boesau ege me mata? Nemu gbun musombe eyaregeyon, jibu gake boji sorinj roperu ya sabareku baa baega. Oi so sagaga.

²³ Anutire Kadi bujoke goge ore sakigo jibu ba ropegeyon, gake oi kigaru onjuine oo Anutire tinabine bawakiru eru gokande mimiineke fukeega. ²⁴ Ore bujohne oi Binje Qurango inji qurangabi pega, “Nonjore mosinanunde eru kotu kantri kufufun yonjoji Anutire tina igobi eku botuyanungo igosisi eegobi.”*

²⁵ Anutire Kadi bujo boyoberu goge ine, Anutire moge sakigoo ketigabun, oiji bapi guko sagaga. Oi sagagayon, kadi bujo kigaru agiburan eege ine, mogeine ketigakiine mata kamasi onu fukeru omaine kosa goge. ²⁶ Goineji Anutire moge sakiyanungo so ketigabi jibu kadi bujore mimiti boyobeegobi ine, Anutuji moge oi sakiyanungo pega ore so njone yabeme sagaga.

²⁷ Onjuine njone yabeme yonjoreone moji soine Kadi bujore so gore bujo akon osoeru mitarime wakiinj. Anutire moge sakigoo ketigabi Kadi bujore qoru moakon moakon maneru sabareku gogeyon, oi kigaru agiburan eege ore eru wakiinj. ²⁸ Ni moji sakiji akon Juda ni fukega ine, injoiji Juda ni foriine so fukega. Onjuakon Anutire moge sakiineo akon ketigabi qoqomuku eegobi ine, oi moge omaine, foriine tomiri.

²⁹ Foriine matayon, ni mo manineji Juda ni fukega, injoiji Juda ni foriine fukega. Onjuakon Anutuji mannonun qopogaru Moroine Tiriine oo ruame goga, oiji moge foriine fukega. Kadi bujore qoru boyoberu ni sakiine ketigabi moren ninjigoji manebi ropegayon, Anutuji mogeine manjonungo dimaga ore maneko ropeme mitej nuega. Onu.*

3

Anutuji bujohne daman so boyobeega.

¹ Onu peko Juda ninjigo gogobenej, bujo oiji urunu bapi nobena? Anutire moge sakinonungo ketigabun, ore foriinej urunu fuke norega? ² Foriineji gogo sosowo oo kokoine fukeru fori bapi nobeega. Ore bujohne funfunjaine oi inji: Anutuji Binje bujohne noreko nonjunde binje fukeme gogobenej.

³ Onu gogobenenyon, nonjundeone goineji Anutu so manesinj gaku gobi urunu eyareinj? Qoqomuku gobun ore geoine bokieru urunu enoreinj? Manji jojokoine kiperu sabareko omaine fukeinj me urunu? ⁴ Oi mata yobu! Nonun sosowoji ninjigo ikoine fukegobenenyon, Anutuji foriine yobu fukega. Anutire funne oi Binje Qurango inji qurangabi pega, “Bunjo koroino ruaru weu garebi bujogore tife mitaningaru oo poretinj fukeru gbin eyareru dimaigon. Gore funnego onu bofukeru kitingaku minimij.”*

⁵ Nonun eebobo kekesiine boyobebenej Anutuji qotinga nobeko oo eeboboine poretinj oiji totogo fukega ine, nonun bujo ore urunu minoben? Nonj bujo oi moren ninjigo mamanenonunde so inji migo: Anutuji geoine bokieru yombenineji painonungo ropega, injore mamaneji onu kasigaga me mata? ⁶ Mata, oi use! Anutuji kekesiine fukena ine, injoiji kaeine kaeine nonjunde bujo urunu osoeru poretinj mitarina?

* 2:24: Ais 52.5 * 2:29: Dut 30.6 * 3:4: Kiki 51.4

⁷ Nonji ŋi ikoine fukebe Anutuji buŋoine foriine oiji botiŋga nareko iŋore tinabiŋeji oŋu totogo fukega. Oŋu fukeko nonji agiburaŋ eboŋ, Anutuji ore buŋoine uruŋure mitariga? Boke nuko nakene aŋigo gobe sagana me mata? Buŋoineji so wirieru wakiŋ. ⁸ Niŋo iŋi mibeneŋ sagana, “Niŋo soine sembene jikigaru ebeneŋ Anutuji oi botiŋgako mosi finere foriji fukeko buŋoineji biŋeroroineke fukeiŋ.” Goineji niŋore buŋo rokaweru oŋu miku jikigaru iŋi miegobi, “Polji buŋo oŋu miku ore so kosa eega.” Oŋu eru mibuŋ ore buŋoine oi Anutuji osoeru soyaŋŋo mitari yareŋ, oi manego. Oŋu.

Niŋigo moji posiine so fukega.

⁹ Buŋo oŋu mimane eku oi uruŋu mitarinobenŋ? Juda niŋoji kantri goine yadureru Anuturu jiiŋoo poretiŋ fukegobeneŋ me mata? Mata yobu! Ore buŋoine ronekoŋ iŋi misanaŋgobenŋ: Juda me kantri goine fukunenŋ, noŋuŋ sosowo agiburaŋ ebeneŋ gukarie nobeko gogobeneŋ. Ore eru sakinonŋu ba ropekiminŋo embimbinaŋgobeneŋ. ¹⁰ Ore buŋoine oi Biŋe Qurango iŋi quraŋgabi pega,

“Moji mo posiine poretiŋ so yobu fukega.”*

¹¹ Monde maŋgo mamane so fuke taniŋgako kosa gogobi. Moji mo Anutu bofukeiŋgo ore so yameŋ keega.

¹² Matayonŋ, sosowoji kadi odureru jiiŋibu gogobi.

Sosowoji sembearu Anuturu jiiŋoo wuwunŋyaŋuŋke fukegobi. Fiine fukeega, moakon mo oi so yobu bofukego.

¹³ Namanyaŋunji sinefuru eegobi.

Nomeguyaŋunji jiiŋorunde yon oŋuine aŋgaru dimako komere mumu oŋuine oiji niŋigo kosa sibiri yabeegobi. Buŋo sembene oi qotire mi orabenŋ nombe oŋuine miyaŋuŋgo puseru peko miyaŋunji niŋigo kosa kiyabeegobi.*

¹⁴ Buŋo mokiine soweinekeji mi bibiyaŋuŋ puseko niŋigo kosa qaiso yareegobi.*

¹⁵ Niŋigo kosa yaberu dariyaŋuŋ koŋganimiŋ ore kufuyaŋunji suronŋoŋo pipa ra wareegobi.*

¹⁶ Eeboboyaŋunde fuŋne kesigako gogobi ore soiyaŋuŋ iŋi fukega: Uro uro roregaegobi, oo ketoqototie ebi niŋigo maŋyaŋunji sembearu jajabaega.

¹⁷ Womoo gogore fuŋne oi so mane mukugobi.

¹⁸ Anutu araŋ batekiminde buŋo oi maŋyaŋuŋgo so pega. Miine egu odureniminde kokoi so maneru mo kosa gogobi.”

Anuturu buŋo oŋu pega.*

¹⁹ Anutuji Kadi buŋo yoore eru noreya, oi manegobeneŋ: Kadi buŋo sosowo oiji moreŋ so kipe nobeega. Noŋuŋ buŋo ore rurumaŋgo raru reŋgaru gobeneŋ sagaiŋ. So rengakimiŋ ine, Anutuji goine bokirie noreko sibirigakimiŋ. Ore eru sombunonŋuŋ maneru gbebedinonŋuŋ bokeru buŋononŋuŋ bokeko goku reŋga tebeneŋ sagaiŋ. Anutuji niŋigo fuŋnenonŋuŋ oŋu barariŋga noreko pega.

²⁰ Kadi buŋoji kipe nobeegayonŋ, niŋo sosowo oi boyobekimiŋ ore embimbinaŋgobeneŋ. Anuturu Kadi buŋoji agiburaŋonŋuŋ ba taniŋgako ŋoneru soine mane mukukimiŋonŋ, kadi oo Anuturu jiiŋoo posiine fukekimiŋ ore embimbinaŋgakiŋ. Oŋu.*

Posiine fukekiminde fuŋne oi manesiŋ.

²¹ Niŋononŋe embimbinaŋgobeneŋonŋ, Anutuji Kadi buŋo boyoberu posiine fukekimiŋ ore oi so miyaŋonŋ, kadi furuine iŋi burugaru miko pega: Anutuji iŋoyonŋe buŋononŋuŋ mitarime iŋore jiiŋoo posiikekimiŋ. Anutuji buŋo oi Moses onŋe kaŋeŋonŋ niŋigo yonŋore barariŋga yareko kitiŋgaku miku Biŋe Qurango quraŋgabi damaŋ yoo totogo fukeko manegobeneŋ.

²² Ore eru oone me oone noŋuŋ Yesu Kristo manesiŋ gagobeneŋ, Anutuji sosowo noŋunde buŋo mitarime posiikekimiŋ. Niŋigo kubu furuine furuine noŋuŋ Anuturu jiiŋoo sogokonŋ fukegobeneŋ.* ²³ Niŋigo sosowo noŋuŋ agiburaŋ eku Anuturu kuririŋurande eru embimbinaŋgobeneŋ.

²⁴ Oi embimbinaŋgobeneŋonŋ, Anuturu yaunmoririŋi fukeko Kristo Yesuji duenonŋuŋ baya. Anutuji yaun ore eru buŋononŋuŋ mitarime posiikekimiŋ. ²⁵ Rone agiburaŋ ore gobuŋ, Anutuji oi mane karieru geoine pipa so bokirie yareya. Oi so bokirie yareru iŋoyonŋunde eebobo posiineji totogo fukeiŋ ore maneru Kristo Yesu boji joma oŋuine fukeme qabi komeko Anuturu jiiŋoo ke keririke noreiŋ ore fuŋne fukeya. Dariine koŋgaya, oi manesiŋ gabeneŋ oŋuine oo agiburaŋonŋuŋ jureru bokeme posiikekimiŋ.

* 3:10: Kiki 14.1-3; 53.1-3

* 3:13: Kiki 5.9; 140.3

* 3:14: Kiki 10.7

* 3:15: Ais 59.7-8

* 3:18: Kiki 36.1

* 3:20: Kiki 143.2; Gal 2.16

* 3:22: Gal 2.16

²⁶ Funjine oi damanj yoo totogo fukeinj ore maneru Yesu onju eteya. Anuture eebobo posiine oi inji: Injonye posiine fukega eru moji Yesu manesinj gaga, injore bujo mitarime posikeega.

²⁷ Onju fukeko wamore sakinonuj ba ropenoben? Ya more ore eru oi mata yobu. Kadi bujo boyoberu posiine fukekiminj ore oi embimbimgagobenenj. Onju oo posiine so fukekiminj, Yesu manesinj gabenenj Anutuji none noberu bujononuj mitarime posiine fukeekiminj. ²⁸ Bujo onju mitariku korujine inji misanangobenenj: Kadi bujo boyobeegobenenj ore matayonj, Yesu manesinj gagobenenj ore eru Anutuji bujononuj mitarime posiine fukeekiminj. ²⁹ Anutuji Juda ninjore Anutu akonj so fukega. Injo kantri goine yonjore Anutu onjuakon fukega me mata? O yonjore Anutu onjuakon fukega.

³⁰ Anutuji moakon fukega. Ore eru sakinonuj ketigabi gogobenenj, ninjoni manesinj gabenenj bofosike nobeega eru sakiyanuj so ketigabi gogobi, oi onjuakon manesinj gabun ore eru bofosike yabeega.* ³¹ Manesinj ganiminde bujo miku oiji bapakare yaberu onjuine oo Kadi bujo bawaki ruabenenj omaine fukeinj me mata? Oi use matayonj, Anuture Kadi bujo oi so kepieegobenenjyonj, oi basanangagobenenj. Onju.

4

Abrahamji Anutu manesinj garu posiine fukeya.

¹ Ninjo miminenonuj Abrahamde funjere uruju mikiminj? Injoji Anuture funjne uruju bofukeru injore jinoo posiine fukeya? ² Fofori, Anutuji injore bujo oi eeboboine fiinere eru mitarime posikenobenj ine, injoji ore eru soine sakiine ba ropenayonj, oi Anuture jinoo mata. ³ Ore bujohne oi Binje Qurango inji qurangabi pega, "Abrahamji Anutu manesinj gako mamananesine njoneme sagako bujohne mitarime posikeya." Bujo onju pega.*

⁴ Bujohne oi yauj mitarime posikeyayonj, moji gio bako sinanjineji furiine yauj matayonj, gio baega ore so joneru osoeru furiine oteega. ⁵ Morenj sinanj onju oteegayonj, Anutuji wuwunuj njinjigo nonjunde bujononuj mitarime posiine fukeekiminj. Ore eru moji senjijbanjij fukeinjore ore gio so baku Anutu mo manesinj gaga, Anutuji mamananesine oi njoneko sagako bujohne mitarime posikeinj.

⁶ Deiwidji onjuakon bujo ore funjne kitinjaku bujo inji bararinja noreru miya, "Moji senjijbanjij fukeinj ore gio so bame Anutuji mamananesine njoneme sagako bujohne mitarime posikega, injoji kiwaqawaineke fukega." ⁷ Onju miko bujohne oi inji qurangabi pega,

"Ninjigo Kadi bujo kigabi Anutuji agiburanyanj bokeru keririkeme gogobi, yonjoi kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.*"

⁸ Ofonji more agiburanj jureru njoneme sagako goine paiineo so ruame ropeinj, injoji senjijbanjijineke fukega."

Bujo onju pega.

⁹ Anutuji senjijbanjij fukekiminde funjne onju bararinja noreru Anuture mogononjke ninjore akonj miko pega me mata? Onju mata. Oi kantri goine mogeyanj tomiri yonjore onjuakon pega. Ninjoni inji miku quranga foregobenenj, "Abrahamji Anutu manesinj gako mamananesine njoneme sagako bujohne mitarime posikeya."

¹⁰ Injo wamo damanjore njoneko sagako bujohne mitarime posikeya? Anuture moge sakiineo ketigabi goya, damanj oo matayonj, rone mo goya, Anutuji damanj oo mamananesine njoneme sagako bujohne mitarime posikeya.

¹¹ Rone omaine goku Anutu manesinj gako bujohne mitarime posikeya. Ore njadio sagaya ore mogeine oi sakiineo ketiganiminj ore miko moge soiine onjuine fukeya. Onju fukeko injore njadio Anuture mogononjke so goku manesinj gabenenj mamananesinonuj njoneme sagako bujononuj mitarime posikekiminj, Abrahamji sosowo nonjunde miminenonuj fukeya.* ¹² Miminenonuj injoji omaine goku damanj oo manjne kerisieru Anutu manesinj garu goya, ninjo mogononjke injore so eru gogobenenj. Anuture mogononjke goku manjonuj kerisieru gogobenenj, ninjore miminenonuj onjuakon fukeya. Moge keti nobebi omaine kosa so gogobenenjyonj, Abrahamde kufu kadi boyoberu manesinj gaegobenenj. Onju.

Anuture jojofu bujo manesinj gabenenj foriineke fukeinj.

¹³ Anutuji Abraham morenj binje qa teme rauine fukeko osigidapuineji injore njadio onju go ropeniminde bujo mikipeya. Bujo oi Kadi bujo boyobeya ore eru so ojijayonj, Anutuji mamananesine njoneme sagako bujohne mitarime posiine fukeya ore bujo oi ojiya.*

* 3:30: Dut 6.4; Gal 3.20 * 4:3: Jen 15.6; Gal 3.6 * 4:7: Kiki 32.1-2 * 4:11: Jen 17.10 * 4:13: Jen 17.4-6; 22.17-18; Gal 3.29

¹⁴ Goineji senjinbanjin fukekimin ore Kadi buṅoo qakatoru oṅuine oo Anutire ya oi binje qoqo eniminj ine, yoṅoji mamanesinde buṅo kepiebi omaine fukena. Oṅu Anutire jojofu buṅore so embimbinḡabenej buṅo oiji omaine egu fukein.* ¹⁵ Anutire Kadi buṅo kigabenej maṅine rigaṅgako rosiineji painoṅuṅgo ropeegayoṅ, Kadi buṅo so pena, oṅu agiburande buṅo so minobej.

¹⁶ Abrahamji oṅu qodure noreru sosowo noṅunde miminenonṅu fukega. Ore eru jojofu buṅoine noreya, oi Kadi buṅoo qakatogobi, yoṅore akon matayoṅ, Abrahamji mane sinḡaya, oṅuine manesiṅ gabenej noṅunde oṅuakon foriineke fukeiṅgo maneya. Ore eru Anutuji jojofu buṅoine oi inji burugaru ruaya: Oi manesiṅ gabenej foriine sosowo noṅunde yaṅu noreko yaṅumoriineji totogo fukeega.*

¹⁷ Abrahamde buṅo mo oi Binje Quraṅgo inji quraṅgabi pega, “Nonji go bapakare gube niṅigo kufufuṅ kokoine yoṅore mamayanṅu fukeminj.” Buṅo ore so Abrahamji Anutire jinṅoo mama enoreega. Anutuji komekiine bogbore yabeega. Kufufuṅ gogoyanṅu tomiri, oi jinṅoke gogobi ore kamasi oṅuine oṅga yareko fukeegobi. Abrahamji Anutu oṅuine manesiṅ gaya.*

¹⁸ Anutuji rone Abrahamde inji ojiya, “Gore osigidapugoji fukeru sauebi jareyanṅu bobuṅ oṅuine fukeme goniminj.” Jojofu buṅo oi maneru uruṅu foriineke fukena, oi so maneyayoṅ, oi jibu oori eru niṅigo kufufuṅ kokoine yoṅore mama fukeiṅgo odigaru goya. Jojofu buṅo fuṅfuṅgainere so fukein ore Anutu manesiṅ gaku goya.* ¹⁹ Sarare woruṅineji odumade rorore so, so fukeme inṅoyeṅ gosaine 100 ore so go wapeya. Ore eru inṅoyeṅ manesuko ni pogo sakiine mujugaru gbanikine fukeayoṅ, jibu Anutire buṅoji foriineke fukein ore manesiṅ gaku gokame Abrahamde mamanesinji so gbaniru wirieya.*

²⁰ So wirieyayoṅ, buṅoineji foriineke fukein ore manesiṅ garu oo sananḡaru dimaya. Anutire jojofu buṅo ore manineji roqo warego so eyayoṅ, mamanesinjiineji sananḡako Anutu miteṅ gaku gokame Anutire tinabiṅeji saueya. ²¹ Anutuji ya fukeinde buṅo miku kiperu oi ba foreiṅgo sananḡaega, oi mane sananḡa foreru maṅyoka mo so eku goya. ²² Oṅu eku goya ore Anutuji Abrahamde mamanesinṅ ṅoneme sagako buṅoine mitarime posikeya. ²³ Mamanesinṅine ṅoneme sagako buṅoine mitarime posikeya, buṅo oi Abrahamde akon so quraṅgabi pega.

²⁴ Abrahamde akon matayoṅ, noṅunde ore eru oṅuakon oi quraṅgabi pega. Noṅuṅ Ofonṅonṅu Yesu bogboreme komegone pakereya, Anutu oṅuine manesiṅ gabenej mamanesinṅonṅuṅ ṅoneme sagako mitari noreko posikekiminj. ²⁵ Anutuji noṅunde agiburande ore eru Yesu so sabareko komeko eru posiine fukekimin ore eru bogboreme komegone pakereru goga. Oṅu.*

5

Anutire jinṅoo posikeru jerieru womoo gogobenej.

¹ Nonuṅ Anutu manesiṅ gabenej buṅononṅuṅ mitarime posi kegobenej. Ore eru Ofonṅonṅu Yesu Kristoji manḡo enoreko Anutuke womo bofukeru gogobenej. ² Oṅuakon Yesu Kristo manesiṅ gabenej manḡo enoreko yaṅumori biṅe qoqo ekiminde fuṅne bofukeru damaṅ yoo yaṅumori manḡo gogobenej. Anutire kuririquraṅ manḡo ropeniminḡo oori ore jerieegobenej.

³ Ore akon so jerieegobenejyoṅ, konḡon maneru ore eru oṅuakon jerieegobenej. Konḡon mane karieru oṅuine oo yameṅyameṅ bofukekiminj. Oi maneru ore eru jerieegobenej. ⁴ Yameṅ keku eesoigo sananḡaru dimakiminj. Eesoigo sananḡaru dimabenej oorinonṅunji sananḡaein. ⁵ Anutuji Moro Tiriine rua noreko kadi fukeme manjokoine kesieko maṅnonṅuṅgo rakame gogobenej. Ore eru oori eru senjinbanjin fukekimin ore eru odigaru mimiganḡan so bofukekiminj.

⁶ Ore fuṅine oi inji: Noṅuṅ rone wiriine tobirinonṅuṅ tomiri gobenḡ, Kristoji damaṅ poretiṅ oo akon komeru niṅigo wuwunuṅonṅuṅke noṅunde due baya. ⁷ Moji Kadi buṅo poretiṅ boyoberu poretiṅ fukega, ogoine oṅuine moji soine so komena? Oi maneko embimbinḡanayoṅ, moji manjijojoko kokoine niṅigo eyareega, ogoine moji inṅore eru soine sakiine kisiṅgaru komeiṅgo manena.

⁸ Niṅigoji oṅuine egobenejyoṅ, Anutuji manji jojoko noreega, inṅoji oi inji noduya: Inṅoji Kristo soreme wakiru rone wuwunuṅ niṅigo gobenḡ, damaṅ oo akon noṅunde ore eru komeya. ⁹ Komeko damaṅ yoo dariineji jureru mitari noreko posikeru gogobenej. Jibu oi wawakiine oṅuine fukeme foriineji jiki inji fukein: Anutuji agiburande manjo totogo

* 4:14: Gal 3.18 * 4:16: Gal 3.7 * 4:17: Jen 17.5 * 4:18: Jen 15.5 * 4:19: Jen 17.17 * 4:25: Ais 53.4-5

yaduko ya mokiineke morenngo fukeiņ. Oi fukeko Anuture jinoo posiine fukegobenenj ore Yesuji yombenj oone bomuku nobeko senņinbanņinj bofukekiminj.

¹⁰ Nonuņ rone Anuture rosipu gobenj, damanj oo injojunde Made soreme komeru injoj furinonuņ fukeme Anutuke oogo fukebenj. Fukebenj, oiji muranņine fukegayonj, foriineji jiki inji fukeiņ: Furinonuņ ruame Anuture ogopuine gobenenj Yesuji sanangaru goga ore afagaru bomuku nobeko senņinbanņinj bofukekiminj. ¹¹ Ofonņonuņ Yesuji Anuture munanņoqo gio bame Anutuji furinonuņ bame injoke oogo fukebenj, oņuakonj matayonj, fofori Anutuke manjoko nadunņadunj eku dimaku kokorianj eru jerieegobenenj. Oņu.

Adam injore eru komebenņonj, Kristore eru gborekiminj.

¹² Nj moakonji agiburanj morenngo kesueko fukeya. Anutuji agiburande geo ruame kome fukeya. Ore so ninjigo sosowoji agiburanj eru gobenenj komeji ore so ninjigo sosowo saga nobeko gogobenenj.* ¹³ Rone Kadi buņo so fukeme damanj oo oņuakonj agiburanj totogo fukeru eforeyayonj, Kadi buņo so peko agiburande buņo oi so miku osoeru kosa gobuņ.

¹⁴ Adamde damanņone funņaru kosa go wapebi Mosesre damanņo Kadi buņo fukeya. Ninjigo damanj botuineo oo agiburanj ebunņonj, Adamji kadi kigaya, ore so akonj so kigaru gobunņonj, komeji jibu oi oņuakonj siņan yabeko gobuņ.

Adam, nj funņungaine injoj nj mo wareinde soso fukeya.

¹⁵ Sosoine fukeyayonj, funņeyakunj oi sogokonj so fukegobire. Adamji Kadi buņo kigaru wakiko agiburanj fukeru saueru ninjigo kokoine saga yabeme komeru gobuņ. Oi komere funņe fukegayonj, senņinbanņinj fukekiminde funņe oi mo. Oi inji: Nj moakonj Yesu Kristo injoj manņo enoreru yaunņmoririine bararinņa noreko Anuture yaunji totogo fukeru ninjigo kokoine sagaru isiri nobeya. ¹⁶ Jikigaru inji mibeminj: Kadi yoyoka oi sogokonj so fukegobire. Nj moakonji agiburanj eko Anutuji buņoine mitarime agiburanj ninjigo sosowo nonuņ misi korure biņe fukebenj. Oi morenņ njre funņe fukegayonj, Sombun njre funņe oi mo. Oi inji: Damanj kokoine Anuture Kadi buņo kigabenenj yaunņine noduru mitari noreko posiine eegobenenj.

¹⁷ Oi moke mibeminj: Nj moakonji Kadi buņo kigaru kome kesueko ninjigo sosowo komeru gogobenenj. Adamde agiburande eru komeji sosowo sagaru siņan nobeko kosa gobenj. Oi kadi wakiqoqoine fukegayonj, Anutu usunde funņe oi inji: Ninjigo nonuņ posiine fukekiminde yaunj oi boakonj yobu biņe qoqo eku yaunņmoririinere mango gogobenenj, nonuņ senņinbanņinj bofukekiminj. Nj moakonj Yesu Kristo injoj kitiņgaku dobe nobeko njonemeqoti oņuine sanangaru go ropekiminj.

¹⁸ Moke jikigaru mibeminj: Nj moakonji Anuture Kadi buņo kigaru wakiko Anutuji buņoine mitarime ninjigo sosowo nonuņ misi korure biņe fukebenj. Oņuakonj nj moji posiine fukekiminj ore kesueko manņonuņ kerisiebenedj Anutuji soine ninjigo sosowo nonjunde buņononuņ mitarime posikeru sanangaru go ropekiminj. ¹⁹ Oņuakonj moke mibeminj: Nj moakonji qoqomuku eru agiburanj qoru eteko saueme ninjigo boakonj nonuņ kerisieru agiburanj ninjigo fukebenj. Oņuakonj nj moji Anuture mi renņaru agiburanņonjunde furi bame kadi fukeko Anutuji ninjigo boakonj nonjunde buņononuņ mitarime posikekiminj.

²⁰ Rone omaine kosa go wapebunņonj, Mosesre damanņo Anutuji Kadi buņo ninjigo agiburanņanņunj mane mukuniminj ore jikiga yareya. Oi jikiga yareyayonj, oi manebi agiburanņanņunji saueru totogo fukeya. Oņu fukeme Anutuji yaunņmoririine oņuakonj basaueme agiburanj odureru fukeya. ²¹ Agiburande usunj oi yasogo. Ore eru agiburanj ebenedj oiji siņan nobeko komekiine fukeru go wapebenj. Anuture yaunņmoriri oiji oņuakonj usunņineke fukega. Yesu Kristo Ofonņonņunji posikekiminj ore kesueko Anutuji buņononuņ mitarime poretiņgaru gogo sananņine bofukeru damanj tatariine tomiri go ropekiminj. Oņu.

6

Agiburanj njadi gaku Kristoke gboreru goniminj.

¹ Anutuji yaunņmoririine noreko saueiņ ore agiburanj jikigaru eru gokiminj me mata? Ore eru uruņ mikabenedj sagaiņ? ² Agiburanj oi use! Niņo agiburande niņinņone njerikeru manņonuņ ranņbaineji qonņbuņ oņuine fukeme agiburanj ekiminj ore useru gogobenedj ine, uruņure agiburanji jikigaru siņan nobeko gonobenj?

³ Buņo yo manegobi me mata: Nonuņ sosowo Kristoreo qakatokiminj ore eru miti meso rau norebuņ. Oo manņonuņ ranņbaineji Yesu qabi komeya ore kamasi komeko gokiminj ore miti meso oi rau nobebuņ.

⁴ Mamaji kuririquranņine noduru Kristo bogboreme komegone pakereya, nonjunde manji oņuakonj gboreko gariine fukeru gobenedj sagaiņ. Mamanonņunji nonuņ Kristore

* 5:12: Jen 3.6

kamasi onjuine gboreru pakereru eebobo gariine eba eku gokimiŋgo manega. Ore eru miti meso oi yoore eru rau norebuŋ: Maŋnoŋuŋ raŋgbaineji Yesuke moko komeru peiŋ ore maŋnoŋuŋ raŋgbaŋine oi onjuine yaŋgabun.*

⁵ Maŋnoŋuŋ raŋgbaineji Kristoke sogokonj komeko oo iŋoke qakatoru gogobeneŋ ine, Mamanonjuŋi noŋuŋ onjuakonj Kristoke dimakiminde manega. Kristoji komegone pakereya, iŋore kamasi sogokonj gboreru gobeneŋ sagaiŋ. ⁶ Maŋ sakire anjonuŋ sanajine sembeneji agiburaŋ ekimiŋ ore sase eega, Anutuji anji oi ketotieme rakaiŋgo maneeega. Anutuji agiburanji jikigaru siŋaŋ nobeko kiŋaŋine qaku gokimiŋgo so manega. Ore eru maŋnoŋuŋ raŋgbaŋine oi Kristoke mariponŋgo qame komeya. Ore so gogobeneŋ, oi manegobeneŋ.

⁷ Monde maŋine raŋgbaineji komeko iŋoji agiburande nigiriŋgone ŋerikeru goga. ⁸ Maŋnoŋuŋ raŋgbaineji Kristoke komeya ine, onjuakonj iŋoke gboreru goku sananŋakimiŋgo manesiŋ gagobeneŋ.

⁹ Onju manesiŋ garu Kristore fuŋne iŋi peko mane mukugobeneŋ: Anutuji oi bogboreme komegone pakereru goku sananŋaru moke so komeiŋ. Komeji oi so jikigaru siŋaŋ gako go ropeiŋ. ¹⁰ Kome komeya, onjuine oo damaŋ moakonj oo agiburande usuŋ ketotieme damaŋ tatarine tomiri wiriine pe ropeiŋ. Gogo sanajine goga, oi Anuture go ropeiŋ. ¹¹ Goŋgbun yonjoji agiburaŋ enimiŋ ore embimbinaŋimiŋ. Noŋo onjuakonj ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde manebi qoŋgbun onjuine fukeme Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimaku Anuture sananŋaru goinebi.

¹² Sakiŋaŋuŋ komeiŋ, ore anji sanajine sembeneji siŋaŋ ŋabeko oi renŋaru agiburaŋ egu enimiŋ ore oi kiperu goinebi. ¹³ Ore eru saki tifeŋaŋuŋ sosowo oi agiburaŋ Rauinere meo so ruainebi. Raru onju ruabi biŋeine fukeko qoru eteko wuwunuŋ egu fukeiŋ. Onjuine matayoŋ, komegone gboreru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe Anuture meo ruruua einebi. Saki tifeŋaŋuŋ sosowo oi Anuture meo ruabi biŋeine fukeko maŋgo eteko eebobo posiine fukeeiŋ. ¹⁴ Noŋo Kadi buŋo rurumaŋgo matayoŋ, yaunmoriri maŋineo gogobi. Ore eru agiburanji omaine kiperu siŋaŋ ŋabeko egu goinebi. Onju.

Posiine gogore Raure kiŋaŋ qaku goinebi.

¹⁵ Ore eru uruŋu minobeŋ? Nonjuŋ Kadi buŋo rurumaŋgo matayoŋ, yaunmoriri maŋineo goku agiburaŋ ebeneŋ sagaga me mata? Oi use! ¹⁶ Rau yoyoka fukegobire. Noŋo-ŋaŋe yokoreone more meo ruruua eku miine renŋaru kiŋaŋine qaegobi, ore eru buŋo yo mane mukuinebi: Noŋo mo miine renŋaegobi, iŋore kiŋaŋqoqoru fukegobi. Agiburaŋ Rauinere kiŋaŋqoqoru fukegobi ine, iŋoji oga ŋabeme kome sanajine komenimiŋ. Anuture mi renŋaru kiŋaŋine qaegobi ine, iŋoji buŋoŋaŋuŋ mitarime posiine fukeru go ropenimiŋ.

¹⁷ Noŋo rone agiburaŋ Rauinere kiŋaŋqoqoru fukeru gobuŋ. Onju gokabi Biŋe buŋoji botiŋ ŋabeeiŋgo qaji ŋarebi manebuŋ. Oi maneru ore so maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisiere damaŋ yoo Biŋe buŋo poretiŋ renŋaru Anuture kadi boyobeegobi. Onju maneru ŋoŋore eru “Anutu danŋe!” miku gogobeneŋ. ¹⁸ Oi boyoberu agiburande nigiriŋgone ŋerikeru Anuture kiŋaŋ qaku eebobo posiine eba eku gogobi.

¹⁹ Maŋsakiŋaŋuŋ wiriine fukega ore eru buŋo ore fuŋne oi moreŋ ŋiriŋgo noŋunde buŋo mimire so nonji iŋi miibemiŋ: Noŋo rone saki tifeŋaŋuŋ sosowo useru jauba Rauinere (Satande) meo ruaru kiŋaŋ qa gobuŋ. Onjuine gokabi eebobo wuwunuŋineke fukeru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kejiŋgako gobuŋ. Onjuine gobuŋyoŋ, damaŋ yoo saki fu tifeŋaŋuŋ sosowo oi useru Anuture meo ruainebi. Onju ruaru kiŋaŋ qabi eebobo posiine fukeko gbagbataeŋine fukeeinebi.

²⁰ Noŋo agiburaŋ Rauinere kiŋaŋqoqoru gobuŋ, damaŋ oo eebobo posiine oi so boyobebuŋyoŋ, ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde aŋigo kosa gobuŋ. ²¹ Damaŋ yoo eebobo ore mimiŋaŋuŋ manegobiyoŋ, damaŋ oo onju ore goku foriine uruŋu bofukebuŋ? Eebobo mimiineke ore foriine oi kome sanajine.

²² Damaŋ yoo Anutuji agiburande nigiriŋgone pirue yabeme ŋerikeru Anuture kiŋaŋqoqoru fukebi foriine fukeko gbagbataeŋine fukeegobi. Onju fukeru gogo sanajine goku tatarineo senŋiŋbaŋiŋ bofukeru go ropenimiŋ. ²³ Agiburaŋ ebeneŋ Rauineji furi noreko kome sanajine bofukekimiyonj, Anuture yaun oi senŋiŋbaŋiŋ gogo. Kristo Yesu Ofonŋonjuŋke qakatoru dimakimiŋ ine, sananŋaru tatarine tomiri go ropekimin. Onju.

7

Noe ŋonjuŋ gogore soso buŋo

¹ O maŋkekerisie ogopune, ŋoŋo Kadi buŋo manegobi ore so iŋi ŋajibemiŋ: Kadi buŋoji ŋiriŋgo kipe nobega. Moreŋgo go ropekimin ore so ore yukuineo gokimiŋ, ŋoŋo oi

* 6:4: Kol 2.12

manegobi me mata? ² Ore sosoine mo oi inji: Kadi buŋoji ŋigo ŋoieineke kipeme ŋiji goinj ore so ŋoe ŋonun gonimiyon, ŋoieineji komeinj ine, ŋonunineji ŋoe ŋonun gogore Kadi buŋoone ŋeririkeinj.

³ Ore eru ŋoieineji sakike gome ŋi more Onj miko roinj ine, injore tina jikiboti ŋigo miegobenenj. Onju miegobenenyon, ŋoieineji komeinj ine, Kadi buŋo oiji so jikigaru kipeme goinj. Onjuine goku ŋi mo roinj, injoji jikiboti ŋigo so fukeinj.

⁴ Ore eru maŋkakerisie ogopune, ŋojore fuŋneji oi onjuakon pega. Ŋono onjuakon ŋi more bine fukenimij ore Kristoke qakatobun. Anutuji oi bogboreme komegone wapeko gogononunji foriine Anuture bofukeme fukeinj ore maneega. Kristoji komeko maŋ-ŋanun ranjbaineji injoke komeko qongbun onjuine fukeru Kadi buŋore bine so gogobi. ⁵ Rone maŋ sakire anji sananjine sembeneji sinanj nobeko kosa goben. Damaŋ oo Kadi buŋoji bobururu bapakare nobeko agiburanj ekiminde anjonoŋun sananjine sembeneji fukeru sinanj nobebun. Ore eru maŋ sakinoŋunji pakere me gogononunji kome sananjine fori bofukeru kosa goben.

⁶ Onjuine gobenyon, rone buŋo oiji kipe nobeko witiineo goku kadi buŋore qoru moakon moakon boyobekimij ore yameŋ keku gioine baku goben. Kristoke qakatoru dimabenenj maŋnoŋun ranjbaineji injoke komeko damaŋ yoo kadi buŋore bine fukebenj oone ŋerikeru moke kinanjine so qaegobenenj. Damaŋ yoo fuŋnenonunji gboreko Moro Tiriineji dobe nobeko afagaru Anuture gio baegobenenj. Onju.

Agiburanj egu ekimij ore yameŋ keku jogbasananj eegobenenj.

⁷ Ore eru urunju minobenj? Kadi buŋo injoyonje agiburanjineke fukega me mata? Oi use! Kadi buŋoji agiburande fuŋne nadume maneboŋ. Kadi buŋo mo inji pega, "More yare so sase eigoŋ." Onju so mina ine, nonji yare sase eego, ore fuŋne so mane mukunobo. Ore eru Kadi buŋo so mane mukunobo, onjuine agiburanj so mane mukunobo.*

⁸ Kadi buŋo so pena, agiburanji buŋo omaine eru komiine fukena. Onjuine fukenayon, mimiti buŋo manebe dobu kipe nuko oi kigabemende fuŋne fukeko agiburanj ebe fukeya. Mimiti buŋoji bapakare nuko maŋne pakere me anjine sananjine sembene fuŋne fuŋne oi poretiŋ fukebi sembene ore kosa sase eego. ⁹ Rone Kadi buŋo so maneru mutu gobonyon, mimiti buŋo manebe oiji sabare nobeya ore agiburande anji gboreko maŋne pakereko oi eboŋ. Agiburanj ebe qokome nuko komiine fukeboŋ.

¹⁰ Anutuji mimiti buŋo oi boyoberu goku sananjgabemiŋgo mane nuyayon, buŋo oi boyobebemiŋgo soebe qokome nuko komiine fukeboŋ. Komeine fukeboŋ, oiji totogo fukeko bofukeboŋ. ¹¹ Mimiti buŋo mane mukube dobu kipe nuko oi kigabemende fuŋne fukeme mimiti buŋoji bapakare nuko agiburanji eadu nareko oi eboŋ. Agiburanj eru buŋoneke fukeboŋ. Onjuine oiji Anuture mimiti buŋo oiji agiburanj maŋgo eteko ebe qokome nuko komiine fukeboŋ.*

¹² Onjuine fukeboŋyon, jibu Kadi buŋo oiji mokiine eru gbagbataenjine fukega. Ore mimiti buŋoineji oi poretiŋ eru fiine fukega. ¹³ Onjuine fukeko mimiti buŋo fiine oiji qokome nuko komiine fukeboŋ me mata? Oi use! Buŋo fiineji matayon, Kadi buŋoji nakene agiburande fuŋne barariŋga nareko mane mukubonj. Agiburande mimi totogo fukeko mokiineke manebemij ore eru mimiti buŋo oiji agiburande dobu kipeme maŋneji pakereko kigaru agiburanj eboŋ. Nake agiburanjine oiji qokome nuko komiine fukeboŋ. Onju.

Maŋneo agiburande mamari peko gogo.

¹⁴ Moro Tiriineji Kadi buŋo noreko poretiŋ fukega, oi manegobenenyon, nonji agiburanj ŋi fukeru anjine sananjine sembeneke fukego. Waki qabe agiburanji sinanj nuko renjaru kinanjine qaku agiburanj eego.

¹⁵ Ore eru ya fiine einjo maneego, oi so eego. Oiyon, ya sembene ebemiŋgo useru misombenj eego, nonj oi eego. Ore eru ya eego, nonji ore fuŋne soine so mane mukuego.*

¹⁶ Ore eru ya sembene einjo tatak eru oi eego ine, Kadi buŋoji jibu fiine fukega. Kadi buŋore nonj maŋmoakonj ego.

¹⁷ Onju fukeme nonji nake oi so jikigaru eegoyon, agiburanj maŋneo pega, oiji bapakare nuko oi eego. ¹⁸ Eebobo fiine ebemende anji fofori maneegoyon, oi ebemende usunji so fuke nareega. Ore eru nonde maŋneo ya fiine mo so pegayon, maŋsakineji agiburanj ebemiŋgo ore bapakare nareega, oi manego. ¹⁹ Ore eru ya fiine ebemende anji maneego, oi so baegoyon, ya sembene so ebemiŋgo maneego, oi eego. ²⁰ Onju fukeko ya ebemiŋgo useego, oi jibu baego ine, oi nake so jikigaru baegoyon, agiburanj maŋneo pega, oiji bapakare nuko oi eego.

* 7:7: Eks 20.17; Dut 5.21 * 7:11: Jen 3.13 * 7:15: Gal 5.17

²¹ Ore eru nakene fuŋne inji peko bofukeego: Ya fiine ebeminda anji manebe sembenere anjiji maŋne kipeme ɕuŋgaego. ²² Ore fuŋine oi inji: Maŋneji Anuture Kadi buŋore maŋmoakoŋ eru reŋgabemiŋgo maneego.

²³ Oŋu maneegoyon, saki funeo nakene fuŋne inji peko bofukeego: saki funere tife yonjoji agiburande qoru fukebi ebemiŋgo maneego. Agiburan ebeminda anjiji maŋ anjine fiine oi bawaki ruaŋgo maneko jogbasanaŋ eegobire. Agiburan ebeminda anjine sanaŋineji saki funere tifeine tifeine boburo yaberu kipe nuko nigin witio gogo. ²⁴ O nonji sembea foreru wuwunuyneke fukego. Maŋsakinere anji sembeneji oga nuko kome sanaŋine egu komebemiŋgo ore moji duene baku munan qa narena?

²⁵ O Yesu Kristo Ofonŋe, injoji maŋgo enareko “Anutu danŋe!” migo. Fuŋneji oŋuine fukeme nake maŋneji akon Anuture Kadi buŋore rurumaŋgo raru kiŋaŋine qaegoyon, saki fune agiburaŋineke oŋuineji agiburan ebeminda anjine sanaŋineji kipe nuko ore nigin witio gogo. Oŋu.

8

Moro Tiriineji oodesiŋnoŋuŋ fukeko sanaŋgaru gogobeneŋ.

¹ Ore eru ŋiŋigo Kristo Yesuke ɕakatoru dimagobeneŋ, Anutuji noŋunde buŋo mitarime daman yoo miŋi korure biŋe so fukeru gogobeneŋ. ² Ore fuŋne inji: Go agiburande anji reŋgaru gomeŋ ore eru kome sanaŋinere biŋe fukeru gomeŋ. Oŋuine gomeŋyon, Kristo Yesuke ɕakatoru dimande gogo sanaŋinere Moroji kome sanaŋinere niginŋone pirue gareko gogo.

³ ŋiŋigo maŋ sakinonŋuŋo anjinoŋuŋ sanaŋine sembene oi pega. Oi boyobebeneŋ Kadi buŋore tobiriji wirieru gogo sanaŋine noreiŋgo embimbiŋgako ɕuŋgabeneŋ. ɕuŋgabeneŋ maŋ sakinonŋunji agiburan eru goben, Anutuji agiburan ore buŋoine mitariku tifeine inji bokiriyey: Injoi inoyonunde Made soreme moreŋgo wakiru agiburan ŋire saki oŋuine fukeya. Jikigaru agiburande boji kamasi oŋuine fukeko rigabi komeya. Anutuji gogo sanaŋinere fuŋne oŋu bataniŋgaya.

⁴ Anutuji fuŋne oi yoore ore bataniŋgaya: Kadi buŋoji noŋuŋ posiine eru poretiŋ gokimiŋ ore mitiga noreega, Anutuji buŋo ore foriineji noŋunde fuke foreiŋgo maneya. Ore eru maŋsakinonunde anji sanaŋine sembeneji so siŋaŋ nobeiŋgo useru Moro Tiriinere maŋ anji reŋgakimiŋ ore dimaegobeneŋ. ⁵ ŋiŋigo maŋsakiyaŋunde anji sanaŋine sembene boyobeegobi, yonore maŋyanunji agiburan eiŋgo ore pega. ŋiŋigo Moro Tiriinere anji boyoberu eegobeneŋ, noŋunde maŋji Moro Tiriinere eebobo ekimiŋ ore pega. ⁶ Maŋsakinonunde anji sanaŋine sembeneji furu nobeko kome sanaŋine oobe rakimiŋ ore pegayon, Moro Tiriineji maŋnoŋuŋgo womo eme sanaŋgaru gokiminde anji manega.

⁷ Anutuji Kadi buŋo noreko agiburan ekiminde anji sanaŋineji buŋo ore rurumaŋgo so raega. Oi raingo embimbiŋgaga. Oi embimbiŋgako kosa goku maŋnoŋunji Anutu igogaru rosi eteegobeneŋ. ⁸ ŋiŋigo maŋ sakire anjiaŋuŋ sanaŋineji siŋaŋ yabebi kosa gogobi, yonjoji Anuture jiiŋoo saganimiŋ ore ɕuŋganimiŋ.

⁹ Yonjoji ɕuŋganimiŋyon, Anuture Moro Tiriineji ŋonore maŋgo goga ine, injoji siŋaŋ ŋabeko gogobi. Maŋ sakire anjiaŋuŋ sanaŋine sembene yonjoji ŋonjo so siŋaŋ ŋabeegobi. Kristore Moro Tiriineji more maŋgo so rakame omaine goga, injoji Kristore biŋe so fukega. ¹⁰ So fukegayon, Kristoji ŋonore maŋgo goga ine, saki fuyanunji agiburande eru komeŋimiŋyon, iiruŋaŋunji posiine fukegobi ore eru sanaŋgaru go ropenimiŋ. ¹¹ Anutuji Kristo Yesu bogboreme komegone pakereya, inore Moroji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo goga ine, yokoji ŋonjo Anutuke ɕakatoru dimakabi sakiŋaŋuŋ komekiine oi oŋuakoŋ bogboreni.*

¹² O maŋkakerisie ogopune, gboreru gogobeneŋ ore niŋoji Anuture tifeke gogobeneŋ. Maŋ sakire anjinoŋuŋ sanaŋine sembene boyobeniminde tife matayon, Moro Tiriinere mi reŋgaru gokiminde tifeji oi pe norega. Ore eru noŋunde anjigo kosa egu gokimiŋ.

¹³ Maŋ sakire anjiaŋuŋ sanaŋine sembene boyoberu gogobi ine, ŋonjo kome sanaŋinere biŋe fukenimiŋ. Oŋu fukenimiŋyon, Anutu oŋga wosibi Moro Tiriineji maŋsakiŋaŋunde eebobo sembene bokomeeiŋ ine, oŋuine oo gboreru sanaŋgaru go ropenimiŋ. ¹⁴ Anuture Moroji ŋiŋigo qotiŋgaru oga yabeko gogobi, yonjoji sosowo Anuture odumadepu fukegobi.

¹⁵ Gemokaku yonjoji ŋiŋigo boburo yabebi gburugburu yabeko kiŋaŋqoŋo omaine fukeru gogobiyon, ŋonjo gemo oŋuine oi mo matayon, Moro Tiriine oi biŋe qoŋo eku gogobi. Ore eru ŋonjo moke jikigaru kokoi paio egu goinebi. Moro Tiriine injoji qowirie ŋabeme Anuture odumadepu fukegobi. Moro oiji boburo nobeko Anuture “Aba* Mama!” oŋgaegobeneŋ.* ¹⁶ Anuture odumadepu fukegobeneŋ, buŋo oi Moro Tiriineji inoyonŋe noŋunde iiruke qotikeru moko kitiŋgaku miegobire.

* 8:11: 1 Kor 3.16

* 8:15: Aba oi Arameik buŋoo mama.

* 8:15: Mak 14.36; Gal 4.6

¹⁷ Anature odumadepu fukegobeneŋ ine, iŋoji iŋoyonunde nŋiŋigopuine noŋunde ore senŋiŋbanŋiŋ bomogako pega, oi oŋuakonŋ raugakimiŋ. Anutuŋi Kristore ya bomogako pega, oi oŋuakonŋ Kristore qaŋaŋgo dimaku raugakimiŋ. Kristoke moko joiserereŋ maneegobeneŋ ine, oŋuakonŋ Kristore kuririquraŋineo roperu iŋoke moko tamaeru gokimiŋ. Oŋu.*

Gogo kuririquraŋinekeo roperu gokimiŋ.

¹⁸ Damaŋ yoo joiserereŋ maneru gogobeneŋ, oiji gogo wakiqoqoine fukega. Jiki Kristore kuririquraŋgo roperu tamaeru senŋiŋbanŋiŋ gokimiŋ, oiji gogo ropekiine kuriri-ineke fukeiŋ. Gogo yoyoka oi mobemobe eru osoekimiŋ ore so mata. Oŋu manesugo. ¹⁹ Anutuŋi joma eru ya sosowo bofukeme pegobi, yoŋoji odigaru Kristoji wareru Anature odumadepu bomukuru yaduko kuririquraŋ fuke yareŋ ore aŋi sogo maneegobi.

²⁰ Anutuŋi joma eru ya sosowo bofukeŋayonŋ, yoŋoji goku komeru mataenimiŋ. Yoŋoyanunde anire so matayonŋ, Anutuŋi iŋoyonunde anire so oŋu burugaya. Ya sosowo mataenimiŋyonŋ, jibu oori yareme senŋiŋbanŋiŋ iŋi fukeiŋgo odigaegobi.* ²¹ Anutuŋi joma eru ya sosowo bofukeme pegobi, yoŋoji oŋuakonŋ yoore eru odigaegobi: Anutuŋi oi oŋuakonŋ wuwunujŋ gogore niŋiŋgone pirue yareme so komeru goregaru mataenimiŋyonŋ, Anature odumade oŋuine ŋerikeru kuririquraŋyanŋke tamaeru pe ropenimiŋ.

²² Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Anutuŋi joma eru ya sosowo bofukeme pegobi, yoŋoji sosowo moko nakafe poreru odumade rorore goŋi kiyabeega, oŋuine maneru pe waperu damaŋ yoo oŋuakonŋ eegobi, oi manegobeneŋ. ²³ Anutuŋi joma eru ya sosowo bofukeme pegobi, yoŋoreone matayonŋ, Anature bobosu fukebeneŋ Moroine Tiriine yauŋ noreko gogobeneŋ, noŋuŋ oŋuakonŋ maŋŋoŋuŋi nakafe poreru goegobeneŋ. Anutuŋi oga nobeko odumadepu fuŋine mo fukekimiŋgo odigaru goku nakafe eegobeneŋ. Oga noberu duenoŋuŋ bako sakinonŋuŋ fuŋine mo raugaru Sombuŋgo roperu fiaŋgo ore aŋi sogo maneru gogobeneŋ.*

²⁴ Oŋuine gowiriekimiŋ ore oori eru maŋŋoŋuŋ kerisieru Sombunde biŋe fukekimiŋ. Ya fukeiŋ ore oori eegobeneŋ, ore foriine fukeko ŋonebeneŋ oorinoŋuŋ oŋuine oiji tariiŋ. Moŋi yare foriine fukeko ŋoneru ore ooriine oi so jikigaru eru odigaega. Oi mata. ²⁵ Yare foriji so fukeko ŋoneegobeneŋ, ore oori egobeneŋ ine, oi yameŋ keku fukeiŋgo odigabeneŋ maŋŋoŋuŋ so wakiega.

²⁶ Oŋuakonŋ wiriebeneŋ Moro Tiriineŋi bapi nobeega. Uruŋu oŋga wosikabeŋ sagana, oi so manegobeneŋyonŋ, Moro Tiriineŋi iŋoyonŋe oŋgawowosi giononŋuŋgo bapi noberu noŋunde ore eru oŋga wosigaru buŋo miine totogo mimire so matayonŋ, nakafe paiineo saŋugo miega. ²⁷ Saŋugo miku Anature anire so nŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine noŋunde eru oŋga wosiega. Anutuŋi nŋiŋigo maŋŋoŋuŋ ŋoneru osoeega, iŋoji afagaru Moro Tiriinere maŋ mamane maneega.

²⁸ Anutuŋi oŋgawowosiine maneru yareya sosowo siŋaŋ gako ore qoqodure foriineŋi iŋoyonunde ogopuji fianimiŋgo fukeega. Oi manegobeneŋ. Foriine oiji nŋiŋigo munanŋoqoqo buruineru so oŋga yareko manjoko eteegobi, oi oŋu me oŋu bapi yabeega. ²⁹ Anature burure fuŋne oi iŋi: Iŋoyonunde Madeineŋi maŋkakerisie ogo boakonŋ noŋunde botugo mine ba noreiŋgo maneega. Ore eru ronekonŋ buru rua noreko kamasinoŋuŋi Madeinere so fukekimiŋgo maneya. Ore eru nŋiŋigo ronekonŋ mane noreya, niŋo oŋuakonŋ fukekimiŋ ore miku roosoe nobeya. ³⁰ Ronekonŋ miku roosoe nobeya, noŋuŋ oŋuakonŋ oŋga noreya. Oŋga noreya, noŋunde buŋo oŋuakonŋ mitarime posikebeŋ. Posikebeŋ, noŋunde oŋuakonŋ kaŋi bataniŋgako iŋoyonunde kuririquraŋineo roperu senŋiŋbanŋiŋ gokimiŋ. Oŋu.

Anature manjokore mimitenŋ kiki.

³¹ Buŋo oi maneru ere uruŋu minobeŋ? Anutuŋi sa kipe noberu mobenoŋuŋgo goga ine, moŋi qomuku norena? ³² Anutuŋi iŋoyonunde Made oŋuakonŋ so sabareyayonŋ, oi mitarime gogoiŋe sosowo noŋunde eru kisiŋgaya. Oi kisiŋgako Anutuŋi iŋoke yauŋ wakimiine goine sosowo oi oŋuakonŋ afagaru noreiŋ.

³³ Anutuŋi nŋiŋigo iŋoyonunde roosoe noberu buŋonoŋuŋ mitarime posikeegobeneŋ, ore eru moŋi buŋo koroineo rua nobena? ³⁴ Kristo Yesuji komeko Anutuŋi moke bogboreme Sombuŋgo roperu Anature me furoineo ŋeku jikigaru noŋunde eru oŋga wosiega. Ore eru moŋi mo buŋonoŋuŋ osoeru misi korugo rakakimiŋ ore mitari noreiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ.

³⁵ Kristore manjoko maŋineo gobeneŋ moŋi oone boroŋga nobeko wakinobeŋ? Suroŋoqoqo enorekabi konŋkonŋ manenobeŋyonŋ, Kristore manjokogone soine so wakikimiŋ. Kekesuesue enorenobunŋyonŋ, oone soine so wakikimiŋ. Roro bofukenoŋe me kambanŋ sokinoŋuŋi mataeme gonobeŋ, soine so wakikimiŋ. Egu komekiminde kokoi paio

gonobenj me jigo qabi rosi fukenayonj, soine so wakikiminj. ³⁶ Ore buņoine oi Biņe Qurangjo inji qurangabi pega,

“Gore tinare eru kae fufurere akonj fuņgaru nobebi komekiminjo manebi ragu kae ubu eega. Lama yaberu noegobi, oņuine akonj niņore manesuegobi.”*

³⁷ Buņo ore so enorenobuņyonj, Kristoji manjokoine bararinja nobeko manebenj, injoji kitinj nobeko yobinj sosowo oo gbinj eru kokorianj eru gokiminj. ³⁸ Ya moji Kristore manjokoineone boroinj nobeinjo embimbimgainj. Oi foriine yobu mane mukugo. Komeji me gogore yaine moji boroinj nobeinjo embimbimgainj. Sombuņ mimererenj me gemokaku yonjoji damanj yoo me jiki niņo boroinj nobenimingo embimbimganiminj. Apa njaso njonemeqoti usuņyayunke yonjoji oi embimbimganiminj.

³⁹ Paibere paibe me yukire yukuineo gogobi, yonjoji boroinj nobenimingo embimbimganiminj. Anutuji yareya goine mo bofukeme pegobi, yonjoji oņuakonj Anutture manjoko oone boroinj nobenimingo embimbimganiminj. Anutture manjoko oiji Kristo Yesu Ofonjonunj injoreo fukeko bararinja noreme oi manegobenenj. Oņu.

9

Anutuji anjinerere so Israel roosoe yabeya.

¹ Nonji Kristoke qakatoru dimaku buņo ikoine matayonj, buņo foriine yobu mo miibeminj. Moro Tiriinere buņore kaje ruabe buņone kitinjoaku misanangaru maņneo sanju enareko inji maneru migo: ² Nonji Juda niņigo goine yonjore beusembe bubuji nuko maņneo joisererenj yasogo tatariine tomiri inji ore maneego:

³ Yonjoji noke morenj sakiji Israel kufufunj moakonj fukego-benenjonj, maņyayunji Kristoke so qakatoru kosa gogobi. Nonji Israel ogopuneji maņyayunj kerisenimingo jogbasasanaj eego. Anutuji yonjore buņoyayunj osoeko nake yonjore tifeyayunj fukebe goine bokirieru nonde paio inji ropeinjo manego: Injoi nonj Kristo injoreone boroinj nuko misi korure biņe fukeinjo manego.

⁴ Yonjoji Israel kubu maņineo gobi Anutuji oga yabeme biņeine fukegobi. Anutture tinabiņe osigaru kuririyanunke fukegobi. Anutuji yonjoke senjinbanjinj fukeniminde jojofo rangbanjine eru gariine eru Kadi buņo yareya. Ore eru boji soringo roperu Anutture ohowe baku miterj gaegobi. Anutuji mifiaine saueinde buņo kipeya, ore foriineji fukeinjo odigaegobi.* ⁵ Yonjoji miminenonunj Abrahamde osigidapu yonjore njaso madepuyayunj gogobi. Kristoji yonjoreone morenj saki fu roru ni fukeya. Kristoji Anutononunj fukeru ya sosowo sinaj gako tinaine damanj tatariine tomiri miterj gaekiminj. Buņo oi fofori.

⁶ Oņuine gogobiyonj, Israel kufufunjonone fukeru saueru gogobenenj, nonunj sosowo jibu Israel niņigo foriine so fukegobenenj. Ore eru Anutture buņoji tiriko usuņineji wawakiine fukeega me? Oņu minobenj, oi buņo foriine mata. ⁷ Abrahamde osigidapu yonjoreone fukegobenenj ore eru sosowo nonunj Anutture odumadepu so fukegobenenj. Oņu matayonj, Anutuji Abrahamde inji ojija, “Aisakre njaso madepuji goreo jikigaru tinago osigaru go ropeniminj.”*

⁸ Buņo ore funjine oi inji: Abrahamde osigidapu morenj niņigo mosiji odumade fukeegobenenj, sosowo nonunj Anutture odumadepu so fukegobenenj. Oņu matayonj, Anutuji buņo kipeme pega ore so fukebenj, Anutuji niņo maneru noreko Abrahamde osigidapu foriine fukegobenenj. ⁹ Jojofo buņo oiji Abrahamde inji wareko maneya, “Gosa moakonj tariko oo moke wareru njone gube Saraji madeineke fukeinj.”*

¹⁰ Buņo oņu maneko injore oi fukeyayonj, oo so tariya. Injore njadio Rebekare oņuakonj Anutture buņore so fukeya. Apanonunj Aisak injoji jonunjine injo kua oteko madeyokayakunj gbogbodo fukebu. ¹¹ Gbogbodo yokoji beu maņineo njeku so fukeru ya fiine me sembene mo so ebu, Anutuji damanj oo made yokoreone mo injoyonjunde roosoeya. Injoyonjunde mamane buruji sanangaru foriineke fuke foreinj ore eru gboine roosoeya.

¹² Injoyonjunde manj anjiji foriineke fukeinj ore eru Rebeka inji ojija, “Kakaineji gboinere kinanjooqo fukeru mea rurumanjo goinj.” Anutuji oņu ojiru eeboboyakunj eenobu ore so oi so osoe yapeyayonj, injoyonjunde anjine akonj boyoberu gboine onja teme kakainere soguine fukeya.* ¹³ Ore buņoine oi Biņe Qurango inji qurangabi pega, “Jeikob maņneji manjoko eteru gobonjonj, Esau (Iso) oi use teru rosi eteru gobonj.”*

¹⁴ Buņo ore urunjo minobenj? Anutuji poretinj so fukega me? Oņuine mata yobu! ¹⁵ Anutuji Mosesre buņo inji ojiko pega, “Nonji nake anjine boyoberu mo wamo njoneru embonj eru njonemaiņ etebeminjo manego, oi njonemaiņ eteego. Mo wamore beusembe etebeminjo migo, injore oi beusembe maneego.”* ¹⁶ Buņo ore eru morenj njiji Anutu so

* 8:36: Kiki 44.22 * 9:4: Eks 9.4 * 9:7: Jen 21.12 * 9:9: Jen 18.10 * 9:12: Jen 25.23 * 9:13: Mal

1.2-3 * 9:15: Eks 33.19

siŋaŋ gaegayoŋ, yare aŋiine maneru eiŋgo esoigaru bibienayoŋ, oi jibu Anutu so odureiŋ. Anutu iŋoyoŋe yaunmoririre so ya sosowo siŋaŋ gako iŋore meo pega.

¹⁷ Anutuji farao kiŋ buŋo ojiko Biŋe Quraŋgo iŋi pega, “Nake biŋerorone misauebi moreŋ sosowo sagaiŋgo manego. Oŋu maneru usuŋne barariŋga yarebe totogo fukeiŋgo bapakare gube goji fukemeŋ. Fukeru goku kiso enareku gokande gbiŋ egareboŋ.”*
¹⁸ Buŋo ore so Anutuji iŋoyoŋunde aŋi boyoberu mo ŋoneru emboŋ eru ŋonemaiŋ eteiŋgo manega, oi ŋonemaiŋ oteeiŋ eru more maŋ kebojiŋgabeminde manega, oi kebojiŋgame qoqomuku fukeiŋ. Oŋu.

Anuture yombeŋ eru ŋonemaiŋ

¹⁹ Ŋoŋoreone moji nonde iŋi mina, “Oŋu fukeme sosowo noŋuŋ Anuture maŋ aŋi kiso etekimiŋgo embimbiŋgaegobeneŋ. Oŋu fukeko Anutuji wamore jikigaru minoreega?”
²⁰ Moji oŋu minayoŋ, moreŋ ŋi go wamo fukeru Anutu kiso eru kekepari etena? Mequraŋji iŋoyoŋunde bobofuke Rau iŋi soine so miteiŋ, “Go wamore kamasi yo oŋuine bofuke naremeŋ?”*
²¹ Dero bobo ŋji iŋoyoŋunde usuŋ paio aŋiine so afe kerisieru roosoeru afe moakoŋ oone gbakeŋ furuine furuine baega. Goine damaŋ so roru gio oteegobeneŋ eru goine kuririyaŋuŋke oi jeri damaŋineo akoŋ gio oteegobeneŋ.

²² Anutu bobofuke Raunoŋunji oŋuine akoŋ enoreega. Iŋoji yombeŋine iŋjiŋgo noduko usuŋine ŋoneru manekimiŋ ore maneega. Oŋu maneru maŋine riŋaŋgame rosiineji ŋjiŋgo goine yoŋore paio ropeko jaueru ketotie yabeŋgo eru goya. Oi jibu geoine pipa akoŋ so bokirie yareyayoŋ, yoŋore eru joiserereŋ kokoine mane karieru maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieniminde odigaru goya.

²³ Oŋuine akoŋ yaunmoririine barariŋga yareko boakoŋ yobu fukeiŋgo maneega. Oŋu maneru ŋjiŋgo kuririine raugakimiŋ ore rosoe nobeya, noŋuŋ ŋone noberu emboŋ nobeme kuririineke tamaegobeneŋ.
²⁴ Noŋuŋ oŋuakoŋ oŋuine fukekimiŋ ore oŋga noreya. Juda ŋjiŋgo akoŋ matayoŋ, kotu kantriine kantriine oi oŋuakoŋ oŋuine fukeniŋ ore oŋga ŋareya.
²⁵ Anutuji ore buŋoine miko kajeqouŋ ŋi Hosea iŋore quraŋgo iŋi pega, “Ŋjiŋgo nakene kufufuŋpu so fukeru gobuŋ, nonji oi oŋga yarebe nakene kufufuŋ fukeniŋ. Goineji nakene wombun ogopu so gobuŋ, yoŋore ‘Nake wombun ogopune,’ oŋu miku gobemiŋ.”*

²⁶ Nonji moreŋ more ŋjiŋgo yoŋore iŋi miku gobuŋ, ‘Ŋoŋo nake kufufuŋpune so gogobi.’ Oŋu miku goboyoy, oi moreŋyaŋuŋgo oone oŋga yareru tinayaŋuŋ iŋi miŋemiŋ: Ŋoŋo Anutu gogo Rauinere odumadepu fukegobi. Qaŋotiŋ oŋuine fukeiŋ.”*

²⁷ Aisaiaji oŋuakoŋ Israel kufufuŋ niŋore eru iŋi kuyoku miya, “Israel ŋjiŋgo jarenoŋuŋ koe mageŋ ore so fukena ine, oi jibu niŋoreone afaineji maŋnoŋuŋ kerisiebeneŋ munar qa noreiŋ.
²⁸ Ofonji moreŋine moreŋine sosowo noŋunde buŋo afaine osoeru mitariku geoine sosowo bokirie nore foreiŋ.”*

²⁹ Aisaiaji oŋu miku ronekoŋ buŋo mo miya, ore foriineji niŋoreo iŋi fukega, “Ofon usuŋ sosowore Raunoŋunji osigidapunoŋuŋ goine so ŋone yaberu emboŋ eru maŋyaŋuŋ kerisienobuŋ ine, moreŋnoŋuŋji Sodom oŋuine kerisieme rakame misi jana. Niŋoji Gomora ŋjiŋgo oŋuine sibiriganobuŋ. Anutuji oŋuine enorena.” Oŋu miya.*

Israel boakoŋ yobuji Anutu qoqomuku eteebi.

³⁰ Ore eru uruŋu minobeŋ? Kantri goineji Anuture jiŋoo posiine fukekiminde gio so yameŋ keku babuŋ, yoŋoji Anuture jiŋoo posikegobi. Maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru Anutu manesiŋ gabi ore eru buŋoyayoŋuŋ mitarime posiine fukeru gogobi.
³¹ Oŋu gogobiyoŋ, Israel niŋoji posiine fukekiminde Kadi buŋo boyobekimiŋ ore yameŋ keku go waperu oi jibu Anuture jiŋoo so posikebeŋ.

³² Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Yoŋoyoye akoŋ esoiku eebobo poretiŋ eku oŋuine oiji posiine fukekimiŋ ore yameŋ keku Yesu so manesiŋ gabuŋ. Iŋoji ko sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine oŋuine fukega, iŋoreo odetatangaŋu yabeko qaŋgaŋu ŋadi gabuŋ. Ore ore posiine so fukebuŋ.
³³ Ore buŋoine oi Biŋe Quraŋgo iŋi quraŋgabi pega,

“Ŋoneniŋ, Anutu nonji aey ko mo Zaion tukuo Israel kubu maŋyaŋuŋgo saribe yoŋoji oo odetatangaŋu wakiru yabeko ŋadi gaenimiŋ. Moji ŋi yoine sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine oi manesiŋ gateiŋ, iŋoji damaŋ mogo iŋore dimaku mimigaŋgaŋ so bofukeiŋ.” Oŋu.*

* 9:17: Eks 9.16 * 9:20: Ais 29.16; 45.9 * 9:25: Hos 2.23 * 9:26: Hos 1.10 * 9:28: Ais 10.22-23

* 9:29: Ais 1.9 * 9:33: Ais 28.16

10

¹ O mankerisie ogopune, nonji nakene Juda kufufunpune manyanun kerisienimin ore anjine sogo maneege. Anutuji munan qa yarein ore manne qojugaru yonore eru Anutu onga wosiego. ² Yonore funneji inji pega: Yonoji Anuture manjo eegobiyon, oi qaouma paio eegobi. Yonore bujo onu kitingaku migo.

³ Anutuji bujononun mitarime posikegobenen, ore funjine so mane mukuku yonoyone akon esoigaru posine fukekimingo yamen keegobi. Onu eru Anutuji bujononun mitarime posikekimin ore miega, bujo ore rurunango so raru qunaru mo kosa gogobi.

⁴ Kristoji inoyone akon Kadi bujo boyobe foreya. Niyo goineji oi embimbingaru Kristo manesin garu mannonun kerisiegobenen, onu Kristore eru Anuture jinoo posikegobenen. Onu.

Anutuji nonun sosowo munan qa noreingo manega.

⁵ Mosesji Kadi bujo boyoberu onuine oo posiine fukekiminde bujo oi inji qurangame pega, “Kadi bujo boyobe forein, injoji ore eru gogo sanajine bofukein.”* ⁶ Bujo onu pegayon, mannonun kerisieru manesin gakabenen Anutuji bujononun mitarime posikegobenen, Mosesji ore eru bujo inji miko pega, “Mangoo inji manesuku egu mimin: Ni moji Sombun kaeo ropena?” Njinigoji oi Kristo ogagaru wakin ore kosa mibun.* ⁷ Me “Ni moji kome kaere dikiineo rakana?” Njinigoji oi Kristo ogagaru komegone pakerein ore kosa mibun.

⁸ Onu miku jikigaru inji miya, “Bine bujo oi jorigo matayon, gore migoo eru mangoo pega.” Bine bujo oi manesin ganimin ore pega. Niyoji bujo oiji ninigo man bapakare yareru inji mitaninga hareegobenen; ⁹ Anutuji Yesu bogboreme komegone pakereya. Goji bujo oi man wombunogoji manesin garu mi bibigoji “Yesuji Ofonje fukega,” onu mifukege ine, injo munan qa gareko qowiriemin.

¹⁰ Go man wombunogoji Bine bujo manesin gande Anutuji bujogo mitarime psikemin eru mi bibigoji Yesu mifukende munan qa gareko qowiriemin.

¹¹ Bine Qurande bujo mo inji mibi pega, “Moji oi manesin gain, injoji mimiine so manein.”* ¹² Anutuji Juda ninigo so none anj eyareku kantri goine so sure yabeega. Ofon moakon injoji sosowo nonunde Ofon fukeru so moakongo osoe nobeega. Ninigo oi onga wosiegobenen, nonun sosowo mifaine boakon yobu noreega.

¹³ Ore bujohne oi Bine Qurango inji pega, “Njinigo uri yonoji Ofonde tina onga wosininin, injoji oi sosowo munan qa yareko qowirieminin.”*

¹⁴ Njinigoji Ofon so manesin gaku injore tina oi urunu onga wosinobun? Injore funne so mikabi manebun, oi urunu manesin ganobun? Moji Bine bujo so mitaningain ine, yonoji oi urunu manenobun? ¹⁵ Ninigo mo Bine bujore so sorekimin ine, injoji urunu raru oi mitaningana? Ore bujohne oi Bine Qurango inji qurangabi pega, “Njinigo Bine bujo fiine roru waregobi, yonore kadi fonunyanun manebenen anjine yobu fukega.”*

¹⁶ Onu qurangabi pegayon, nonde Israel kufufun foriine yonoji Bobian Bine so rengaru gogobi. Ore bujohne oi kajeqouq ni Aisaiaji inji nojime pega, “O Ofon, niyo Bine bujo misaebenen moji manjine kerisieru oi manesin ganamen?”* ¹⁷ Bujo ore so Kristore bujo misaebenen kajeyanungo rakako manebi mamananyanunji onu fukein.

¹⁸ Mamanesin onu fukeinyon, inji weu harego: Bine bujo oiji Juda yonore kajego so rakako manebun me? Mata, oi manebun. Ore bujo oi inji mibi Bine Qurango pega, “Bujo mibi bujonyanunji oi ra wareru moren sosowo sagaya. Oi morenine morenine paibe yukube mobemobe oo manebun.”*

¹⁹ Bujo ore so Bine bujo oi manebunyon, moke jikigaru inji weu harego: Israel ninigoji oi mane taningabun me mata? Mosesji ronekon bujo inji miya,

“Njinigo kufufun mankerisiere fori tomiri nonji oi munan qa yarebe nonore manyanungo ore eru manetiqtike fukein. Kotu kubu qaouma gogobi, yonoji nonjo ndurebi mosi oiji Juda nonore man bapakarebe man-nanun rigangame man-nanunji pakerein.”*

²⁰ Aisaiaji sanangaru dimaku inji miko pega,

“Njinigo non so baa nuru kosa gobun, yonoji non bofuke nubun.

Njinigo nonde funnere so weuku gobun, nonji funne oi yonore baraninga yarebe noneru manebun.”*

* **10:5:** Lew 18.5 * **10:6:** Dut 30.12-14 * **10:11:** Ais 28.16 * **10:13:** Joel 2.32 * **10:15:** Ais 52.7
 * **10:16:** Ais 53.1 * **10:18:** Kiki 19.4 * **10:19:** Dut 32.21 * **10:20:** Ais 65.1

²¹ Yoŋore oŋu miyayoŋ, Israel niŋore buŋo inji nojime pega, “Una so kae fufurere akon fungaru qoqomuku kufufun kajeboji fukeegobi, ŋoŋo nondeo warenimij ore oŋga ŋaberu mewori qaku gobe kae ubu eega.” Oŋu.*

11

Israel maŋineo maŋkekerisie kubu mendaine pega.

¹ Ore eru inji weugo: Anutuji injoyonunde kufufun ŋadi nobeya me mata? Oi mata yobu! Nonji oŋuakon Abrahamde osigida mo fukego. Nake Israel kufufunde kubu tinaine Benjamin iŋore maŋgo gogo.* ² Anutuji ronekon injoyonunde kufufun roosoe nobeya, niŋo so ŋadi nobeko gogobenen. Kajeqoun ŋi Elaijare (Eliare) binarj oi Biŋe Qurango qurangabi pega. Inoji Anuture jinoo Israel ŋinjigo miyareru oŋga wosiya, ŋoŋo buŋo mobeine oi manegobi me mata? Buŋo oi inji, ³ “O Ofoŋ, yoŋoji gore kajeqoun ŋinjigopu yabebi komebi gore boji ririga alataine alataine ketoqototiebuŋ. Noŋ moakon boke nubi gobe kamieru rubaru nuŋgo jauegobi.”*

⁴ Oŋu miyayoŋ, Anutuji oi maneru inji bokirieru ojiya, “Go gake akon so gogeyon, nonji ŋi 7,000 oŋuakon sa kipe yabebe nakene biŋe fukeru nemu ikoine Bal oi so dikanji ke teru goke jikigaru gogobi.”* ⁵ Buŋo ore so daman yoo oŋuakon Anuture kubu mendaine pega. Anutuji yaunmoririinere so ŋinjigo afaine roosoe nobeko gogobenen.

⁶ Yaunmoririineji oi maŋgo eteko roosoe nobeya. Niŋo eebobo fiine eba eku gonoben, ore eru so roosoe nobeya. Moreŋ ŋinjigo eebobonoŋunji maŋgo eteko roosoe nobena ine, iŋore yaunmoririji ya omaine fukena.

⁷ Ore eru uruŋu minoben? Israel kufufunji posiine fukekiminjgo yamenj keku gobunyoŋ, posikekiminde fuŋne oi so bofukebuŋ. Yoŋoji matayoŋ, Anutuji kubu mendaine roosoe nobeya, niŋoji yaunine oi bofukeru posiine fukeben. Goineji mamane sembeneji manyanuŋ kejigame omaine kosa gogobi. ⁸ Ore buŋoine oi Biŋe Qurango inji qurangabi pega, “Kubanjinjoŋo gobi Anutuji gemo so kipeme manyanuŋgo rakame komiine fukebuŋ. Ya ŋoneru fuŋne egu ŋone mukunimij ore jinoyanuŋ bokobeko dabu eya. Buŋo kajejanunji maneru egu mane taniŋganimij ore oi kejigaya. Oŋu mutu go waperu daman yoo oŋuakon mo kosa gogobi.”* ⁹ Kiŋ Deiwidji ore buŋoine inji miko pega, “O Anutu, yoŋoji jebe rigaru ruaru noku kosa jerieegobi. Oo bofuke ŋone yaberu agiburanyanunde ore bitij rua yareigon.

Yoŋoyanunde ŋeŋeo odetatangaru waki yabeko goine bokirie yabende joisereren maneinebi.*

¹⁰ O Anutu, go jinoyanuŋ bokobende piku ŋoneinjgo embimbiŋganimij.

Go goine bokirie yabende paiyanuŋgo roperu yobingame jijiki daberu goinebi.” Deiwidji oŋu oŋga wosiya.

Kotu kantri yoŋoji Anuture yo foriine fukebuŋ.

¹¹ Jikigaru inji weugo: Juda kufufun foriine yoŋoji odetatangaru waki yabeko manyanunji kejigame fianiminde embimbiŋganimij me mata? Oi so embimbiŋganimij! Waki yabeya, oiji Anutu mane mukuinde anj sogo manenimij ore fukeya. Juda kufufun foriine yoŋoji kadi odureru waki yabeko kotu kantri yoŋoji tifeyanuŋ fukeru manyanuŋ kerisieru Anuture biŋe fukebuŋ. Oŋu fukebuŋ, oiji manyanuŋ bapakareko ore eru manyanuŋ rigangame manyanuŋ kerisieniminde anjji fukeinj ore eru oŋu fukeya.

¹² Juda kufufun foriine yoŋoji kadi ririru waki yabeko ore eru kotu morejine morejine yoŋoji senjinbanjin fukekiminde fuŋne bofukebuŋ. Oi bofukeru manyanuŋ kerisieru mifia maŋineo gogobiyon, Juda kufufun foriine yoŋoji mutu goku Anuture jinoo so sagagobi. Jiki Juda yoŋoji oŋuakon sosowo manyanuŋ kerisienimij. Oŋu fukeko Anuture mifiaji saueru boakon yobu totogo fukeinj.

¹³ Nonji buŋone yo Juda ŋoŋore matayoŋ, kotu kantri kufufun ŋoŋore migo. Nonji kotu kantri ŋoŋore sosore ŋi aposol fukego ore “Gione tinabiŋeineke fukega,” miku oŋu manesugo. ¹⁴ Gione oi babe foriine fukeko maŋ-ŋanuŋ kerisieegobi, nakene Israel kufufunpuneji ore sunduine manenimijgo yamenj keku anj sogo maneege. Biŋe buŋo oiji moakon moakon yoŋore manyanuŋ bapakareko ore eru manyanuŋ rigangame manyanuŋ kerisieniminde anjji fukeko kerisiebi Anutuji munarj qa yareinj. Gione tinabiŋeineke oi ore eru kotu kantri ŋoŋore botugo baego.

¹⁵ Anutuji Juda kubu ŋadi nobeko ore foriineji inji fukeya: Kotu kantriine kantriine ŋoŋoji tifeyanuŋgo fukebi Anutuji furinjanuŋ baku oga ŋabeme ogopuine fukebuŋ. Juda

* **10:21:** Ais 65.2 * **11:1:** Fil 3.5 * **11:3:** 1 Kiŋ 19.10, 14 * **11:4:** 1 Kiŋ 19.18 * **11:8:** Dut 29.4; Ais 29.10

* **11:9:** Kiki 69.22-23

kufufunj foriine yonjoji manyanunj kerisiebi Anutuji munan qa yareru mane sabareku oga yabein, ore foriineji oi komegone gboreru goku sananganiminj so fukeinj.

¹⁶ Gosa bobosu gariineo uqo Anuture osoeru ruaru jeri ebenej gbagbataenine fukega ine, giore uqo munjan sosowo oi onuakonj gbagbataenine fukega. Yo goduineji tiriine fukega ine, tienjineji onuakonj tiriine fukegobi. ¹⁷ Juda kubu oi Anutu inoyonjere oliwe yo fukega. Anutuji inoyonjere oliwe yo oi foriine yobu roru tienjine goine ketigame wakibunj eru gomende oliwe yo tienjine roru wareru botuyanunjo ruame jikigaru sogueegobi. Kantri goine nonjo gomende oliwe yo onju so fukegobiyonj, Anutuji jibu oga ntabeme daman yoo yo tienjine funjine mo yonjore botugo goku sanangaegobi. Nonjo Juda kubure oliwe yo goduineone uqo obuine poreru noku sogueegobi.

¹⁸ Nonjo Juda ninjoke dimagobiyonj, jibu Juda nodureru sakinjanunj egu ba ropeniminj. Sakinjanunj ba ropenobunj ine, bunjo yo maneinebi: Kantri goine nonjo yo tienjine akonj onjuine fukegobi. Nonjo godunonunj so osigaegobiyonj, ninjore yo goduineji oi osi ntabeme dimagobi.

¹⁹ Bunjo inji minobunj, “Anutuji nonunj inoyonunde yo botuineo rua nobeinj ore eru yo tienjine oi ketigame wakiko sawaine fukeya.” ²⁰ Bunjo oi foriine. Anutuji Juda ninjigo manyanunj so kerisieru manesinj gabunj ore eru keti yabeko wakibunyonj, nonjo mamanesinj-njanunjo odesinjaru qinj keru dimagobi. Onju dimaku jauba-irinbirinj so fukeru sakipepe eru goinebiyonj, inji egu waki ntabeinj ore sombunanunj maneru goinebi: ²¹ Anutuji inoyonjere yoinere tienj foriine so nonje yabe embonj eru Juda kufufunj keti yabeya ine, nonjo oi “Soine nonje nobe embonj einj,” onju egu miniminj. Omaine onjuine manesuku kosa egu goinebi. ²² Ore eru kotu kantri nonjo Anuture funjne manesuku inji miniminj, “Juda ninjigo kadi ririru waki yabeya, Anutuji ore geoine bokirieru fofori joineke eyareegayonj, nonunj bobianj Rauineke qakatoru dimabenej bobianj nobeega. Injoke so jikigaru dimakiminj ine, kantri goine ninjo onuakonj keti nobeme wakikiminj.”

²³ Onju soine miniminjyonj, Anutuji ninjigo kadi riribunj, oi onuakonj soine sanangaru yo botuineo moke jikiga yareinj. Ore eru Juda kufufunj yonjoji qoqomukuyanunj bokeru manyanunj kerisieniminj ine, oi soine Yesuke jikiga yareinj. ²⁴ Anutuji nonjo gomende oliwe yo oone keti ntaberu ke sasarire kadi odureru oliwe yo funjine more botugo ruaru jikiga ntabeya. Kantri goine nonjo onjuine eyareya ine, ore eru inoyonunde yo tienjine foriine Juda kufufunj foriine oi afagaru oga yaberu anjiineo inoyonunde oliwe yore botugo rua yabeme moke jikiganiminj. Onju.

Anutuji Israel sosowo nonemainj noreinjgo manega.

²⁵ O manjekerisie ogopune, nonjo-njanunde mangboronj paio kosa egu goniminj ore bunjo sumunjine mo baraninga ntabebe mane tanianganimingo manego. Bunjo oi inji: Mamane sembeneji Israel kufufunde mobe mo yonjore manyanunj kejigame gogobiyonj, daman tatarine tomiri qoqomuku so jikigaru goniminj. Matayonj, rone kotu kantri yonjoreone boakonj yobu yonjoji manyanunj kerisieru Anuture qorumanj manjineo wapeniminj. Onju ebi Anutuji jareyanunj nonjeko sagainj, daman oo Juda kufufunj ninjore qoqomuku damanjonunji tariko sosowo manyanunj kerisieniminj. ²⁶ Manyanunj kerisiebi Anutuji Israel kufufunj sosowo munan qa yareko qowirieniminj. Ore bunjoine oi Binje Quranjo inji quranjgabi pega,

“Munanjoqo Rauineji oi Zaion tukuone fukeru Jeikob kubu ninjore eebobo wuwunujineke oi keririkeinj.*

²⁷ Anutu nonji agiburanjanunj keririkeru senjinbanjinj bofukeneniminj ore jojofo buruine oi yonjoke ebe moko gokiminj.”

Bunjo onju pega.*

²⁸ Juda kufufunj foriine yonjoji Bobianj Binje nadi gaku Anuture rosipu fukebunj ore kantri goine nonjoji tifeyanunjo Anuture ogopu fukegobi. Onju fukegobiyonj, Anutuji Israel funjgobodupunonunj roosoe yabeya ore Juda ninjoji jikigaru yoro ogopuine foriine yobu fukegobenej. ²⁹ Anutuji ninjigo mo roosoe yaberu yanj yareega, bunjo oi moke manjine kerisieme igokogainj ore so mata. ³⁰ Kotu kantri nonjo onuakonj ronekonj Anuture mi so rengaru kosa gobunyonj, Juda kufufunj foriine yonjoji qoqomuku fukebunj ore eru Anutuji nonjo nonemainj ntabeme qowiriebunj.

³¹ Juda kufufunj foriine yonjoji daman yoo Anuture miqomukuru kosa go wapegobiyonj, nonjoji qowiriebunj ore eru Anutuji Juda kufufunj ninjo onuakonj daman yoo nonemainj noreinjgo manega. Kotu kantri nonjoji man-njanunj kerisieru qowiriebi ore mosiineji manyanunj bapakareega, ore eru yonjoji onuakonj afagaru manyanunj kerisieru nonmainjine binje qa yareniminj.

* 11:26: Ais 59.20 * 11:27: Jer 31.33-34

³² Njĩjigo sosowo noŋuŋ Anutu qomukuru kosa gobeneŋ buŋo qoqomukunonŋuŋ bo-fukeru niŋiŋ nobeya. Sosowo yobu ŋonemaiŋ noreiŋ ore eru niŋiŋi kiŋe nobeya. Onu.

Anutu miteŋ garu owaowa kiki iŋi keegobeneŋ:

³³ Anutu yaunmoririinere rouŋi oi yasogo yobu fukega. Magagore sia, mamaneine oi rarakaine tatarine tomiri. Maŋboronŋineji nodureru ropekiine yobu fukega. Injoji buŋononŋuŋ osoeru mitariega, niŋoji oi sosowo mitaniŋ forekimiŋgo embimbiŋgakimiŋ. Gogononŋunde kadi burugaega, ore fuŋine oi maneru osoeru bofuke forekimiŋgo so mata.*

³⁴ “Ofonde maŋ kininŋinere buru oi njĩjigo sosowoji mane mukukimiŋgo embimbiŋgaru go wapebeŋ. Moji kajeqouŋ buŋo oteiŋ ore so mata.”*

³⁵ “Moreŋ njĩjigo yaun nareŋgareŋ eegobeneŋyoy, iŋjoke onu ekimiŋgo embimbiŋgaru go wapebeŋ.

Ya otebeneŋ tifeine so bokirie noreko soine sagaga. Ya mo jiki noreinde tife oteiŋgo embimbiŋgaegobeneŋ.”*

³⁶ Oi yoore eru embimbiŋgaegobeneŋ: Injoji ya sosowore Rau fukeru fuŋqoduine fukega. Injoji ya sosowo maŋgo eteko fukeya. Oi inoyonunde kuriri bofukeiŋ ore eru fukeya. Ore eru noŋuŋ tinabiŋeine miteŋ gabeneŋ tatarine tomiri kuririineke pe roperu peiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine.*

12

Gogononŋuŋ uruŋu gobeneŋ Anuturo sagaiŋ?

¹ O maŋkekerisie ogopune, Anutuji onu ŋonemaiŋ noreya ore nonji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ iŋi bapakarego: Nŋoŋo ŋonemaiŋine oi maŋ kininŋaŋuŋi manesuku ore so tifeine bokirieru ohowane baki miteŋ garu goinebi. Onuakon ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde saki fu oi Anuturo kikitin pesiŋ ruainebi. Onu ruanimiŋ ine, ŋoŋo gboreru gbagbataeŋine fukebi Anutuji pesiŋ-ŋaŋuŋ oi ŋoneme sagako aŋiine manein.

² Rone morende eebobo sembenere buru boyoberu gobuŋyoy, damaŋ yoo onuine oi so jikigaruru eku goinebi. Onu matayoy, maŋ mamananŋaŋuŋi gboreko qowirieru goinebi. Onu goku Anutuji ŋoŋore aŋi uruŋu manega, oi baaru soine sananŋaru osoeru bofukeniŋiŋ. Oi bofukeru ore so eenimiŋ ine, kadi fiine boyobebi sagako kuririŋaŋuŋke fukeeniŋiŋ.

³ Jijibu kosa egu gonimiŋ ore buŋo mo mibemiŋ. Anutuji yaunmoriri nareme ore paio dimaku sosowo ŋoŋore iŋi ŋajigo: Nŋoŋo ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde manekabi ropekiine so fukeiŋyoy, moakon moakon ŋoŋo poretiŋ ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe mane muku goinebi. Anutuji mamananiŋ noreko ore foriine fukeega ore so ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe oosoe eru ore so buŋo miku goinebi.

⁴ Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Saki funonŋuŋi moakon fukegayoy, saki fu tifenonŋuŋ oi kokoine. Mobeine sosowo yonoji gio moakon onuakon so baegobi.* ⁵ Ore so maŋkekerisie njĩjigo noŋuŋ onuakon kokoine gogobeneŋyoy, jibu Kristoke qakatoru dimaku saki fu onuine foriine moakon fukegobeneŋ. Moakon fukegobeneŋyoy, bubu niŋoji jikigaruru eru moko gio babeneŋ sagako dimagobeneŋ.

⁶ Anutuji yaunmoririine noreya ore so gio bobore mamane yaun furuine furuine raugaru gogobeneŋ. Moji kajeqouŋ giore mamane yaun biŋe qoqo ega ine, iŋoji oi gio ruaine. Mamananiŋineji otesinŋaega ore so gio ruaru Anuturo buŋo miku goine.*

⁷ More kinanŋoqoqo giore mamane yaun oteya ine, ore so goine damaŋ so bapi yaberu goine. More qaqaji gio baine mamane yaun oteya ine, iŋoji boseqosembe tomiri damaŋ so goine qaji yaruru goine.

⁸ More maŋ kikitin giore mamane yaun oteya ine, iŋoji damaŋ so yameŋ keku njĩjigo maŋaŋuŋ bapakaruru kitiŋ yaberu goine. Goineji yare basiqasi baki embimbiŋgabi more oi kitiŋ yabeinde mamane yaun oteya ine, iŋoji tuturiine tomiri damaŋ so kitiŋgaku bapi yaberu goine. More sinanŋayabe giore mamane yaun oteya ine, iŋoji qin keru dimaku goine sinanŋ yaberu goine. More manjijojoko giore mamane yaun oteya, iŋoji gio oi jeri paio baki goigon. Onu.

Manjokore kadi oi poretiŋ boyobeinebi.

⁹ Nŋoŋo kiko bokuru poretiŋ manjijojoko nadunŋaduŋ eku goinebi. Sembene misomben baki ŋadi gaku goinebi. Oroinere enareme oo qakatoru goinebi. ¹⁰ Maŋkekerisie ogopuŋaŋuŋ oi waigo paiineo eyareku poretiŋ manjoko nadunŋaduŋ eku goinebi. Aranŋ qoqo nadunŋaduŋ enimiŋgo yameŋ keegobi, oo aŋi sogo maneru mimiten eru goinebi.

* 11:33: Ais 55.8 * 11:34: Ais 40.13 * 11:35: Job 41.11 * 11:36: 1 Kor 8.6 * 12:4: 1 Kor 12.12

* 12:6: 1 Kor 12.4-11

¹¹ Maŋ-ŋaŋunji so gbaŋiru wirieinyon, onga wosibi Moro Tiriineji dobe ŋabeko joiŋoike dimaku Ofonde gio baku goinebi. ¹² Nonjo senŋinbaŋin bofukekiminŋo odigaru oori eru jeri paio goinebi. Suroŋqoŋo maneru karieru goinebi. Nonjo damaŋ so dimaku Anutu onga wosigaru goinebi. ¹³ Anuture ŋinŋigo gbagbataeŋineji yare embimbiŋgagobi, oi bapi yaberu goinebi. Nonjo ŋinŋigo kepore yaberu moko ŋeku uŋo munjaŋ noku jeri eku goinebi.

¹⁴ Kekesuesue enareegobi, ŋinŋigo oi so qaiso yabeinebiyon, ŋono Anutu onga wosigabi mifia ŋareeiŋ.* ¹⁵ Jeriegobi, yoŋoke bapi yaberu jerieinebi. Kuyogobi, yoŋoke bapi yaberu kuyoinebi. ¹⁶ Bio maŋmoakon eyareku womoo goinebi. Nonjo-ŋaŋunde so manebi ropeine. Jauba-iriŋbirin so einebiyon, ŋinŋigo wakiŋoŋoine oi ogo eyareku goinebi. Nonjo-ŋaŋunde manebi maŋboron ŋinŋigo gogobi ore so, so fukeine.*

¹⁷ Minde mibe, nunde gube, ende ebe oi more so einebi. Ŋinŋigo sosowoji mosi goine yoŋore manebi eebobo fiine fukegobi, oi yameŋ keku baku goinebi. ¹⁸ Ya more embiŋqombin so egobi, sasanan pe ŋarega ore so yameŋ keku ŋinŋigo sosowo yoŋoke womoo goinebi.

¹⁹ Buŋo mo oi Biŋe Quraŋo inŋi quraŋgabi pega, “Nonji sembenere tife bokiriebe paiyaŋuŋo ropein. Oi nonde gio. Ofon nonji onu migo.” Ore eru yoro ogopune, ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe sembenere geo so bokirieinebiyon, oi Anuture bokebi maŋine rigaŋgame inŋore tife bokirieru bomuku ŋabein.*

²⁰ Ere eru oi ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe so bokirieinebiyon, Biŋe buŋo yo boyoberu goinebi, “Rosigoji uŋore komega ine, oi uŋo gume. Gore rosiji obure manega ine, oi obu otende noine. Onu eku gore mosi fiine oiŋi maŋ bapakare etende mimiine maneru bokena.” Buŋo oi boyoberu goinebi.* ²¹ Moji mosi sembene oiŋi egu gbin egareinyon, gake mosi fiine eru oiŋi gbin eteru mosiine sembene oi gboremin. Onu.

13

Gawman yoŋore buŋo yukuyaŋuŋgo raru reŋgaru goinebi.

¹ Gawman mo oi inŋoyeŋe akon so fukeyayon, Anutu, usun Rauine inŋoji oi gawman igodonŋako ore so Sogunenonunde usun paio dimaku siŋan noreegobi. Mimiti giore kukure oi Anutu. Ore eru ŋono sosowo ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde gawman yoŋore buŋo rurumaŋgo raru goinebi. ² Fuŋine onu manegobi ore eru moji mimiti siŋan yoŋore usun qopiega, inŋo Anutuŋi gogore buru ruaya, oi qopiega. Mimiti Rauine qopiegobi, Anutuŋi yoŋore buŋo mitariku geoine bokirie yareme yobiŋ bofukeniminŋ.

³ Siŋaŋbobo yoŋoji ŋinŋigo eebobo sembene baegobi, oi kokoi mamane eyareegobiyon, fiine baegobi, oi onuine so eyareegobi. Ore eru siŋan usunyaŋuŋke yoŋore kokoi maneinŋo manege me mata? Oi so maneinŋo manege ine, eebobo fiine eba eku gokande miteŋ guniminŋ.

⁴ Gawman yoŋoji oi Anutu kinan qa teru bobian guniminŋo manegobi. Onu manegobi ore ŋinŋigo sembene fukegobi, ore geoine bokiriebi paiyaŋuŋgo ropeme yobiŋ maneniminŋ ore dimagobi. Anuture kinanŋoŋoŋo fukebi kambantire siŋo sogo yareya, oi omaine yobu so baku gogobi. Ore eru ya sembene ege ine, go kokoi maneru goiŋon. ⁵ Yobiŋ paiyaŋuŋgo egu ropein ore gawman miyaŋuŋ reŋgaru goinebi. Ore akon matayon, Anuture jinŋoo onuakon sagaŋgo ore onu eku goinebi. So reŋgabi Anuture maŋ rigaŋgame miko maŋ wombunyaŋuŋgo onu manebi manyaŋunji egu sembeain ore onuakon gawman yoŋore buŋo yukuineo raru goinebi.

⁶ Gawman yoŋoji oi Anuture gio mobe mo baku oo qin keru dimaku siŋan ŋabeegobi. Gioyaŋuŋ oi baniminŋ ore ŋoŋoji bapi yaberu takis onuakon eegobi. ⁷ Gawmande takis ruaru kikitin fuŋne fuŋne wojimu yareniminŋ ore miegobi, oi sosowo ore so yareeinebi. Gawmande takis fuŋne fuŋne sosowo yareru komuniti gio oi poretin baeinebi. Gawmande gio bobo ŋinŋigo yoŋore kobi eru araŋ ba yareeinebi. Onu.*

Damaŋ yasogoji bembegako jojoko naduŋgadun eru goinebi.

⁸ Onu eku more tife mo ŋoŋoke so eko goinebi. Jibu ŋoŋore tifeŋaŋuŋ moakon oi damaŋ so inŋi pega: Nonjo manji jojoko naduŋgadun eku goinebi. Moji goine jojoko manyaun eyareega, inŋoji Kadi buŋo boyobe foreega.

⁹ Mimiti buŋo qoruine oi inŋi, “Gake manji jojoko eege, ore so goine sosowo manjoko eyareeigon.” Buŋo ore maŋgo mimiti buŋo yo onuine pegobi, “Boesau so eigon,” “Ŋinŋigo mo so qande komein,” “Kian so baigon,” “Yare so sase eigon.” Oi eru mimiti buŋo goine sosowo oi buŋo qoruine ore meaineo fukegobi.*

* 12:14: Mat 5.44; Luk 6.28 * 12:16: Qoq 3.7 * 12:19: Dut 32.35 * 12:20: Qoq 25.21-22 * 13:7: Mat 22.21; Mak 12.17; Luk 20.25 * 13:9: Eks 20.13-15, 17; Dut 5.17-19, 21; Lew 19.18

¹⁰ Njĩngo mo manji jojoko etege ine, injore ya sembene mo so eteigoŋ. Ore eru manjoko eru oŋuine oo mimiti buŋo sosowo reŋgaru boyobege.

¹¹ Damaŋ yoore fuŋne mane mukugobi ore eebobo oŋuine eba eku goinebi. Rone Kristo manesiŋ garu maŋnoŋuŋ kerisiebeneŋ, damaŋ oo akonj fuŋgaru go wapebeneŋ Ofonji bomuku nobeko Sombuŋgo ropekimiŋ, ore damaŋineji maŋfuŋgo ware forega. Ore eru ŋoŋo kubanj pegobi, oone maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ gboreko pakareniminde damaŋ oi warega. ¹² Ubu joroine gobeneŋ wegi jiŋoine jojiriŋgo wape tamaiŋgo ega. Ore eru qisirire eebobo oi keririkebi wakiko tatamainere jigo qakiminde kuriri oi ro kebi rakame dimainebeneŋ.

¹³ Tatamare maŋgo gogobeneŋ ore so eebobo gbagbataenine eba eku goinebeneŋ. Goineji jebe pati eru kanenji noegobi, oŋuine noku obu sananine noku bobojibu eegobi. Sau ekesoŋ eru kosa njigo kianj poreegobi. Pougaru roinjaru kekepari eru kiki rorori eru manji roroij maneru ŋaŋadi eegobi. Eebobo oŋuine oi so sagaga. ¹⁴ Maŋ sakire anj sananine sembeneji gboreru pakerebi yokore anj egu reŋganimiŋ ore oi kaje so ruaru so manesuku yabeinebi. Oŋu matayoŋ, Ofonj Yesu Kristo injore eeboboji oi tebe garikin-ŋaŋuŋ fukeko oi mariku oŋuine keru goinebi. Oŋu.

14

Ogo gbagbanjine oi so miyareru goinebi.

¹ Monde mamanesinji gbagbanjine fukeko oi siŋaŋ maŋgo eyareru kepore teru goinebi. Injoke mimane eku migobobo buŋo fukeko ore eru pepesisiri so eku goinebi.* ² Goineji mamanesinjanunde so uqo munjan sosowo soine noegobiyon, goine yoŋore mamanesinji gbagbanjine fukeko uqo kuŋgaŋine akonj noegobi. Maŋyaŋuŋji egu kejiŋaŋ ore maŋyoka eru joma nemu gboŋ yoŋore pesiŋ ruruaine oi misombenj eku munjan akonj injoyone rigaru noegobi. ³ Uqo munjan sosowo noegobi, injoji ogopuyanjan munjan akonj noegobi, oi mipemiriŋ so eyareru goinebi. Anutuji ogopuŋaŋuŋ uqo munjan sosowo noegobi, oi oŋuakonj "Sagagobi," miku ŋonemaŋ eyareega. Ore eru munjan akonj noegobi, ŋoŋoji ogopuŋaŋuŋ yoŋore buŋo so mitariinebi.

⁴ Goji wamo fukeru more kiŋaŋqoqo mitari tenoŋ? Injoi oi injoyone rauinere jiŋoo buŋore mobe miko osoeru mitarime sagako dimaiŋ me yobiŋ paiineo ropeko wakiŋj. Ofonji sananjaru qin keru dimaiŋ ore kitin gateiŋ. Ore eru soine qin keru dimaiŋ.

⁵ Goineji una kokoinere manesubi kamasiyanjan sogokonj egobiyon, goineji unaine unaine osoeru una more manebi ropeko fuŋine mo fukeko una goineji ore mea yukuineo fukegobi. ŋoŋo moakonj moakonj ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde mamaneŋo qakatoru oo maŋyoka sosowo yoberu koimo dimaku goinebi. ⁶ Goineji unaine unaine osoeru roperu wakiru ruaegobi, yoŋoji oi Ofonj tinabiŋe oteiŋgo maneru eegobi. Goineji joma sosowo noegobi, yoŋoji Anutu miteŋ garu Ofonji oŋu tinabiŋeineke fukeiŋ ore noegobi. Goineji joma goinere sowo goegobi, yoŋoji Ofonji tinabiŋeineke fukeiŋ ore maneru oi eegobi eru oŋu goku Anutu miteŋ gaegobi. ⁷ Nonjundeone moji injoyonere akonj so goga eru injoyonere akonj so komeiŋ.

⁸ Ore fuŋine oi inji: Gariine gokimiŋ ine, gogonoŋuŋ Ofondeo kisiŋgaru gokimiŋ. Komekimiŋ ine, Ofondeo komekimiŋ. Ore eru gokimiŋ me komekimiŋ ine, Ofonde biŋe fukegobeneŋ. ⁹ Kristoji komebuŋ eru jiŋoke gogobeneŋ, sosowo nonjunde Ofonj fukeru goinjo ore komeru gboreya. ¹⁰ Anutuji sosowo oga noberu injoyonere buŋo koroineo rua nobeko dimakimiŋ. Ore eru goine ŋoŋoji wamo fukeru maŋkerisie ogopuŋaŋuŋ mitari yareegobi? Oŋuakonj ogopune goine ŋoŋoji wamore maŋkerisie ogopuŋaŋuŋ goine oi mipemiriŋ eyareegobi? Pougaru roroij ebi mosiŋaŋuŋ oiji so sagaga. ¹¹ Ore buŋoine oi Biŋe Qurango inji quraŋgabi pega,

"Ofonj nonji goku sanangago, ore so buŋo foriine yobu inji ŋajigo: Njĩngo sosowo ŋoŋo nonde jiŋo maio dikanji keru miŋaŋuŋji Anutu non miteŋ nunimiŋ."*

¹² Buŋo ore so nonjan sosowoji bubu eebobonoŋunde sundu oi Anutu ojiru mitaniŋgabeneŋ osoe nobeiŋ. Oŋu.

Moji odetatangaŋu egu waki qaiŋ ore manesuinebi.

¹³ Ore eru so jikigaru mimisemba eru buŋoŋaŋuŋ so mitariinebi. Maŋkerisie ogopuŋaŋuŋ yoŋore kadio odetatangaŋu egu waki yabeiŋ ore ya mo oi so ruaeinebi. Ore buŋoine yameŋ keku mikipeinebi. ¹⁴ Uqo munjan ya moji injoyone akonj wuwunujineke so fukegayon, njĩngoji yare manebi wuwunujineke fukega, yoŋoyonunde akonj oi wuwunujineke fukega. Nonji Ofonj Yesuke dimaku buŋo oi maneru ore eru maŋyoka mo so manego. ¹⁵ Anutuji uqo munjan sosowo munanj qa foreko gbagbataenine fukegobiyon, jibu ogopuŋaŋuŋ goineji sowobotuyanjan eru joma goine so noegobi. Kristoji yoŋore eru

* 14:1: Kol 2.16 * 14:10: 2 Kor 5.10 * 14:11: Ais 45.23

komeyayon, goine n̄on̄oji wamore joma noku on̄uine oiji yon̄ore man̄ bosembeaegobi? On̄uine n̄on̄o-n̄an̄unde an̄i boyobebi man̄kerisie ogopun̄an̄un̄i ore eru beusembe bofukeegobi, on̄uine oo man̄ji jojokore kadi oi so jikigaru boyobeegobi.

¹⁶ Mamane fiine pe n̄aregayon, ore paiineo eebobon̄an̄un̄i kosa ebi goineji ore eru buño urugo miku miyareegobi. On̄u egu enimin̄ ore n̄on̄o sisin̄an̄ eku goinebi. ¹⁷ Wamo ugo nokimin̄ ore wamo obu nokimin̄, oiji Anut̄ure qorumande moge so fukega. Ya oiji oi wawakiine fukega. In̄ore qoruman̄ man̄ineo gogore fori oi in̄i: Moro Tiriineji dobe nobeko eebobo poretin̄ boyobebenen̄ womo qa noreko jerieru gogobenen̄. Oiji mogeine fukega. ¹⁸ Uri yon̄oji on̄u eru Kristore kin̄an̄ qaegobi, yon̄oji Anut̄ure jin̄oo sagabi n̄in̄igoji buñoyan̄un̄ manebi saga yabeega.

¹⁹ Ore eru niño womo ee ebenen̄ man̄moakon̄ji sauein̄go ore yamen̄ keinebenen̄. On̄uine oo man̄non̄un̄ bobian̄garu babasan̄an̄ einebenen̄. ²⁰ Anutuji ugo mun̄an̄ sosowo mun̄an̄ qa foreko gbagbataen̄ine fukegobi, oi manegobenen̄yon, moji joma me ugo mo noko ogoinere man̄ji ore eru sembeako yomben̄ine fukeko agiburank̄e fukega, oiji so sagaga. Moji goine yon̄ore so manesuku in̄oyon̄ere akon̄ maneru kosa noga, in̄oji on̄uakon̄ agiburank̄e fukein̄. Ore eru Anutuji yon̄ore man̄yan̄un̄go gio baya, goine n̄on̄oji gioine fiine oi uqore eru so bosembeainebi.

²¹ Ore eru man̄kerisie ogopun̄an̄un̄ yon̄ore eru jomare sowo goku wain obu oi so noku goinebi. On̄uine oo moko bobobian̄ enimin̄. On̄uakon̄ man̄-n̄an̄un̄i yare me yare eru sembeako agiburank̄e fukeru gban̄iena, n̄on̄oji oi so einebi. On̄u moko bobobian̄ enimin̄. ²² Pepesisiri buñore mamanesin̄ine on̄u me on̄u pe garega, oi Anut̄ure jin̄o maio sabareku goigon̄. Moji buño more “Sagaga,” miku oo qakatoru mane san̄an̄garu ore eru in̄oyon̄e so mimitari ega, in̄oji kiwaqawaineke fukega.

²³ Oi me oi mamanesin̄ paiineo so dimaku eegobenen̄, oi sosowo agiburan̄ fukega. Ore eru moji ugo more manyoka eru jibu oi naga, in̄oji agiburan̄ ein̄. Mamanesin̄ paiineo so dimaku nega ore Anutuji in̄ore buño mitarime qun̄garu yobin̄ bofukein̄. On̄u.

15

N̄on̄o Kristore mamanesu boyoberu goinebi.

¹ Mamanesin̄non̄un̄i san̄an̄ qan̄qan̄ine fukega, niñoji non̄unde akon̄ kosa jerieru non̄unde an̄igo egu gokimin̄. Goine yon̄ore mamanesin̄i gbagban̄ine fukeko fogaturun̄go kadi odureru poretin̄ so boyobeegobi, non̄un̄ oi man̄jijokoko eyareku yobin̄yan̄un̄ osigan̄imin̄ ore bapi yabeinebenen̄. ² Non̄un̄ moakon̄ moakon̄ ogopun̄on̄un̄i fianimin̄go so manesuku bapi yabeinebenen̄. On̄u eyareku man̄yan̄un̄ bobian̄gabi sasan̄an̄ bofukemin̄. ³ Kristoji on̄uakon̄ in̄oyon̄ere akon̄ in̄oyon̄unde an̄igo so jerieyayon, Biñe buño yoore so etebi goya, “Niñigo buño fofoine miku go migareegobi, yon̄ore buñoji oi nuko joisereren̄ine maneego.” Buño on̄u pega.*

⁴ Anutuji non̄unde ore an̄iine in̄i maneega: Non̄un̄ yamen̄ keku san̄an̄garu dimaku Biñe Quran̄ osegabenen̄ man̄non̄un̄ kitiñgako on̄uine oo sen̄gin̄ban̄gin̄ fukekimin̄go odigaru oori eru gokimin̄. Ore eru Biñe buño sosowo ronekon̄ quran̄gabun̄, Anutuji ore so qaji norein̄go manega. Ore eru oi quran̄gabi pega. ⁵ Anutuji in̄oyon̄e man̄-n̄an̄un̄ kitiñgako soine yamen̄ keku san̄an̄garu dimainebi. In̄oji Moroine n̄areme dobe n̄abeko botun̄an̄un̄go man̄ji kikipe eku Kristo Yesure mamanesu boyoberu goinebi.

⁶ On̄u goku soine man̄moakon̄ paiineo miñan̄un̄ qodureru Anutu, Ofon̄non̄un̄ Yesu Kristore Mama oi miten̄ garu goinebi. Anutuji n̄on̄o on̄u eru gonimin̄ ore maneega. On̄u.

Bobian̄ Biñeji kantri goineo raru wareya.

⁷ Kristoji n̄on̄o mane sabareku man̄go en̄areega, ore so n̄on̄o on̄uakon̄ man̄go sisin̄an̄ eku goinebi. Anut̄ure tinabin̄eji sauein̄ ore on̄u eru goinebi. ⁸ Non̄ji buño foriine yo mibemin̄: Anutuji buñoine buñoine Juda kufufun̄ niñore fun̄gbodupu yon̄ore mikipeya, oiji foriineke fukein̄go maneya. Ore eru Kristo soreme Anut̄ure Biñe buño ofori san̄an̄gain̄go ore eru Juda niñore botugo wakiru kin̄an̄ qa noreru goya. ⁹ Juda niño kin̄an̄ qa noreru goyayon, kantri goine yon̄oji on̄uakon̄ in̄ore n̄onemain̄ maneru ore eru Anutu miten̄ garu gogobi. Ore buñoine oi Biñe Quran̄go in̄i quran̄gabi pega, “Ore eru non̄ji kantri goine yon̄ore botugo goku miten̄ guru tinabin̄egoji saueinde kiki keebemin̄.”*

¹⁰ Ore buñoine mo oi in̄i miku quran̄gabi pega,

“Anutuji Juda niño roosoe nobeko kufufun̄ine fukeru jerieegobenen̄. Kantri goine n̄on̄o niñoke jikigaru jerieru kokorian̄ eru goinebi.”*

* 15:3: Kiki 69.9 * 15:9: 2 Sml 22.50; Kiki 18.49 * 15:10: Dut 32.43

11 Ore buñoine mo oi inji,

“Kotu kantrire kubu sosowo ñoño oi Ofoñ miteñ garu goinebi. Kae so gogobi, ñoño oi sosowo ‘Anutu danje!’ miku kiki keku goinebi.”*

12 Kajeqouñ ñi Aisaia inoji oñuakon ore buñoine inji miko pega,

“Yo goduone gidaine pougaru pakarega, ore so ñi tinaine Jesi injore osigidagone mo fukeru ñijigo moreñ so siñaj yabein.

Oñu eyareme morende kufufuñ sosowo yonjoji bapi yabeinjo odigaru oori eru gonimij.”

Buño ranjbanjine oiji damañ yoo foriineke fukeega.*

13 Moro Tiriinere usunji kitin ñabeko oorinjanunji sananjgaru sanaj qanqanajine fukeinjo manego. Ore eru oori Rauine Anutu inoji womo eyareku jeri sosowo oiji man-ñanjanj bofuseine. Oñu oña wosibe soine Anutu manesin gaku senjinbanjinj bofukeningo odigaru oori eru gonimij. Oñu.

Buño sanajine oi urujure quranjago?

14 O manjekerisie ogopune, nake ñojore inji mane sananjgago: Ñoño mutu so gogobiyon, Anutuji ya sosowo fine oi man-ñanjanjo ruame puseko mamane fuñe fuñe bofukeru oiji soine unjowon buño qaji nadunjadunj enimij ore so fukegobi. 15 Oñu fukegobiyon, jibu buño oi egu niga ñabeinjo maneru ore fuñine oi moke kegbore ñarego. Anutuji yanmoriri nareko ore paio dimago ore koimo paiineo buño sanaj qanqanajine goine quranja ñarego.

16 Ore fuñine inji: Anutuji kotu kantri ñojoji man-ñanjanj kerisiebii Moro Tiriineji bagbagbaga yabeme gbagbataejine fukeningo maneeja. Rone boji rigabi kondunineji ropeko Anutuji jerieya, ore so damañ yoo Anutuji ñijigo moreñ so biñejine fukebi ñone yaberu jeriejin ore anji sogo maneeja. Ore eru Bobian Biñejine kantri goine yonjore botugo misaeinjo miku gioine paineo ruame ore so mande giore siñaj fukeru Kristo Yesure kinjan qaego.

17 Ore eru Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimaku Anuture gio babe biñeroro nareme sakine ba ropeku koimo dimago. 18 Kristoji kantri goine yonjoji Anuture mi renjanimij ore maneru boburoru bapakare nuega, oiji manjo enareko buñone miku eebobone baego. Buño goine kosa misaeinde koimo oi so pe narega.

19 Moro Tiriinere usunji manjo enareko mosi qoqowirie moge usunyanjanke fukebun. Nonji Jerusalem siti bokeru kantriine kantriine roregaru raru raru Yuropre siti mo tinaine Ilirikum oo ropebo. Oñu moreñ so roregaru Kristore Bobian Biñe oi mitaninga yare forebon. 20 Moji otuj sariko moji wareru injoyonje piine ore paiineo baku buñoineke fukein. Ore so moji Kristore buñoji mamanesinde otuj sari foreko dimaya, nonji wareru injore otuj paiineo ode sananjgaru dimaku manyanjanj jikigaru bobianjaru basananj yabebemingo useru gobonj. Mande gio funfunjaine baku oiji kuriruranje bofukeinjo yamen keku gobonj. Ore eru ñijigo uri yonjoji Kristore tina so maneru mutu gobun, nonji Bobian Biñe yonjore mitaningabemine anjine sogo maneru gobonj. 21 Ore buñoine Biñe Quranjo inji quranjabi pega,

“Uri yonjoji buñoine so yajibi manebun, yonjoji goku oi ñonenimij. Uri yonjoji fuñine rone so maneru mutu gobun, yonjoji goku oi mane taniñanimij.”*

22 Gio oñujineji kipe nuya ore damañ so ñojoreo warebeminde embimbingaru gobonj. Oñu.*

Polji Rom rarare buruine ruaya.

23 Oñu gobonyon, roregaru manjapakare gio funfunjaine baku kae sosowo mane yabegobeney, oo oi ba foreru gobonj. Mande gio funfunjaine babemij ore kaeine oi damañ yoo moke so pega. Oñuakon ñoño ñone ñabebeminde anji maneru gobe gosa kokoine tariya. 24 Ore eru kantri tinaine Spein rabemij, ore ñadiineo ñojoreo warebeminde buru ruaru ñone ñabebemij ore oori eru inji manego: Ñone ñaberu ñojoke jeri eru kokiine mo anjibanj ñebe bapi nubi soine kadi jikigaru Spein rabemij.

25 Oñu manegoyonj, damañ yoo Jerusalem sitire kufufuñ gbagbataejine kitingga yabekimij ore oo rabemij. Oo raru ñojoreo warebeminj.* 26 Masedonia eru Akaia prowins yoyoka yokore manjekerisie kufufuñ kubuine kubuine yonjoji Jerusalem sitire ñijigo gbagbataejine bapi yarekiminde buño kipebun. Anuture ñijigo gbagbataejine wakiqoqoine gogobi, yonjore buño kiperu pesinj kokoine soguine ruaru qodurebi oi roru raru yabebemij.

27 Oñu ruaniminde manjeri maneru buño kiperu qoqodure pesinj yasogo oi ruabun. Oñu eniminde tife pe ñareko ruabi soine sagaga. Anutuji Juda kufufuñ mifia noreinde

* 15:11: Kiki 117.1 * 15:12: Ais 11.10 * 15:21: Ais 52.15 * 15:22: Rom 1.13 * 15:25: 1 Kor 16.1-4

buŋo miko eko mifia oiji kotu kantriine kantriine sagaru paiyanuŋgo ropeko gogobi. Ore eru kotu kantri yoŋore tife eko mobeine bokieru yaunyanunji Juda kufufunde wakiqoqoine bapi yabebi sagaga.* ²⁸ Nonji yaun oi roru raru meyanuŋgo ruabe gione oiji tariko ore ŋadiineo oi boke yaberu iqi akon ŋoŋoreo wareru ŋone ŋaberu ŋadio jikigaru Spein kantriŋo rabemiŋ. ²⁹ Noŋoreo warebemiŋ, daman oo Kristore mifia oi sosowo roru wareru ŋarebemiŋ. Onu mane mukugo.

³⁰ O maŋkerisie ogopune, nonji Ofon Yesu Kristoke qakatoru dimaku inji maŋ bapakare ŋabego: Moro Tiriineji manjoko eteru kitin ŋabeega ore so nonde eru Anutu oŋga wosiru goinebi. Jogbasasanan ego, oo manjokonjanunji bapi nuru goinebi.

³¹ Judia prowinso raru ŋinigo Kristore qoqomuku eegobi, yoŋore meo egu ropebemiŋ ore Anature oŋga wosibi dobu kipe narena. Onuakon pesin yaun yasogo roru Jerusalem raru ŋinigo gbagbataenine yoŋore meo ruabe sagako anjiine manenimiŋgo ore oŋga wosiru goinebi. ³² Onu oŋga wosibi Anutuji anj onu manega ine, nonji jeri paiineo ŋoŋoreo wareru ŋoŋoke anibanj ŋeku beufi enarebi gobemiŋ. ³³ Womo Rauine Anutu inoji sosowo ŋoŋoke dimaine. Buŋo oi foriine.

16

Momojo buŋo tatarine

¹ Ogononun Fibi (Foibe) inoji Senkria maŋkerisie kufufunde gio bobo ŋigo fukega. Inoji Rom ŋoŋoreo warein, oi sinan maŋgo etenimiŋ ore weu ŋareru menjanuŋgo ruago.

² Inoji ŋinigo kokoine eru non onuakon bapi noberu goya. Ore eru Anature ŋinigo gbagbataenineji ogopunonun kepare yareegobenen, ore so Fibiji wareme oi Ofonde tinao oŋga wosigaru keporeinebi. Noŋoreo wareru ya more embimbiŋgako ore so bapiniŋ.

³ Noe ŋonun yoyoka Prisila eru Akwila Kristo Yesuke dimagobire, muranyokane oi nonde momojo mibi manenimi.* ⁴ Yokoji nonde eru gogoyakun kisingaru komenimi ore fukebu. Nonji akon so miten yapegoyon, kantri goineo maŋkerisie kufufun kubuine kubuine yoŋoji oi onuakon yokore ore danje miegobi.

⁵ Maŋkerisie kufufun piyakunjo tumangagobi, oi onuakon nonde momojo mibi maneniŋ. Eisia prowinso gio babe foriine funfungaineji fukeko Epainetus inoji maŋine kerisieru Kristore biŋe fukeya, yoro ogone oi nonde momojo mibi manein. ⁶ Mariaji ŋoŋore eru gio soguine baku goya, inore nonde momojo mibi manein. ⁷ Andronikus eru Junias tifeyokane yokoji rone Kristoreo qakatobire nonji yokore ŋadigo maŋne kerisiebe ore ŋadio noke witi pigo goben. Aposol yoŋoji yokore ore manebi botuyanunjo ropekiine fukegobire. Oi nonde momojo mibi manenimi.

⁸ Yoro ogone Ampliatus Ofonke dimaga, inore nonde momojo mibi manein. ⁹ Nejanonun Urbanus Kristoke dimaga eru yoro ogone Stakis yoko nonde momojo mibi manenimi. ¹⁰ Apeles Anutuji eesoi oteme sagako Kristoke qakatoru dimaga, inore nonde momojo mibi manein. Aristobuluske pi moko gogobi, yoŋore nonde momojo mibi maneniŋ. ¹¹ Tifene Herodion ino nonde momojo mibi manein. Narsisuske Ofonke qakatoru pi moakon gogobi, yoŋo nonde momojo mibi manenimiŋ.

¹² Trifina eru Trifosa ŋigo yoyoka yokoji gio yasogo baku Ofonke dimagobire, yoko nonde momojo mibi manenimi. Yoro ŋigo ogone Persis inoji Ofonde gio soguine yobu baku goga, ino nonde momojo mibi manein. ¹³ Rufus inoji Ofonde gio fiine yobu baega eru inore maŋgo daman so non onuakon madeine onuine sinan maŋgo enareku goya, yokore nonde momojo mibi manenimi.*

¹⁴ Asinikritus, Flegon, Hermes, Patrobas, Hermas eru maŋkerisie ogo goine yoŋoke dimaku gogobi, yoŋore nonde momojo mibi manenimiŋ. ¹⁵ Filologus, Julia, Nereus senjineke eru Olimpas eru ŋinigo gbagbataenine goine sosowo yoŋoke gogobi, yoŋore nonde momojo mibi manenimiŋ.

¹⁶ Maŋkerisie ogopunonun yoŋore botugo kokobo eru meayanun soseku mijeriyannun eku goinebi. Kristore maŋkerisie kufufun sosowo yoŋoji momojoyannun ruabi ŋoŋoreo foga. Onu.

Uŋsowan buŋo tatarine

¹⁷ O maŋkerisie ogopune, nonji maŋ-ŋanun inji bapakareru ŋajigo: Njinigo goineji maŋ roroŋ fukein ore qoru qaegobi, yoŋore eru sisanan eku goinebi. Maŋmoakonde mosi fiine qaji yarebi manegobiyon, buŋo oi qomukuru pepesisiri buŋo goine oiji maŋ-ŋanun bapakarebi sembeako qunŋaru wakiegobi. Njinigo onuine oi boke yaberu jojorigo goinebi. ¹⁸ Njinigo onuineji nonunde Ofon Kristore gio so baegobiyon, yoŋoyanunde anjire

* 15:27: 1 Kor 9.11 * 16:3: Apo 18.2 * 16:13: Mak 15.21

so fukeiŋ ore gigan ɔ miku yonɔyɔŋe kiŋaŋ qaegobi. Jiji buŋo fiine fiine anjiineke miku ŋiŋigo kikoyanɔŋ tomiri yonɔre manyanɔŋ bapakareru eadu yabeegobi.

¹⁹ Ŋoŋo Bobian Biŋe reŋgaru boyobeegobi, buŋo oi sosowo niŋore kajego rakame manegobeneŋ. Ore eru nonji ŋonɔre eru mokemoke yobu jerieego. Onu egoyon, ŋonɔ inɔi eru gonimiŋgo manego: Ŋoŋo sembene baniminde manɔboron-ŋanɔŋ bokebi wakiŋ. Gio oroine baniminde manɔboron-ŋanɔŋ oi daman so kegboreru bosogueinebi. ²⁰ Womo Rauine Anutu iŋoji Satan pipa odejanɔgako ŋonɔre yukuo wakiko kokorian eru jerieru goniminɔ.

Ofonɔŋonɔŋ Yesure yaunmoririji ŋonɔke peine.

²¹ Nonde muran Timoti iŋoji momojoine ruame ŋonɔre foga. Nonde tifepune Lusius, Jeison eru Sosipater yonɔji onɔakon momojoyanɔŋ ruabi ŋonɔre foga.*

²² Tertius nonji Polre buŋo maneru quran yo quranɔgago, nonji onɔakon Ofonɔke dimaku momojone ruabe ŋonɔre foga.

²³ Gaiusji piine mitarime gobe manɔkerisie kufufun sosowo yonɔji onɔakon yoo wareru tumanɔgabi uɔo anɔbanɔ enoreega, iŋoji momojoine ruame ŋonɔre foga. Erastus iŋoji sitire sinan muranɔnere ofis manɔo takis monen sinan gaega eru manɔkerisie ogononɔŋ Kwartus yokoji momojoyakun ruabire ŋonɔre foga.* ²⁴ Ofonɔŋonɔŋ Yesu Kristore yaunmoririineji ŋonɔke peine. Buŋo oi foriine.

Ofon miteŋ garu inɔi onɔga wosiego:

²⁵ Bobian Biŋe buŋo foriine oi ronere ronekonɔgo go wapebun, oo sonɔonɔgo peya. Onu peko Yesuji wakiru baranɔga noreru mitaniŋgako maneru misaueego. Biŋe buŋo ore so Anutuji sananɔgaru mamesin-ŋanɔŋ basananɔgako soine qin keru dimaku sananɔgainebi. Ore eru nonɔŋ Anuture tinabiŋe miteŋ gabeneŋ saueeinɔ.

²⁶ Rone Biŋe buŋo foriineji sumunineo pe wapeyayon, daman yoo kajegoun ŋiŋigo quran quranɔgabi pega ore so totogo fukeya. Anutuji daman so go waperu tatariine tomiri go ropein, iŋoji ŋiŋigo kubuine kubuine nonɔŋ manɔnonɔŋ kerisieru Biŋe buŋo manesin garu reŋgaru gokimiŋgo manega. Ore eru gio inɔi bakimin ore mitiga noreya, "Ŋoŋo raru moren so roregaru Biŋe buŋo mitaniŋgaru goinebi." Buŋo ore so niŋoji Biŋe buŋo oi ŋiŋigo kubu sosowo manenimin ore mitaniŋgaru gobenɔ.

²⁷ Anutu inoyonɔe akon manɔboron Rauine fukega, nonɔŋ Yesu Kristore tinao inɔre tinabiŋe miteŋ gabeneŋ daman tatariine tomiri kuririineke pe roperu pein. Buŋo oi foriine.

* 16:21: Apo 16.1 * 16:23: Apo 19.29; 1 Kor 1.14; 2 Tim 4.20

Korint Quran 1 Polji Korint yoŋore Quran fuɗfuɗgaine ruaya. Mimitaniɗ

Polji misin gio baku roregako ateine yoyoka fukeko Grik siti Korint oo raya. Korint oi Akaia prowinsre siti qoruine. Ore sunduine oi (Apo 18.1-6) ɗoneru oseniɗ. Daman oo Korint oi siti soguine yobu. Bisnisyanɗ fuɗne fuɗne kokoine ruaru baegobuɗ. Korint yoŋoji nemu gboɗ eru nemu fuɗne fuɗne ohoweyanɗ baku miteɗ garu gobuɗ. Masiriyannɗ fuɗne fuɗne ruaru jerieebuɗ. Kokoineji boesau eru gobuɗ.

Quran yo inɗi ore quraɗgaya: Polji misin gio baku roregako ateine yokaomo fukeko Efesus sitio gome goineji Korintgone wareru botuyanɗugo yobinɗ fukeya, ore bineine ojikabi maneya. Yobinɗ goine inɗi: Maɗkerisie kubu yoŋoji roinɗaru siɗsaɗ qaku gobuɗ (1.10-4.21), boesau kosa eru gobuɗ (5.1-13), ɗoe ɗonunɗ gogore fuɗneji jibugaya (Garɗ 7), nemu gboɗ yoŋore kanenɗ nokimiɗgo noigoi eru gobuɗ (Garɗ 8), tebu tiriine nokimiɗgo mimijibu eru gobuɗ (11.17-34), zioz gogore buru so boyoberu irinɗirinɗ gobuɗ, kantri goinere buɗoine buɗoine minde mibe eru miegobuɗ (12-14). Goineji buɗo inɗi miegobuɗ: “Komebuɗ, yoŋoji moke so pakerenimiɗ.” (15.12-33) Korint yoŋoji quraɗ mo onɗakon quraɗgabi Polreo wareya, oo weweu goine etebuɗ, (oi 7.1, 8.1, 12.1, 16.1 oo oseigonɗ).

Polji weweyanɗ oi bokieru yobinɗanɗunde unɗowon buɗo yareru quraɗ yo quraɗgaya. Manjokere buɗo (Garɗ 13) oi fiine yobu. Jiki inɗoyonɗ Korint raru ɗone yabebeminde buɗo miku quraɗgaya (16.5-7).

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 8 oi inɗi:

Mimitaniɗ buɗo 1.1-9

Roinɗaru kubuine kubuine gobuɗ 1.10-4.21

Boesau eru ɗoe ɗonunɗ gogo 5.1-7.40

Maɗkerisiersere eru maɗkerisiersere yaura gogo 8.1-11.1

Maɗkerisie gogo eru mimitenɗ buru 11.2-14.40

Kristo eru sosowo nonɗunɗ komegona pakerekimiɗ 15.1-58

Judia maɗkerisie kubu yoŋore pesinɗ ruabuɗ 16.1-4

Polre buru eru momojo buɗo tatariine 16.5-24

¹ Kristo Yesuji Pol nonɗ onɗa nareko Anutune mire so sosore ɗi aposol fukego. Nonɗi maɗkerisie ogone Sostenes inɗoke ɗegobere.

² Anutune kufufunɗ Korint sitio gogobi, nonɗi ɗonɗoke Biɗe buɗo mimane ekimiɗ ore warego. Kristo Yesuji ɗonɗo onɗa ɗareko inɗoke qakatobi roosoe ɗareru gbagbataenɗine fukegobi. Onɗakon ɗinɗigo uri yoŋoji morenɗ so Ofoɗnonɗunɗ Yesu Kristore tina onɗaku onɗa wosibi oi eru niɗo onɗakon ofonɗ enoreega, sosowo ɗonɗore Biɗe Quran yo quraɗgabere.*

³ Anutu Mamanonɗunɗ eru Ofoɗ Yesu Kristo yokoji yaunɗmoriri ɗarebire womoo goinebi. Onɗu.

Polji Korint yoŋore Anutu inɗi miteɗ gaga:

⁴ Nonɗo Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimabi Anutuɗi yaunɗmoririine ɗareya, ore eru damanɗ so ɗonɗore Anutune danɗe miku miteɗ gaego. ⁵ Nonɗo Kristoke qakatoru dimabi gio bobore mamane yaunɗ boakonɗ yobu ɗareme mamane fuɗne fuɗne biɗe gaku soine Biɗe buɗore fuɗne sosowo miegobi.

⁶ Niɗo Kristore fuɗne kitiɗgaku mibeneɗ buɗo ore foriji fukeru sananɗako dimagobi ore so mamane yaunɗ sosowo oi ɗareya. Ore eru Anutu miteɗ gaego. ⁷ Ore eru gio bobore mamane yaunɗ more so embimbiniɗgaru dimaku Ofoɗnonɗunɗ Yesu Kristoji moke fukeinɗ ore odigaegobi.

⁸ Ofoɗnonɗunɗ Yesu Kristoji basananɗ ɗaberu damanɗ tatariineo totogo fukeinɗ, damanɗ oo ɗonɗo posiine fukeru buɗonɗanɗunɗ tomiri dimaku oi ɗonenimiɗ. ⁹ Anutuɗi buɗoine poretiɗ boyoberu bapi ɗabeinɗ. Inɗoji ɗonɗo inɗoyonɗunde Made Yesu Kristo Ofoɗnonɗunɗke jikigaru gonimiɗ ore onɗa ɗareya. Onɗu.

Korint kufufunɗi roinɗaru kubuine kubuine dimagobi.

¹⁰ O maɗkerisie ogopune, nonɗi Ofoɗnonɗunɗ Yesu Kristore tinao inɗi maɗbapakare enarego: Nonɗo sosowo yobu manɗ moakonɗ eru botunɗanɗugo roroɗinɗ so eru goinebiyonɗ, maɗ-ɗanɗunɗ qojukabi moakonɗ fukeko mamane moakonɗ boyoberu goinebi. ¹¹ O maɗkerisie ogopune, ɗonɗo botunɗanɗugo kekepari kokoine eru gogobi, ore biɗe buɗo oi ɗigo Kloe inɗore garikinɗu goineji najibuɗ.

* 1:2: Apo 18.1

¹² Yoore eru oi migo: Nonjoreone goineji inji miegobi, “Niñoji Polre buño boyobeegobeneñ.” Goineji “Niñoji Apolosre buño boyobeegobeneñ,” miegobi. Jikigaru goineji inji miegobi, “Niñoji Pitare buño boyobeegobeneñ.” Neñeino moke goineji inji miegobi, “Niñoji Kristore buño boyobeegobeneñ.”* ¹³ Kristoji pougaru kokoine fukeya me? Pol nonji ñojore eru mariponngo komebe me? Pol nonde tinao miti meso rau ñarebuñ me? Onu maneru egu jibuganebi?

¹⁴ Nonji ñojoreone Gaius eru Krispus miti meso rau yatebonyon, goine oi so rau yarebon ore eru “Anutu dange!” migo.* ¹⁵ Ore eru “Polre tinao miti meso norebuñ,” moji buño omaine onu egu miine.

¹⁶ O forori, Stefanus eru injore garikinpu oi onuakon miti meso rau yatebonyon, yojore ñadio mo miti meso rau tebon me mata, oi poretin so manego.* ¹⁷ Kristoji nonj ñijigo miti meso yarebemin ore eru so sore nuyayon, Bobian Biñe misauebeminda najime raru wareego. Kristoji nonjunde ore mariponngo komeya, gio ore tobiriineji wakiru omaine egu fukein. Ore eru Biñe buño oi moreñ ñire mangboron paiineo kosa so miego. Onu.

Kristoji Anuture usunj eru mamane buruine bararinnga noreya.

¹⁸ Ñijigo misi korure biñe fukemimij, yojoji mariponjinere Biñe buño maneru ore eru manebi manyanun tomiri yojore buño kamasi fukega. Onu fukegayon, Sombunde biñe fukegobeneñ, ñojore buño oiji Anuture usunj bararinnga noreko maneegobeneñ. ¹⁹ Ore buñoine Biñe Qurango inji quranggabi pega,

“Nonji mamane ñijigo yojore mangboron ketotiebe jibugainj.

‘Mane taniñga mukuegobeneñ,’ miegobi, yojore mamane bojibugabe gbanjiru omaine fukein.”*

²⁰ Mangboronj ñijigo foriine oi uro gogobi? Buk osegaru mamananere fune bofukebuñ, oi uro? Morengo migobobore qaqañi fukeru buño babokirieru miegobi, oi foriine tinabinjeyanunke fukegobi me? Morengo mangboronj pega, Anutuñi yojore mamane-muku oi bawiwirime man-ñanunj tomiri kamasi fukega. Buño oi foriine.*

²¹ Anutuñi inoyonunde mangboronde so morengo gogore buru ruayayon, ñijigoji yojoyanunde mangboronjanunj kitingaku onjuine oiji Anuture fune mane mukukimingo embimbingararu mutu gobun. Embimbingararu goku Kristoji mariponngo komeya, ore eru “Manyanun tomiri yojore buño!” mibunyon, Anutuñi Biñe buño oi ninoji misauekimij ore nojiya. Oi mitaningabeneñ uri yojoji manyanun kerisieru manesinj ganimij, oi babaan qa yabeingoo maneko sagaya. ²² Juda yojoji moge mosi qoqowirie fukemimingo yamenj keegobiyon, Grik kantri yojoji mangboronjanunji sogueingoo maneru janjanbunbunj odegobi.

²³ Oi janjanbunbunj odegobiyon, ninoji Kristo mariponngo qabi komeya ore Biñe buño misauegobeneñ. Juda yojoji buño oi manebi manyanun sembeako oo qungaru manyanun so kerisieegobi. Kotu kantri yojoji ore eru manebi buño mutuine fukega.

²⁴ Kokoineji onu manesuegobiyon, Anutuñi onga noreko manjonun kerisiebeneñ, Kristoji ninjore Anuture mangboronj bararinnga noreru inoyojore Anuture usunj fuke noreru dimaga. Juda me kantri goine fukegobeneñ, oi jibu Kristoke qakatoru dimaku moakon fukegobeneñ.

²⁵ Ñijigo nonjunde mangboronj eru tobirinoñun oi wawakiine. Anutuñi manjine tomiri fukena ine, oiji jibu ñijigo mangboronjonun odureru ropekiine yobu fukena. Anutuñi wiriine fukena ine, oiji jibu ñijigo tobirinoñun odureru sanan qanqanine yobu fukena.

²⁶ Manjekerisie ogopune, ñojore-ñojore fune urunju eko Anutuñi onga ñareya, oi manesuinebi? Nonjo kokoineji morende mangboronj soguine so roru gobun. Kokoineji usunj paiineo mebonjanunke so gobun. Mamapunjanunj kokoineji binjeroroyanunke so gobun. ²⁷ Onu matayon, moreñ ñijigoji ñojore manebi manyanun tomiri ñijigo omaine fukegobi, Anutuñi ñojore onjuine roosoe ñabeya. Morende mamane ñijigo yoine oi mimiganjan eyareya. Moreñ ñijigoji ñojore manebi wiriine fukegobi, Anutuñi ñojore onjuine roosoe ñabeya. Morende usunj ñijigo yoine oi mimi qa yareya.

²⁸ Moreñ ñijigoji mipemirinj enareku funnenjanunde manebi wawakiine fukegobi, Anutuñi ñojore onjuine roosoe ñabeya. Moreñ ñijigo yojore jinjo maio soguine fukegobi, yojore binjeroro ba waki ruako mataeinj ore wawakiine fukegobi, oi roosoe ñabeya.

²⁹ Moji Anuture jinjo maio sakiine egu ba ropeinj ore onu roosoe ñabeya. ³⁰ Anutuñi manjo enareko oga ñabeme Kristo Yesuke qakatoru goku sananqaegeobi. Injoi Anuture mangboronj fun mo bararinnga noreme maneegobeneñ. Kristoji duenoñun baru

* 1:12: Apo 18.24 * 1:14: Apo 18.8; 19.29; Rom 16.23 * 1:16: 1 Kor 16.15 * 1:19: Ais 29.14 * 1:20: Job 12.17; Ais 19.12; 33.18; 44.25

buñonoñuñ mitariko posikebenedñ gogobenedñ eru roosoe noreko gbagbataenine fukegobenedñ. ³¹ Biñe Qurañgo buño mo inñi qurañgabi pega, “Moji sakiine ba ropein, inñoji Ofon manega ore eru sakiine ba ropeine.” Buño ore so ebenedñ sagain. Onu.*

2

Kristo mariponngo komeya ore buño mibonj.

¹ Manjekerisie ogopune, nonñi ñonjoreo wareru Anuture funje kitingaku mitaninga ñarebonj, oi buñone añi-añiineke fukein ore so miku gobonj me morende mangboronj ropekiine ñaduru oiñi sakine so ba ropeku gobonj. ² Nonñi ñonjore botugo mamane furuine sosowo qañañineo ruaru Yesu Kristore buño eru mariponngo komeya ore funjine oi akonj mane mukuru oi misauebeminde buñone kipebonj.

³ Buño onj kiperu ñonjoreo warebonj, damañ oo ñi gbagbanje fukeru gburugburu kokoine qako kokoi maneru gobonj.* ⁴ Nonñi Biñe buño mitaninga ñarebonj, oi mangboronj soguinere jiji buño oiñi so ñajiru gobonj. Oi matayonj, Moro Tiriineji boburo ñabeko usonj sunsunineji man-ñañungo dobe ñabeinggo yamenj keku buño ñajiru gobonj. ⁵ Moreñ ñinñigore mangboronj matayonj, Anuture usonji manngo enareko manesin ganimin ore yamenj keku gobonj. Onu.

Moro Tiriinere mangboronj oi funj mo.

⁶ Nonñi jibu manjekerisie ogopune kuririyañunke gogobi, yonjore botugo ñebe Anuture mangboronj rakakiine oi soine mi maneegobenedñ. Morende mangboronj so mi maneegobenedñ. Moreñine moreñine sinñan yaberu gobi usunyanñunji mataein, yonjore mangboronj oi onjukoñ so mi maneegobenedñ.

⁷ Oi matayonj, Anuture mangboronj sonsonjine oi mi maneegobenedñ. Anutuji Sombun moreñ so bofuke yapeko oo ronekonj buruine inñi eru kipeya, “Ñinñigoji jiki fukeru kuriri bofukeminin ore mangboronjne funj mo oi bararinga yarebemin.” Onj miku oi sonsonngo ruame peya. ⁸ Morende ñi koitoino koitoino go wapebun, yonjoreone moji mangboronj oi so mane mukuya. Oi mane mukunobun ine, Ofonononj kuririquañineke oi mariponngo so qabi komena. ⁹ Mangboronj funj mo ore eru buño inñi qurañgabi pega, “Moji ya oi jinjo kajeineji so ñoneru maneya. Ore mamaneji more manngo so fukeko maneyayonj, ñinñigo Anutu manyanñunji manjoko eteegobi, yonjore oi bomogaru ruame pega.”*

¹⁰ Moreñ ñinñigo ya oi so maneru qiqu gobunyonj, Anutuji oi Moroinere soreme ninjore bararinga noreko maneben. Inñoji buño sosowore funje baaru bofukeega. Anuture mamane rakakiine onjukoñ mane forega, inñoji oi boburo nobeko maneben.

¹¹ Monde manjine moji so manega. Manjinere iiru inñoji akonj oi mane mukuga. Onjukoñ Anuture manj oi moji so manegayonj, Anutu inñoyonunde Moro Tiriine inñoji akonj oi mane mukuga. ¹² Ninñoji morende eebobo sembenere gemo mo so biñe qoqo eebenyonj, Anutuji ya yauñ noreya, ore funjine manekimin ore inñoyonunde Moro soreme manñonñungo rakame gogobenedñ.

¹³ Ore funjine rakakiine oi tumangaru mi maneegobenedñ. Moreñ ñinñigoji mangboronñanunde paiineo buño qaji norebi ore so oi so mi maneegobenedñ. Onj matayonj, Moro Tiriineji buño qaji noreya, ore so mande buño foriine osoebenedñ boburo nobeko mitaningaegobenedñ. ¹⁴ Moro Tiriineji boburo nobeko buño oi onj osoegobenedñ ine, funje bofukeru mane mukukimingo so fukega. Ore eru Moro Tiriineji inñoji yonjore manyanñungo so gome omaine kosa gogobi, yonjoi Anutu Moroinere biñe oi mane sabareniminde embimbiningaegobi. Yonjoi Biñe ore manebi buño mutuine kamasi fukeko funjine mane taniñganiminggo embimbiningagobi.

¹⁵ Yonjoi embimbiningagobiyonj, Moro Tiriineji boburo nobega ine, buño sosowore funje osoeru mitarikimingo so fukegobenedñ. Onj fukegobenedñyonj, manjekerisie ñinñigo more funje oi moreñ ñinñigo sosowoji poretin mitariniminggo embimbiningaegobi. ¹⁶ Ore funjine oi Biñe Qurañgo inñi qurañgabi pega, “Ofonde manj mamane oi ñi moji mo so maneya. Ore eru moji oi unñowonj oteinggo so mata.”

oji oi so maneyayonj, ninñoji Kristore manj mamane roru gogobenedñ. Onu.*

3

Anuture gio bobo ñinñigo

* 1:31: Jer 9.24 * 2:3: Apo 18.9 * 2:9: Ais 64.4 * 2:16: Ais 40.13

¹ O mankekerisie ogopune, n̄oɲo memenda oɲuine Kristoke qakatoru dimabuɲ. Ore eru nonji n̄oɲo morende eebobo boyobeegobi ore kamasi gobi Biɲe buɲo mitaniɲga n̄areru botuɲaɲuɲgo gobon. Moro Tiriineji boburo n̄abeme gogobi ore kamasi oɲuine n̄ajibemiɲgo embimbiɲgaru gobon. ² Nonji buɲo mane mukunimiɲ ore so moɲ obu oɲuine gume n̄aberu gobon. Uqo foriine nonimiɲ ore so, so fukebuɲ ore buɲo rarakaine oi so n̄arebon. Damaɲ oo uqo foriine noniminde embimbiɲgabun eru damaɲ yoo oɲuakon oi soine so noegobi.*

³ N̄oɲo jikigaru morende eebobo sembene boyoberu gogobi. N̄oɲo maɲ-n̄aɲuɲji maɲgo fukerowiɲ maneru kekepari eru buɲo mimiɲaɲuɲji naduremeɲ gadurebe eegobi. Oɲu ebi maɲ sakire aɲiɲaɲuɲ sanaɲine sembeneji siɲaɲ n̄abeko mankekerisiere yaura n̄iɲigo omaine yoɲore kamasi eegobi. ⁴ Goine n̄oɲoji iɲi miegobi, “Niɲo Polre buɲo boyobeegobeneɲ.” Goineji iɲi miegobi, “Niɲo Apolosre buɲo boyobeegobeneɲ.” Oɲu miku moreɲ n̄iɲigo omaine fukeegobi ore kamasi oɲuine gogobi.*

⁵ Apolosji wamo fukega eru Pol nonji wamo fukego? Nikoji Anature gio baku gogobere. Ofonji niko gio bubu noteya, ore so bapi n̄abebere maɲ-n̄aɲuɲ kerisieru Ofonj manesiɲ garu gogobi.

⁶ Nonji koruɲ saribe Apolosji obu roru wareru oo koɲgayayoɲ, Anutuji kesueko touɲmoriri fukeya.* ⁷ Ore eru sariya, iɲoji tinabiɲeineke so fukega. Obu koɲgaya, iɲoji oɲuakon tinabiɲeineke so fukegayoɲ, Anutuji mifiako touɲmoririine waperu sogueegobi, iɲoji akon tinabiɲeineke fukega. ⁸ Oɲu fukegayoɲ, sariego eru obu koɲgaega, nikoji so moakon fukegobere. Moakon fukegobereyoɲ, oi jibu furinokuɲ oi gionokuɲ baegobere ore so bubu ronomi.

⁹ Nikoji Anature giore muranyiokaine fukeru iɲoke gio baegobere. N̄oɲore maɲ-n̄aɲuɲ oi Anature teniɲ oɲuine fukeko sasari gioine oo baega. Anutuji pi oɲuine maɲ-n̄aɲuɲ dobegaru qodure n̄areme sanan̄garu wapeegobi. ¹⁰ Anutuji yaɲuɲmoriri nareya, nonji ore so pi bobore mamane ni oɲuine fukeru Anature otuɲ sanaɲine maɲ-n̄aɲuɲgo igodon̄garu saribe moji ore paio pi baega. Soine baegayoɲ, moakon moakon niɲoji pire gio fiine akon bakimiɲ ore so fukegobeneɲ. None mukuru bakimiɲ ore jijo sisiɲaɲ ee eineneɲ. ¹¹ Mande otuɲine oi Yesu Kristo. Nonji oi maɲ-n̄aɲuɲgo saribe moji mananesinde otuɲ mo bofukeiɲgo embimbiɲgaiɲ.

¹² Otuɲ moakon fukegayoɲ, ore paio goineji piyaɲuɲ goul silwaji me ko foriineke goine oiji baegobi. Goineji piyaɲuɲ yo niginji, robu bohon rekaineji me sopoji baegobi. Mosinon̄uɲ oɲu me oɲu dimaku baegobeneɲ ine, ¹³ mande gionon̄unde foriji bubu totogo fukeiɲ. Ofonji damaɲineo ware fukeme oo pi baya ore komoɲine doɲuiɲ. Pi komoɲon̄uɲji Anature misi boruɲineji fukeme jaku wakiko foriineji totogo n̄onekimiɲ ore so fukeiɲ. Misi oiji moakon moakon niɲore pire kamasi foriine oi eesoigo ruaru osoeɲ.

¹⁴ Misiji jaku pi sosowo osoe yareme babi foriyaɲuɲji sanan̄garu dimanimiɲ ine, yoɲoji gioyaɲunde furi rauganimiɲ. ¹⁵ Goineji piyaɲuɲ babi foriyaɲuɲji jaku wakiniɲiɲ ine, yoɲoji furi matayoɲ, sisibiri bofukeniɲiɲ. Oi bofukeniɲiɲyoɲ, yoɲoyoɲe jibu Sombunde biɲe gonimiɲ. Misi boruɲi ja yabeko ore kamasi odureiɲgo ore janjanbumbuɲ oderu peroriebi Anutuji bomuku yareme Sombuɲgo ropenimiɲ.

¹⁶ N̄oɲo-n̄aɲe Anature Biɲe sorin (tempel) fukebi Anature Moroji maɲ-n̄aɲuɲgo goga, oi manegobi me mata?*" ¹⁷ Anature Biɲe sorin oi mokiine fukega, ore so n̄oɲoji gbagbataɲine fukegobi. Ore eru moji Anature sorin bosomebeaga ine, Anutuji oi iɲoyoɲe bosomebeaiɲ.

¹⁸ Moji iɲoyoɲere moreɲ mamane boyoberu egu eadu ein. N̄oɲore botugo moji iɲoyoɲunde maneko “Morende maɲgboroɲ ropekiine roru gogo,” miga ine, iɲoji rone maɲine tomiri fukeru oɲuine oiji maɲgboroɲ foriine bofukena.

¹⁹ Anutuji morende maɲgboroɲ ropekiine ore eru maneko maɲyaɲuɲ tomiri yoɲore buɲo fukega. Ore buɲo Biɲe Quraɲgo iɲi quraɲgabi pega, “Anutuji maɲgboroɲ ropekiine roru gogobi, oi nigin yabeko yoɲoyaɲunde mamane aniji qoqopuse eku qun̄ganimiɲ.”*

²⁰ Ore bun̄oine mo oi iɲi pega, “Ofonji maɲgboroɲ n̄iɲigo yoɲore mamane burure maneko omaine fukega.”* ²¹ Ore eru n̄oɲoreone moji n̄iɲigo niɲore eru sakiine egu ba ropeine. Sosowo niɲoji n̄oɲore biɲe fukegobeneɲ.

²² Pol, Apolos, Pita* niɲoji n̄oɲore biɲe fukegobeneɲ. N̄iɲigo moreɲ so gogobeneɲ, niɲoji sosowo n̄oɲore biɲe fukegobeneɲ. Ore eru soine buɲo oi me oi osoeru roru oɲuine oiji gogon̄aɲuɲ gonimiɲ eru komeɲaɲuɲ komeɲimiɲ. Damaɲ yoo gogobeneɲ, sosowo niɲoji

* 3:2: Hib 5.12-13 * 3:4: 1 Kor 1.12 * 3:6: Apo 18.4-11, 24-28 * 3:16: 1 Kor 6.19; 2 Kor 6.16 * 3:19: Job 5.13 * 3:20: Kiki 94.11 * 3:22: Pita tinaine mo Sifas.

ñõjõre biñe fukegobeneñ eru jiki gio bobo ñijigo gonimiñ, yõjõji õñuakõñ ñõjõre biñe fukeñimiñ. ²³ Õñu fuke ñaregobeneñyõñ, ñõjõji Kristore biñe fukebi Kristoji Anuture biñe fukega. Õñu.

4

Niño Kristore aposolpaine fukegobeneñ.

¹ Ore eru ñijigo sosowoji niñõre inji manebi sagaiñ: Kristoji mitiga ñareko gioine baegobi. Anutuji buñõine soñsoñine noreko biñenõñuñ fukeko siñañ gaegobeneñ. Niñõji pi siñande kamasi õñuine fukegobeneñ. ² Siñañ yõjõre rauji pi yaine siñañ ganimiñ ore meyanñõgo ruaga, injõji buñõ qõruine inji yameñ keku mitiga yareega, “Gloñañuñ baribatatañine tomiri dimaku gbenñ akõñ baku goinebi. Boseqosembe so einebi. Õñu bofuke ñarebe sagaiñ.” ³ Korint ñõjõji me morende buñõ koro more siñañji nõõ osoeru mitari narenobuñ ine, nonji buñõ ore eru manebe wawakiine yobu fukega. Nake õñuakõñ nakene buñõ so mitarigo. ⁴ Mañne osoeru buñõ mo so manebe bo yobiñga naregayõñ, ore eru jibu posiine so fukego. Ñijigo matayõñ, Ofõñji nonde buñõne osoeru mitari nareega.

⁵ Ore eru ñõjõ damañ yoo more buñõ mo oi so mitariinebi. Ofõñji damañine ruame ware fukeiñgo odigainebi. Odigaru gokabi oo wareru buñõ ya sumuñgabi pega, oi tatamaineji barariñgako totogo fukeiñ. Inõji wareru ñijigo maññõñuñ ba tamaeko eebobonõñunde fuñjeji totogo fukeko ñõnein. Eebobonõñunde fuñje ñõneru moakõñ moakõñ osoe noreko Anutuji ore so damañ oo miten nobena.

⁶ O mañkekerisie ogopune, ñõjõ pougaru jauba-irinbirin eru kosa mobemobe qurañ qaqa eku dimaku kekeua eegobi. Õñu egu gonimiñ ore Apoloske niko manesu noteru ñõjõ-ñañunde añji bokeru buñõ yore fuñne mane mukuinebi, “Biñe buñõ quraniñgabi pega, oi so odureinebi.” Buñõ oi mane mukubi mañ-ñañuñgo peko reñgaru fianimiñgo ore binañnokun õñu quraniñgago. Oi nakene eru Apolos nikore fuñnenokun osoeru manesuku mane taniñganimiñgo ore quraniñgago. Roroññañañuñ õñu tariin.

⁷ Morende ya moji so qowirre guko goine yadureru fuñ mo fukeniñ me mata? Oi mata. Ya sosowo pe garega, oi Anutuji yauñ gareko raugameñ me mata? Oi yauñ raugameñ ine, go wamore yauñ mata ore kamasi õñu sakigo omaine ba ropeege? Oi so sagaga.

⁸ Ya sosowo roru gokiminde añji manegobi, oi pe ñare forega. Anutuji Sombuñ rouñineone yauñine yauñine keseru ñareme kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. Niñõji so bapi ñabebeneñ ñõjõ-ñañe jibu mamesinde kin ofõñ õñuine fukegobi. Ñõjõ-ñañunde õñu manesugobi. O fofori ñõjõ kin fukebi sagana. Õñu fukebi niñõji õñuakõñ ñi ofõñpuñañuñ fukeru ñõjõre keririñgo soine moko sakinoñuñ ba ropeku erionbarion ee enobey. Nonji õñu ekiminde añji manego.

⁹ Nonji õñu manegoyõñ, nonjunde fuñne ñõnebe kamasi inji fukega: Anutuji aposol niñõ igodon nobeko ñijigo jijo maiyanñõgo wawakiine yobu fukeru gogobeneñ. Ñijigo yabebi komeiñgo mitaribuñ ore kamasi totogo raru warebeneñ kosa õñgaku mimi qa noreegobi. Ya ñõjõneine fuñ mo fukebeneñ moreñ so yõjõre rauine eru Sombuñ yõjõre mimererõñ yõjõji jiyõañuñji ñõne nobe mukuru bibitatara enoreegobi.

¹⁰ “Kristore dimaku mañine jibugako goga,” nonde õñu miegobiyõñ, ñõjõji Kristoke dimaku mamane ñijigo kuririyanñunke fukegobi ore kamasi fukegobi. Nonji gbagbanine fukegoyõñ, ñõjõji “Ñijigo sanañine fukegobeneñ,” miegobi. Niñõjõji ñõjõ aran ba ñareegobiyõñ, nonde manebi wakiko mipemirin enareegobi. ¹¹ Damañ yo õñuineo õñuakõñ uqõ mujande komeru obure maneru kambañ rangbanine sugakiine keru gobeneñ jigoji kosa ke nobebi ñõje pinõñuñ tomiri goku jikigaru raru waregobeneñ.

¹² Nonjunde meji sakiqoqo gio baegobeneñ. Ñijigoji kosa qaiso noreegobiyõñ, niñõji mifia yareru yõjõre õñga wosiegobeneñ. Kekesuesue enoreegobiyõñ, niñõji oi maneru kariere yameñ keku gogobeneñ.* ¹³ Mañqoqo buñõ fofoine minoreegobiyõñ, niñõji womo paio denañdenañ bokiriegobeneñ. Niñõji morende yau yõñ õñuine fukebeneñ moreñine moreñine yõjõji misombenñõñuñ qaku ñadi nobegobi. Õñu go waperu damañ yo õñuineo õñu jikigaru gogobeneñ.

¹⁴ Mimi qa ñarebeminde buñõ yo so quraniñgagoyõñ, yoro odumadepune õñuine uñsowõñ-ñañuñ ñarebeminiñgo manego. ¹⁵ Mamesinde qaqañi 10,000 yõjõji Kristoke qakatoru siñañ garu qaji ñarenobuñ ine, oi jibu nonji Kristo Yesuke qakatoru Bobañ Biñe mitaniñgaru mamiñañuñ fukebe mañ-ñañuñ kerisiebuñ. Ore eru mamapuñañuñ kokoine so gogobi.

¹⁶ Ore eru mañ-ñañuñ inji bapakarego: Nonji mosi eego, ore so ñõjõji nonde mosi oi boyoberu goinebi.* ¹⁷ Nonji mosine Kristo Yesuke qakatoru eba eku moreñine moreñine

* 4:12: Apo 18.3 * 4:16: 1 Kor 11.1; Fil 3.17

roregaru mankekerisie kufufun so qaji hareego, ore eru egu niga harein. Nonji ore eru yoro madene Timoti sorebe nonjoreo warein. Injoji noke daman so goku Ofonke qakatoru dimaku wareru funnene miku kegbore harein.

¹⁸ Nonjoreone goine yonjoji nonji nonjoreo so warenobo, onju maneru sakiyanun miten garu jauba-irinbirin eru kosa gogobi. ¹⁹ Onju gogobiyon, Ofonde anjiji nonde "Raigon!" miin ine, pipa nonjoreo warebemin. Warebemin, daman oo jauba-irinbirin ninjigo yonjore tobirire weu yarebe mifukebi manebemin. Sakiyanun ba ropeku bunjo sogo kosa miegobi, oi nonji manebe wawakiine fukeega. ²⁰ Anuture qoruman oi bunjo akon mimiinere ya matayon, foriine oi Anuture usun. Oiji manjo enorega.

²¹ Ore eru man-nyanun so kerisieru kosa gonimin ine, nonji kobin roru wareru bunjoji qa harebemin. Man-nyanun kerisienimin ine, manwomo paiineo manjoko enarebemin ore warebemin? Bunjo yoyoka oi osoeru nonde anjinyanun urunu manegobi, oi maneru osoeru najinin. Onju.

5

Moji boesau eya, oi botunyanungone yobeinebi.

¹ Bunjo mo inji mibi nonde kajego rakaya: Goineji mankekerisie kufufun botunyanungo boesau eegobi. Moji mamainere nonun roru goga. Boesau onjuine oi mankekerisiere yaura ninjigo yonjore botugo onuakon mo so pega.* ² Moji onju eko nonjo jibu sakinanun ba roperu kosa jauba-irinbirin eegobi. Oi so sagagayon, mosiinere beusembeji bokome hareme sagana. Onju eru soine ni agiburun onjuine eya, oi botunyanungone yobei sakibe wakiin. Oi urunu eru so yobegobi?

³ Nonji fori nonjoreone jorigo gobe sakine so nonegobiyon, jibu iiruneji nonjoke goga. Moji eebobo qembibi tatariine eya, nonji injore bunjo osoeru botunyanungo gogore kamasi maneru mitariru inji migo: ⁴ Nonjo Ofonnonun Yesure tinao tutuman ruabi nonde iiruneji nonjoke jikigako Ofonnonun Yesure usunji manjo enareko sogokon dimaku bunjoine miku inji kipeinebi: ⁵ Satanji sakinere anji sananine sembene qame wakiingo ore nadi gaku Satan injore meo ruabi botin gatein. Botin gateko gbanjiru manjine kerisieme Anutuji munan qateru Ofonde damanjo iirune bomukuko Sombunde bin fukena.

⁶ Sakinanun ba ropegobi, oi fiine mata. Nonjo bunjo yoyoka yo mane mukuinebi, "Yist mobe mendaine obuke qodureru flauago ruabenej bosogueko dis puseega. Onuakon kanen beu mokiineji pougaega, oiji fuine sosowo bosomebeaega."*

⁷ Bunjo ore so nonjo flaua dis gbagbataenine onju fukebunyon, agiburande yist mo oi kipa onjuine botunyanungo waperu kinabeega. Sosowo egu sembeanimin ore eru yistnanun rangbanine oi osoeru kepeinebi. Ni oi beu mokiine onjuine yoberu nejeineo moke bobosu gariinere flaua dis gbagbataenine onjuine fukeru goinebi. Nonemaij koman damango lama boji rigaru poron yistine tomiri noegobi, onjuine so Kristoji nonunde nonemaij lama fukeko qabi komeya. Ore eru nonjo soine flaua dis gbagbataenine yistine tomiri onjuine fukeinebi eru moke senginbanjin manjo waperu goinebi.*

⁸ Kristo komeya ore eru jeribari koman ruaru goinebenej. Yist me beu mokiine oi eebobo sembene injonmanjonineke. Ore paiineo jeri koman so ruainebenej. Ore eru kiko bokeru bunjo foriine boyoberu poron yistine tomiri onjuine fukeru ore paio jeribari koman ruaru goinebenej.*

⁹ Nonji Binje Quran quranja nareru inji najibon: Nonjo boesau eegobi, yonjoke anibanj so njeu mi maneinebi. ¹⁰ Morenjo manyanun so kerisieru eebobo sembene eegobi, yonjore bunjo oi so quranjabon. Yonjoji boesau eru yare suron eru roku roingo ore sase eegobi. Ya kigaku kian baegobi eru nemu gbon ohoweyanun baku miter yabeegobi. Yonjore eru onju quranja narenobo ine, nonjo morenjo gokiminjo embimbanganobun.

¹¹ Yonjore matayon, funjine yoore eru bunjo oi quranja harebon: Moji injoyonunde tina mankekerisie ogo miku jibu boesau ega me yare suron eru roru roingo ore sase eega me nemu gbon ohoweine baku miter gaega, injoke anibanj so njeu mi maneinebi. Mamanesin kubu nonjore botugo moji igosisi eega me obu sananine noku bobojibu fukeega me ya kigaku kian roega ine, injoke njeu ugo munjan mo so noinebi.

¹² Sakibe gogobi, nonji yonjore bunjo so mitariego. Oi nonde gio mata. Nonjo onuakon kufufun sosowo yonjore bunjo matayon, manyanun kerisieru dobu manjo gogobi, yonjore bunjo oi akon osoeru mitariegobi. ¹³ Sakibe kosa gogobi, Anutuji yonjore bunjo osoeru mitarin. Ore eru Binje bunjo yoore so einibi, "Ni sembene oi botunyanungone yobeinebi." Onju.*

* 5:1: Dut 22.30 * 5:6: Gal 5.9 * 5:7: Eks 12.5 * 5:8: Eks 13.7; Dut 16.3 * 5:13: Dut 13.5; 17.7

6

Manjekerisie ogoŋaŋuŋ oi sakibe yoŋore buŋo koroineo so ruainebi.

¹ Manjekerisie ŋiŋigo botuŋaŋuŋgo moji ogoine buŋo koroineo ruaiŋgo manega ine, iŋoji Anuture ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine yadureru ŋiŋigo kekesiine yoŋore jiiyoŋaŋuŋgo rako so sagaga. Mata! Manjekerisiere yaura ŋiŋigo bapi nimiŋgo ore weu yareme mimiineke fukega. ² Anuture ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine niŋoji kantriine kantriine yoŋore buŋo osoeru mitarikimiŋ, oi mane foregobi. Ŋoŋo moreŋ sosowo yoŋore buŋo mitarinimiŋ ore so fukegobi ine, uruŋu ore buŋo memenda osoeru mitarinimiŋ ore so, so fukenobuŋ? Ŋoŋo fofori ore so fukegobi. ³ Manjekerisie ŋiŋigo niŋoji Sombuŋ mimerereŋpuŋoŋuŋ yoŋore buŋo osoeru mitarikimiŋ, oi mane foregobi. Ore so fukegobeneŋ ine, moreŋgo gogore buŋo oi afagaru osoeru soine mitariekiminŋ.

⁴ Ore eru moreŋgo gogore buŋo botuŋaŋuŋgo fukeega, buŋoŋaŋuŋ oi wamore sakibe yoŋore buŋo koroineo roperu mitarinimiŋgo weu yareegobi? Manjekerisiere yaura ŋiŋigo botuŋaŋuŋgo mipemiriŋ eŋareegobi, yoŋore jibu buŋo damaŋineo manebi ropeega. Oi so sagaga.

⁵ Buŋo oi mimi qa ŋarebemiŋ ore migo. Mamanesiŋ ŋiŋigo ŋoŋore botugo buŋo pega, ŋoŋoreone more maŋgboroŋine sagako buŋo oi soine mitariŋgo so fukega me mata? Ŋoŋo soine botuŋaŋuŋgone ŋi oŋuine bofukeniŋ. ⁶ Mata kamasi fukeko manjekerisie ogo moji ogoine sakibe yoŋore buŋo koroineo ruaega. Oŋu eru ŋiŋigo Anutu so manesiŋ gagobi, yoŋore jiŋo maio raru buŋo giore weu yareega. Oi so sagaga.

⁷ Botuŋaŋuŋgo buŋo koroineo ruruu eegobi, oŋuine oiji ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe waki ŋabeko Kristore tinabiŋeji wawakiine fukeko gogobi. Niŋigoji bosembea ŋabebi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ ore eru pakereko buŋoo rua yarebi Anuture jiŋoo so sagaga. Eadu eru yaŋaŋuŋ poreru robi ŋoŋo mobeine so bokirie yarebi oŋuine oiji Kristore fuŋeji kuririineke fukeiŋ.

⁸ Ŋoŋo Kristore tina iŋi bosembeaegobi: Oi ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe eadu ore ŋiŋigo bosembea yabeku yayaŋuŋ poreru roegobi. Manjekerisie ogoŋuŋaŋuŋ yoŋore oŋuakoŋ eyareegobi.

⁹ Niŋigo iŋgoŋmaŋgoŋine yoŋoji Anutu qorumaŋinere maŋgo roperu ŋeŋe so ronimiŋ, oi manegobi. Eehoboŋaŋuŋgo eadu ee eku tiŋtuŋ egu einebi. Goineji boesau eru nemu gbŋ ohoweŋaŋuŋ baku miteŋ gaegobi. Goineji ŋoe ŋonuŋ gogo odureru jikiboti eegobi. Goineji monende kosa rorobaba eku gogobi eru ŋi yokoyoke akonŋ ŋigo yokoyoke akonŋ rorobaba eku gogobi. Oŋuine yoŋoji Anuture qorumande biŋe so fukegobi.

¹⁰ Goineji kian roku yare suronŋ fukeru roku roinŋgo ore sase eegobi. Goineji obu sananŋe noku bobojibu fukeru kosa igosisi eegobi. Goineji ya kigaku kian baegobi. Niŋigo oŋuineji Anuture qorumaŋ oi biŋe so qoqo enimiŋ. ¹¹ Ŋoŋoreone goineji rone oŋu gobuŋyoŋ, jiki Ofonŋoŋuŋ Yesu Kristo raugabi dariineji jureru roosoe ŋabeme iŋore tinao gbagbataeŋine fukebuŋ. Bofosike ŋabeko Anutunoŋunde Moroŋi dobe ŋabeko poretiŋgaru gogobi. Oŋu.

Saki fuŋaŋuŋji Anuture sorinŋ mokiine fukega.

¹² Nonji ya sosowo soine babemiŋgo so fukegoyonŋ, ya sosowoŋi so bobianŋ nuiŋ. Ya sosowo soine babemiŋgo so fukegoyonŋ, ya moji siŋaŋ egu fuke nareinŋgo ore sisinŋaŋ eego.*

¹³ "Uqo oi uqo akonŋ. Oi beumaŋgonoŋunde eru ŋega. Beumaŋgonoŋuŋ oi uqo munjanŋ nobeneŋ rakainŋ ore eru ŋega." Moji oŋu minayoŋ, Anutuŋi uqo eru beumaŋgo oi moko mitariko mataenimi. Saki funoŋuŋ oi boesau ekimiŋgo ore matayoŋ, Ofonde gio bakimiŋ ore eru ŋega. Oŋu ŋeko iŋoyoŋe saki funoŋuŋ fiaŋgo ore uqo ya noreega. ¹⁴ Anutu iŋoyoŋunde usuŋji Ofonŋ Yesu bogboreko komegone pakereya, iŋoji niŋo oŋuakoŋ bogbore nobeko pakerekimiŋ.

¹⁵ Ŋoŋore saki fuŋaŋuŋji Kristoke jikigaru iŋore saki mobeine fukegobi, oi manegobi me mata? Ore eru nonji Kristore saki fu mobeine mo roru kadi yasogo ŋigoke qakatobemiŋ me mata? Oi mata yobu! Oi boke! ¹⁶ Anutuŋi buŋoine iŋi miiko pega, "Yokoŋi saki fu moakonŋ fukenimi." Ore eru moji kadi yasogo ŋigoke qakatoga, iŋoji iŋoke saki fu moakonŋ fukenimi. Oi manegobi me mata? ¹⁷ Moakonŋ fukenimiyoŋ, moji Ofonŋe qakatoga, iŋore iiruŋi Ofonde Moroke qodureme moakonŋ fukeru gonimi.

¹⁸ Boesau oi useru bokeinebi. Agiburaŋ goine oi me oi eegobeneŋ, oi sosowo sakinonoŋunde sakigo fukeega. Moji boesau eega, iŋoji iŋoyoŋunde saki bosembearu agiburaŋ eega. ¹⁹ Saki fuŋaŋuŋji Moro Tiriinere Biŋe sorinŋ (tempel) fukega. Anutuŋi Moroine ŋareme raugabi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo goga. Ore eru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde biŋe so fukegobi, oi manegobi me mata?*

* 6:12: 1 Kor 10.23 * 6:16: Jen 2.24 * 6:19: 1 Kor 3.16; 2 Kor 6.16

²⁰ Nono-ñanunde biñe matayoñ, Kristoji ya soguineji furinjanun bako inore biñe fukebun. Ore eru sakinjanunjo eebobo gbagbataenine ebi Anuture tinabinjeji saueru rain. Onu.

7

Noe nonun eru jeton usungari gogo ñeje

¹ Nono bunjo goine quranqaru weubun, oi mitaningabemij. Niji nigo so roru jeton goga, oi fiine. ² Oi fiine fukegayon, saki fure aniji boesau egu enimij ore nono moakon moakon bubu noe nonun rorobaba eku goinebi. ³ Noeji nonuninere anire so noe nonun gogore buru boyobeigon. Nonunineji onuakon ñoeinere anji boyoberu goine.

⁴ Nonuninere sakiji inoyonere biñe so fukeko inoyonje oi so sinan gaegayon, ñoeineji oi sinan gaega. Ñoeinere sakiji onuakon inoyonere biñe so fukeko inoyonje akon so sinan gaegayon, nonunineji oi sinan gaega. ⁵ Ore eru ñokonake so sabare ee eku goinebire. Ñokonake akon manmoakon eru gben akon onqawowosi gio banimi ore soine bubu gonimiyon, damañ goine onu gobire tarime moke qodureru moko gonimi. Man-ñakun soine so sinan gabire Satanji esoi ñapeko agiburango wakiru egu ñapein ore onu eru gonimi.

⁶ Onu enim ore soine migoyon, mimipan bunjo onuine oi so rua ñarego. ⁷ Nonji ñinigo sosowo non onuine nonun tomiri goniningo manegoyon, nono goine Anuture gio bobore mamane yaun onuine oi so roru gogobi. Anutuji mamane yaunine boroinqako moakon moakon ninjoji oi me oi inoyonje inoyonje raugaru gogobenen.

⁸ Noe nonun so fukeru koje gogobi, nonore inji migo: Nonoji non onuine jikigaru noe nonun so fukeru posiine gonimij, oi fiine fukega. ⁹ Fiine fukegayon, noe nonun fukekimij ore man-ñanun jo jako egu gonimij ore soine noe nonun fukebi afagain. Ore eru nonoji manyanun sinan ganiningo embimbinqagobi ine, soine noe nonun fukenimij.

¹⁰ Noe nonun gogobi, nonore inji mitigago, nonji akon matayoñ, Ofonji inoyonje bunjo yo miga: Nigoji ñoeine so bokeine.* ¹¹ Onu migayon, jibu ñoeine bokein ine, ñi mo so roru mo goine me ñoeineke moke mimane eku kikipe eku gonimi. Onuakon ñoeineji nonunine so bokeine.

¹² Oi Ofonde bunoyon, noe nonun goine nonore kajeboun oi Ofonji so migayon, nonake oi inji migo: Mankekerisie ñi more nonunji manjine so kerisieru jibu inoke goinjo manega, inoji nonunine oi so bokeine. ¹³ Onuakon mankekerisie nigo more ñoeji manjine so kerisieru jibu inoke goin manega, inoji ñoeine oi so bokeine. ¹⁴ Ore funjine oi inji: Monde ñoeji mankekerisiere yaura ñi fukeko Anutuji oi jibu mankekerisie nonunineke qakatoga ore eru roosoe teme gbagbataenine fukega. Onuakon more nonunji mamasinijine tomiriyon, mankekerisie ñoeineke qakatoga ore eru Anutuji oi roosoe teme gbagbataenine fukega. Moji gbagbataenine so fukena ine, odumadeyakunji Anuture sa sakibe gonobun. Onu gonobunyon, Anutuji moko roosoe yabeya ore gbagbataenine fukegobi.

¹⁵ Gbagbataenine fukegobiyon, moji so manesin garu ñoeine me nonunine bokeinjo manega ine, soine bokeine. Onu fukeko nonde bunjoji mankekerisie ogononun oi so kipein. Anutuji nono womoo goniningo onga ñareya. ¹⁶ Nigo, go ñoego man bapakare etende manjine kerisiein me mata, oi urunu manenon? Me ñi, go nonunjo man bapakare etende manjine kerisiein me mata, oi urunu manenon? Ore eru womoo goinebi. Onu.

Anutuji onga ñareya ore so jikigaru goinebi.

¹⁷ Ofonji moakon moakon nonore gogore buru ruame noe nonun me noe nonun tomiri gobi Anutuji onga ñareya, ore so jikigaru goku gogonande funne oi so kepieinebi. Mankekerisie kufufunine kufufunine roregaru kae so onu mitiga yarego.

¹⁸ Anuture moke ñi more sakigo ketigabi goko onuine onga teya ine, moke oi kepieinjo so yamenj keine. Anuture moke more sakigo so ketigabi goko onuine onga teya ine, oi ketigainjo so yamenj keine. ¹⁹ Anuture moke sakinonunjo ketigabi pega me so pega, oiji Anuture jinoo ya omaine fukegayon, mimipan bunjine renqaru boyobebenen oiji foriineke fukega.

²⁰ Anutuji onga ñareko damañ oo noe nonun me noe nonun tomiri gobun, nono moakon ore so jikigaru goinebi. ²¹ Monde kinanqoqo omaine fukende Anutuji onga gareya ine, ore eru manebu so eru goigon. Manjo kerisieru soine posiine fukeru gio mo bofukonon ine, oi soine bofukeigon me manjo afagako soine jikigaru kinanqoqo omaine goigon.*

²² Oi yoore eru: Moji kinanqoqo omaine fukeko Ofonji onu onga teko manjine kerisime agiburande nigijine pirueko posiine fukeru goga. Onuakon moji posiine fukeko Ofonji

* 7:10: Mat 5.32; 19.9; Mak 10.11-12; Luk 16.18

* 7:21: Bunjo ore funjine mo oi inji: Manjo kerisieru soine posiine fukeru gio mo bofukeine, go soine jikigaru kinanqoqo omaine goigon.

onu onga teko manjine kerisieme injoyonunde anj matayon, Kristore mi renjainde niginjo dimaku kinaj qateku goga. ²³ Kristoji furi soguineji furinjanun bako gogobi ore eru moren njinigo yonore bujo rurumango raru kokoinjanun so maneru kinajqoqoyanun omaine fukeru egu goinebi. ²⁴ Ore eru manjekerisie ogopune, Anutuji onga njareko daman oo posiine nigin-njanun tomiri me kinajqoqo raujanunde nigin gbedigo gobun, njon moakon ore so Anuture jinoo jikigaru goinebi. Onju.

Njinigo jeyon eru koje yonore unjowon bujo

²⁵ Njigo jeyon jumuine[†] njonore kajegboun oi Ofonji so mitigako manego. Ore eru Ofonji njonemaij nareko bujone kosa matayon, manesinj narebi sagaga ore so miego, ore so osoeru nakene mamaneji inji mibemij:

²⁶ Sisikonkon daman bombenjgaga ore eru nj jeyon njigo jeyon gogobi, sosowo njonji ore so jikigaru gokabi fiine fukein. Onju manesugo. ²⁷ Njigo roru goge ine, njonunjo bokemingjo so janjanbunbun odeigon. Njonunjo tomiri jeyon goge ine, njigore so baaigon. ²⁸ Jibu njigo roinj, oiji agiburanjineke so fukein. Onjuakon njigo usunjariji nj roinj, injoji agiburan so ein. Agiburan matayon, onu eniminj, yonoji sakiyanunjo sisikonkonj kokoine bofukeniminj. Njonji oi egu bofukeniminj ore sabare njarebemingjo manego.

²⁹ Onju maneru kajegboun-njanun migoyon, jibu bujo mo inji njajibemij: Manjekerisie ogopune, Ofonj wareinde damanji bembenjgaga ore eru njigo roru gogobi, njonji onjuakon daman yooone funjaru njonunyanun tomiri kamasi onu fukeru goinebi. ³⁰ Beusembe maneru kuyogobi, njonji so kuyoniminde kamasi onu fukeru goinebi. Man-njanun fiame jeriegobi, njonji so jerieniminde kamasi onu fukeru goinebi. Ya furiine bagobi, njonji oi so rauganiminde kamasi onu fukeru goinebi.

³¹ Morenjo daman yoo buru boyoberu goegobi, oiji jibugain ore so fukega. Ore eru morende yareya rojikibajiki eru giore ruaegobi, njonji oiji man-njanun kipeinde kamasi onu so fukeru goinebi.

³² Njono morende yobinde manebunanun tomiri gonimingo manego. Njinigo jeyon goga, injoji Ofonde yareya ore manebu maneega. Oi maneru "Urunu ebe Ofonde manji fiame sagana," injoyonere onu miega. ³³ Onju miegayon, njigo roru goga, injoji morende yareya ore manebu eega. Oi eru "Urunu ebe njonunjere manji fiame sagana," injoyonere onu miega.

³⁴ Ofonji aribe njonunineji aribe fufuru eru mamaneine keporebire manjineji roinjgako goga. Onjuakon njigo njoeine tomiri eru njigo jeyon gogobire, yokoji Ofonde yareya ore manebu manegobire. Oi maneru "Urunu ebe iirune eru saki fune gbagbataerine fukeko Ofondeo sagana," yokoyoke eru onu miegobire. Onju miegobireyon, nj roru goga, injoji morende yareya ore manebu maneega. Oi maneru "Urunu ebe njoenere manji fiame sagana," injoyonere onu miega.

³⁵ Njono-njane bapi njabebemij ore maneru unjowon bujo oi enjarego. Oi goine nigin onjuine kipe njabebe yobinj bofukeniminj ore matayon, funjine yooore eru oi njarego: Nonji njon eebobo poretin boyoberu manjroroinj matayon, daman so Ofonje qakatoru dimaku sananjanimingjo manego. Ore eru unjowon bujo oi njajigo. Onju.

³⁶ Ni moji njigo jeyon bine qoqo ee eku goku bokeinde manesuga, injore unjowon bujo oi inji mibemij: Ni oiji inji manesuku miga, "Njigo oi roru mosi fiine so etebemij." Onju miko njigo roinde anj mane sananjgako njigore gosa nj rorore so fukega ine, injoji soine anjine boyoberu rorobaba ebire sagain. Onjuine oiji agiburanjineke so fukein. ³⁷ So fukeinjon, njiji njigo oi so roinde bujo injoyonere manjo kiperu mane sananjgaga, ore eru inji mibemij: Moji nj oi bujoni so bapakareko qunqagayon, soine injoyonere anj boyobeko bujo moji so kipega, ine, injoji soine injoyonere anj boyoberu njigo oi so roine.

³⁸ Onju fukeko nj oiji njigo jeyon roinj, injore mosi poretin fukeinjon, oi so roinj, injoji kadi fiine yobu boyobeinj. Onju.[‡]

³⁹ Njigo njoeineji jinjoke goinj ore so rorobabare bujoni kipeme gogayon, njoeineji komeinj ine, bujo oiji onjuakon komeko soine nj anjineji miinj ore so roine. Manjekerisiere yaura nj matayon, nj Ofonje qakatoga, oi akonj roine. ⁴⁰ Soine nj roru jeri wawakiine bofukeinjon, jikigaru jeyon goinj ine, manjeri firiine bofukeru jerieinj. Nonji bujo oi osoeru onu migo. Anuture Moroji nonde manjo onjuakon goga, ore eru onu manesuku migo. Onju.

[†] 7:25: Bobojibu so qoqoine. [‡] 7:38: 36b Ni moji oduine nj otebemingjo manyoka manega, nonji injore unjowon bujo inji mibemij: Mamaineji inji manesuku miga, "Odune nj oi oteru mosi fiine so etebemij." Onju miko oduinere gosa nj rorore so fukeko nj oteinde anj mane sananjgaga ine, injoji soine anjine boyoberu nj oteme roko sagain. Mamaineji onju oiji agiburan so ein. 37b So einjon, mamaineji oduine nj so oteinde bujo injoyonere manjo kiperu mane sananjgaga, ore eru inji mibemij: Moji mamaine oi so bapakareko qunqagayon, soine injoyonere anj boyobeko bujo moji so kipega ine, injoji soine anjine boyoberu oduine sabareine. 38b Onju fukeko odu jeyon nj otein, injore mosiji poretin fukeinjon, oi so otein, injoji kadi fiine yobu boyobeinj. Onju.

8

Uqo nemu gbonde pesinj ruruaine oi nokimij me mata?

¹ Nono uqo nemu gbon yonore pesinj ruruaine ore quran qurangabi unšowon inji mibemij: Manjojokoji bapi nabeinj. Noigoi mibi goineji inji miegobi, “Sosowo ninoji nemu gbon yonore funne mane mukubenen omaine fukega.” Bujo oi foriine yobu fukega, oi manegobenen. Nonjo mamane onjuine miku gokabi man-ŋanunji pakereko sun onjuine furarieru erionbarion kamasi eegobi. Onju eru roinjgaru jijibu gogobi. Kadi bujo qoruine oi manjijojoko. Kadi onjuine oiji nonjunde mannonun bobianggame basanaŋ ee einebenen. ² Moji “Bujo more funne mane mukugo,” oi miineji miga, injore mamane-muku foriineji so fukeko jikigaru qouma goga. ³ Oi bujaji akon migayon, moji Anutu manineji jojoko eteega, Anutuji injore maneko foriine fukega.

⁴ Uqo nemu gbon yonore pesinj ruabun, oi nokimij me mata? Bujo inji miegobi, “Nemu gbon oi ofon foriine so gogobi ore kegoi fukegobi,” eru bujo mo oi inji, “Anutu moakonji goga. Ogoine mo mata.” Bujo yoyoka oi foriine fukegobire, oi manegobenen. ⁵ Bujo ore funne oi inji, “Gemo nemuine nemuine,” tinayanun onju miegobi, oi kokoine gogobi. Qonikingo me morengo gogobi, oi soine so manegobenen. Fofori gemokaku, nemu eru nj koito oi kokoine gogobi.

⁶ Oi gogobiyon, oi jibu Anutu moakon inji akon nonjunde ofunnonun eru Mamanonun fukega. Inoji ya sosowo bofukeko fukeya. Gogononun injore gokimingo eru noreko gogobenen. Onjuakon Ofon moakon Yesu Kristo goga. Inoji Anutu bapigako ya sosowo bofukebu. Niŋo onjuakon bapi nobeko goku sanangagobenen.

⁷ Onju manesinj gagobenenyon, njinggo sosowoji mamane-muku onjuine oi so roru gogobi. Oi matayon, goineji rone nemu gbon ohoweyanun baku mane sanangabun ore eru daman yoo onjuakon jikigaru uqo nemu gbon yonore pesinj ruruaine oi noku onjuine oiji afagaru nemupunanun oi manesuku gogobi. Manyanunji gbagbanjine fukeko manyoka eru nobi manyanun oiji kejigaega. ⁸ Kejigaegayon, uqoji oga noberu Anuturu bembengo so rua nobeega. Uqo sowo gokimij, oiji sisibiri so bofukekimij. Uqo noku gokimij, tinabinononunji oiji so sogueinj.

⁹ Oi jibu uqo sosowo noinggo afagagobi, nonjaji qanqoqasa kosa egu gonimij ore sisinanj eku goinebi. Qanqoqasa onju gobi goineji njone njaberu manyanun gbagbanjine oiji sembeako waki egu yabeinj. ¹⁰ Ore funne oi inji: Goji mamane-muku foriine roru goku afagaru nemu gbon sorinjineo raru njeku uqo munjan nonde ogogo moji njone guko inji yobingain: Manjineji gbagbanjine fukeko manyoka ega, inji onju njone guru manjineji pakereko afagaru uqo nemu gbon yonore pesinj ruruaine oi noku wakiru qana.

¹¹ Gore mamane-muku foriine oiji gogakere manjekerisie ogo bapakareko manyoka paineo gbagbanjine fukega ore eru afagaru noku waki qana. Kristoji injore eru komeyayon, uqo oi noku onju waki qaku sibirigame so sagainj.

¹² Sibirigainyon, manjekerisie ogopunanun onju bosembea yabeku manyanun gbagbanjine oi qa ketotieru agiburan eegobi, onjuine oiji Kristo inoyone qomukuru agiburan eegobi. ¹³ Ore eru nonji uqo mo nobe oiji manjekerisie ogone maungae teme waki qaku agiburan ega ine, nonji daman mogo uqo oi so jikigaru nobemij. Nonji ogone suruyoinjaru egu maungae tebemijgo ore yamenj keku dimago. Onju.

9

Aposol urunju fukebe sagana?

¹ Wamo niginji kipe nuku posiine so fukenobo? Nonjaji osoe nubi aposol fukego me mata? Ofonnonun Yesuji fuke nareko njonebon me mata? Nonji Ofondeo qinj keru gio babe nonjo gio ore foriine fukegobi. ² Ofonji inoyone aposol gio nareme injoke dimaku babe nonjo man-ŋanun kerisieru nonde giri moge fukegobi. Ore eru goineji osoe nubi aposol so fukenobo ine, nonjaji funnene onjuine mane mukugobi. Oi afagaru kitingaku miibi sagainj.

³ Njinggo goineji nonde “Aposol so fukega,” miku tumanjaru njadi qoqo enareegobiyon, nonji njonore binanj miku oiji nakene funne kitingaku miego. ⁴ Ore eru misi eru uqo munjan norebi ogopune yonjoke roru noku gonoben, oiji soine fukena. ⁵ Pita, aposol goine eru Ofon Yesure gbopu yonjaji njogopuyanun mamanesinyanunke ro yaberu moko ra wareegobi. Nonji onjuakon onjuine so enobo ine, mosi oiji kadi kigaru qatatanjanobon me mata? Oi mata yobu.

⁶ Sakire gogoo nonjo njinggo minebobo kitinj yareegobiyon, nonj eru Barnabas mata. Niko giore furi so notebi mo gogobere. Oi manebi sagaga me mata? Goineji mande gio babi furi yarebi sakiyanunde gio so baegobiyon, nikore akon kikitinjnonun nikonake bofukeni ore migobi me? ⁷ Gawmande mamari gio baegobi, yonjoreone moji inoyone gogoiine kikitinj

eeku baega me mata? Wain gio sarijegobi, yonjoji sosowo ore foriine roru noegobi me mata? Onjukoŋ bulmakao siŋaŋ gaegobi, yonjoji sosowo ore moŋ obuine noegobi me mata?

⁸ Buŋo oi moreŋ ŋiŋigo nonunde mamane oi akonj boyoberu so migoyonj, Anutuji onjukoŋ buŋo oi akonj Mosesre Kadi buŋoo miga. ⁹ Mosesre Kadi buŋoo Juda nonunde gio bobo mosi oi mitaninjaru inji quraŋgabi pega, “Wit kurumbu koruŋ eru yau osoenimij ore bulmakao ŋi okagaru wareru ruabi kurumbu kubu paiineo oderu odeyagaega, ijore mi mau so bojigainebi. Onju gumebi soine uqo tifeine noko sagaiŋ.” Ore so qoroji wasonjaŋ baku joma bofukeko qaku uqo mobeine otebi noko sagaiŋ. Anutuji qoro bulmakao yonjore manebu so maneru onju miga. Oi mata.*

¹⁰ Jomare matayonj, buŋo oi niŋore eru miko pega. Buŋo oi niŋoji inji ekimij ore eru quraŋgabi pega: Ŋi moji kinonji moreŋ banjaŋgaga, injoji foriine fukeinde oori paiineo gioine baeine. Onjukoŋ ŋi moji kurumbu tonŋonjo qaku foriine eru yauine osoega, injoji mobeine roru noing odiru gioine baeine. ¹¹ Niŋoji mande buŋo koruŋ botuŋaŋuŋgo qopogaru tieru gobeneŋ ŋonjoji gogore kikitij ya so norebi mimiineke fukeega. Nonji bobiaŋ ŋabebe ŋonjoji ore mobeine bokirie narebi soineo fukeiŋ.*

¹² Goineji botuŋaŋuŋgo mande gio babi kitij yabebe soine fukega ine, nonj so oi odureru kitij nubi sagaiŋ. Mobeine ŋarebi ore mobeine norebi saganayonj, nonji onju enimij ore so weu ŋarebonj. Kristore Bobiaŋ Biŋe buŋo saueinde fuŋne egu kipekimij eru ya noreniminde so weu ŋarebeŋ. Matayonj, niŋononje akonj yameŋ keku sananjaŋgaru yobinj sosowo osigaru gobenj.

¹³ Buŋo yo manesuinebi: Boji soriŋgo gio baegobi, yonjoji soriŋ oone uqo munjaŋyaŋuŋ roru noegobi. Boji rigaru alatara misi boruŋ siŋaŋ ganimij ore igodonj yabebe dimagobi, yonjoji ŋiŋigo uqo pesinjaŋuŋ alatao ruabi uqo ore mobeine goine oi oone biŋe qa eegobi.*

¹⁴ Buŋo ore so Ofonji onjukoŋ mitigaru buŋo inji miya, “Bobiaŋ Biŋe misauebi ŋiŋigoji manenimij, yonjoji Bobiaŋ Biŋere mobe kikitij pesinj ruabi gogoyaŋunde kikitij bofukeru gonimij.”*

¹⁵ Nonji soine buŋo ore so manesuku mande gio baku furi nareniminde weu ŋarenoboyonj, kikitij pesinj ruanimij ore buŋo sosowo oi bokebonj. Monenj ruaniminde buŋo quraŋgago, oi ŋonjoji onju enarenimijgo so quraŋgago. Furi robemij ore manesube yobiŋgame komere eru manebe afagaga. Nakenere oi buŋo omaine matayonj, furi so nareniminde buŋo oi sakine miteŋ gaku migo. Nonde buŋo oi moji me moji kepieinjo embimbiŋgako gobemij.

¹⁶ Bobiaŋ Biŋe misaueego, ore eru sakine miteŋ gabemij ore so, so fukego. Nonji Anuture mimiti rurumango goku oi misauebemingo so, fukego. Gio oi bokebeming ore embimbiŋgago. Bobiaŋ Biŋe so misaunenobo ine, ore eru yobinji paineo ropeko ŋone nuru yameŋgae minimij ore so fukenobo.

¹⁷ Nakene aŋinere so gio oi rooseru banobo ine, soine furi narenimijgo odiganobo. Onjuyonj, Anutuji igodonj nuko nakene aŋi so boyoberu Biŋeine siŋaŋ gaego ine, oi Anutuji manesinj nuru gioine nareme gogo ore so baego. ¹⁸ Onju fukeko wamo yaji furi enareega? Bobiaŋ Biŋe misaueku oi furiine tomiri baego, oiji furi enareega. Anutuji gioinere mobe narenimij ore mitigako Biŋe Quraŋgo pega, buŋo ore so furire so yameŋ keego.

¹⁹ Niŋigo moji me moji so kipe nuko soine nakene aŋigo gonoboyonj, oi jibu nake baba waki eku gogo. Niŋigo sosowoji manjaŋuŋ kerisienimij ore yameŋ keego. Onju enimij ore niŋigo sosowo kiŋaŋyaŋuŋ qaku gogoyonj, boakonj yonjoji jibu Kristore biŋe so fukenimijgo so, fukegobi. ²⁰ Juda yonjoji manjaŋuŋ kerisienimij ore bapi yaberu botuyaŋuŋgo Juda kamasi fukeru gobonj. Mosesre Kadi buŋo yukumango gogobi, yonjoji manjaŋuŋ kerisienimij ore bapi yaberu nonake Kadi buŋo ore rurumango so goku jibu buŋo ore niŋinji kipe nuga ore kamasi fukeru botuyaŋuŋgo gobonj.

²¹ Mosesre Kadi buŋo so maneru gogobi, yonjoji manjaŋuŋ kerisienimij ore bapi yaberu botuyaŋuŋgo Kadi buŋo so maneru gogo ore kamasi fukeru gobonj. Nake Anuture Kadi buŋore qouma so gogoyonj, Kristore Kadi buŋo rurumango raru oi reŋgae. Oi jibu yonjore botugo Anuture Kadi buŋo so manego kamasi fukeru gobonj. Niŋigo boakonji manjaŋuŋ kerisienimij ore onju eru gobonj.

²² Mamanesinjaŋunji gbagbaŋine gogobi, yonjoji manjaŋuŋ kerisieru sananjaŋimij ore bapi yaberu botuyaŋuŋgo gbagbaŋine kamasi fukeru gobonj. Niŋigo goine wamo afaine fukena oi kadi oo me oo manjaŋuŋ kerisienimij ore bapi yaberu niŋigo fuŋne fuŋne yonjore botugo kamasi fuŋne fuŋne eru gobonj.

* 9:9: Dut 25.4; 1 Tim 5.18 * 9:11: Rom 15.27 * 9:13: Dut 18.1 * 9:14: Mat 10.10; Luk 10.7

²³ Kamasi sosowo oi Bobian Biñeji saueiingo ore eego. Saueme mifiaineji nakere paio ropeko nonake onuakon senjinbanjin fukebemin ore eru onu eego. ²⁴ Buño yo manesuinebi: Sisiri eere damanjo sosowo yonjoji gbin enimin ore tobiriyanun qojugaru raegobiyon, moakon moji gbin eru furi roin. Nonjo moakon ore so giningaru raru furi roin ore yamen keku goinebi. Nonjo ore so mamananin kegboreru goinebi.

²⁵ Ninigo masirio gbin enimingo ore raegobi, yonjo sosowoji yonoyonje poretin sisanin enimin ore kegboreegobi. Yonjoji nigin bote pougaru gbanjin, oi akon ronimingo yamen keegobiyon, ninjoji reson bureson so mataein, furi oi rokimingo yamen keegobenen. ²⁶ Ore eru nonji kosabasa raqo wareqo so giningaru raego. Mene bajiru jigo kosabasa so gaegoyon, sisiri bobo ogopune gbin eyarebemin ore poretin akon poretin qaego.

²⁷ Nonji ninigo goine Biñe buñoji manyanun bapakare yaberu gobe tariko Anutuji ndi nuko nonake resonbureson so egu robemin. Ore eru nakene saki fune botingaru poretin kegboreru sinan gaego. Onu.

10

Israel ronekon gobun, yonjore sinan bobo buño

¹ O mankerisise ogopune, Israel ninjore apa nasononunji Mosesre ndio boyoberu warebi ya fukeya, ore binande qaqouma egu gonimin. Ore eru Israel ninjore funje ini jikigaru qurangabemin: Yonjoji sosowo kuan rurumango wareru goku Koe Boboron petigabi yonjoreone moji mo so sibirigaya.* ² Anutuji miti meso rauine kuanjo eru koego ruame oi petigaru wareru sosowoji manyanun kerisieru Mosesre kufufun fukebun. ³ Onu fukeru sosowo yonjoji mande uqo oi akon bofukeru noku gobun.*

⁴ Onuakon sosowo yonjoji mande obu oi akon bofukeru noku gobun. Mande obu oi ko soguine moji boyobe yabeku ndiyanunjo wareya, oone bofukebun. Ko soguine oi Kristore soso.* ⁵ Onu gobunyon, oi jibu Anutuji kufufun foriine yonjore manjeri so maneru gome moren buroneo sibirigabi qongbunyanunji sinan peku goregabun.*

⁶ Onu fukeya, oi nonjunde kajeqoun fukega. Anutuji soso oi ninjore eru ruame sinan bobo buñononun ini fukega: Yonjoji manyanun so sinan garu sembene bakimin ore sase ebun, ninjoji ore so eru egu sibirigakimin.* ⁷ Onuakon Israel yonjoreone goineji nemu gbon ohoweyanun baku miten garu gobun, nonjoji ore so eru egu gonimin. Yonjore Biñe Quranjo buño ini qurangabi pega, "Kufufun yonjoji noku jeri eru tumangaru nekabi manyanunji pakereme oiji kerisieru kajeboji ini fukeya: Yonjoji kiki kiran woku obu sananine noku boesau kosa ebun." Buño onu pega.*

⁸ Yonjoreone goineji boesau ebi Anature yombende eru ninigo 23,000 ore so una moakonde mango komeru wakibun. Ninjoji goine yonjore so boesau egu ekimin.* ⁹ Onuakon Israel yonjoreone goineji Ofon esoigabi koben yonjoji ki yabebi komebun. Ninjoji goine yonjore so Ofon egu esoigakimin.* ¹⁰ Yonjoreone goineji sinanpuyanun nunun-nunun mikeson eru ndi yaberu gobi basisibirire mimererenji yabeko komebun. Ninjoji goine yonjore so nunun-nunun mikeson kosa eru egu gokimin.*

¹¹ Onu fuke yareya, soso buño oi nonjunde kajeqoun fukega. Morenjo gogore daman tatariineji ware fore noreko gogobenen, binan oi ninjore eru qurangabi sinan bobo buñononun fukega. ¹² Ore eru dimaku sananjabemin ore mige, go egu waki guin ore sisanin eku goigon.

¹³ Eesoi painanunjo ropeega, onuakon moren ninigo sosowo ninjore paio ropeegobi. Eesoi kamasiine mo bofukenobun, oo tobirinjanunji so sagain ore wakinobunyon, Anutuji buñoine kipeya ore so oi daman so boyoberu eega. Injoji esoi Rauine sabare teko esoi tobirinjanunji so sagain ore so oi enjareingo embimbinaega. Ore eru esoi manebi Anutuji usunine nareru onuine oiji kamiine sumunjaniminde kadi onuakon boburo hareme fukega. Ore eru nonjoji morende esoi oo soine sanangaru gbin enimin ore so, fukegobi. Onu.

Nemu gbonde jebe eru Ofonde tebu mokiine

¹⁴ Ore eru yoro ogopune, goineji nemu gbon ohoweyanun baku miten yabeegobiyon, nonjoji oi perorieru bokeinebi. ¹⁵ Nonji mamane ninigo kuririyannke fukegobi ore so buño mibemin, oi nonjo-nanje osoero ore foriine bofukeinebi.

¹⁶ "Ofonde tebu nokimin," onu miku mifiare popure Anutu sage sogo miku onga wosiru popu oone noegobenen, oo Kristoreo jikigaru dariine noegobenen. Poron bajiru oone

* **10:1:** Eks 13.21-22; 14.22-29 * **10:3:** Eks 16.35 * **10:4:** Eks 17.6; Jare 20.11 * **10:5:** Jare 14.29-30 * **10:6:** Jare 11.4 * **10:7:** Eks 32.6 * **10:8:** Jare 25.1-18 * **10:9:** Jare 21.5-6 * **10:10:** Jare 16.41-49

noegobeneɗ, oo Kristore jikigaru fuine noegobeneɗ. Oi egu niga ɗabein,* ¹⁷ Sosowo ninɗoji poronɗ moakonɗ oone noegobeneɗ. Poronɗ oi moakonɗ fukega ore eru kokoine ninɗoji Kristore fori moakonɗ fukegobeneɗ.

¹⁸ Nonjo Israel kufufunde gogoine manesuinebi. Ninjigo boji riganiminɗ ore uqo ruabi goineji ore mobeine noegobi, yonɗoji alatao jikigaru gioine Anuture baegobi.* ¹⁹ Buɗo ore funjine foriine oi uruju minobo? Nemu gbonɗ yonɗore kanen qabi dariine wakiko boji rigaegobi, oiji foriineke fukega ore miga me mata? Nemu gbonɗ oi foriine fukegobi ore miga me mata? Buɗo ore funjine oi uruju?

²⁰ Nemu gbonɗ oi foriine matayonɗ, manɗekerisiere yaura yonɗoji jibu bojiyanɗ gemokaku yonɗore rigaegobi. Oi Anuture mata. Nonji nonjo gemo yonɗoke jikigaru egu goniminde manebu ego.* ²¹ Nonjo Ofonde popuone eru gemokaku yonɗore popuone sogokon noinggo embimbɗiganiminɗ. Onɗakonɗ Ofonde uqo ɗeɗe eru gemokaku yonɗore uqo ɗeɗe oi sogokon jikiganiminɗ ore embimbɗiganiminɗ. ²² Eebobo onɗuineji Ofonde manjine roko sembeako manjine rigangaingo manegobeneɗ me? Usunɗonɗunji Ofonɗ odureru roperu gogobeneɗ me?*

Ninononunde anjigo gogo bokeru Ofonɗ miteɗ gainebeneɗ.

²³ Goineji inɗi miegobi, “Ninjo soine ninononunde anjigo anjinoɗunɗ boyoberu ya sosowo eekiminɗ.” Buɗo oi foriineyonɗ, eebobo sosowoji so bapi nobeega. “Ninjo soine ninononunde anjigo anjinoɗunɗ boyoberu ya sosowo eekiminɗ,” onɗu miegobiyonɗ, eebobo sosowoji manɗonɗunɗ so kitingaku basananɗ nobeein.* ²⁴ Moji mo inɗoyonɗere akonɗ manesuku fiainggo ore egu yamenɗ keineyonɗ, ogopuineji fianiminɗ ore yamenɗ keko sagainɗ.

²⁵ Joma oi me oi narenɗarenɗ kaeo eru qomuku nono pigo (stuago) furiine baniminɗ ore ruaegobi, oi manyoka bokeru noeinebi. Jomare eru manyanɗunji egu kejjigainde weweu mo so ruaninɗ. Mata! ²⁶ Buɗo ore funjine oi Biɗe Quranɗo inɗi quranɗgabi pega, “Moreɗ eru ya sosowo oo pega, oi Ofonde biɗe fukega.”*

²⁷ Mo Kristo so manesiɗ gaga, inɗoji onɗa ɗareko inɗoreo rakiminɗ ore maneru raru ɗebi uqo munjanɗ oi me oi jinɗonɗunɗo rua ɗareniminɗ, oi manyoka bokeru noninɗ. Uqo munjande eru man-ɗanɗunji egu kejjigainde weweu oi so ruaninɗ. Mata! ²⁸ Nonjo-ɗanɗunde matayonɗ, “Uqo yo nemu gbonɗ yonɗore pesinɗ ruruaine fukega,” moji onɗu ɗajiya ine, oi ɗajiya, inɗore manji egu sembeainɗ ore sisinɗanɗ eku so noinebi.

²⁹ Gakere manɗoji egu kejjigainɗ ore so migoyonɗ, ogogore manji egu sembeainɗ ore oi migo. Nonji nakene anjigo ya ebe ogonere manji sembeako osoe nuru Anutuɗi buɗone mitariru geoine egu bokirie nareinɗ. Mo onɗu boboroɗin ebeneɗ ruge fukeko so sagaga. ³⁰ Nonji ninjigo yonɗoke jikigaru ɗeku uqoyanɗunde “Anutu sage sogo!” miku joma nobeminɗ, goineji onɗu ebe ɗone nuru ore eru ɗadi nubi so sagainɗ. Jomare Anutu miteɗ gago, ore eru buɗo gomogofu minarebi so sagaga.

³¹ Ore eru uqo obu noniminɗ, eru oi me oi eniminɗ, oi sosowo Anuture tinabinɗeji saueinɗo ore eru eku goinebi. ³² Ya mo so ebi more manji ore eru sembeako mamanesinɗeji gbanjiru egu wakiinɗ. Juda me kantri goinere ninjigo me Anuture kufufunɗ yonɗore botugo more manji ɗonɗore eru egu sembeainɗ. ³³ Nonji onɗakonɗ ya sosowo eego, oo ninjigo sosowo manyanɗunji fiaɗinɗ ore yamenɗ keku gogo. Nonakunɗ fiainggo so dimagoyonɗ, ninjigo boakonɗi fianiminɗ ore janjanɗumbunɗ odebe moke qowirieru Sombunde biɗe fukeniminɗ ore yamenɗ keego. Onɗu.

11

¹ Nonji Kristore mosi onɗuine eego, ore so ɗonɗoji nonde mosi boyoberu goinebi. Onɗu.*

Njigo ɗonɗoji qorunɗunɗ komungaru Ofonɗ miteɗ gainebi.

² Nonji ya sosowo eego, ɗonɗo oo manesu nareegobi ore sage sogo minɗarego. Nonjo qaji ɗarebonɗ ore so buɗone renɗgaru boyobeegobi, ore eru miteɗ ɗabego. ³ Nonji ɗonɗo buɗo yo mane mukuniminde manego: Kristoji ɗi sosowo ninɗore qorunonɗunɗ fukega. Nji ɗigore qoru fukega eru Anutuɗi Kristore qoru fukega. ⁴ Ore eru ɗi ɗonɗo duɗanɗunɗ qomukuru onɗa wosiru Anuture buɗo mibi sagainɗ. ɗi sosowoji qorunɗunɗ kemagaru onɗa wosigobi, me Anuture kajeqonɗ buɗo mitaninɗagabi, Anutuɗi yonɗore mamaneyanɗunde maneme mimiineke fukeko yonɗoyonɗe baba waki eegobi.

⁵ Onɗuyonɗ, njigo moji qoruine so komonɗaru tumoqoqo tutumango onɗa wosiga me Anuture kajeqonɗ buɗo mitaninɗagaga, inɗoji ɗoeline qoru fukega, oi mimi qa teru inɗoyonɗe bawaki eeinɗ. Onɗu eru qoru sikiine sosowo ketigabi totogo mo goinɗ ore so fukeinɗ. ⁶ Ninɗoji

* **10:16:** Mat 26.26-28; Mak 14.22-24; Luk 22.19-20 * **10:18:** Lew 7.6 * **10:20:** Dut 32.17 * **10:22:** Dut 32.21

* **10:23:** 1 Kor 6.12 * **10:26:** Kiki 24.1 * **11:1:** 1 Kor 4.16; Fil 3.17

qoruine so komonɔgaga ine, iɔoji qoru sikiine oɔuakon miko ketigabi sagain. Oi sagainyon, nigoji qoru sikiine miko ketigabi mimiineke egu fukein. Ore eru qoruine komonɔgaru goko sagain. ⁷ Nigoji ɔneinere kuririine fukegayon, niji Anuture sasako eru kuriri fukega. Ore eru niji qoruine so komonɔgako sagain.*

⁸ Oi yooere eru: Ronekon niji nigogone so fukeyayon, nigoji nigone fukeya.* ⁹ Anutuji ɔi oi nigorere matayon, nigo oi nire eru bofukeme gogobi. ¹⁰ Funine ore eru nigoji usun rurumanɔgo gogore soi oi qoruine komonɔgaru goko sagain. Onu fukeko Sombun mimereren yonɔoji arambobore mosi fiine ɔneegobi.

¹¹ Onu sagainyon, Ofonke qakatoru gobenen nigoji nire buɔo so odureru ɔɔoyonere anigo kosa so goine. Niji oɔuakon nigorere buɔo so odureru ɔɔoyonere anigo kosa so goine. ¹² Nigoji nire siagone fukeko ore so niji oɔuakon nigorere kua manɔgone fukeru gogobeneyon, yareya sosowore kukure Rau oi Anutu.

¹³ Ore eru nigoji qoruine so komonɔgaru Anutu onga wosiko sagain me mata? Buɔo oi ɔɔon-ɔɔane osoeru kipeinebi. ¹⁴ Anutuji nɔnigo bofuke noberu morenɔgo moko gogo burugaya, buru oi ɔneru osoeru mosi yo ɔniine mane taniɔgagobenen me mata? Niji qoru sikiine so ketigame joroga ine, oiji mimiganɔan ega.

¹⁵ Anutuji nigorere qoru siki joroine oi komonine fukein ore oteme goga. Ore eru nigoji qoru sikiine so ketigame joroga ine, oiji kuririine fuke tega. ¹⁶ Moji buɔo ore eru noigo ɔnigo manega ine, nonji ore eru buɔo moakon ɔni mibemin: Anuture kufufunine kufufunine Anutu miteɔn ganimin ore tumanɔgaegobi, yonɔoji nɔnɔke manmoakon eru mosi oi akon boyoberu mosi goine useegobi. Onu.

Ofonde tebu mokiine noniminde mosi

Mat 26.26-29; Mak 14.22-25; Luk 22.14-20

¹⁷ Nɔnɔ mankekerisie tutumanɔgo tumanɔgaru oo so fiaegobiyon, jikigaru sembe-gombeegobi. Ore eru nonji so miteɔn ɔnabegoyon, buru ruaru mitiga ɔnarego. ¹⁸ Buɔo funfunɔgaine mo kajeneo rakame ɔni manebon, “Nɔnɔ mankekerisie kufufunde tutumanɔgo tumanɔgaegobi, oo botunɔnɔnɔgo kekepari eegobi.” Buɔo oi mikabi maneru mobeine akon foriine fukega, onu manesiɔn gago.

¹⁹ Botunɔnɔnɔgo roinɔgaru qoko memenda ebi Anutuji ɔne ɔnabeko uri ɔnɔoji mananesinde esoigo dimaku sananɔnaminin eru uri ɔnɔoji so saganimin, buɔo oiji tootogo fukeega. Ore eru manɔyoka so manego. ²⁰ Mankekerisie tutumanɔgo tumanɔgaegobi, oo Ofonde tebu mokiine noninde mosi so boyobeegobi.

²¹ Oi yooere eru migo: Tebu mokiine noegobi, oo sogokon matayon, bubu uqonɔnɔn roru funɔgaru kosa nobi tariko goineji jikigaru uqore komeru goineji obu sananine kokoine noku bobojibu bofukegobi. ²² Kuban pinɔnɔn pe ɔnarega me mata? Oo soine uqo eru obu noinebi. Anuture mankekerisie kufufun mipemirin enareinɔgo ore manegobi me ninigo wakigoine uqo munjanɔnɔn tomiri oi bawaki yabeninɔgo manegobi me? Ore eru nonji ɔnɔoji miteɔn ɔnabebemin ore manegobi me? Onu mata yobu. Uruɔu minarebe sagana?

²³ Ofonji buɔo nareya, nonji ɔnɔoji oɔuakon oi mananimin ore ɔni mibemin: Ofon Yesu baba e batebun ubu oo poron roya. ²⁴ Oi roru mifiagaru danɔe miku bajiru ɔni miya, “Yo nake fune. Oi ɔnɔore eru ɔnarego. Oi noku non manesu nuku goinebi.” ²⁵ Onu mime no forebi oɔuakon popu roru ɔni miya, “Popu yo jojofu gariine fukega. Nonde dari yoji Anuture jojoko basanɔngako peine. Oi noenimin so non manesu nuku goinebi.”*

²⁶ Poron eru popu oone noegobi, oo daman so Ofonji komeya, ore bine ba taniɔgaru go ropebi kirieru wareko tariin. ²⁷ Ore eru moji poron me Ofonde popu oone irinirin paiineo noga, ɔnɔoji Ofonde fu eru dari baba waki eru agiburaneke fukega. ²⁸ Ore eru nɔnigo ninɔ nonunde manɔnɔnɔnde fune osoeru poron eru popu oone nobenen sagain.

²⁹ Moji Ofonde fu eru dari so aran baku uqo munjan mo onuine kosa noin, Ofonji ɔnɔore buɔo mitariko yobin paiineo ropein. ³⁰ Kosa noku gobun eru eru ninigo boakonji botunɔnɔnɔgo wirieru jibe bofukebi kokoineji nininɔgaru kome forebun.

³¹ Kome forebunyon, nonunde manɔnɔnɔn osoenoben ine, Anutuji buɔononɔn osoeru mitariko yobin so bofukekimin. ³² Oi so bofukekiminyon, Ofonji buɔononɔn osoeru mitariku onu daman yoo botin nobeega. Jiki mitari noreko nɔnigo manɔnɔn so kerisiebun, yonɔke sogokon misi korugo egu rakain ore botin nobeega.

³³ Ore eru mankekerisie ogopune, uqo nokimin ore tumanɔgaenimin, oo ɔnɔn-ɔnɔnɔnde odi ee eru sogokon noinebi. ³⁴ Moji uqore etega ine, ɔnɔoji ɔnɔnɔnɔnde pigo uqo munjanine noine. Tumanɔgaru kosa nobi Anutuji ɔne ɔnaberu buɔonɔnɔn mitariko yobin egu bofukeminin ore onu migo. Buɔo goine ɔnɔoreo warebemin, daman oo mitiga ɔnabebemin. Onu.

* 11:7: Jen 1.26-27 * 11:8: Jen 2.18-23 * 11:25: Eks 24.6-8; Jer 31.31-34

12

Gio bobore mamane yauy yonjore fuñne

¹ O mankekerisie ogopune, nonji Moro Tiriinere mamane yaujine yaujine ore bujore qaçouma egu gonimij ore manego. ² Mankekerisiere yaura gobuj, damanj oo injoji me injoji pore njaberu oga njabeme nemu gbonj omaine ohoweyanj baku mitenj garu gobuj. Onju me onju miku tujtuj raru kosa gobuj, oi soine manegobi.

³ Ore eru njonj buño yo manenimij ore migo: Anature Moroji mo boburoko “Yesu qaisogo,” buño oi miinggo embimbijgaj. Onjuakon Moro Tiriineji ni me njigo mo so boboro tega ine, injoji “Yesuji Ofonje fuke narega,” buño oi miinggo embimbijgaj.

⁴ Gio bobore mamane yauy oi fuñne fuñne fukegobijonj, Moro Tiriine injoji moakonj fukega.* ⁵ Mankekerisie kufufuj kinanj qa yarekimij ore gio fuñne fuñne baegobenenj, Ofonji moakonj fukega. ⁶ Kinanj qa yarekimij ore Anutuji usujine sosowo niñore boroinja noreko afagaru sananjgaru gio babenenj foriine fuñne fuñne fukeega. Foriine sosowo oi Anatureone wareegayonj, Anutuji moakonj fukega.

⁷ Moro Tiriineji kufufuj manjonuj kitingako sananjgakimijgo maneru gio bobore mamane yauy baranjga more foriine moakonj moakonj niñoreo inji me inji fukeega: ⁸ Moro Tiriineji more manjo rakaru Anutu manjo eteru manjboronj buño mimire yauy otega. Moro moakonj injoji akonj mo boburoko mamane fuñ mo mane mukuga ore yaujine biñe qoqo ega.

⁹ Moji Moro moakonj oi qakatoru mamasinde yauy biñe qoqo ega. Jikigaru moji Moro Tiriine injoke akonj qakatoru bobobiande yaujine yaujine biñe qoqo ega.

¹⁰ More mosi qoqowirie bobore usuj otega. More Anature kajeqounj buño mimire yauy otega. More moro eru gemo boroingakimijgo yauy oteme moro fiineji me gemokaku moji boburoko goga, oi soine osoeega. More buñoine buñoine fuñ mo mimire yauy otega. Jikigaru moji buño fuñ mo miko more oi kerisieinggo yauy otega. ¹¹ Gio bobore mamane yauy sosowo oi Moro Tiriine moakonj injoji akonj bobururu maneko sagaga ore so boroinjako sosowo niñoji bubu biñe qoqo eru gogobenenj. Onju.

Kristore sakiine moakonjonj, tifepuine kokoine.

¹² Saki funonuj moakonj fukegayonj, jibu ore manjone saki tifepuine oi kokoine fukegobi. Tifeine sosowo oi kokoine fukegobijonj, jibu oi qodureru saki fu moakonj fukegobi. Kristore sakiji onjuakonj ore so fukega.* ¹³ Ore fuñne oi inji: Moro moakonji sosowo niño bobururu keririkeru oiji rau enoreko Kristore saki fu moakonj fukegobenenj. Niño Juda me kantri goinere rau gogobenenj, nonjunde giononuj baegobenenj me raunonuj mo kinanj qa yaregobenenj, oi jibu sosowo niño Moro inji akonj raugabenenj manjonujgo rakame mane tegobenenj.

¹⁴ Saki funonunji saki tifeine moakonj so, so fukegayonj, ore manjone tifepuine kokoine fukegobi. ¹⁵ Kufunonunji inji mina, “Nonj mego mata. Ore eru saki fu so jikigaru gogo.” Onju mina ine, ore eru jibu saki fu bokuru injoyonje akonj so gona. ¹⁶ Kajenonunji inji mina, “Nonj jinjogo mata. Ore eru saki fu so jikigaru gogo.” Onju mina ine, ore eru jibu saki fu bokuru injoyonje akonj so gona.

¹⁷ Sakinonunji sosowo jinj fukena ine, buño mamananere kajenonunji uro njena? Onjuakonj jumuineji kaje fukena, oi kou mamananere sigononunji uro njena?

¹⁸ Bubu matayonj, Anutuji saki fu tife moakonj moakonj oi burugaru maneko sagaga ore so qodure yabeme saki fu moakonj fukegobi. ¹⁹ Saki tife sosowo oi tife moakonj fukenobuj ine, uruj saki fu moakonj fukena? ²⁰ Onju matayonj, saki tifenonuj oi kokoineyonj, saki fuji moakonj fukega.

²¹ Ore eru jinjiji mere inji miinggo embimbijgaga, “Nonj gore so embimbijgago.” Onjuakonj qoruj kufure “Nonj gore so embimbijgago,” onju miinggo embimbijgaga. ²² Siombensaomben matayonj, saki tifenonuj manebenenj gbagbanjine fukegobi, yonjiji mataebi jinjoke gokimij ore embimbijgakimij. ²³ Saki tifenonuj manebenenj tinabinjeyanj wawakiine fukegobi, oi komonjgabenenj tinabinjeyanjke fukegobi. Saki tifenonuj manebenenj mimijanujke fukegobi, oi poretij komonjgabenenj njijigo jinjayanujgo sagaga.

²⁴ Saki tifenonuj totogo yadujinggo ore mimi so manegobenenj, oi so komonjgabenenj sagaga. Onju eegobenenjyonj, Anutuji saki tifeine tifeine qodureru kipe yaberu tifeine omaine oi tinabiñe soguine oteme sogokonj fukegobi. ²⁵ Saki fu tife yonjiji botuyanujgo pougaru kekepari egu enimijonj, kamas moakonj sisinanj enimijgo ore burugako sogokonj fukegobi. ²⁶ Saki fu tifeine moji joiserereng manega, goine sosowo injoke joiserereng maneegobi. Saki tifeine moji tinabiñe bofukega, goine sosowo injoke jerieegobi.

* 12:4: Rom 12.6-8

* 12:12: Rom 12.4-5

²⁷ Njonoji Kristore saki fu fukegobi eru moakonj moakonj njonoji injore saki tifepuine fukegobi. ²⁸ Ore so Anutuji rua njareme mankerisie kufufunde gio inji baegobi: Rone goine igodon yabeko sosore ni aposol fukegobi. Ore njadiineo qoko yoyokaine igodon yabeko kajeqoun njinigo fukegobi. Kubu jare yokaamo yonjoji qaqaji fukegobi. Ore njadiineo goineji mosi qoqowirie bobo njinigo fukegobi. Goine yonjore mamane yauj yareme jibeine jibeine bobianjagagobi. Goineji afagaru sanangaru goine ogo babapi eyareegobi. Goine yonjore yauj yareme sinanyayabe gio baegobi. Goineji bujo funj mo miegobi.*

²⁹ Sosowo njonoji sosore ni aposol so fukegobi. Onu mata yobu! Sosowo njonoji kajeqoun njinigo so fukegobi. Sosowo njonoji qaqaji fukegobi me mata? Sosowo njonoji mosi qoqowirie bobo njinigo fukegobi me mata?

³⁰ Jibeke bobianj yabekiminde mamane yaujine yaujine oi sosowo njonjore pega me mata? Sosowo njonoji bujo funj mo so miegobi. Mata. Bujoine bujoine funj mo mibi njono sosowo oi kerisimimij ore afagagobi me mata? ³¹ Njonoji gio bobore mamane yaujine yaujine fiine yobu oi rauganiminde anji sogo bofukeeinebi. Onu anji njabeme nonji kadi fiine yobu njaduru ore mamane yauj oi inji mitaninjgabemij.

13

Manji jojoko nadunjadunde yauj

¹ Nonji njinigo eru Sombunj mimererenj yonjore bujoine bujoine funj mo oiji bujo miku gonoboyonj, manjokoneji so fukega ine, jibu inji fukunobo: Sio qabi gonjonj qako keumanjgame maneegobenenj me kegobiri itirinjgabi qinjgururunj qaegobi, ore so fukunobo.

² Kajeqoun bujo mimire mamane yauj pe nareme bujo sonjonjine sosowo manenobo eru bujo sosowore funj mane mukumunobo ine, oiji soineo fukega me mata? Oi jibu manjokonere foriji so fukeko onjine ya omaine akonj fukeru mo yobu gonobo. Mamanesinj sananjine yobu bofukeru ore paio tukure rau mitigabe soine renjaru fukuine gomukuru mogo ruanayonj, manji jojokone so fukega ine, oiji jibu ya omaine akonj fukeru mo yobu gonobo.*

³ Mebone sosowo njinigo wakiqoqoine yonjore boroinja yarenobo eru saki fune goine yonjoji rigabi jainjore mitari yarenoboyonj, manji jojokonere foriji so fukega ine, oiji so yobu bapi nuinj.

⁴ Moji ogoine manji jojoko etega, injoji manjoine tomiri manjwomo paio ogo eteega. Anda so maneru yainere so sase eega. Sakiine so ba ropeku jauba-irinbirinj so goga. ⁵ Eeboboineji ogoine furu kane so eru manjine so bosembeaega. Injonye fiaingo ore akonj so yamej keega. Manjoqo etebi manjoine pipa so eega. Bosembea tebi joisererenj maneya, oi so manesuku mo bokeega.

⁶ Goineji sembene egobi, ore eru so jeriegayonj, bujo foriine boyobeegobi, yonjoke moko jerieega. ⁷ Damanj so ogoine sa kiperu keriringo dimaku sanangaru manesinj gateega. Onu me onu fukeko Anuture oori eku odigaru koimo dimaku joisererenj sosowo maneru karieega.

⁸ Manji jojoko eebobo oi damanj tatariine tomiri pe ropeinj. Kajeqoun bujo miku bujoine bujoine funj mo miegobi, oiji mataeinj eru mamane funj mo oiji onjakoine omaine fukeru tariinj. ⁹ Mamane funj mo oi mobeine sowo mane mukuegobenenj eru kajeqoun bujo oi mobeine sowo miegobenenj. ¹⁰ Mobeine sowo eegobenenjyonj, Anuture yaujine kuririyanjke fukenimij, damanj oo mobeine sowo gogononjnj mataeme senjinbanjinj batiqatiine tomiri gokimij.

¹¹ Nonji memenda gobonj, damanj oo memenda bujo miku gobonj. Manj mamananenji memenda manj fukeko ore so bujo osoeru manesuku gobonj. Ni yasogo fukeru oo memenda eebobo oi bokeru njadi gabonj. ¹² Ore so damanj yoo Anuture kuriri oi soine so njoneegobenenj. Oi kukurao piku njononeinere kamasi njone esegaru kamasiine poretinj so maneru mo manesuegobenenj. Onu manesuegobenenjyonj, jiki Anutuke jinjo mai nadunjadunj eru njone sarigakimij. Damanj yoo mamane funj mo oi mobeine sowo mane mukugoyonj, damanj oo oi sosowo mane muku forebemij. Anutuji nonj mane tari nuga, nonji ore so injore funj mane tari forebemij.

¹³ Bujo yo misananjagobenenj: Yauj yokaamo mamananesinj, oori eru manjoko oi sanangaru pe ropeniminyonj, manjijojoko eebobo oiji botuyanungo ropekiine fukega. Onu.

* 12:28: Ef 4.11 * 13:2: Mat 17.20; 21.21; Mak 11.23

14

Kajeqouñ buño eru buño funj mo mimore yauñ

¹ Manjokore funje boyoberu goinebi eru gio bobore mamane yauñ funje funje oi rauganimin ore yameñ keku goinebi. Oiji fiineyon, kajeqouñ buño mimore yauñ roninde sananjaru yameñ keku goinebi. ² Moji buño funj mo miga, inoji njiñigo niñore matayon, Anuture akon oi miega. Moro Tiriineji boburoko buño soñsoñine fukeko miega ore goine niñoji buño oi so mane taniñgaegobeneñ. Onu inoyonje akon bapi gaega.

³ Mutu gogobeneñyon, kajeqouñ buño miega, inoji njiñigo mañnoñun basananjaru kitiñgaku bobomirin enoreñgo eru buño miega. ⁴ Moji buño funj mo miku oiji inoyonunde mañ bobianjaru sasanañ bofukeegayon, kajeqouñ buño miega, inoji mañkekerisie kufufun sosowo mañnoñun bobianjaru basanan nobeega.

⁵ Noño sosowoji buño funj mo miniminde manegoyon, kajeqouñ buño minimin ore yameñ keku kokoine manego. Kajeqouñ buño miega, inoji buño funj mo miega, oi odurega. Buño funj mo miku oi oo akon noñunde buño kerisiega, onjuine sogokon fukegobire. Onu fukeko buñoineji mañkekerisie kufufun mañnoñun bobianjaru basanan nobeme sagaga.

⁶ O mañkekerisie ogopune, nonji noñoreo wareru buñoine buñoine funj mo minobo, oiji urunju noño bobianñ nabenobo? Onu matayon, Anuture buño barariñga narebemin me mamane funj mo narebemin me kajeqouñ buño mibemin me unswon buño qaji narebemin ine, oiji bobianñ nabebemin.

⁷ Mimi me gita kulele me ya moji kikire maru bofukeegobeneñ, yonjoji gogoyanun tomiriyon, funneyanun onuakon inji pega: Moji mimi kosa puteme me gita kulele kosa game oiji nomegine bubu so bofukeega ine, kikire maru urunju mane taniñganobeneñ? ⁸ Onuakon qeñ pute sembeabi fonunine poreñin so mane taniñgaegobeneñ ine, moji jigo qoqore afagaru jauena?

⁹ Noñore funje oi onjuine akon pega: Namanñ-nanunji njiñigo so mane taniñganimin ore so buño kosa migobi ine, moji buño onjuine urunju mane taniñgana? Buño onju migobi, oiji mo kosa gbinji raega. ¹⁰ Moreñine moreñine oo buño furuine furuine wojimu miegobeneñ, oi moji manenayon, jibu sosowo yonjoji buñore funje mane taniñgakimin ore pegobi.

¹¹ Funje ore eru miegobeneñyon, moji buño miko buñoinere funje so manego ine, nonji inore buñore kotuine fukebe inoji onuakon nonde buñore yabane fukega. ¹² Noñore funje oi onuakon pega: Noño gio bobore mamane yauñine yauñine rauganimin ore anji sogo manebi sagaga. Oo yauñ yo injiine ronimiñgo yameñ keku goinebi: Mamane yauñ mañkekerisie kufufun manyanun bobianjaru basananñgaegobi, oi raugaru gioo ruabi fiine yobu fukein.

¹³ Ore eru buño funj mo miega, inoji inji onga wosiko sagain, “O Anutu, buño migo, oi kerisiebeminde mamane yauñ nareigon.” ¹⁴ Ore funje oi inji: Nonji buño funj mo miku onga wosigo ine, nonde moroji buño akon miku onga wosiegayon, mañ mamananeneji foriine mo so bofukeega.

¹⁵ Ore eru urunju ebe sagain? Non moroneji akon matayon, mañ mamananene onuakon oo ruaru onga wosiebemin. Kiki keku miteñ gaego, oi moroneji akon matayon, mañ mamananene onuakon oo ruaru kiki keebemin. ¹⁶ Go Anutu morogoji miteñ gage ine, njiñigo omaine moji tutumanñ-nanunjo wareru njeke miteñ gage ore funje so mane mukuin, inoji “Buño oi foriine,” oi urunju mina? Wamo mige, inoji oi so mane taniñgaru mo mutu njea. ¹⁷ Go soine Anutu miteñ gageyon, gore buñoji goine yonore manyanun so bobianjaru basananñ yabega.

¹⁸ Nonji sosowo noño nadoreru buñoine buñoine funj mo oi kokoine miego, ore eru Anutu miteñ gago. ¹⁹ Anutu miteñ gagoyon, mañkekerisie kufufun mañneño njiñigo qaji yareñgo ore yameñ keku mane taniñganimin ore buño miine 5 mibemineño manebe foriine fukega. Buñoine buñoine funje mo oo buño miine 10,000 nakere akon mibemineño manebe wawakiine fukega.

²⁰ Mañkekerisie ogopune, noño buño osoeru manesuegobi, oo memenda kamasi bokero njiñigo soguine yonore kamasi fukeru manesuku goinebi. Sembene ekimin mibi oo gorube onjuine fukeru embimbiniñganiminjon, mamane-mukunjanunji njiñigo soguine fukeru goinebi. ²¹ Mosesre Kadi buño buño mo inji quranñgabi pega,

“Nonji kotu njiñigo bapakare yabebe kufufun yo yonoreo warerumiyannunji buño kamasi-ine mo mibi kosa waregaeniminjon, oi jibu nonde buño so mane mukunimin. Ofon nonji onju migo.”*

²² Buño ore so buño funj mo mibeneñ manyanun so kerisiebi yonjoji manebi Anuture moge fuke yaregayon, mamananin njiñigo niñore oiji mogeine mo so fukega. Oi

* 14:21: Ais 28.11-12

matayon, kajeqoun buño mibenen oiji mamananin njinigo ninjore Anuture moge fukega. Mankekerisere yaura yonjoji oi manebi Anuture moge mo so fuke yarega.

²³ Mankekerisie kufufun njonjoji tumangaru sosowo njonjoji buñoine buñoine fun mo oo mibi goineji Biñe buño so qaji yarebi manyanun so kerisieru mo oo ropenimin, yonjoji popureru inji minobun me mata, “Qoru jijibu fuke narega.”

²⁴ Onu minobunyon, sosowo njonjoji kajeqoun buñoine buñoine mibi moji Biñe buño so qaji tebi mamananisine tomiri mo tutuman-njanun ropein ine, sosowo njonjoji agiburanine bararingaru manine so kerisieya ore buño miforebi funneine mane mukuko totogo fukein. ²⁵ Manjinere buño soñsoñine soñsoñine totogo fukeko injoji daberu wakiru Anutu ohoweine baku miten garu inji mifukeru ongain, “Anutu oi foriine njonjore botugo goga.” Onu.

Mankekerisie tutumande buru oi inji.

²⁶ O mankekerisie ogopune, ore eru ninjo urunu mibenen sagain? Njono Biñe buñore tumangaenimin, oo moakon moakon njonjo sosowo burunanjun mo me mo oi inji ruainebe: Moji Biñe owaoware buruine ruame moji Biñe buño qaji nareme moji Anuture unsonon buño gariine bararinga nareko moji buño fun mo najime moji oi kerisiein. Buru sosowo oi mankekerisie kufufun manjonun bapakareru basananganimojo eru ruainebe.

²⁷ Goineji buño fun mo minimin ine, njinigo 4 matayon, yoyoka me yokaomo yonjoji akon tutuman moakonde mango onu minimin. Yonjoji akon burunanjunde so boyoberu mibi moji oi kerisiein. ²⁸ Moji buño kerisiein ore so, so fukega ine, yonjoji mankekerisie kufufunde tutumango buñoyanun bokeru neku yonoyanunde akon buñoyanun fun mo mibi Anutuji manein. ²⁹ Kajeqoun njinigo yonjoreone yoyoka me yokaomo yonjoji akon buru yarebi buño najibi goineji buñoyanun osoinebe.

³⁰ Onu einebiyon, moji tutumango nkeko Anutuji unsonon buño manineo bararingako manega ine, injoji oi najiko kajeqoun buño rone miga, injoji buñoine bokeru buño mo ñeine. ³¹ Njinigo sosowoji Anuture unsonon buño manebi manyanun kitingako fianimin ore njonjo sosowo soine daman-njanun roru burunanjunde so kajeqoun buño miinebe. ³² Kajeqoun njinigo yonjoji soine moroyanun sinan gabi moroyanunji buño rurumango ragobi ore so fukegobi.

³³ Anutuji bobojibu Rauine matayon, womo Rauine fukega. Ore eru tutuman-njanun buruo boyoberu eku goinebe. Njinigo gbagbataenine yonjore botugo kufufun so eegobi, njonjo onjakon ore so inji eku goinebe: ³⁴ Njigo njonjo mankekerisie kufufunde tutuman-njanun buño bokeru ñeinebe. Yonjoji buño minimin ore so, so fukegobiyon, Kadi buño pega ore so buño rurumango raru goinebe.

³⁵ Njigoji mankekerisie kufufunde buño mitigaku qaji nareme so sagaga. Ore eru buño more funne maneinjo manegobi ine, yonjoji piyanunjo raru neku yonoyanunde ñoepuyanun weu yareinebe.

³⁶ Anuture Biñe buño oiji njonjore botugone fukeya me mata? Buño oiji fukeru sauere njonjore wareru njonjore biñe akon fukega me mata? ³⁷ Moji inji mina, “Nonji kajeqoun buño mibe Moro Tiriineji boburo nuko buño oke manmoakon so ego.” Onu miga, injoji buño yo mane mukueine: Nonji njigore buño quranja narego, oiji Ofonde mimiti buño fukega. ³⁸ Moji buño ore kaje so ruaru keoma goga ine, njonjo nj injore buñore kaje so ruaru goinebe.

³⁹ Ore eru mankekerisie ogopune, njonjo kajeqoun buño mikiminde anji sogo maneru goinebe eru buño fun mo egu miniminde agiine oi so ruainebe. ⁴⁰ Oi so ruainebiyon, ya sosowo poretin buru ruaru boyoberu eku goinebe. Onu.

15

Kristoji komegone pakereya.

¹ O mankekerisie ogopune, nonji Bobian Biñe mitaninjo narebon, oi egu niga nabein ore bogbore nabebein. Njono oi raugaru mamananin-njanun oo ruaru qin keru dimagobi.

² Nonji Bobian Biñe mitaninjo narebon, njonjo oi ore so daman so roru sabarenimin ine, oiji qowirie nabeke Sombunde biñe fukenimin. Onu so enimin ine, man-njanun mo yobu kerisieru gogobi.

³ Nonji buño goine sosowo qanjanineo ruaru nonake Biñe buño maneru sabarebon, oi manebe ropeko ore buño korun manenimin ore oi inji narebon: Kristoji Biñe Quran pega ore so ninjore agiburaninunde eru komeya. ⁴ Komeko Biñe Quran pega ore so yanggabi

* 15:3: Ais 53.5-12

una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakereya.* ⁵ Komegone pakereru Pitareo fukeya eru ore nadio kinarinpuine 12 yoñoreo fukeya.*

⁶ Ore nadio daman moakon oo akon mankekerisie ogopunonun jareyanun 500 odureya, yoñoreo fukeya. Yoñoreone ninigo foriine yoñoji jikigaru daman yoo onuakon gogobiyon, goineji kome forebuñ. ⁷ Ore nadio gboine Jeimsreo fukeya eru ore nadio aposol sosowo yoñoreo fukeya.

⁸ Yoñoreo sosowo fuke foreru tatariine nondeo onuakon fukeya. Nonji aposol fukeineji matayon, gbagbaine onuine fukebon.* ⁹ Ore funine oi inji: Nonji aposol yoñore botugo manebe wakiko jiyayun fukego. Anuture mankekerisie kufufun kekesuesue eyareku gobon, ore eru nonde tina aposol mibi manebe mimiineke fukega.*

¹⁰ Mimiineke fukegayon, daman yoo ya ego, oi Anuture yaunmoririji qowiriegaru manjo enareko gogo. Inoji yaunmoririine nareme qosorieku qanda so ebe waki qaku omaine so fukeyayon, nonji aposol sosowo yadureru gbin eyareru sanangaru gio baku gobon. Oi nonake matayon, Anuture yaunmoririji dobe nuko gionere fori onu fukeru saueya.

¹¹ Nonji babe me yoñoji babi foriine fukeya, oi jibu. Niñoji Bobian Binje buño onu mitaninagaobenen eru nonjo ore so man-ñanun kerisieru Kristo manesin garu gogobi. Onu.

Noñun komegone urunu gboreru pakerekiminj?

¹² Manenin! Kristoji komegone gboreru pakereya, injore funne onu mitaninagaobenen ine, nonoreone goineji urunu eru inji miegobi, “Komekiine yoñoji so gboreru pakereniminj.” ¹³ Onu miegobiyon, komekiine yoñoji so gboreru pakerenobun ine, Kristoji onuakon so gboreru goku sanangana. ¹⁴ Anutuji Kristo so bogboreme komegone pakerena ine, ninjo Binje buñoine oi mitaninagaobenen oi buño omaine fukena. Oi manesin gabi mamananin-ñanun oiji onuakon janjaru mataeru omaine fukena.

¹⁵ Anutuji ofofori komekiine so bogbore yabeme pakerenobun ine, Kristo onuakon so bogboreme pakerena. Ninjo oi jibu Anuture funne inji kitingaku miegobenen, “Anutuji Kristo bogboreme komegone pakereya.” Buño oi foriine so fukena, ninjigoji ore eru funnenonun bofukebi ikoine fukeko soine injore inji minobun, “Anuture funne kitingaku mijibugaegobi.” Buño oiji mimiineke fukena. ¹⁶ Anutuji komekiine so bogbore yabeme pakereniminj ine, Kristoji onuakon so gboreru pakerena.

¹⁷ Anutuji Kristo so bogboreme pakerena ine, nonjo mo yobu manesin garu jikigaru ag-iburan-ñanunde ninin gbedigo gonobun. ¹⁸ Onu fukeko ogopunonunji Kristoke qakatoru komebuñ, yoñoji onuakon jibugaru misi korure binje fukenobun. ¹⁹ Noñun Kristo oori eteru morengo gokiminj ore so sinan nobeko daman oo tariin ore odigagobenen ine, ninjo ninjigo goine sosowo yadureru yukuyanunjo rakaru aputa oporo akon gobenen sosowoji beusembe mamane enoreegobi ore so, fukenoben.

²⁰ Onu fukenobenon, Kristoji foriine gboreru komekiine yoñore mineboboyanun fukeru komegone pakereya. ²¹ Ore funine oi inji: Ni moji kome kesueko fukeko funjaru komeru go wapeben. Komeru gogobenen ore eru ni moji komeru gboreru gogo sanajine kesueko fukeya. Ore eru noñun sosowoji onuakon gboreru komegone pakerekiminj. ²² Sosowo noñun Adam onuine fukeru komekimin, onuakon Kristoke qakatogobenen, Anutuji noñun sosowo goku sanangakiminj ore bogbore nobeinj.

²³ Bogbore nobeinjon, sosowo noñun Anutuji daman ruaya ore so gboreru pakerekiminj. Kristoji minebobononun fukeru gboreko ore nadiineo injore binje fukegobenen, noñun kirieru wareko daman oo gboreru pakerekiminj. ²⁴ Kristoji kirieru wareru gemokaku sosowo moren so tobiri sunsun paiineo sinan gaegobi, yoñore usunyanun ba waki eru tobiriyayun sosowo ketotiein. Oi ketotieru qorumanjine Anutu Mamare meo ruame morengo gogo oo tariin.

²⁵ Kristoji sinan garu go ropeko Anutuji Binje buño pega ore so “Rosipuine sosowo gbin eru inoyonunde kufu rurumango rua yabein.” Kristore sinanyayabe gioji oo tariin.*

²⁶ Rosipuine gbin eyareko oo kome Rauineji tatariine fukeko bawaki tein.

²⁷ Ore funine oi Binje Quranjo inji pega, “Anutuji ya sosowo injore kufu rurumango ruame pega.” Buño onu pegayon, “Ya sosowo ruame pega,” buño onu miko funine totogo inji pega: Anutuji ya sosowo Kristore rurumango ruame peko inoyonje so bawakiru Kristore rurumango so rurua eya.* ²⁸ Onu matayon, Anutuji ya sosowo Madeinere rurumango ruame sinan garu rosipuine sosowo inoyonunde usunde rurumango rua

* 15:4: Kiki 16.8-10; Mat 12.40; Apo 2.24-32 * 15:5: Mat 28.16-17; Mak 16.14; Luk 24.34, 36; Jon 20.19 * 15:8: Apo 9.3-6 * 15:9: Apo 8.3 * 15:25: Kiki 110.1 * 15:27: Kiki 8.6

yabein. Oi tariko oo Anutuji Madeine onjuaonj inoyonjunde usunde rurumanjo ruaru sinaj gatein. Onju fukeru Anutuji ya sosowore Ofoŋ fuke foreru go ropein.

²⁹ Buŋo mo oi inji: Njinjigo goineji manyanuj so kerisieru mo komebuŋ ore eru goineji komekiine oi bapi yabeniminj ore miku tifeyanuj fukebi njeineo moke miti meso rau yareegobi. Komeine yonjoji so gboreru pakerenobuj ine, yonjore gio foriineji urunju fukena? Anutuji komebuŋ, oi so yobu bogbore yabeme pakerenobuj ine, njinjo onjune yonjoji urunjure eru mibi yonjore tifeyanuj fukebi miti meso rau yareegobi? Gioyanuj oi mo egu baniminj.

³⁰ Komeru so pakerenoberj ine, ninjoji onjuaonj manjonuj Anuture gioo so ruaru kibenoberj. Anuture giore eru egu komekiminde yobinj rurumanjo jijiki so raru gonoberj. Mata.

³¹ Komeji damanj so gbaga nobeinj ore so fukega. Buŋo oi foriine. O manjekerisie ogopune, nonji Kristo Yesu Ofoŋonuj injoke dimaku njonjore eru sakine ba ropeego, ore soso buŋo foriine oi totego njajibe maneniminde manego.

³² Nakene anj boyoberu gio yo babemiminde manesugobi ine, ya yoji urunju bapi nuinj? Onju weu njarebe oi manesuku bokirie yareinebi: Nonji Efesus siti yoo njinjo gien kanen momokiine onjune bofukeru egu komebeminj ore yonjoke jigo qaku gobonj. Onju oorine rako maneru jigo qaku gobonj. Komeru so gboreru pakerekiminj ine, onju so jogba sasananj enobo. Efesus pipa bokenobo. Onju fukeko soine goine yonjoke inji minobo, “Yanekonj komekiminj ore soine nojeri eru obu sananjine noku goinebenenj.”*

³³ Tinjunj so einebi. “Njinjigo sembene yonjoke anjibanj njei eebobonjanuj fiine oiji sembeainj.” Buŋo mo onju pega. ³⁴ Njonjore botugo njinjigo goineji Anutu so manegobi, ore eru manjekerisie njonjoji miminjanuj maneniminj ore eru oi migo. Ore eru njonjo qagoumanjanuj bokeinebi. Man-njanunji qowiriekoo poretinj maneru agiburanj so jikigaru eku goinebi. Onju.

Saki funonjunji gboreru pakreru fuŋ mo fukeinj.

³⁵ Moji inji weuna, “Anutuji komekiine oi urunju bogbore yabeme pakereniminj? Saki fuyanunji qowiriekoo kamasi urunju fukenobuj?” ³⁶ Onju weuna, manjine tomiri ore buŋo mina. Njonjo yagonj korunj so komeko sariniminj ine, oiji so pougaru pakereinj. ³⁷ Korunde kigo pakereinj oi so sarigeyonj, korunj akonj sarige. Wit me yagonj korunj me wikiine goine sariru tieege.

³⁸ Oi akonj sariru tieegeyonj, Anutuji anjinere so kigoine oteinj. Korunj kamasiine bubu oi yonjonyonjunde kigo bubu yareega.

³⁹ Ya fuyanunji oi kamasiyanunji moakonj mata. Njinjigo fuyanunji bubu, joma fuyanunji bubu, webo fuyanunji bubu eru jembaenj fuyanunji oi bubu.

⁴⁰ Ore so Sombunjo gogore saki fu oi bubu fukega eru morenjo gogore saki fu oi bubu fukega. Bubu fukegobireyonj, Sombunj sakire kuriri oi morenj sakire kuriri odureru fuŋ mo fukega. ⁴¹ Wegire kuririquanj oi bubu, kainde kuririquanj bubu eru bobuj yonjore kuririquanj oi bubu. Bobunj tamaebi goine yonjore kuririquanj oi bobunj goine yonjore kuririquanjanuj oi odureega.

⁴² Komegone gboreru pakerekiminj, ore funjineji ore so pega. Saki fu yangakiminj, oiji goregaru mataeinjonj, Anutuji oi bogboreme pakereinj, oiji so komeinj. ⁴³ Saki fu yangakiminj, oiji gbagbanjine kuririine tomiri fukegayonj, Anutuji oi bogboreme pakreru oo sananjine fukeru kuririquanjineke fukeinj.

⁴⁴ Saki fu yangakiminj, oiji morenjo gogore saki fukegayonj, Anutuji oi bogboreme pakreru oo iiru kaoo gogore saki fu fukeinj. Morende saki fu pega ine, ore so iirure saki oi onjuaonj pega. ⁴⁵ Ore buŋo oi Biŋe Quranjo onjuaonj inji qurangabi pega, “Ni funfunjaine Adam injoji qowirieru iiruine bofukeru sigo rombuŋ poreru gogoineneke fukeya.” Buŋo oi manebenenj mobeine inji fukeya: Adam mo jiki fukeru kekegboreru iiru fukeya.* ⁴⁶ Iirure ya oi rone so fukeyayonj, morende yaine oiji funfunjaine fukega. Iirure yaji ore njadiineo fukeya.

⁴⁷ Anutuji nj funfunjaine rufeone bako morenj nj fukeya. Adam jikiine injoji Sombunjone wakiru botunonjongo fukeya. ⁴⁸ Morenj njinjoji nj morenjgone fukeya, injore so fukegobi. Sombunde biŋe fukegobenenj, ninjoji nj Sombunjone wakiru fukeya, injore kamasi fukegobenenj. ⁴⁹ Nonjunj morenj nj funfunjainere kamasi roru gogobenenj, ore so Sombunj njre kamasi oi onjuaonj roru gokiminj. Onju.

⁵⁰ O manjekerisie ogopune, nonji buŋo inji njajibe maneninj: Dari funonjunji Anuture qorumanj mango roperu njene roniminde so mata. Oi embimbinjanimi. Saki fu yoji

* 15:32: Ais 22:13 * 15:45: Jen 2:7

goregaru mataein, oiji senġinbanġin so bofukein. Sombunde njeje so mataein, oi saki fu yoġi roinġo embimbinġain.

⁵¹ Manenin! Nonġi buġo soġsoġine mo inġi bararinġa nġarebemin: Sosowo ninġoġi so nininġaru komekimin. Matayon, komekiine yoġoġi qowiriebġi goine ninġoġi saki funoġunġke qowiriekimin.* ⁵² Anutuġi komekiine bogbore yabeme qeġ fuġ mo tatariineġi oġgako oo pakerebi nonuġ boribori eko pipa akon qowiriekimin. Rone komebuġ, yoġoġi moke so komenimin.

⁵³ Dari fu yo goregaru mataein, oiji qowirieru so jibugain ore so, fukein. Saki fu yo komein, Anutuġi oi kamban oġuine qomukuru ore tifeineo saki fu so komein, oi noreko roru mariku oġuine kekimin.

⁵⁴ Oġu fukegayon, qowirieru oi fuke foreko saki funoġunġ fuġ mo robenerġ so komeru goregain, daman oo jeriekimin. Binġe Quranoġ buġo quranġabi pega, oiji foriineke fukeko ore so inġi minimin, "Inġoġi kome Rauine ketotieru gbġin eme kokorianġ kegobenerġ."*

⁵⁵ Buġo ore ogoine mo oi inġi, "O kome Rauine, goġi gbġin eminġo ore so mata. O kome Rauine, gore damu miine oiji kinobeinġo embimbinġain."*

⁵⁶ Buġo oġu pegayon, komere damu miine oi agiburanġ eebobo. Mimipanġ buġoġineġi agiburanġ egu eniminde agi ruame jibu ebenenġ agiburanġi usunġineke fukeega. ⁵⁷ Usunġineke fukegayon, Ofonġonġunġ Yesu Kristoġi Anuturoe qakatoku ogo babapinoġunġ fukeko inġore eru kome gbġin eru odureru gokimin. Ore eru "Anutu sage sogo!" migo.

⁵⁸ O yoro ogopune, gbġin ekimin ore nġoġoġi dimaku sananġaru gburugburu bokeru manġ- nġanġunġ so rope waki eeinebi. Ofondeo qakatoru gioine babi foriineġi wakiru omaine so fukein. Oi mane mukuku Ofonde gio oi manġo* paiineo qin keru daman so baku goinebi. Oġu.

16

Jerusalem ogo babapi yabeniminde mimiti

¹ Judia kufufunġ gbagbataenġine yoġore ogo babapi monenġ roru qoġuganiminġo weu narebuġ, ore eru inġi mitiga nġarego: Nonġi Galesia prowinsre manġkekerisġe kufufunġine kufufunġine mitiga yare forebonġ, nġoġoġi oġuakon ore so inġi eku goinebi.*

² Sonda so na funfunġaine oo nġoġo sosowo bubu pesin ruaeinebi. Yaunmoriri roegobi so monenġ-nġanġunġ mobeine oi rouġ-nġanġunġ qanġanġineo ruaru sinġanġ garu goinebi. Oġu ruabi nonġi damanġ mogo nġoġoreo warebe oo pesinġ biobio ruanimin ore so oġu so eeinebiyon, oi soine rouġ-nġanġunġgone roru alatao ruainebi.

³ Oġu ruabi nġoġoreo warebemin, nonġi damanġ oo soine mimitaninġ quranġ quranġaru nġi gio ore manebi sagaga, yoġore meo ruaru sore yabebe qoqodure yaunġ-nġanġunġ oi roru Jerusalem ranimin. ⁴ Nonġi yoġoke moko rabeminde rabeminġ ine, yoġoġi soine noke jikigaru moko koe petigaru rakimin. Oġu.

Polre giore eru kadi rarare buru

⁵ Nonġi Masedonia prowins odureru rabemin. Ore eru Masedonia bokeru nġoġoreo warebeminde manego.* ⁶ Nġoġoreo wareru damanġ goine nġoġoke nġenobo me kueyoiko damanġ (winter) oi oġuakon nġoġore botugo jikigaru go forenobo. Oġu gobe soine bapġi nubi uro ranobo, oo afagaru kadi jikigaru rabemin. ⁷ Damanġ yoo nġoġoreo wareru yayaba akon nġone nġaberu nġadureru rabeminġo so manegoyon, Ofonġi o miinġ ine, damanġ goine nġoġoke nġeinġo jauego.

⁸ Oġu jauegoyon, rone Efesus siti yoo jikigaru gobe gosa minebobo gariine (pentekost) oiji ware fukein.* ⁹ Anutuġi nonde giore mendi soguine rome soine gio soguine babe foriine fukeru saueegayon, kokoineġi kiso enareegobi. Ore eru yoo jikigaru gobeminġ ore manego.*

¹⁰ Timotiji nonġ oġuine Ofonde nġi yoine fukeru gioine baku goga. Ore eru inġoġi nġoġoreo wareinġ ine, nġoġo sinġanġ gatebi kokoġi mamaneine tomiri nġoġore botugo goin.* ¹¹ Moġi mo so takireru mipemirinġ eineyon, nġoġoke gokame tariko nondeo wareinġo miinġ, oo bapġi gabi womoo boke nġaberu kirieru wareinġ. Nonġi manġkekerisġe ogopune yoġoke oi nġoneinġo odigagobenerġ.

¹² Manġkekerisġe ogonoġunġ Apolos inġore buġo oi inġi mibeminġ: Inġoġi manġkekerisġe ogopune yoġoke nġoġoreo wareinġ ore buġo sananġine oġiru manġine bapakare tebonġ. Oġu

* 15:51: 1 Tes 4.15-17 * 15:54: Ais 25.8 * 15:55: Hos 13.14 * 15:58: Manġo oi Ofonde oroinere miga.

Manġo sembene oi mata. * 16:1: Rom 15.25-26 * 16:5: Apo 19.21 * 16:8: Lew 23.15-21; Dut 16.9-11

* 16:9: Apo 19.8-10 * 16:10: 1 Kor 4.17

bapakare tebonyon, damañ yoo ñoñoreo wareiñ ore mañine sananğako takigaga. Jiki damañine soine pe teiñ, oo wareiñ. Oñu.

Momojo buño tatarine

¹³ Ñoño mañgarigari goku mamananiñ-ñañuñ kegboreru sananğaru goinebi. Ñi sananjinere so mande kikitinñ ñinigo fukeru Ofonde usunke dimainebi. ¹⁴ Ya sosowo eku eboeniminñ, oi manji jojoko paio ebi fukeiñ.

¹⁵ Stefanas inñore pigo gogobi, ñoño oi mane yabegobi. Akaiia prowinsgo gio babeneñ mañyañuñ kerisiebi giononunde fori funfunğaine oñu fukeya, oi manegobi. Yoñoji ñinigo gbagbataenine oi gbenñ akonñ kiñanñ qa yareku mañyañuñ oo kiperu ruaku gogobi, oi manegobi. O mañkekerisie ogopune, nonji mañ-ñañuñ inñi bapakarego.* ¹⁶ Ñoño oñuakonñ ñinigo oñuine eru yoñoke jikigaru gio moko baku Anutu kiñanñ qa teegobi, sosowo yoñore buño rurumanğo raru goinebi.

¹⁷ Nonji Stefanas, Fortunatus eru Akaikus yoo warebi ore jerieego. Ñoño noke Efesus yoo so gogobi yoñoji ñoñore tife fukeru anibanñ enarebi sagaga. ¹⁸ Yoñoji ñoñore iiru beufi qaku gogobi, ore so nonde iiru oñuakonñ beufi qa noreku gobuñ. Ore eru ñoño ñi oñuine yoñore manebi ropeko oi totogo akonñ miku buñoyanunde poretiñ kaje ruaru goinebi.

¹⁹ Mañkekerisie kufufunine kufufunine Eisia prowins yoo gogobi, yoñoji momojoyañuñ ruabi ñoñoreo foga. Akwila, Prisila eru mañkekerisie kufufunñ yokore pigo tumanğægobi, yoñoji Ofonde tinao momojoyañuñ kokoine ruabi ñoñoreo foga.* ²⁰ Mañkekerisie ogopune sosowo Efesus yoo gogobi, yoñoji momojoyañuñ ruabi ñoñoreo foga. Ñoño mañkekerisie ogopuñanñ yoñoke mijeriñanñ miku kokobo eru mi bibiñanñ mudugaru goinebi.

²¹ Nakene momojo ñoñore ruaru tinane nake meneji inñi quranğago: Pol.

²² Moji Ofonñ so manjijojoko so eteru goga ine, Ofonji qaisoine inñore paio ruako ropeine. Ofonñonñuñ, go wareigonñ!

²³ Ofonñ Yesure yañmoririji ñoñoke peine.

²⁴ Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimagobi, nonde manjokoji sosowo ñoñoke peku mifia ñareko goinebi. Buño oi foriine. Oñu.

* 16:15: 1 Kor 1.16 * 16:19: Apo 18.2

Korint Quran 2

Polji Korint yoŋore Quran ruame 2 fukeya.

Mimitaniŋ

Pol eru Korint maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋoji maŋmoakoŋ fiine so ebi damaŋ oo Polji Masedonia goku quraŋine yo quraŋaya. Goineji Pol kiso sanaŋine etebunyoŋ, Polji jibu kekepari baba waki eru yoŋoke maŋmoakoŋ enimiŋ ore yameŋ keya. Kekepariyaŋuŋ tariiŋgo ore maŋjeriine yaduya.

Quran mobeine funfunŋaine (Gaŋ 1-7) oo Polji Korint maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋoke jojofo ruaya ore buŋo miga. Funŋine uruŋu eru maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ oi sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine akon miyareya? Onu eko manyaŋuŋ kerisieru maŋmoakoŋ ebuŋ, ore jeribari yaduru mitaniŋgaga.

Quran mobeine 2 (Gaŋ 8-9) oo Judia maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ bapi yaberu pesiŋ yabenimiŋ ore bapakare yabega.

Quran mobeine 3 (Gaŋ 10-13) ore buŋo oi inji: Qaqaji jijibuine goineji yoŋoyanunde tinayaŋuŋ 'Aposol foriine' miku Polre aposol ikoikoine mihi Polji buŋo ore mobeine bokirie yareya.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 5 oi inji:

Mimitaniŋ buŋo 1.1-11

Pol eru Korint maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ 1.12-7.16

Judia maŋkekerisie kubu yoŋore pesiŋ ruainebi 8.1-9.15

Polji aposol foriine fukega ore usuŋ 10.1-13.10

Buŋo tatariine 13.11-13

¹ Anutuji maŋ aŋiire so Pol noŋ igodon nuko Kristo Yesure sosore ŋi aposol fukego. Nonji maŋkekerisie ogonoŋuŋ Timotike ŋegobere. Korint sitio Anature maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ gogobi eru ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine sosowo Akaii prowiŋyaŋuŋ sagaru gogobi, nikoji ŋoŋoke Biŋe buŋo mimane ekimiŋ ore wareru quraŋ yo quraŋgabere.*

² Anutu Mamanonŋuŋ eru Ofoŋ Yesu Kristo yokoji yaunmoriri ŋarekabire womoo goinebi.

Polji Anutu bobomiriŋinere miteŋ gaga.

³ Niŋo Ofoŋonŋuŋ Yesu Kristore Mama Anutu miteŋ gaegobeneŋ. Injoji ŋonemaiŋ Rauine eru bobomiriŋ sosowo noorega ore Anutu fukega.

⁴ Niŋo sisikonkoŋ funŋe funŋe bofukeegobeneŋ, damaŋ oo Anutuji maŋnoŋuŋ bomunaŋgaega. Maŋnoŋuŋ bomunaŋgako maneru ore paio dimabeneŋ goineji sisikonkoŋ funŋe funŋe bofukeegobi, oi soine afagaru bomunaŋ yabeekimiŋ. ⁵ Ore funŋine oi inji: Kristoke qakatokabeneŋ inore joiserereŋineji painoŋuŋgo ropeko boakoŋ yobu maneegobeneŋyoŋ, ore so maŋnoŋuŋ oŋuakoŋ bomunaŋgako Kristoke qakatokabeneŋ bobomiriŋineji maŋnoŋuŋgo rakame boakoŋ yobu maneegobeneŋ.

⁶ Niŋoji koŋkoŋ maŋgo gogobeneŋ ine, Anutuji ŋoŋore maŋ bomunaŋgako maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ moke kerisieru senŋiŋbaŋgiŋ fukenimiŋ ore manega. Anutuji maŋnoŋuŋ bomunaŋgako ŋoŋoji oi ŋoneru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe maŋ bobomunaŋ eku goinebi. Anutuji bomunaŋ ŋabeega ore foriineji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo inji fukeega: Niŋo joiserereŋ manebeneŋ ŋoŋoji oŋuakoŋ joiserereŋ oi akon bofukenimiŋ ine, oi soine maneku karieru sanaŋgaru gonimiŋ.

⁷ Joiserereŋi painaŋuŋgo ropeko maneegobi, maŋ bobomiriŋi oŋuakoŋ ŋoŋore paio ropeko gogobi, oi manegobeneŋ. Oi maneru ore eru ŋoŋoji dima sanaŋganimiŋ ore odigaru oori sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine eegobeneŋ.

⁸ O maŋkekerisie ogopune, niŋo Eisia prowiŋs maŋineo gio baku goku giore joiserereŋ maneru sisikonkoŋ bofukeru manebeŋ, ŋoŋo ore qaŋqouma egu gonimiŋ ore manegobeneŋ. Giore yobiniŋi tobirinoŋuŋ odureru ropekiine fukeru boduŋ nobeko dimaku sanaŋgakimiŋ ore embimbiŋgabeneŋyoŋ, jibu yameŋ kebeneŋ bawaki nobeko gobeŋ. Onu fukeko jikigaru jiŋonoŋuŋke gonobeŋ me mata, ore eru oŋuakoŋ oorinoŋuŋ mata eko gobeŋ.*

⁹ Onu goku maŋnoŋuŋgo inji manesubeŋ: Moji komekiminde buŋo mitariko buŋo oiji painoŋuŋgo ropeko sibirigakimiŋ ore odigabeŋ. Nonunde usuŋgoo roegar u egu gokimiŋyoŋ, Anature usuŋ paio roegar u gokimiŋ eru oŋu fukeya. Anutuji komekiine bogbore yabeko pakerenimiŋ, injoji afagaru niŋo oŋuakoŋ bapi nobeeiŋ.

¹⁰ Egu komekiminde kokoinoŋuŋ soguine yobu manebeneŋyoŋ, Anutuji oone bomuku nobeya. Bomuku nobeya eru jikigaru bomuku nobeeiŋ. Niŋo oorinoŋuŋ Anuturoe ruaru

* 1:1: Apo 18.1

* 1:8: 1 Kor 15.32

onju manesin gaku dimagobenej. ¹¹ Nono onjuakon bapi noberu ninjore eru onga wosibi bomuku nobeein. Kokoineji ninjore eru onga wosibi Anutuji maneru ore tifeine bokirieke yaunmoririineji saga nobeko none noberu embonj eein. Onju bomuku nobeko ogopune kokoineji oi maneru ninjore eru qodureru mitej gabi ongwawosiyanjunji kokorian onjuine roperu Anature kajego rakaein. Ore eru jikigaru nonde eru Anutu onga wosieinebi. Onju weugo.

Polji kadi rarainere buru qopieya.

¹² Goine nonjoji nonde funjere manyoka egobi, ore eru bujjo inji mibeminj: Anutuji posine gokiminj ore maneega, ninjoji ore so kaeine kaeine roregaru oo eebobo gbagbataejine oi damanj so boyoberu gobenj. Nonjore botugo oi yamej keku poretinj boyoberu gobenj. Oi morej ninjigo mangboronjonde so matayonj, Anature yaunmoririji dobe nobeya ore so oi eba eku gobenj. Anutuji eebobone oi noneru kitingaku "Sagaga," miko mankajeneji bujjo oi maneego eku ore eru sakinonj ba ropeegobenej.

¹³ Quranj qurangaego, ore bujjoine sosowo soine osegaru mane taniinganiminj ore so fukega. Bujjone oi kikoine tomiri. Bujjo funje sonjonine mo so qurangaego. Oi toтого akonj pega. Ore eru nonde funje oi sosowo mane taniinganiminj ore maneru oori ego. ¹⁴ Nonde funje oi mobeine akonj inji mane taniingagobi: Oforononj Yesuji moke fukeinj, nonji damanj oo nonjore eru sakine ba ropebeminj. Ore so nonjoji onjuakon soine nonde eru nonjo-njande saki mitej gabi sagainj. Nonjo nonde funje onju mane taniinganiminj ore manego.

¹⁵ Nonji bujjo ore paio koimo dimabonj ore eru rone nonjoreo wareru none njabebeminj ore buru ruabonj. Ateine yoyoka wareru none njabebe mifia roniminj ore eru kadi warebeminj ore buru inji ruabe peya: ¹⁶ Masedonia prowinsgo rabemine kadio rone nonjo none njaberu jikigaru Masedonia raru kirieru moke nonjoreo warebeminj ore mibonj. Wareru gobe ya goine bapi nuru sore nubi boke njaberu Judia prowinsgo rabeminj ore manebonj.*

¹⁷ Burune onju ruabe peyayonj, oi kepiebonj. Onju eru raqowarego paio gbedigaru kosa so ebonj. Nakene buru oi morej ninjigo yonjore so nakenere kosa manesuku so ruabonj. Onju so manesueinebi. Bujjo rombuj moakonj oo akonj "Onj, soine warebeminj," eru "So warebeminj," bujjo yoyoka oi qodureru so mibonj. Nonj eebobo gbagbataejine boyobeego.

¹⁸ Anutuji bujjo miku ore so damanj so eega, ninjoji injore jinoo inji misananjagobenej: Ninjoji damanj mogo "Onj, oi soine ekiminj," miku kiperu ore njadio "Oi so ekiminj," qoqomuku onju babokiri so miku gobenj.

¹⁹ Anutu Madeinere funje oi inji: Nonj, Sailas eru Timoti ninjoji nonjore botugo Kristo Yesure funje mitaninjgaru gobenj, Kristo oi "Anature mi rengabeminj," eru "So rengabeminj," bujjo maru yoyokare paio babokiri einj ore so fukeru goyayonj, Anutuji bujjo miku kipeya, ore so "Onj!" miku bako foriineke fukeya.*

²⁰ Anutuji mimipanj bujjo (promis) boakonj wojimu noreya, jareyanj so manegob-enerjonj, Kristoji bujjo sosowo ore "Onj!" miku basananjgame sananj qanjqanjine pega. Ore eru Kristoji onjuakon manjo enoreko bujjo ore foriyanjuni fukeko maneru "Bujjo oi foriine," mikiminj. Onju ebenej Anature tinabinjeji saueinj.

²¹ Anutu injoyonje ninjo eru nonjo onjuakon basananj nobeko Kristoke qakatoru dimaku sananjgakiminj. Injoji Binje bujjo misauekiminj ore eru bogunu ba nobeko gogobenej. ²² Anutuji manjonjugo Moro Tiriine bakatoko injoji senjijbanjij gokiminde bujjoine kitingaku misananjgaega. Anutuji onju eku binjeine fukekiminde giri mogeine oi bakato nobeya.

²³ Nonji kanegaru yobinj egu njarebeminj ore maneru pipa Korint nonjoreo so kirieru warebonj. Onju miku Anature tina mibe soine bujjoine oi kitingaku miinj. ²⁴ Mosi urujju eru Anutu manesinj gaegobi, oo qodunanj fukeinjgo so manego. Mamanesinj-njanj odesinj njabe foreko dimaku sananjgaegobi. Ore eru jeri paio goniminj ore bapi njabebeminj ore maneru nonjoke moko mande gio baekiminj. Onju.

2

¹ Rone nonjoreo wareru jijibu ebunj ore minjarebe miminjanj maneru beusembe ebunj. Ore eru nonjoreo warebe moke onju egu eniminjgo maneru manjeji bujjo kiperu kadi rarare buru kepiebonj. ² Ore funje oi inji: Mimi njarebe beusembe enobunj ine, moji soine manje bomunanj nuko moke jeri bofukenobo? Tinjanj-njanjunde eru minjarebe beusembe enobunj ine, goineji jeri enareniminj ore embimbinjgabi nake onjuakon beusembe eru egu gobeminj. Ore eru pipa wareru mimiganjanj bofuke njarebeminj ore taki nuga.

* 1:16: Apo 19.21 * 1:19: Apo 18.5

³ Quran sananjine oi funjine yoore eru quraŋgaru ruabonj: Nonji jeriekabe sosowo ŋoŋoji noke jerieniminj. Nonji ŋoŋo sosowo oŋu manyokaine tomiri manesinj ŋarego. Nonji goine ŋoŋore jeri bofukeiŋgo manegoyonj, warebe funjnenjanj jibugame kosa gobi ŋone ŋaberu beusembe egu manebeminj. ⁴ Beusembe eniminj ore quraŋ oi so quraŋgabonjonj, mokemoke yobu manji jojoko enjareego, ŋoŋo ore funjine mane mukuniminj ore buŋo sananjine oi quraŋgo quraŋgabonj. Maŋneji ŋoŋore ore manebu soguine maneru konkonj paiineo ŋeku jiŋo obuneji wakiko quraŋgabonj. Oŋu.

Moji kadi odureya, ijore agiburaŋ oi bokeinebi.

⁵ Moji agiburaŋ eme ŋoŋoji miminjanj manebi beusembe fukeya, oiji nonde paio akonj matayonj, sosowo ŋoŋore paio oŋuakonj ropeya. Buŋo oi mi soguebe egu jibugaeinj ore inji akonj mibeminj: Mimi oiji sosowo saga ŋabeko ore eru soguine me mendaine mo beusembe ebunj. ⁶ Kufufunj foriine ŋoŋoji buŋore mobe bokirie tebunj, oiji sagako maŋne moke kerisieya.

⁷ Damaŋ yoo mimiganjanj eru beusembe soguine yobu maneko oiji egu ja yobugainj ore yobinj so jikigaru oteinebi. Yobinj matayonj, yamenj keku agiburaŋine bokero bobomininj eteinebi. ⁸ Ore eru inji maŋbapakare enjarego: ŋoŋo buŋo kiperu manji jojokonjanj moke jikigaru sanaŋgaru oduru goinebi. ⁹ Nonji quraŋne oi yoore eru quraŋgabonj: ŋoŋo nonde buŋo sosowo reŋgaru eesoigo dimaku sanaŋganiminj me so reŋgaru odekamaŋgaru wakiniminj, ore funjine osoeru manebeminj ore maneru oi quraŋgabonj.

¹⁰ ŋoŋo more agiburaŋ bokegobi ine, nonji oi oŋuakonj boke tego. Sembene enareya, ore eru so manebe ropegayonj, ŋoŋoji moke fiaru qoqodure eniminj ore manego. Ore eru sembeneine oi Kristore jiŋoo fofori boke forebe tariya. ¹¹ Satanji buruine ruaru sakigo rua funje funje eega, ore eru mutu so gogo. Ore eru Satanji egu gbinj enoreiŋgo eru ŋi ijore agiburaŋ oi boke foreinebi. Oŋu.

Polji Troas goku Taitusre manebu eya.

¹² Nonji Kristore Bobiaŋ Biŋe misauebemiŋgo eru Troas taonjgo rabe Ofonji mendi ro nareme gioine oo babeminj ore afagaya.* ¹³ Oŋu afagayayonj, maŋkekerisie ogone Taitus so bofukebe buŋoyanjanj so najime manebonj ore eru manebu maneru womo maŋneo so peya. Ore eru momojoyanjanj miku boke yaberu Taitus baabeminj ore Masedonia prowinso raborj. Oŋu.

Kristoji usuj noreko gbinj eegobenenj.

¹⁴ Niŋoji Anutu yoore eru miteŋ gaekiminj: Kristore biŋe fukeru kinjanjine qabenenj Anutuji damaŋ so mamari siŋaŋ oŋuine oga nobeko raru kokoriaŋ keegobenenj. Gbinji jariŋ iruinere kou fiine roru wareko maneegobenenj, ore so Anutuji maŋgo enoreko kae uro uro roregaru Kristore funje mitaniŋgabenenj totogo fukeru saueru rako kae so maneegobi. Ore eru Anutu miteŋ gaegobenenj.

¹⁵ Ore funjine oi inji: Niŋoji ŋiŋigo Sombuŋgo ropeniminj eru misi korugo rakaniminj, yoŋore botugo raru warebenj moji kounonjanj gbagbataenjine maneegobi. Kristore funje misauebenenj Anutuji giononjunde kouine maneko fiine fukeega.

¹⁶ Misi korugo rakaniminj, yoŋoji Biŋe buŋononjanj manebi oiji buŋoyanjanj mitariko kome sanaŋganiminj ore manebi qoŋgbunde mumu kou oŋuine fukeega. Sombuŋgo ropeniminj, yoŋoji Biŋe buŋononjanj manebi seŋgiŋbanjinj eyareinjo manebi gogo sanaŋnere kou mumundonjineke oŋuine fukeega. Moji gio funjine mo oŋuine baiŋ ore so fukega? ¹⁷ Niŋigo goine kokoineji noŋ oŋuine so fukegobi. Yoŋoji gogoyanjanj kitinganiminjgo maneru Anature buŋo oi rojikibajiki gio oŋuine kosa baku ruaru miegobi. Nonji yoŋore so, so fukeru eegoyonj, Kristoke qakatoru keoma bokero maŋne gbagbataenjine fukeko dimago. Anutuji sore nuya, oi maneru ijore jiŋo maio dimaku Biŋe buŋoine poretinj misaueego. Oŋu.

3

Jofo buro gariinere gio bobo ŋiŋigo fukegobenenj.

¹ Nake funje moke funjaru mi-booro ebeminj ore manesugobi me? Oŋu mata. Gio bobo ŋiŋigo goineji Korint ŋoŋo yoŋore funje manenimiŋgo maneru mi-booro quraŋ quraŋgakiminj ore yamenj keegobi. Goineji Korint ŋoŋo yoŋore funje kitingaku mi-booro quraŋ kokoine quraŋganiminj ore ŋoŋo bapakare ŋabeegobi. Nonji gione poretinj akonj baego ore mi-booro quraŋ oŋuinere so embimbiŋago. ² Anutuji Korint ŋoŋo nonde meo rua ŋabeko qowirieru nonde yoro ogopune fukeru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe nakene mi-booro quraŋne

* 2:12: Apo 20.1

onjuine fukegobi. Anutuji nakene mi-booro quraŋne onju quraŋgame njiŋigo sosowoji ŋoŋore eeboboŋaŋuŋ gariine oi ŋoneru oseegobi.

³ Ŋoŋo Kristore quraŋ papia onjuine fukegobi, oiji totego pega. Mosesji Kadi buŋoine guen obuine inŋ oiji ko tafo quraŋgaya, ŋoŋo ore so, so fukegobiyon, Kristoji quraŋine ŋoŋore mande tafo inŋ quraŋgame dimagobi: Niŋoji gio babenen foriine fukeko Kristoji Anutu gogo sanajinere Raure Moroine maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo ruame qowariebuŋ. Njiŋigoji giononunde foriine oi ŋonebi oiji bapi yabeko giononunde fuŋne mane taniŋgaegobi.*

⁴ Kristoke qakatokabenen Anutuji giononunde kamasi manega. Ore eru gio babenen ŋoŋo Kristore biŋe fukebuŋ, oi soine Anutire jiŋoo koimo dimaku migobenen. ⁵ Noŋuŋ sasanaj paio gio fiine yo Anutire jiŋoo bakiminŋ ore so fukegobenen, onju soine so mikiminŋ. Noŋuŋ ya mogo so fooregaegobenenyon, Anutuji inŋoyone akon dobe noberu mamane noreko gio yo baegobenenŋ.

⁶ Anutuji dobe noberu mamane noreko jojofo buru gariinere gio bobo njiŋigo fukegobenenŋ. Mosesre Kadi buŋore quraŋine moakonŋ moakonde manjo enobenŋ ine, buŋo oiji buŋonoŋuŋ mitariko kome sanajinere biŋe fukegobenenŋ. Moro Tiriinere gio buru mitaniŋgabenenŋ inŋoji bogbore nobeko sananŋaru gogobenenŋ. Ore eru Kadi buŋore buru oi akon boyobeniminŋ ore so yamenŋ keegobenenŋyon, Moro Tiriine mane sabareniminŋ ore maŋ bapakare enareegobenenŋ. Onju.*

Jojofo buru gariinere gio oi kuririineke.

⁷ Anutuji Kadi buŋoine miku quraŋine kogo keru quraŋgayayon, njiŋigoji oi so rengabi Anutuji buŋo ore so osoeru geoine bokirie yareme komeru komekiinetina go wapebuŋ. Anutuji rone Kadi buŋoine noreko damanŋ oo kuririquraŋineji Mosesre jiŋo mai eteme tamaeya. Kuririquraŋ oiji gigaru jibugainŋ ore so fukeyayon, oi jibu Israel njiŋigo yonŋoji jiŋo maiine poretiŋ piku ŋoneniminŋ ore so, so fukebuŋ. Soguine tamaeya ore oi embimbiŋgabunŋ. Kadi buŋore Biŋe buru ranŋbanineji onjuine kuririquraŋineke fukeya.*

⁸ Onjuine fukeyayon, Moro Tiriineji Biŋe buru garine noreko ore kuririquraŋineji fukeinŋ, oiji jojofo buru ranŋbainere kuririquraŋ odureru mokemoke yobu tamaeru jiŋonoŋuŋ siŋsiŋineke eteeinŋ. ⁹ Rone Mosesre Kadi buŋo oi fukeru osoe noreko ore so misi korure biŋe fukegobenenŋ. Biŋe buŋo oi kuririineke fukeya. Ore eru Anutuji buŋonoŋuŋ osoeru mitariko posikekiminŋ, Biŋe buŋo ore kuririineji ropekiine fukega. Oiji jojofo buru ranŋbainere kuriri oi soguine odureru kobiineke fukega.

¹⁰ Biŋe gio ranŋbanineji rone kuririineke fukeyayon, oi Biŋe gio buru gariineke qodureru osoebenenŋ ranŋbanine oiji tinabiŋeine tomiri fukega. Moro Tiriinere gio buru ore kuririŋi ropekiine fukega ore gio buru ranŋbanineji ya omaine onjuine fukega.

¹¹ Anutu munaŋqoqoinere kadi ranŋbanineji jibugainŋ ore so fukeya. Oiji kuririquraŋineke fuke foreya. Ore eru kadi gariine tatiine tomiri pe ropeinŋ, ore kuririquraŋineji kadi fuŋfuŋgainere kuririquraŋ oi mokemoke yobu odureru jiŋonoŋuŋ igosiŋgaega.

¹² Jojofo gariineji tatiine tomiri bapi nobeko kuririquraŋineji fukeinŋ, onju Anutu oori eteegobenenŋ. Ore eru kokoinonŋuŋ so yobu maneru koimo dimaku buŋo oi qaji ŋareegobenenŋ. ¹³ Mosesji Israel njiŋigo kuririquraŋ peru joseŋgaeya, oi egu bibitara ŋoneniminŋ ore manebu maneru jiŋo maiine kambaŋ mobeineji komonŋaya. Niŋoji ore so, so eegobenenŋyon, Biŋenoŋuŋ tumoqoqoo miegobenenŋ.*

¹⁴ Biŋe ranŋbainere kuririquraŋ noŋebuŋyon, manyanunji jibu kejiŋame kosa go wapebuŋ. Damanŋ yoo onjuakonŋ ya moji kambaŋ mobeine ore so Juda njiŋigo kokoine yonŋore manyanunŋ kejiŋame gogobi. Ore eru Jojofo Ranŋbaninere Biŋe buŋoine buŋoine oseegobi, ore fuŋneyanunŋ oi poretiŋ so mane taniŋgaegobi. Manyanunŋ kerisieru Kristoke jikigabi onjuine oiji kambaŋ mobeyanunŋ oi qomukuko mane taniŋganiminŋ. ¹⁵ Damanŋ yoo onjuakonŋ Mosesre Kadi buŋo osebi ya moji kambaŋ mobeine onjuine manyanunŋ kejiŋame mamaneyanunji yobiŋgame gogobi.

¹⁶ Onjuine gogobiyon, Biŋe Qurande buŋo mo inŋ pega, “Mosesji ‘Ofonke mimane enimi,’ miku kambaŋ mobeine jiŋo maiineone qomukueya.” Buŋo onju peko yonŋoreone moji maŋine kerisieru Ofonke jikigaga, damanŋ oo akonŋ ya kambaŋ mobeinere so oi qomukuko Anutire munaŋqoqore fuŋne mane taniŋgainŋ.* ¹⁷ “Ofonde” miga, buŋo oi Ofonde Morore miga. Ofonde Moro Tiriineji uri yonŋore manyanunŋgo goga, inŋoji agiburayanunŋunde niŋiŋine pirueko posiine (fri) gogobi. (Onjuine goku posiine poretiŋ fukeninimŋ ore Kadi buŋo boyobeniminde so yamenŋ keegobi.)

* 3:3: Eks 24.12; Jer 31.33; Eze 11.19; 36.26

* 3:6: Jer 31.31

* 3:7: Eks 34.29

* 3:13: Eks 34.33

* 3:16:

¹⁸ Ore so mañnoñuñ kerisiebeneñ Ofonde kuririquaranji sosowo noñunde jinjo maio iga noberu buruburu fukeko jinonoñuñ so komoñgabeneñ ñijigoji ñone noberu Anature kuriri fiine yobu oi kukurao piku ñoñoneinere kamasi ñoneegobi. Niño oi sogueru saueru ñoneenimiñ ore so qowiriekimiñ. Onu qowirieru kuririine fiine yobu oi sogueru tamaeru Ofonde kamakamasi fukeekimiñ. Ofonji Moro fukega, iñore kuririquaranji onu qowirie nobeega. Onu.

4

Niño gbaken onuine fukebeneñ Moro Tiriineji foriine fukega.

¹ Anutuji ñonemaiñ enoreya ore so gio yo painoñungo ruame baegobeneñ, ore eru qin keru dimabeneñ mañnoñunji so wakiñ. Mata! ² Niñoji gio bobore kadi soñsoñine mimiyañuñke oi sosowo ñadi gabeñ. Eadu so eru Anature buño so boñorieegobeneñyoñ, buño foriine oi totogo akonj miku mosiine eegobeneñ. Onu ebeneñ Anature jinjo maio ñijigo beufi mane norenimiñ ore dimabeneñ mi-booro buñoñoñunji fukeko sosowoji buño poretiñ egu minorenimiñ ore embimbiñgaegobi.

³ Onu eegobeneñyoñ, goine ñoñoji inji miegobi, “Polji Bobian Biñe oi komoñineke miega.” Onu minobo ine, komoñ oiji misi korugo rakanimiñ, yoñore maño pega ore kejigame embimbiñgaegobi.

⁴ Kristoji Anature sasako fukega. Kristore kuriri oi inyoñjere Bobian Biñeji bararinga noreru tatamaine onuine tamaegayoñ, yoñore jinjoji dabu eko tinñuñ gaegobi. Damañ yoo sembenere moreñfun kae so siñañ yabeega, injoji mañkerisiere yaura ñijigo yoñore iirure jinjo bokobeko kosa gogobi. Ore eru Bobian Biñere tatama ñone taniñganimiñ ore embimbiñgaegobi.

⁵ Nakene tinabiñeji sogueiñ ore Biñe buño oi so mitaniñgaegoyoñ, ñoñoji Ofon Yesu Kristore fuñne maneru miine renñganimiñ ore mañ bapakare eñaabeego. Niñoji Ofonde mi boyoberu ñoño kinñ qñ ñareegobeneñ. ⁶ Fuñne yoore eru kinñ qñ ñareegobeneñ: Anutuji funñungaine inji mitigaya, “Tatamaji qisiri qame tamaeina.” Onu miya, injoji Biñeineru tatama ruame mañnoñuñ bapakareko tamaeya. Kristoji eeboboine eba eko Anature kuririquaranji jinjo maiineo tamaeko ñonebuñ, Anutuji niño ore fuñne mane mukukimiñ ore yameñ keega. Tatamare fuñne misauekimiñ ore eru tatamaine oi noreya.*

⁷ Tatamaineji mañnoñuñ igoko tamaebeneñ mamane-muku ore furiine oi milyon kina odureru ropekiine fukegayoñ, saki funoñuñ oi gbaken onuine afagaru pougaega. Anature tatamaji saki fu onuineru maño pega. Niñijoji ore fuñne ñonenimiñ ore Anutuji buruine rua noreya. Soso buño ore fuñne oi inji: usuñ mokemoke yobu rua noreega, oi niñoreone omaine fukeeiñ ore so matayoñ, Anutuji ore Rauine fukega.

⁸ Paibe yukube mobeine mobeine oone yobiñ fuñne fuñne painoñungo roperu kinduñ nobebi ñerinetatanj maneegobeneñ. Oi maneegobeneñyoñ, jibu oiji so banñañ nobebi wakiegobeneñ. Damañ goineo mandañ onuine guruineo qunñgaru kadi so bofukeegobeneñyoñ, jibu oorinoñuñ so tariko manyoka so maneegobeneñ.

⁹ Niñijoji kekesuesue enoreegobiyoñ, Anutuji ñadi so nobeega. Niñijoji ba wawaki eru ode nobeegobiyoñ, jibu so sibirigaegobeneñ. ¹⁰ Yesu qabi komeya, ore so niño onuakonj biñeine misaueegobeneñ ore eru nobebi egu komekimiñ ore maneru ra wareru gogobeneñ. Yesuke sananñgaru gobeneñ dobe nobeega, ñijigoji ore fuñne mane mukunimiñ ore eru onu gokimiñ ore mañmoakonj egobeneñ.

¹¹ Moreño jinjoke goku Yesure gio baegobeneñ ore eru damañ so komekimiñ ore so fukegobeneñ. Saki funoñunji komeiñ ore so fukegayoñ, Yesuji mañnoñungo sananñgaru goku saki funoñuñ bogboreega, ñijigoji ore fori ñone mukunimiñ ore eru dimagobeneñ.

¹² Niño damañ so joisererenj maneru komekimiñ ore so fukeegobeneñyoñ, nonji ñoñore botugo gio baku gobonj, ñoñoji ore eru gboreru gogo sananñneo roperu go ropenimiñ.

¹³ Miti kiki (Buk Song) mogo buño inji qurañgabi pega, “Anutu manesiñ garu komegone bomuku nuñgo onga wosiru gobonj.” Niñoji buño ore so komegone bomuku nobeiñ ore manesiñ gagobeneñ. Mamanesinde Moro Tiriine oi akonj robeneñ biñenoñuñ fukega ore niñoji onuakonj buñoñoñuñ miku onga wosiegobeneñ.* ¹⁴ Anutuji Ofon Yesu bogboreme komegone pakereya, injoji niño onuakonj bogbore nobeko pakereñ Yesuke ropebeneñ jinjo maiineo rua nobeko ñoñoke moko go ropekimiñ. Oi manegobeneñ ore eru buñoñoñuñ miku onga wosiegobeneñ.

¹⁵ Buñoñoñuñ miku onga wosibeneñ Anature yaunmoririji jikigaru niñigo boakon saga yabeñ. Onu fukeko yoñoji afagaru Anutu boakonj yobu miterñ gabi tinabiñeinei saueru

* 4:6: Jen 1.3 * 4:13: Kiki 116.10

pe ropein. Nɔɔoji ɔɔuakon Anutu miteŋga sauenimin ore manego. Ore eru yobiŋ fuɔne fuɔne osigaru jogbasananj eru gogobenej.

Mamanesinjo gogore kamasi oi inji:

¹⁶ Noɔɔɔ bogbore nobeinjo maneru qɔɔ keru dimabenej maɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ so wakiin. Fofori sakinonɔɔ obe mujugaru qanjegobenejɔɔ, oi jibu maɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ obe daman so gariine fukeegobenej. ¹⁷ Oi inji ore migo: Morenjo sisikonɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ daman pomponjine yobu maneru gokiminjɔɔ, ore ɔɔadi kuririquan mokemoke yobu bofukeru tatarine tomiri senjinbanjin gokimin. Kuririquan eru sisikonɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ yoyoka oi osoe yatebenej kuririquan oiji ropekiine fukeko morende sisikonɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ fuɔne fuɔne oi manebenej afaine eru wakioqoine fukega.

¹⁸ Ninjo ore yareya jinjo nɔɔɔoneine oi damanɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ tariko mataeniminjɔɔ, Sombun kaere yareya daman yoo so nɔɔeeegobenej, yonjo daman tatarine tomiri pe ropenimin. Ore eru ninjo jinjo nɔɔɔoneine oi matayon, nɔɔɔoneine mata ɔɔɔ oobe piku nɔɔeeegobenej. Oɔɔ.

5

Polji Sombunde senjinbanjin akoo rainjo maneya.

¹ Ninjo bujo yo manegobenej: Moren saki fure kaban seri akoineo gobenej komeji oi ketotieme wakiin, Anutuji daman oo saki fure pi gariine injoyonje bako Sombunjo pein, oi binje qa noreko oo gokimin. Saki fure pi fuɔne mo oi tatarine tomiri sanan qanqanjin pe ropein.

² Bujo oi maneru daman botuineo yoo qowirikiminde anj maneru nakafe nobeko Sombun gogo kaenonunjo ropekiminde anj sogo maneegobenej. ³ Sombunjo ropebenej saki fu fuɔne mo ke noreko njekimin, daman oo moji gbarandan so bofuke nobein.

⁴ Moren saki fu yo qomukunimingo so manegobenejɔɔ, Sombun gogo kaenonunjo roperu saki funonun gariine rokimin ore anj sogo maneegobenej. Saki fu yoji komein, oi gogo sananjinje gbagako mataeme Anutuji tifeine senjinbanjin saki fu noreinjo manegobenej. Ore eru daman yoo seri ako yore manjo goku manyobinonun osigaru qowirikiminde anj maneru nakafe nobeeko gogobenej. ⁵ Anutu injoyonje Sombun saki fu rokimin ore maneru bofuke noberu Moro Tiriine maɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ ruame senjinbanjin fukekiminde munan moge fukega.

⁶ Ore eru ninjo daman so kobinonunje jogbake goku inji maneegobenej: Saki funonunde gogo akononunjo yoo gokimin, daman ore so paibe Sombun gogo kaenonunjo Ofoɔ Yesuke so gokimin. ⁷ Daman yoo Sombun eru morende yareya so piku nɔɔe yabee-gobenejɔɔ, jibu oi manesin garu ore so eba eku gobenej manjo enoreegobi. ⁸ Ore eru kobinonunje sananjaru saki funonunde gogo akoine yo bokekimin ore yamen keku kaenonun forineo paibe roperu Ofoɔnke gokimin ore manegobenej.

⁹ Ore eru kaenonunjo yoo me paibe gokimin, ninjo maɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ Ofoɔ Yesu beufi etekimin ore kiperu ore eru sananjaru yamen keegobenej. ¹⁰ Ore fuɔne oi inji: Sosowo nonun Kristore bujo korogo fukekimin. Morenjo saki fuke goku Ofoɔde man anj soine renjgaben me baribatatan eben me omaine kosa goben, injoyonje bunononun oi osoeru ore so furinonun bubu noreko raugakimin. Oɔɔ.*

Ninjo Anutuke maɔɔmoakon eniminde gio baegobenej.

¹¹ Kristore bujo korogo dimakimin, ninjo oi maneru Ofoɔde mamane egu odurekiminde kokoinonun maneegobenej. Oi manegobenej ore ninjo fuɔneɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ gbagbataenine manenimingo yamen keku man bapakare enareegobenej. Fuɔneɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ oi Anutere jinoo tootogo pega. Nonji eadu nj mata, nɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ oi maɔɔ-nanunjo mane mukunimingo maneru oriejo.

¹² Oɔɔ miku nonunde mi-booro bujo manenimingo moke so yamen keegoyon, fuɔneɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ oi akon mitaninga narebeminde manego. Nɔɔɔ oi maneru soine ninore saki oi qaqaji jijiibuine yonore jinoo miteɔ gabi sagain. Yonjo ya nɔɔɔore manjo pega, ore eru matayon, sakinanunde ya jinjo nɔɔekimin ore so fukega, ore eru anj sogo maneru yonoyanunde saki ba ropeku bujo kosa miegobi. Ore eru bunone yo migo. Nɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ yonore bujo aputa (abutaine) manegobi ore ninore fuɔne mitaningaru poretin bokirie yareinebi.

¹³ Nɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ nonde "Manjijibu kamasi ɔɔɔine fukega," mibun ine, nonji Anutere giore eru manjo maneru gobon. Goineji nonde inji migobi, "Manjoine matayon, bujone waigo akon miega." Oɔɔ migobi ine, oi nɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ bapi nɔɔekimin ore eru ebon. Oi egu niga nɔɔeibe.

¹⁴ Ore fuɔne oi inji: Kristoji jojoko enoreega, oiji kesosoeru igodon nobeko gioine baegobenej. Nj moakonji sosowo nonunde tife fukeru tifonun roru komeya. Ore eru

* 5:10: Rom 14:10

agiburanonunde geo so bokirie noreyayon, sosowo nonunde agiburan bokeme jikigaru komekiine so fukegobenen. Bujo oi mane taniŋgaru mane mukugobenen, Kristore manjokoji sosowo nonuŋ suruyoiŋ enoreku gioine bakimiŋ ore bapakare nobeega.

¹⁵ Inoji yoore eru sosowo nonunde tifenonuŋ komeya: Morenjo jinjoke gogobenen, nonuŋ gogononuŋ jikigaru nonunde akon egu gokimiŋ. Onu matayon, mo nonunde eru komeru pakereya, gogononuŋ inore oteru gokimiŋ ore komeya.

¹⁶ Ore eru manjonuŋ kerisiebenen, daman oone akon fuŋgaru njinjo sasaki so osoe yareegobenen. Njinjo mo morenjo mosiinere so, so mane mukugobenen. Rone Kristo osoeru manebenen moren nj yobu fukeyayon, daman yoo mane muku tebenen Sombunde Munanjoqo Raunonjuŋ fukega. ¹⁷ Ore eru moji Kristoke qakatoga ine, inoji fufuke gariine fukeru kugun gariine fukega. Gogo ranjbanjineji jibugame gogo gariineji tifeineo fukeru fuke taniŋgaga.

¹⁸ Onu gogayon, ya sosowo ore kukure Rauine oi Anutu. Inoji Kristo soreme furinonjuŋ baru sabare noberu Anutu injoyonjoke manjoakon ekimiŋ ore fuŋjine bataniŋgaya. Kadi onu fukeko Anutuji gio noreko njinjo Anutute ogopu fukenimiŋ ore suruyoiŋ eku bapakare yabeegobenen.

¹⁹ Anutuke manjoakon ekiminde fuŋne oi inji: Kristoji wakiru morenjine morenjine nonunde furi bako sagako Anutuji sabareku oga nobeko ogopuine fukeben. Kadi odureru go wapeben, agiburan ore bujonyonjuŋ so oseru manesuku geoine so bokirie noreya. Anutute ogopu fukebenen manesiŋ noberu Kristore furire eru Anutuke manjoakon ekiminde Biŋe bujo oi menoŋjuŋ ruaya.

²⁰ Oi ruame Kristore minebobopu fukegobenen. Anutuji bujo sanu rua noreko ore so njinjo manjonyonjuŋ bapakare yabeegobenen. Kristore mi roru yamen keku inji weu yareegobenen: Njono Kristore furi biŋe qa nareru Anutute ogopu fukenimiŋ. ²¹ Anutuji sosowo nonunde agiburande bujo mitariku geoine bokirieru Kristo agiburan mo so eya ore paiineo ruame ropoko tifenonjuŋ roru joiserereŋ maneya. Kristore joiserereŋde eru injoreo qakatokabenen Anutuji soine bujononjuŋ mitariko posiŋekimiŋ. Onu.

6

¹ Niŋo Anutu injoyonunde gio bobo ogopu fukegobenen ore eru man-ŋanjuŋ inji bapakaregobenen: Anutute yaunmoririŋi omaine egu fukein ore oi biŋe qa narenin. ² Anutuji bujo mo inji miko Biŋe Quraŋgo pega,

“Njone guru embon eere damanji ware fukeme nonji onjgawowosigo manebon.

Munanjoqo damanjiŋeji ware fukeme oo hapi gubon.”

Bujo onju pega, oi manenin! Daman munjambe yoo Anutute munanjoqo daman fukega. Anutuji njone naberu embon einjo maneko damanjiŋeji ware fukeme njonemaiŋine oi munjambe yoo biŋe qa narenin. Onu.*

Polji sisikonjon fuŋne fuŋne bofukeya.

³ Mo njore eru manjine sembeako egu wakiin ore sisinonjuŋ eku goegobenen. Mi norebi giononjuŋi bujoiŋeke fukeru egu wakiin ore onju eegobenen. ⁴ Anutute gio bobo njinjo fiine yobu fukegobenen, oi eebobononjuŋ sosowoji noduega. Sisikonjonjuŋ eru qaima fuŋne fuŋne enorebi njerinetatan manjo gogobenenyon, oo maneku karieru yamen keku sananjaru dimaegobenen.

⁵ Njonoru joruinekeji noberu witi piine piine oo rua nobebi goben. Oyowoine oyowoine fukebi ore manjo egu komekiminde oorinonjuŋ mataeme kokoinonjuŋ maneru goben. Kuban gariine njeku uqore komeru gobenyon, jibu sakinonjuŋ qaru gio baku goben.*

⁶ Eebobo gbagbataenine boyoberu Anutute man anj mane taniŋgaru yobin koboru maneku karieru njinjo ogo eyareegobenen. Moro Tiriineji manjonuŋ puseko butonjuŋgo kikoine tomiri manji jojoko enareru gogobenen. ⁷ Bujo foriine akon mibenen Anutute usunji manjo enoreko eebobo posiinere tebe damu robenen me furononjuŋgo ore kijononjuŋgo baru dimagobenen. Onu dimaku aribe Biŋe bujo misaueben, aribe bujo ikoine sakinonjuŋgo ruabi ore tifeine mibotin eru goben.

⁸ Tinabiŋe norebi sakinonjuŋ so miteŋ gaegobenen. Kakane miku mimiŋjoqo enorebi manjonjuŋi so wakiega. Njore sundu fiine eru sembene oi kosa miegobi. Njinjo bujo ikoine miegobi, onjuine enoreegobiyon, jibu bujo foriine akon sosowo miegobenen.

⁹ Njinjoji fuŋnenonjuŋ soine mane mukuegobiyon, jibu goineji qaqouma eru keta enoregobi. Daman goineo komeinjo eru gobenyon, jibu jikigaru jinjoke gogobenen. Suronjoqo nj onjuine noberu gobunyon, jibu so komeben. ¹⁰ Beusembeji nobeko jibu daman so jerieru gogobenen. Wakiŋjoqoine goku jibu njinjo boakon hapi yabebenen

* 6:2: Ais 49.8 * 6:5: Apo 16.23

manyanunji kobiyannunke fukeegobi. Morende mebononun tomiriyon, jibu senjinbanjin sosowo binje qa noreru kiwaqawanonunke gogobenen.

¹¹ O Korint ninigo, ninoji mannonunde mendi nonore poreru bujo mo so kebenen rakame funnenonun totogo akon najibe manegobi. ¹² Nonoji nonore man mamananonun egu manenimin ore oi so sabareegobenenyon, ninoji nonore man egu manekimin ore nono-njaje akon sabareegobi.

¹³ Nonji man mamananene njarebe nonoji ore tifeine onuakon poretin nareinebi. Nonji odumadepune onuine kamasi bujo inji najiru qurangago: Nonjo onuakon nono-njanunde mande mendi poreru manji jokokonanun oi moke moke noduinebi. Onu.

Mamanesinyanun tomiri yonjoke so qakatoinebi.

¹⁴ Ninigo manyanun so kerisiebun, yonjoke man-njanun so kiperu* moko so goinebi. Gogo posiine eru gogo kekesiine oi bubu fukegobire. Oi qodure yapekiminjo embimbinnagakimin. Dabuqisiri eru tatama oi moko so fukegobire. Mata! ¹⁵ Kristo eru Gibio (Satan) yokoji manmoakon eru moko gonimi ore embimbinnaganimi. Ore eru mankerisise ninigo moji eeboboine mankerisiere yaura ninigo mo injoke moko qodureru enimi ore embimbinnaganimi. ¹⁶ Anutu injoyonunde boji sorinjineo nemu gbon mitej gakiminde "Nonji kufufunpune nonore manjo goku botuyanunjo ra wareru koitoyanun fukekabe yonjoi non kinan qa nareru mitej nuru gonimin."

Bujo ore so Anutere Moroji man-njanunjo gome saki funonunji Anutu gogo sananjine Raure sorinj fugega. Anutu injoyonunde boji sorinjineo nemu gbon mitej gakiminde agi ruame peko embimbinnagagobenen. Anutere sorinj eru njaso sorinj oi bubu. Ore so ninoji mankerisiere yaura ninigo yonjoke qakatokiminde agi ruame peme embimbinnagagobenen.*

¹⁷ Ore eru nono Ofonji bujo inji miya ore so boyoberu einebi,

"Oi boke yaberu sakibe wareru kubu injoyonunde mo goinebi.

Wuwunyanunke fukeegobi, oi so nono yabebi nonji mane sabareku manjo mama eyareku gobemin.*

¹⁸ Nonji Mamananun fukebe nono nonde odumadepu fukeru goniminj.

Ofon usuj sosowore Rau ji onu miga." Onu.*

7

¹ O wombun ogopune, Anutuji mama enoreinde bujo onu kiperu noreko pega. Ore eru ya saki iirunonun kebojigaga, nonun oi sosowo qomukukiminjo ore Kristo onga wosibenen munan qa noreinj. ³ Goineji botunanunjo gio baku sakigo rua bujo onu miku minorebunyon, nonji bujo oi nonore bunonunun mitariku geoine bokirie njarebemin ore eru so migo. Nonji bujo inji mibe mane forebun: Ninoji mannonunde mendi roru nono mannonunji kipe njabeegobenen. Onu eru soine nonjoke moko kiperu komekimin eru moko sananngaru gokiminj.

Manyanun kerisiebun ore Polji beufi maneya.

² Ninoji mo so mi ketoqototie etebenen sibirigaya. More ya so qajanngaben. Mo so eadu eteru jinoboson etebenen. Ore eru nonoji man-njanunde mendi roru ninjo man-njanunji kipe noberu goinebi. ³ Goineji botunanunjo gio baku sakigo rua bujo onu miku minorebunyon, nonji bujo oi nonore bunonunun mitariku geoine bokirie njarebemin ore eru so migo. Nonji bujo inji mibe mane forebun: Ninoji mannonunde mendi roru nono mannonunji kipe njabeegobenen. Onu eru soine nonjoke moko kiperu komekimin eru moko sananngaru gokiminj.

⁴ Manyokaine tomiri mamananenye soguine nonore eru gogo. Nonore saki oi kokoine mitej gaego. Nonore eru bobomirinye soguine bofukego ore eru sisikonkon funne funne maneru oo jibu mokemoke yobu jeriego.

Masedonia prowinsgo raru Taituske qodurebu.

⁵ Taitus baaru gobon ore* mibon, bujo oi jikigaru mibemin. Masedonia prowinsgo waperu oo onuakon manwomo bofukeinjo embimbinnagabon. Uro uro rabon, oo konkon funne funne bofukebon. Anutere jigo qaku goine yonjoke kekepari eru nonore manebu maneru gobon.* ⁶ Onu gobonyon, Anutuji manwawaki ninigo kitinj nobeega, injoji Taitus wareya, oiji bobomirin enareya.

⁷ Taitusji wareya, oiji akon matayon, Korint nonoji bobomirin etebi injoji najime Anutuji oo onuakon bobomirin enareya. Nonore sundu inji najiya, "Nonoji non njone nuniminde

* **6:14:** Begi (yoke) oi kanankuku me bulmakao yoyoka yokore ubeyakunjo ruabi rakame kereta me morenjooqore kiju ya poreegobire. Onu nokonakere anigo egu enimi ore embimbinnagagobire. Onu tinjun egu ranimin. * **6:16:** Lew

26:12; Eze 37:27; 1 Kor 3:16; 6:19 * **6:17:** Ais 52.11 * **6:18:** 2 Sml 7:14; 1 Hist 17.13; Ais 43.6; Jer 31.9 * **7:5:** 2 Kor 2.13 oo Taitusre miya. * **7:5:** 2 Kor 2.13

anji maneru gogobi. Beunḡanḡuḡ fofori mane nareku yobiḡ narebunde buḡo miku nonde tifene kitiḡgaku mikiminde jaueegobi.” Sundu oi najime maneru manjeri soguine yobu manebon.

⁸ Nonji maḡ-ḡanḡuḡ Biḡe buḡoji bapakareru quraḡ oi quraḡgabe oseru ḡoḡo-ḡaḡe mane sembeabuḡ, ore eru noḡ so nakene mane sembeago. Rone nakene mane sembeabon, oi jibu damaḡ yoo yoore eru moke jeriego: Quraḡ buḡoneji maḡ-ḡanḡuḡ bosembeako beusembe ebunḡonḡ, beusembe oiji kerisieru damaḡ pomponḡine yobu peku tariya. Fuḡḡeḡanḡuḡ oḡu ḡonebon.

⁹ Damaḡ yoo ḡoḡo mane sembeabuḡ ore eru so jeriegoyonḡ, yoore eru jeriego: Noḡo eebobonḡande eru mane sembeabi mimigaḡanḡ beusembeḡanḡuḡi bapi ḡabeko maḡ-ḡanḡuḡ moke kerisieru poreḡḡabuḡ. Oi Anuture mire so fukeko maḡ-ḡanḡuḡi niḡore eru so sembeayayonḡ, fofori bapi ḡabebonḡ.

¹⁰ Agiburaniḡonḡunde eru mane sembeagobeneḡ ine, mimigaḡanḡ beusembe oiji bapi nobeko maḡnonḡuḡ moke kerisieru poreḡḡekimiḡ. Poreḡḡakimiḡ, Anutuji oga nobeko Sombuḡo ropekimiḡ. Moji maḡine kerisieru ore eru yakere so mane sembeaiḡ. Moreḡ ḡiḡigo goineji agiburaniḡande beusembe maneeḡobiyoḡ, Anutuji oi bokeḡgo so weunimiḡ ine, iḡoji geoine bokirie yareme kome sanaḡine komenimiḡ.

¹¹ Noḡoji Anuture maḡ anire so beusembe bofukeḡi mimigaḡanḡ ore fori oi maḡ-ḡanḡuḡo fukeko qowiriebi, oi osoeru ḡoneru waragaru iḡi mibuḡ, “Noḡuḡ jeregougounonḡuḡ bokeru maḡnonḡuḡ qoḡugaru maḡo paio pakereru fuḡḡeḡonḡuḡ jijiḡbuine osoeru botiḡgabeneḡ. Niḡigo agiburaniḡ ebunḡ, yoḡore maḡnonḡuḡ pakereme misombeḡanḡuḡ eku miyarebeneḡ. Anuture mi egu odurekimiḡ ore popure yobugabeneḡ kokoinonḡuḡ manebonḡ. Polji wareru maḡnonḡuḡ kerisiebeneḡ ore fori ḡoneiḡ ore anji maneru gogobeneḡ. Maḡnonḡuḡ eebobo poreḡiḡ eiḡgo ore ruabeḡ eru moji kadi tiriya, oi botiḡgakimiḡ ore jaueru gobenḡ.” Oḡu mibi sagaiḡ. Damaḡ yoo kadi poreḡiḡ boyobegobi, oi nadubi ḡonego.

¹² Ore eru moji botuḡanḡuḡo sembeaya, oi akonḡ botiḡganimiḡ ore eru quraḡne so quraḡgabonḡ me mo oi bosembea teya, oi akonḡ bapi yabenimiḡ ore quraḡ oi so quraḡgaru ruabonḡ. Oi iḡi ore quraḡgabonḡ: Noḡo Anuture jiḡo maio noke maḡmoakonḡ enimiḡ ore yameḡ keegobi, mosi oiji totogo fukeiḡ ore quraḡ oi quraḡgabonḡ.

¹³ Nakene bobomiriḡne oi akonḡ so manegoyonḡ, Taitusre maḡ botuḡanḡuḡo fiame ḡonebeneḡ oiji onḡakonḡ maḡne kitiḡgako mokemoke yobu jerieego. Noḡoji sosowo Taitus beufi etebuḡ ore jerieega, jeribari oiji onḡakonḡ kitinḡ nuko ore eru mokemoke yobu jeriego.

¹⁴ Nonji ḡoḡore mosiḡande eru sakiḡanḡuḡ Taitusre jiḡoo mitenḡ garu gobonḡ, ḡoḡoji ore so ebi noḡ mimi so robonḡ. Nonji ḡoḡore botugo goku buḡo sosowo ḡajibonḡ, oi foriine akonḡ. Ore so ḡoḡore buḡo Taitusre jiḡo maio miku mitenḡ garu gobonḡ, buḡo oiji onḡakonḡ fuḡḡeḡanḡuḡ botiḡgabi foriine fukeya.

¹⁵ Noḡo sosowo nonde buḡo reḡgabi Taitusji wareko sombuḡanḡuḡke maneru gburugburu ḡabeme keḡorebi. Taitusji mosiḡanḡuḡ oi manesuku buḡo najime beufiineji ḡoḡore eru sogueme sanaḡgaru mitenḡ ḡabeega. ¹⁶ Nonji eebobonḡanḡuḡ sosowo manesuku oo soine ḡoḡore eru kobineke oḡu maneru sanaḡgaru jobake gobemiḡ. Ore eru jerieego. Oḡu.

8

Maḡkerisie ogopunonḡuḡ kitinḡ yabekiminde buḡo

¹ O maḡkerisie ogopone, Anutuji yaḡḡomoririine maḡkerisie kufufuḡine kufufuḡine oo noḡeko foriine Masoponia prowins maḡineo fiame akonḡ fukeya. Nonji ḡoḡo ore eru qaḡouma egu gokimiḡ ore maneru sunduyanḡuḡ iḡi mibemiḡ.* ² Yoḡoji sisikonḡonḡ fuḡne fuḡne bofukebi eesoi yobiḡinekeji paiyanḡuḡo ropeko wakiḡoḡoine yobu gogobiyoḡ, oi jibu mokemoke yobu jeriebuḡ ore eru maḡkerisie ogopunonḡuḡ kitinḡ yarekimiḡ ore monenḡ pesiḡ soguine yobu ruabuḡ.

³ Yoḡore fuḡne iḡi kitiḡgaku mibemiḡ: Moji so bapakare yabeko yoḡoyanḡunde anḡo jibu afagaru tobiriyanḡunde so pesiḡanḡuḡ ruabuḡ eru oi onḡakonḡ odureru yarebuḡ. ⁴ Yoḡoji yameḡ keku kokoine bapakare noberu iḡi karieru weuku nojibi, “Niḡo onḡakonḡ Judia prowinsre ḡiḡigo gbagataeḡine bapi yabekimiḡgo manegobeneḡ. Ore eru Pol, go soine ‘Oḡ!’ minde niḡo kiwaḡawaineke maneru ḡio ore moḡeine afagaru bakimiḡ.”

⁵ Oḡu mibi mibe pesiḡ ruanimiḡ ore odigabonḡ, ore so oi akonḡ matayonḡ, oi odureru iḡi ruabuḡ: Yoḡoji rone kikitinḡ Ofonde jiḡoo sagaga, oi ruakimiḡ ore maḡyanḡuḡ kipebuḡ eru ore ḡadio Anuture mi reḡgakimiḡgo maneru yoḡoyanḡunde gogo oi onḡakonḡ niḡore meo ruabuḡ. ⁶ Ore eru Taitus iḡi mitiga tebonḡ, “Go kikitinḡ ḡio oi fuḡgaru bameḡ, ore eru oi

* 8:1: Rom 15.26

9

Nɔŋo maŋkeresie ogopunɔŋunɔŋu bapi yabeinebi.

¹ Anuture ɛniŋigo gbagbataeɛne ogo babapi moneɛ yarenimiɛn ore quraŋgabemiɛnigo manegoyon, ɛnɔŋo buɛno oi mane foregobi ore eru buɛno moke miɛbemiɛnigo so embimbɛnigogo. ² Nɔŋo ogo babapi enimiɛnde maɛ anɛɛɛɛnɔŋu pega. Nonɛi oi maneru ore eru ɛnɔŋore sakiɛnɔŋu ba ropeku Masedonia maɛkeresie kufufun yonore jɛnɔo miteɛn ɛnɔberu inɛi miɛbɔn, “Korint eru Akaia maɛkeresie ogopunɔŋunɔŋu goineɛi gosa yukibe akon funɛgaru Judia ogo babapi eyarenimiɛn ore jaueru gogobi.” Onɔu miɛbe ɛnɔŋore maɛ jore manebi buɛno oiɛi maɛnɔŋunɔŋu bapakareya. Ore eru kufufun foriine yonore maɛnɔŋunɔŋu pakereko ogo babapi eɛnigo afagabunɔŋu.

³ Nɔŋo-ɛnɔŋunde anɛi fuke ɛnɔreko manegobiyon, jibu ogopune yokaomo yo sore yabego. “Korint yonɔŋi moneɛn roru qoɛugakimiɛn ore jaueru gogobi,” onɔu miɛku buɛno ore eru ɛnɔŋore saki miteɛn gabe. Buɛno oiɛi omaine fukeko kokoineɛi egu manenimiɛnɔŋu, buɛnɔŋunɔŋu boyoberu moneɛn fofori ruabi koɛnɛi komonɛgo ɛneko sosowoɛi onɔu ɛne yabenimiɛnigo manego.

⁴ Buɛno oiɛi omaine fukeko moneɛn-ɛnɔŋunɛi pi guruyanɛnɛgo so ɛneko mo gobi Masedonia ogopune goineɛi noke wareru onɔu bofuke ɛnɔbenobun ine, nonɛi ɛnɔŋore eru mimi so bofukebemiɛn. Rɛnɛnaniɛnigo manesiɛn ɛnɔberu gobe foriine so fukena ine, ɛnɔŋo onɔuakon buɛnɔŋunɔŋu omaɛnere eru mimiganɛnɛn so bofukeniɛniɛn.

⁵ Ore eru maɛkeresie ogopunɔŋunɔŋu yokaomo oi maɛ bapakare yarebemiɛnigo maneɛbe sagako inɛi yajibe, “Nɔŋo ronekon Korint yonoreo raru kikitin pesiɛn soguine ruaniɛninde buɛno kiɛbeɛn, buru oi boyoberu rua forenimiɛn ore maɛnɔberu eyareinebi. Onɔu ebi ogo babapi pesiɛn-ɛnɔŋunɔŋu oi tatakɛi eku ebu paio matayon, oi wiriine akon afagaru soguine ruainebi. Oi qodurebi ziozre koɛnɛi komonɛgo ɛneko wareru soine rokimiɛn.” Onɔu miɛbɔn.

Korun afagaru soguine qopogaru tieinebi.

⁶ Buɛno yo manesuku goinebi: Uqo korun afaine akon qopogaru tiega, inɔŋi foriine onɔuakon afaine akon roin. Uqo korun soguine qopogaru tiega, inɔŋi foriine onɔuakon soguine roin. Ore eru soguine ruabi Anutuɛi tifeine soguine ɛnɔreɛn. ⁷ Nɔŋo bubu pesiɛn-ɛnɔŋunɔŋu maɛn-ɛnɔŋunɛi kiɛbeɛn ore so ruainebi. Jere paio afagaru basaɛnɛn ɛniŋigo yanɛn ɛnɔregobi, Anutuɛi oi maɛnɛi jojoko eyareega. Ore eru pesiɛn-ɛnɔŋunɔŋu moɛi bapakare ɛnɔrega ore eru maɛnyoka paio so ruainebi. Oi tatakike so ruainebi.

⁸ Maɛn-afan paio kikitin-ɛnɔŋunɔŋu soguine ruabi Anutuɛi sananɛgaru yanɛnmoririine sosowo bosauɛ ɛnɔreɛn. Onɔu ɛnɔreme gogo sosowo oo yare embimbɛnaniɛn, oi sosowo damanɛn so raugabi saga ɛnɔbeɛn. Onɔu fukeko gio fiine funɛn funɛn oi afagaru babi foriine boakon yobu fukeɛn. ⁹ Ebu bokere pesiɛn sogo sogo ruaregobi, oi Biɛn Quran buɛno yo quraɛnɛnɛnɛnɛn ɛnɔreɛn, oi fukegobi,

“Inɔŋi afagaru yanɛnɛn yanɛnɛn boroinɛgaru ɛniŋigo wakiqoqoɛne yareega.

Eeboboine poreɛn tatakiiɛne tomiri oiɛi damanɛn tatariiɛne tomiri Anuture jɛnɔo pe ropeɛn.”*

¹⁰ Anutuɛi qopoga-tiɛne ɛnɛn uqo korun oteko uqo fukeko noegobeneɛn, inɔŋi uqo mujande basaɛnɛn eɛnimiɛn, oi onɔuakon yareɛn. Oi yarene maɛnɔŋunɛni wirieko soine afagaru buɛno korun qopogaru tiebi saueɛne eebobo posinere fori fukeko Anutuɛi oi bosoguko saueɛn.* ¹¹ Onɔu ebi Anutuɛi gogo sosowo oo mifiagaru basaue ɛnɔbere fiaɛnimiɛn. Onɔu soine afagaru ɛniŋigo damanɛn so kikoine tomiri yanɛn soguine yareinebi. Onɔu ebi oi roru (Jerusalem raru) yarebeneɛn ɛniŋigo kokoineɛi kikitin-ɛnɔŋunde eru Anutu miteɛn gabi foriine ɛnɔŋore fukeɛn.

¹² Kikitin gio yo baɛnimiɛn, oiɛi Anuture ɛniŋigo gbagbataeɛne yonɔŋi yare basiɛni ebi bapi yabeɛn. Oi akon matayon, ore eru “Anutu danɛ!” buɛno oi kokoine miniɛnigo ore eru foriine ɛnɔŋore fukeɛn.

¹³ Ore funɛnɛn oi inɛi: Kikitin gio yo baku onɔŋine oiɛi mamanesiɛn-ɛnɔŋunde funɛn yadukabi ɛniŋigo kokoineɛi oi ɛnɔneru Anuture mi renɛnaniɛn ore miteɛn garu inɛi miniɛn, “Korint yonɔŋi Kristore Bobian Biɛn oi buɛnɔŋi akon so mifukegobiyon, Polre buɛno oi kokoine tomiri renɛnɛn afagaru wiriine akon ninɔ eru goine sosowo yonore yanɛn jɛnɔrara noregobi.”

¹⁴ Onɔu miɛku ɛnɔŋore onɛnawowosi gio baku oo ohowenɔŋunɔŋu kokoine ba ɛnɔreru inɛi miniɛn, “I-ia! Anutuɛi yanɛnmoririine boakon yobu Korint yarene maɛnɔŋunɔŋunde fori soguine norebi.” Onɔu miɛbi Anuture yanɛni totogo fukeɛn. ¹⁵ O nonɛn Anutu yanɛnɛnere eru miteɛn gainebeneɛn. Inɔre yanɛn Yesu Kristoɛi fiine yobu fukega. Kikitin ruaniɛninde buɛno oi onɔu ware tariga.

* 9:9: Kiki 112.9 * 9:10: Ais 55.10

10

Polre giore bujo mibi tifeine bokirैया.

¹ Goineji ñoñore botugo nonde inji miegobi: Jijo mainoñuñgo goku manjo so eegayoñ, mogo raru oo bujo sanaj qañqañine akonj minoreega. Onju miegobiyonj, Kristoji ñonemaiñ waigo enareega, nonji ore paio nake mañ-ñañuñ yooere eru bapakarebemiñ:

² Goine yoñoji niñore inji manesuku miegobi, “Pol eru inore ogopu yoñoji morende eebobore kamasi boyoberu yoñoyañunde manesuku eegobi.” Nonji ñoñoreo wareru bujo onju miegobi, oi kane yaberu koimo dimaku miyarebemiñgo manegoyonj, jibu mañ-ñañuñ sanañine yobu bapakare yaberu miyarebemiñgo taki nugo. Ore eru ñoñore ñinjiño nonde bujo onjuine miegobi, oi pipa ñadi yabeinebi. Bujoñuñ onjuine oi botiñgabi ñone yabebe manñeji womo eme botuñuñgo wareru womoke gobemiñ.

³ Fofori, eebobone moreñgo eegoyonj, oi jibu nakere eru morende eebobo sembene so boyoberu jigo so qaego. Onju matayoñ, Anuture mamari siñaj fukeru rosipuine sa bapakare yaberu oo buru gbagbatañine boyoberu jigo qaego. ⁴ Moreñ ñinjiño yoñoji manyañuñ ranñbanñine boyoberu jigore ya sosowo oike jigo qaegobiyonj, niñoji onju mata. Mamari ñi yoñoji morumbonj koro dobuine dobuine simenñ aenji bakine oi igo mukuru ketotiebi wakiegobiyonj, Anutuji tebe garikinñ fuñine mo usunineke oi noreko dobe nobeko oiji rosi yoñore bujo buru sanaj qañqañine oi bapakare yaberu qomukubenenñ wakiegobi.

⁵ Manñkerisere yaura yoñoji Anuture fuñne egu mane mukunimiñ ore eru yoñoyañunde saki ba ropeku mamanyañuñ poretiñ kejigako qosorieku qanda gogobiyonj, niñoji yoñore mamanesu buru kekesiine dobuineke oi sosowo kepiere ketotiebeneñ wakiegobi. Niñoji bujo mamanyañuñ sembene oi bafagako niñinñaniminde kadi yadubeneñ soine bujoñuñ sosowo Kristo reñga tekiminde so manesuenimiñ.

⁶ Onju manesuku Korint ñoñoji rone Kristore bujo sosowo reñgaru aposol gione kitiñganimiñ ore odigagobeneñ. Ñoñoji mañ-ñañuñ moke onju kerisie forebi ñadio niñoji bujo qoqomuku niñjiño yoñore bujo sosowo osoeru mitariku geoine bokirie yarekimiñgo jaueru gogobeneñ. Onju.

⁷ Ñoñore ya sosowo sakire akonj so ñone osoeinebi. Botuñuñgo eebobo jibugaega, ore fuñinere fori oi manesuinebi. Goineji botuñuñgo nonj bawaki nuru yoñoyonje Kristore minebobopu fukegobi ore manjyoka so eru mane sanajgagobi ine, yoñoji jikigaru nonde onjuakonj inji manesuinebi: Yoñoji Kristore biñe fukegobi, nonji onjuakonj Kristore biñe fukego.

⁸ Ofonji yooere eru usuñ nareya: Ñoñore bawaki ñabebemiñ ore matayoñ, mañ-ñañuñ bobiangabe sanajganimiñ ore eru gogo. Ore eru usuñ ore eru sakipepe ore suñ onjuine sakine ba ropeku furarienobo ine, oi jibu mimi mo so bofukenobo. ⁹ Qurañine qurañine qurañgaru ruabe osegaru usuñnere sombuñuñ egu manenimiñ. Ore kokoi manenimiñgo so manego. Ore eru bujo oi damañ yoo so jikigaru mibemiñ. Onju.

¹⁰ Goineji bujo inji miegobi: Polji qurañine oo bujo yobiniñeke qurañgaru mañnoñuñ fori bapakareegayoñ, botuñuñgo dimako ñonebeneñ ñi gbagbaniñe fukega eru bujoine miko manebeneñ gorumo fukega. ¹¹ Nonji bujo ore mobeine inji mibemiñ: Bujoñuñ omaine oi bokeinebi. Nonde fuñnere inji manesuinebi: Nonj mogo raru qurañgo bujoñe sanajine qurañgaego, ore so botuñuñgo goku onjuakonj sanaj qañqañine botiñ ñabebemiñ.

¹² Eadubobo yoñoji yoñoyonje mi-booro eegobiyonj, fofori nonj nadureru aposol tin-abineyañuñke fukenobuñ ine, nonji mimine manenobo. Onju fukeko nakene eru yoñore eebobo mobemobe ruaru ñone osoebemiñ ore qatatangaru fogaturuñ fukenoboyonj, yoñoji mamanyañuñ pomponñine boyoberu yoñoyañunde anjire so manyañuñ someda ruaru osoegobi. Eeboboyañuñ onju kosa osoeru “Pol oduregobeneñ,” miku beufi maneegobi. Bujo omaine onju miku manyañuñ tomiri fukegobi. Anuture somedaji osoe nubi soine yadureru gogo.

¹³ Anutuji gio bobore ruge enareya, oi so odureru sakine kokoine miteñ gabemiñ ore so manego. Anutuji gio bobo burune rua nareko baego, ore so ñoñore botugo onjuakonj gio baego eru ore forire akonj sakine miteñ gaego.

¹⁴ Goineji bujo inji mijibugaegobi, “Polji Korint botuyañuñgo gio bame ore eru sakiine miteñ gako so sagaga. Anutuji moreñ bopogaru gio bañde ganj rua teya, Polji oi odureru kosabasa kigaega.” Yoñoji ronekonj gio ñoñore botugo so babuñyonj, jibu nonj bawaki nuru yoñoyañunde saki bujoñi akonj miteñ gaegobi. Nonji Kristore Bobian Biñe misaueku raru goku rone Korint ñoñoreo wareru mande gio babonj. Rone so warenobo ine, eadubobo qaqañi yoñoji nonde bujo onju mibi sagako nonji nakene fuñne mibeminde miki mijibuganobo.

¹⁵ Anutuji moreŋ bopogaru gio bobore gaŋ rua yareya, yoŋoji gaŋyaŋuŋ oi kigaru ŋoŋore botugo wareru mande gio baegobi. Nake rugene so kigaru goine yoŋore botugo gio baboŋ ore sakine miteŋ gaego. Qaqaŋi goineji mande gio baku gobuŋ, ore eru sakine so miteŋ gaego. Noŋore botugo rone fuŋgaru gio baboŋ ore oŋu ebe soine sagaga. Anutture buru boyoberu botuŋaŋuŋgio gio baku gobeneŋ mamananiŋ-ŋaŋunji jikigaru sogueko kitiŋ nobenimiŋ ore odigaru oori ego.

¹⁶ Kitiŋ nobekabi soine kaeine kaeine Korint mobeineo Not oobe pegobi, yoŋoreo aroo oŋuakoŋ raru Bobiaŋ Biŋe mitaniŋgakimiŋ. Giononunji oŋu sogueko ŋadiqoqo buŋoyaŋunji tariiŋ. Anutuji goine yoŋore gio bobo gaŋ rua yareme babi foriine fuke foreya, ore eru nake sakine miteŋ gabemiŋ ore so manego.

¹⁷ Oŋu matayoŋ, Biŋe buŋo yo boyoberu ruaingo ore manego, “Moji sakiine miteŋ gaingo manega, iŋoji Ofonde giore foriinere eru sakiine miteŋ gako sagaiŋ.” ¹⁸ Buŋo ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Yoŋoyoŋe yoŋoke mi-booro eegobi, yoŋoji Anutture jiŋoo so sagagobiyon, Ofonji mo mi-booro eteiŋ, iŋoji eesoigo sanaŋgaru dimaiŋ. Oŋu.*

11

Aposol jijibuine yoŋoji egu eadu eŋarenimiŋ.

¹ Nonji maŋne tomiri kamasi buŋo mendaine meŋ miku sakine ba ropebe ore eru so mane yobiŋganiŋ. Oi jibu noŋ so ŋadi nunimiŋ, oi manego. ² Nonji ŋoŋo ŋi moakoŋ Kristo iŋore biŋe fukebi ŋigo jeŋoŋ jumuine gbagbataeŋine oŋuine ŋarebe iŋoji akoŋ ro ŋabeinde buŋo mikipeboŋ. Ore eru Anutuji ŋoŋore eru maŋineo manetiŋqoti maneru manjoine pakereega, nonji ore so goineji jiji buŋoji kepore ŋaberu jiji eku kepore ŋabebe egu sembeanimoŋgo manebu maneego.

³ Yoore eru manebu maneego: Kobeniŋi gufukopari eko Ewaji (Iwji) sembeaya, ore so eadubobo yoŋoji oŋu me oŋu miku eadu eru oga ŋabebe maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kejiŋgako tiŋtuŋ egu enimiŋ.*

⁴ Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Goineji wareru Yesu mitaniŋgaberiŋ, oi matayoŋ, Yesu furuine more fuŋne misaueku gobi ŋoŋoji yoŋore so manebi yobiŋgaega. Moro Tiriine robi biŋeŋaŋuŋ fukeya, oi matayoŋ, gemo moji goine yoŋore maŋgo rakame bobojibu goku ore eru jibu koŋkoŋ so manegobi. Bobiaŋ Biŋe maneru sabarebuŋ, oi matayoŋ, buŋo kamasiine babu someda mo tinaine akoŋ Bobiaŋ Biŋe oŋgaku kosa mibi goineji oi afaine akoŋ maneru sabareegobi. Oŋu fukeega ore ŋoŋoji jibu manebu mo so maneegobi. Oi so sagaga.

⁵ Ore eru manebu maneegoyoŋ, eebobone oŋu me oŋu osoebi nonji wakioqoŋine so fukego. Goineji aposol tina roru eadubobo kosa eegobi, nonji yoŋore mea yukuyaŋuŋgio so yobu gogo. ⁶ Buŋo nareegobi ore mobeine oi iŋi miŋo: Buŋo fiine yobu mimiinere kamasi oi soine so manegoyoŋ, Biŋe buŋore fuŋne oi mane sarigo. Oi damaŋine damaŋine gbeŋ akoŋ totogo barariŋga ŋarekabe mane mukugobi.

⁷ Noŋo ba rope ŋabebeŋimoŋgo maneru nake ba wawaki eku gogone kitiŋgabemiŋ ore gio baku gobon. Ore eru Anutture Bobiaŋ Biŋe oi ŋoŋore furiine tomiri mo mitaniŋga ŋareru gobon. Oŋu eru gobon ore goineji nonde maŋ tomiri buŋo iŋi miegobi, “Polji kadi odureru agiburaŋ eega.” ⁸ Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ goineji gio so babe jibu pesiŋyaŋuŋ mo narebi robe kitiŋ nuko noŋo mo kiŋaŋ qa ŋareku gobon. Goineji ore eru iŋi miegobi, “Polji kiaŋ bobo mosi oŋuine eyareku goga. Ore eru iŋoji aposol so fukegayon, iŋoyoŋere gio baega.” Nonde oŋu mijibugaegobi.

⁹ Noŋoke goku yare embimbiŋgaru basiŋqasi eku baku oo ŋoŋoreone mo so bapakareru bo yobiŋgaru uqo yaine so roru gobon. Oŋu matayoŋ, maŋkekerisie ogopune Masedonia prowiŋsgone wareru yare embimbiŋgabon, oi ŋone taniŋgaru moneŋ narebi sagaya. Eebobone sosowo oo egu bo yobiŋ ŋabebeŋimoŋgo maneru sisiŋaŋ eku gobon eru moke jikigaru oŋu gobemiŋ.*

¹⁰ Egu bo yobiŋ ŋabebeŋinde buŋone ore eru nake sakine ba ropeku gogo. Moji buŋone oi Akaia prowiŋsyaŋunde kaeine kaeine sosowo oo kepieŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ. Kristore buŋo foriineji mango enareko buŋo oŋu kiperu miku dimago. ¹¹ Oi wamore? Oi ŋoŋo so maŋji jojoko eŋarenobo, ore eru me? Noŋo fofori maŋji jojoko eŋareego, oi Anutuji manega.

¹² Aposol jijikora oŋuine fukeegobi, yoŋoji niŋoke “Sogokoŋ fukekiminde gio kamasiine oi akoŋ baegobeneŋ,” oŋu miŋgo manegobi. Ore eru iŋi bapakare ŋaberu miegobi, “Polre kamasi oŋuine gio baegobeneŋ, ore eru ŋoŋo Pol oŋuine kitiŋ nobeinebi.” Gioyaŋuŋ ore sakiyaŋuŋ miteŋ ganiŋimoŋgo maneru ore fuŋine baegobiyon, oi soine so bofukeniŋiŋ.

* 10:18: Jer 9.24 * 11:3: Jen 3.1-5, 13 * 11:9: Fil 4.15-18

Nonji oi oñuine so fukego. Ore eru egu bo yobin ñabebemin ore nake sisinã eku goego eru moke jikigaru oñuine gobemin.

¹³ Yoñoji aposol foriine matayon, aposol jijibuine eru gio bobo ñijigo gufukopariyanunke fukegobi. Kristore aposol ñijore kamakamasi fukeru sakiyanun yaduru gio kosa baega. Ore eru eadubobo yoñoji oñu fukebuñ ore so waragaekimin.

¹⁵ Ore eru Satande kinãqoqo ñijigopu yoñoji ñijigo kinãyanun qanimin ore kamakamasi eru Kadi buño boyoberu oñuine oiji posiine fukenimin ore mijibugaru sakiyanun yaduegobi. Gio oñu kosa baegobi ore ñijo so popureru waragaegobeneñ. Sakibobo oñu eegobiyon, daman tatariineo Anutuji furiyanun eeboboyanunde so bokirie yarein. Oñu.

Polji aposol gio baku joiserereñ soguine maneya.

¹⁶ Buñone moke inji mibemin: Ñojoreone goineji nonde “Mañine tomiri goga,” oñu miku manesunobun. Oñu manesunobun ine, non ñi mañine tomiri oñuine kepore nunin. Oñu ebi soine oi oñuine nakene saki ba ropeku botunãunãgo gobemin. ¹⁷ Koimo soguine maneru sakine ba ropeku buñone migo, oi Ofonde mamaneo so boyoberu migoyon, buño oi ñi mañine tomirire kamasi oñuine migo.

¹⁸ Ñijigo kokoineji botunãunãgo morende eebobo sembene boyoberu sakiyanun ba ropeegobi, ore eru nonji oñuakon eru buñone ore so migo. ¹⁹ Ñoño-ñãñe “Mamane ñijigo ropekiine fukegobeneñ,” migobi ore ñoñoji ñijigo manyanun tomiri yoñore manebi so yobinãgaega.

²⁰ Ñoñoji foriine yobu inji fukegobi: Ñijigo yo injiine yoñore manebi mañ-ñãñunji so yobinãgaega: Moji oga ñaberu kipeme kinãqoqopuine wakioqoqoine fukegobi. Moji kepare ñaberu uqonãun no foreega. Moji jiji buño miku enareme ñjore binje fukegobi. Moji inyoñunde sakiine ba ropeku buño fofoine miku maunãun qotinãgaega.

²¹ Oi oñuine furu kane enãrebemin ore wiriine fukeru gobon. Waigo enãrebon ore “Kokoi mamane made fukega,” miku nonde oñu manesugobi me mata? Buño oñu miku oiji soine mimiganãun enarenimin ore so fukega me? Buño mibemin, oi ñi mañine tomirire kamasi oñu mibemin. Eadubobo yoñoji gio baegobi ore sakiyanun ba ropeku mimiyanun so manegobi ine, nonji oñuakon gionere eru sakine ba ropebeminãgo sanãgaega.

²² Yoñoji buño inji miku sakiyanun ba ropeegobi, “Ñijo Juda ñijigo fukeru Hibru buño miegobeneñ.” Oñu miegobiyon, nonji oñuakon ego. “Israel ñijigo fukegobeneñ,” miegobiyon, nonji oñuakon fukego. “Abrahamde ñaso apapu fukegobeneñ,” miegobiyon, nonji oñuakon fukego.

²³ Buño mo oi ñi mañine tomirire buño kamasi oñu mibemin, “Yoñoji Kristore gio baegobeneñ,” miegobiyon, nonji oi gbin eyareku yadureru baego. Nonji ñijigo oi yadureru gio sanãgaru baku gobon. Kristore giore eru witi pigo rua nubi oo oi yadureru daman kokoine ñebon. Ñojoru jorunekeji joineke yobu nuku gobun. Damanine damanine yobin bofukeru komeinãgo eku gobon.*

²⁴ Juda sorin sinã goineji mibi soñon kobinji nubi ateine 39 fukeko joiserereñ maneru gobon. Oñu enarebi buruine 5 fukeya.* ²⁵ Rom gawman yoñoji mibi oporon jiineji nubi ateine yokaomo fukeya. Ateine moakon koji nubi komeinãgo ebon. Ogã yasogoo gobe koe riganãneo bapakareru tunãgaru janãgame ateine yokaomo fukeya. Daman mogo ogã qajãgame koego rakaru una moakon eru ubu mo koe paiineo kosa gobon.*

²⁶ Damanine damanine kadi raware eku gobon. Obu soguine soguine kokoine petigaru oo yobin bofukeru sibirigaingãgo eku gobon. Suronãqoqo ñijigo yoñore eru komere kokoi maneru gobon. Juda kufufunãpune yoñore eru yobin bofukeru sibirigaingãgo eku gobon. Kotu kantri yoñore eru yobin bofukeru sibirigaingãgo eku gobon. Taonine taonine oo yobin bofukeru sibirigaingãgo eku gobon. Gomende kaeine kaeine oo yobin bofukeru sibirigaingãgo eku gobon. Koe petigaru raru oo yobin bofukeru sibirigaingãgo eku gobon. Ogopune qajãibuine yoñoji nubi egu komebemin ore beune waperu kebojigame gobon.*

²⁷ Gogone kitingãbemin ore gio sanãgaru baku gobon. Kuban gariine kokoine gobon. Gio kokoine babon ore uqore damanã so eko uqo obure komeru gobon. Uqo mataeme daman kokoine roro gobon. Kamban marikure embimãgaru motenãgaru gobon. ²⁸ Oi akon matayon, jikigaru inji maneru gobon; Mañkerisie kufufunãjine kufufunãjine sosowo yoñoji manebu buñoyanun najibi mañneji daman so mane yobinãgaru gobon.

* 11:23: Apo 16.23 * 11:24: Dut 25.3 * 11:25: Apo 16.22; 14.19 * 11:26: Apo 9.23; 14.15

²⁹ Mamanesij ogopune uri yonjoji gbanjiru wiriebi ine, nonji onjuaakon oi manebe yobingame manje wirieega. Moji suruyoij ruame manjekerisie ogoneji agiburan ega, agiburan ore joineji nonde man onjuaakon ja nuko kanegaego.

³⁰ Nonjoji saki baroroje bujo akon maneniminde anji maneegobi. Ore eru nonji sakine ba ropebeminj ore so fukenobo ine, nonj sakinere yare matayon, manjere yare wakiqoqoine fukebe tobirine wakiega ore eru sakine ba ropenobo. ³¹ Anutu Ofonj Yesure Mama daman so miten gakabenenj tatariine tomiri kuririineke go ropeinj, injoji nonde funje maneko bujo ikoine matayon, bujo foriine yobu oi migo.

³² Damaskas sitio gokabe kinj Aretasre kiap injoji kambantipune ro nuru kipe nunimingo mitiga yareko Damaskas njijigo yonjore siti sa mendio rubaru sumungaru egu rabeminj ore sinonj baru dimabun.* ³³ Onju dimabunyonj, ogopune yonjoji ro nuru jambe manjineo rua nuru niginji kiperu siti sa toone waigowaigo ruabi morengo waki keru meone sumungaru warebon. Onju.

12

Polji qohonj iru njoneru bararinj bujo maneya.

¹ Nonjore sakibobo ogopunjonji jinofurure bujohne bujohne miegobi, ore eru nonji onjuaakon sakine miten garu jinofurure bujohne mibeminj. Bujo oi soine so bapi njabeinyonj, jibu bujo jikigaru qohonj iruine iruine njonebe Ofonji bujonyonj bararinga nareko manebon, ore binanj mibeminj. ² Nji mo mane tebe Kristoke qakatoru goga. Moro Tiriineji oi ogagame morende kuanj gbinj rugeine odureru roperu bobun ruge odureru roperu Anutu injoyonunde Sombun kae manjineo paibe ropeya. Damanj oone akonj gosa 14 tariko gogobenenj. Sakiineke me sakiine tomiri iiruine akonj ropeya, oi so manego. Anutuji oi manega.

³⁻⁴ Moro Tiriineji nj oi ogagame Anuture senjinbanjinj kaeineo ropeko bujo funjine mo mibi maneya. Morenj nj nonji bujo oi mibeminde agi pega eru bujo oi morenj njijigo nonjunde bujoloji mikiminde so mata. Sakiineke me sakiine tomiri ropeya, oi Anutuji manega. Nonji oi so manegoyonj, injore binanj manego.

⁵ Nonji nj injore ya fukeya, ore eru sakine ba ropebeminj ore so fukego. Nakenere oi fukeyayonj, jibu ore eru nake sakine so miten gaego. Ore eru matayon, tobiri wawakiine fukego ore onju eego.

⁶ Nakenere saki onjuaakon ba ropebeminjo manenobo ine, bujohne bujo foriinere so minobo. Onju bujo omaine mimi nj so fukenoboyonj, oi yoore eru kekesonj eego: Sosowo njonjoji qohonj oi njonebonj ore eru bujo poretinj odureru nonde manekabi ropekiine egu fugebeminj. Eebobone ebe njonebi bujo mibe manebun, ore so akonj osoe narenimingo manego.

⁷ Bararinj bujo ropekiine manebe bujo goine odureega, ore eru egu nakere sakipepe ebeminj ore Anutuji ya miineke nonde saki fuo ruame bunj qinjambure so kinuega. Satande mimererenj joisererenj oi enareko maneejo. ⁸ Ore eru Ofonji oi saki funeone kepaiinj ore onga wosibe ateine yokaomo fukeya.

⁹ Onju onga wosibonyonj, bujo inji najiya, "Mata! Tobiri wawakiine fukende nonde usunji afagaru manjo puseko kuririgoke fukeeinj. Ore eru nonde yaujmoriri binje qa garende sagainj." Bujo oi najiru Kristore usunji paineo ropeinjo maneejo. Ore eru tobiri wawakiine fukeego ore sakine miten gaego. Yobinj oi mataeinj ore so jikigaru onja wosiego.

¹⁰ Kristoji nonj tobiri wawakiine fukeego, damanj oo usunj enareko sanangaru dimaego. Ore eru tobiri wawakiine fukego ore jibu manebe sagako tataki so eego. Goineji manjoqo bujo fofoine minarebi manebe saga nuga. Kristore eru suronjoqoqo kekesuesue enarebi konkonj maneru oo jibu manjwomo bofukeego. Onju.

Polji Korint yonjore manebu maneya?

¹¹ Sakine ba ropeku nj manje tomiri kamasi fukego. Poretinjeniminj ore eru kadi furuine mo so bofukeru nonde manebi ropeinj ore oi migo. Fofori, Anutuji so bapi nuna ine, nake ya mo so ebe njadiqoqo bujonyonj foriine fukena. Foriine fukenayonj, eebobone onju me onju osoego, wakiqoqoine so fukego. Goineji aposol tinabinjeyanjukere tina roru eadubobo kosa gogobi, nonji yonjore mea yukuo so yobu gogo.

¹² Nonjore botugo gio baku yobinj kokoine mane karieru gobonj, oo Anuture usunji boburo nuko mosi qoqowirie soi funje funje fukeya. Eebobo oiji aposol fukeinde funje njadugako njonebunj.

* 11:32: Apo 9.23-25

¹³ Njoro bapi nabebon eru mankererise kufufun goine oi njoroke sogokon enarebon. Goine oga nabebe pakerebi njoro urunu boke nabebe mo gonobun? Fofori, kitin nareniminde yobin oi njore paio so ruabon. Aposol qaqajibuine yonjoji yobin oi njore paio ruaegobiyon, nonji oi goine yonore paio ruabe osiguegobi. Kitin narenimingo ore so bapakare naberu oiji baka enarebon me? Ore eru "Polji baka ni fukega," minobun, bakane oi bokenimin ore weu njorego.

¹⁴ Manenin, daman yoo moke njorego warebemingo jaube ateine yokaomo fukein. Wareru gione kitinganiminde yobin oi njeneineo moke njore paio so ruabemin. Oi mata. Njoro-njanunde mebere so sase egoyon, njoro-njan nonde anj manenimingo manego. Odumade yonjoji mangomamayanun kitin yobeku mebo qojugaru yarenimin ore so, so fukegobiyon, mangomama yonjoji oi odumadepuyanun yonore mebo qojugabi sagain. Ore so mande gio oobe nonji mamananun fukego. Ore eru manji oobe bapi nabebemingo manego.

¹⁵ Ore eru njorjoji fianimingo ore yane sosowo oi jeri paiineo narebe njore bibe fukeing manego. Nake gogone onjuacon njoro fianimingo ore qoisogabemingo manego. Onj mokemoke yobu manji jojoko enarebe manjokoneji sogueegayon, njore manyaunji jibu wamore mujugaega?

¹⁶ Fofori, kitin nareniminde yobin oi njore paio so ruabon. Nonde kisopuji bujo ore eru manmoakon egobiyon, goineji inji minobun, "Pol oi mamane ni fukega ore eadu eru manyanun bedangaru qopuse yabeme monenyanun onj me onj poreega." Bujo oi foriine mata! ¹⁷ Oi urunure migobi? Ogopune sore yabebe njorego warebun, yonoreone moji Pol mebo otenimin ore bapakare nabeya me mata? Mata. ¹⁸ Taitus njorego warein ore bapakareru mankererise ogo mo njoke sorebe warebu. Taitusji non mebo narenimingo bapakare nabeya me mata? Mata! Moro Tiriine moakonji boburo nopeko gio kikitinde kadi moko akon ra wareru gobu. Onj.

Polji Anuture usun paio warein.

¹⁹ Quran y osegaru oo nonde inji egu manesunimin, "Bujo miteber, ore tifeine yamen keku miku onj qurangaga." O yoro ogopune, nonji ore eru inji mibemin: Nonji Kristoke qakatoru bujone Anuture jinjo maio miku qurangabon. Giononun sosowo oi njorjoji manjanun bobiangaru sasanun bofukenimingo ore baegobener.

²⁰ Njorego wareru njonebe eebobonjanun useego, oi moke boyoberu egu gonimin. Onj egu bofuke nabebemingo manebu manego. Eebobonjunde geo bokirie narebe painanunjo ropein, njorjoji kamasi onjine ebemin, oi taki nabein, onj manego. Botunjanunjo eebobo inji egu enimin ore sombune manego: Manji manetiqoti maneru pougaru kekepari egu minimin. Aari eru kakane so miinebi. Sakigo rua nadungadun eku roinjar njoro-njanunde qokore akon manesuku so goinebi. Nadiqoqo bujo fofoine miku oiji man-njanun bobosembe so einibi. Goine yonore bujo mibi egu gbingo rain. Jauba-irinbirin eru buruine poretin so boyoberu njoro-njanunde anjigo kosa so goinebi.

²¹ Onj eru gonimin ine, nonji inji fukeing manebu maneru warebemin: Njinigo kokoineji rone agiburan eru gobun, nonji yonore manrgan eru egu kuyobemin. Eebobo wunujineke kosa boyoberu anjanun sanajine bofukenimingo ore boesau ebi eru mimiyannun so maneru yonoke so mane sembeabun. Botunjanunjo warebe man-njanun moke so kerisiebi njone nabebe Anutuji manne bapakareko moke manwawaki egu ebemin. Onj.

13

Sinan bobo bujo tatariine

¹ Daman yoo njorego warebe ateine yokaomo fukein. "Bujo korogo ruruare bujo sosowo oi njinigo yoyoka me yokaomoji kitingaku mibi sananagaega."* ² Nonji Bibe bujo ore so ego. Njore botugo gobe ateine yoyoka fukeko daman oo sinan bobo bujo somu narebon. Bujo somu oi daman yoo moke kegboreru bonieru migo, oiji tariga. Ore eru moke warebemin, daman oo njinigo agiburan rone ebun me egobi, oi so njone yaberu embon ebemin. sembenejanunke njoro sosowo botin nabebemin.

³ Kristoji tobiri wawakiine paiineo so enareegayon, usunine njorego botugo naduega. Kristo inji akon boburo nuko aposol fukeru bujo miego, njoro ore funineru manyoka eru yamen keku weweu eegobi. Ore eru mosinjanunde so bujo minareru botin nabebemin.

⁴ Kristo maripongo qabi komeya, daman oo tobiri wawakiine kamasi goyayon, jibu Anuture usunji manjo eteko sanangaru goga. Nonji onjuacon njoke qakatoru nake tobiri

* 13:1: Dut 17.6; 19.15

wawakiine fukeru gogoyon, Anuture usunji manjo enareko Kristore mi renngaru botin nabebemin ore sananngaru gogo.

Bio njojo-njane oosoe eku man-njanun kerisieinebi.

⁵ Bio njojo-njane poretin oosoe einebi. Man-njanun kerisieru fofori Kristo manesin gagobi me mata, ore eru njojo-njane eesoigo ruaru oosoe enin. Kristo Yesure Moroji man-njanunngana sananngaru goga, oi mane mukugobi me mata? Man-njanunngana so goga ine, njojo eesoi oo waki nabeko Kristore binje so fukegobi. ⁶ Nonji njojore aposol foriine fukego me mata, njojo onju oosoe nubi eesoi oo so waki nuin, onju manego. Njojo nonde funje onju totogo njojeru mane mukunimingo oori eru gogo. Ore eru botin nabebe fofori sagain.

⁷ Bujo sosowo quranngaru wapego, oi ruabi egu jibugaein ore Anutu onga wosigobener. Bujo mo mijibugaru gobi wareru botin nabebe kisopuneji aposol usunje fofori none tanningaminin. Onju fukeinngo so onga wosigo. Njojo so botin nabebemin ore so egu none nunimingo so onga wosigoyon, njojoi man-njanun poretin kerisienimin ore onga wosigo. Man-njanun fofori kerisienimin ine, nonji so botin nabebe kisopuneji nonde jikigaru "Ni gbagbanjine!" miku manenobunyon, oi jibu.

⁸ Niyo bujo foriine qomukuru mo qopiekimingo embimbijgakiminyon, bujo foriineji sauein ore soine dimakimin. ⁹ Nonji usunje so naduru tobiri wawakiine kamasi gokabe njojoi sananngaru dimanimin, daman oo jeri eekimin. Manjekerisere kuririnnganun sosowo bofukeru sananngaru dimanimin ore niyoji Anutu onga wosi etegobener. ¹⁰ Ofonji njojo bawaki nabebemin ore matayon, man-njanun bobianngabe sananngaminingo maneru usunje oi nareya. Usun ore paio dimaku njojoreo warebemin, daman oo joineke egu enjarebemin ore bujo yo jorigo goku njojore quran yo quranngago. Njojo-njane bobotin enimin ine, waigo enjarebemin. Onju.

Momojo bujo tatarine

¹¹ O manjekerisie ogopune, bujone mitariku unngowon ini enjarego: Njojo jerieru goinebi. Funngannganun jibugaya, oi sosowo botinnga foreinebi. Manngapakare bujo njarego, oi binje qoqo eru renngainebi. Bujo mibon, oo manngmoakon eru womoo goinebi. Onju ebi Anutu botonnganngana manji jojoko enimin ore dobe noberu womo enorein, injoji njojoke goine.

¹² Njojo manjekerisie ogopunnganun yonjoke mijerinnganun miku kokobo eru kadi gbagbataenjine boyoberu mumudu eru goinebi. Anuture ninjigo gbagbataenjine sosowo yoo gogobi, yonjoi momojoyanun ruabi njojoreo foga.

¹³ Ofon Yesu Kristoji yanngmoririine njareme Anuture manngjokoi manng enjareko Moro Tiriineji sosowo dobe nabeko manngmoakon eru anngbanji goinebi. Onju.

Galesia Quran Polji Galesia yoŋore Quran ruaya. Mimitaniŋ

Polji Biŋe Quran yo Galesia prowinsre maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋore qurangaya. Galesia prowins oi Eisia Maino (Turkey) maŋineo Rom yoŋoji mitiga yarebi yukuyanŋo gobuŋ.

Aposol yoŋoji Anuture Biŋe buŋo misauebi bonieru Juda goine eru jiki kotu kantri goineji oŋuakon manyanuŋ kerisiebuŋ. Damaŋ oo Juda yoŋoji yameŋ keku buŋo yoyoka inŋi miŋi yobingaya:

1) “Kotu kantri yoŋoji Mosesre Kadi buŋore so Anuture moge sakiyanuŋo so ketiganimiŋ ine, yoŋoji maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ foriine so fukenimiŋ.” Anutuŋi ŋinigo inoyoŋunde roosoe yabeya, yoŋore moge oi saki keketi. Jen 17.10-12. Polji oi maneru “Buŋo oi foriine mata!” miku inŋi mitiga yareya, “Kotu kantri yoŋoji Yesu manesiŋ gabi Anutuŋi mamesiŋyanuŋ ore eru buŋoŋyanuŋ mitarime posiine fukeru maŋkekerisie kubu foriine fukenimiŋ.”

2) Qaqaji jijibuine yoŋoji Polji Moro Tiriinere usuŋo gio baya, oi bawakiru eru inŋi mibuŋ, “Pol oi aposol foriine so fukega ore eru buŋoine so maneinebi.” Oŋu mibuŋyoŋ, Polji sananŋaru miya, “Nonji Yesure Bobiaŋ Biŋe mimi ŋi fukebe Anutuŋi osiŋ nuru igodonŋ nuko aposol foriine gogo.” Oŋu miku Galesia yoŋore maŋkekerisie kubuine kubuine eebobore uŋsowoŋ buŋo qurangaya. Maŋnoŋuŋ kerisiekimiŋ ine, afagaru Kristo manjoko eteru gioine babeneŋ foriine fukeiŋ.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 5 oi inŋi:

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine 1.1-10

Pol noŋ aposol foriine fukego 1.11-2.21

Anutu yaunmoririinere Biŋe buŋo 3.1-4.31

Niŋonoŋunde aŋire agi 5.1-6.10

Qurande buŋo koruŋ qoruine 6.11-18

¹ Pol nonji buŋo mimane ekimiŋ ore Galesia maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ ŋoŋore quraŋ yo quraŋgago. Sosore ŋi fukeinde fuŋne oi inŋi: Niŋigoŋi aposol giore so igodonŋa nubi baku gogo. Moreŋ ŋi moŋi so sore nuyayoŋ, Yesu Kristo eru Mama Anutu Madeine oi komegone bogboreya, yokoŋi burugaru aposol gio narebire baku dimago. ² Ogopune sosowo noke dimagobi, yoŋoji noŋ kitiŋ nubi quraŋ yo ruabe Galesia prowinsgo maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ kubuine kubuine ŋoŋoreo faga.

³ Anutu Mamanonŋuŋ eru Ofonŋ Yesu Kristo yokoŋi yaunmoriri ŋarebire womoo goinebi.

⁴ Yesuŋi noŋunde Anutu eru Mama iŋore mi boyoberu noŋunde agiburauŋ ore eru gogoine kisiŋgako qabuŋ. Damaŋ yoo morende damaŋ sembeneo goegobeneŋ, inŋoji yoone munanŋ qaku bomuku nobeiŋ ore eru komeya. ⁵ Ore eru Anuture tinabiŋe damaŋine damaŋine miteŋ gagobeneŋ tatarine tomiri kuririineke pe ropeiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine.

Bobiaŋ Biŋe oi so mijibugaru mikasigainebi.

⁶ Nonji ŋoŋore fuŋne ore eru popurebe jiŋo koruŋne riŋaga. Anutuŋi Kristore yaunmoriri biŋe qa ŋarenimiŋ ore oŋga ŋareko iŋoke gobuŋyoŋ, nonji boke ŋabebe goineŋi wareru Bobiaŋ Biŋe furuine miŋi damaŋ so joroko kirieru buŋo kekesiine oo qakatoru bojiqojibu gogobi. Ore eru noŋ popure yobugo. ⁷ Buŋoŋyanuŋ oi Bobiaŋ Biŋe foriine so yobu fukegayoŋ, ŋinigo goineŋi Kristore Bobiaŋ Biŋe oi bobojibu baku bagaigagabi kasigaga. Oŋu fukeko kosa roregaru ŋinigo bapakare yabebi manyanuŋ jijibu fukeme gogobi.

⁸ Niŋigo oŋuine oi use! Niŋoji Bobiaŋ Biŋe mitaniŋga ŋareru gobenŋ, moŋi oi kepiere biŋe buŋo furuine mitaniŋgana ine, inŋoji Anuture jiŋo maio misi korure biŋe fukega. Oi niŋoreone moŋi me Sombunde mimerereŋ moŋi wakiru mina, oi jibu buŋo oŋuine oi so yobu reŋgainebi. Buŋo kekesiine oi jibu. ⁹ Buŋo rone miku gobenŋ, oi akon muŋambe yoo moke migo: Niŋoji Bobiaŋ Biŋe roru maneru sabare forebuŋ, moŋi oi kepiere biŋe buŋo furuine mitaniŋgana ine, Anutuŋi oi qaiso gako misi korugo rakaine.

¹⁰ Buŋo oŋu migo, oi niŋigoŋi ŋoneaŋi enarebi nake yoŋore jiŋoo sagabemiŋ ore eru so migoyoŋ, Anutuŋi ŋone nume iŋore jiŋo maio sagabemiŋ ore eru oi migo. Nonji moreŋ niŋigo beufi mane narenimiŋ ore so yobu yameŋ keego. Jikigaru niŋigo jiji eyareku dabe yarenobo ine, nonji Kristore gio babemiŋ ore embimbiŋganobo. Oŋu.

Kristoji qowirie nuko aposol fukeboŋ.

¹¹ O ogopune, Bobian Biñere fuñne oi inji mane mukuinebi: Biñe buño mitaningaego, oi moreñ nj moji so manji qougaroin buño mime pega. ¹² Moji mo oi so qaji nareya. Oi moreñ nj moreone so maneru sabarebeyon, Yesu Kristoji injoyonje fuke nareru Bobian Biñeine bararinga nareko mane taningabe nonde biñe fukeya.

¹³ Nonjoji nonde fuñne soine manegobi. Juda njinigoji Anuture Kadi buño ore manjo eegobi, nonji rone yonore mamane boyoberu yonore so fukeru baku gobon. Onju goku Anuture manjekerisie kufufun oi kaneru yaberu qaima eyareru gobon. Joineke kekesuesue eyareku roru sibiri yabebemin ore eesoi baku gobon.* ¹⁴ Juda njinigo jeyon ogopune gosanoñun moagongo goben, nonji yonoreone boakon oi gbin eyare foreru Kadi buño ore manjo qaku gobon. Onju goku Juda eebobononunde fuñne poretin boyoberu apa nasononunde mimiti buño egu wakiin ore mokemoke yobu yamenj keku gobon.*

¹⁵ Onju eru gobonyon, Anutuji ronekon manjo beu manjoneone none nuru injoyonunde roosoe nuko eru jiki yanjmoririinere ore eru onga nareya. Onga nuya, injoji nonde buru inji maneme sagaya.* ¹⁶ Injoji Madeinere fuñne non bararinga nareko maneingo maneru Yesure Bobian Biñe roru kotu kantri goineo raru yonore botugo mitaningaru gobemin ore najiya. Injoji onju najiya ore eru nonji pakkeru funfungaineone fungaru moreñ njinigo yonore kajeqon buñore so yobu baaru weu yareru go wapebon.

¹⁷ Onuakon Jerusalem sitio so roperu sosore nj aposol rone go wapebun, yonoreo so raru fukebon. Onju matayon, oo akon Arebia morengo raru goku moke Damaskas sitio kiriebon. ¹⁸ Damaskas kiriebe gosa yokaomo tariko “Pita noneru mane mukubemin,” miku Jerusalem sitio roperu inoje gioboboine 15 ore so gobon.* ¹⁹ Oo gobonyon, sosore nj aposol goine oi so none yabebon. Ofon gboine Jeims ino akon nonebon.

²⁰ Ore eru manenin, buño quranja narego, oi buño foriine fukega. Ikoine mo mata. Buño oi Anuture jinjo maio migo.

²¹ Jerusalem bokeru Siria eru Silisia morengo raru kae goine roregaru gobon. ²² Onju raru gobonyon, Judia prowinsre manjekerisie kufufun kubuine kubuine Kristoke qakatoru dimagobi, yonjoji so none nubun ore daman oo non so mane muku nuku gobun. ²³ Nonde biñe buño inji akon oi yonore kajeo rakame manebun, “Rone kekesuesue ba noreru goya, injoji qowirieru goga. Mamanesin buño mataein ore qaima banoreya, injoji daman munanekon yoo injoyonje buño oi akon mitaningaega.” ²⁴ Onju maneru nonde eru Anutu miten garu gobun. Onju.

2

Aposol yonjoji Pol keporebi botuyanungo wareya.

¹ Ore ndio gosa 14 tariko oo “Barnabaske Jerusalem sitio moke ropebemin,” miku Taitus onuakon oga gabe moko ropebe.*

² Anutuji rone nondeo fukeru rabeminde buño bararinga nareya ore eru yokoke raru Jerusalem roperu gionere fuñne mitanin yarebon. Gio daman so baku waperu gogo, oiji aposol yonoreo so sagame gionere foriji wakiru qame egu janjaru mata ein. Onju manesuku sundune njinigo omaine yonore kosa so yajibonyon, minebobopunonun aran ba yareegobonen, oi akon kepore yabebe tumangabun. Tumangabi oo Bobian Biñe kotu kantri botuyanungo roregaru misauego, oi totogo mitaningakabe manebun. ³ Yonjoji oi maneru “Soine!” mibun. Onju miku ogobabapine Taitus Grik nj injoji noke goyayon, jibu sogunepunonun yonjoji Anuture moge sakiineo ketiganiminde so mitiga tebun. Juda ninore Kadi buño oi so basanangabun.

⁴ Juda sogune yonjoji matayon, goineji nj sakiineo ketigakiminde maneru botuineo botuineo bapakareru mibun, qaqaqi jijibuine yonore fuñne oi inji: Yonjoji “Manjonun kerisiegobenen,” miku onju gbedigaru ninore fuñne none mukunimin ore sumungaru jan qaku wareru ogo onjuine botunonungo waperu gobun. Ninjo Kristo Yesuke qakatokabenen gogo rangbainere niginone pirue nobeko posiine gogobenen, ore mosi none mukunimin ore dimabun. Yonjoji ninore inji maneru sase ebi: Soine gobi oga yabebenen nonunde sa manjo wapebi Mosesre Kadi buño rurumanjineo rua yabebenen nonunde kinanjogopu fukenimin. ⁵ Onju sase eru tunja nobebiyon, ninjoji Bobian Biñere buño foriineji bobojibu egu fukein ore dimagobenen. Oi nonore botugo qoju yabenin sanangaru pein ore dimagobenen. Ore eru daman mogo so wirieru buñoyanunde rurumango rakimin ore so yobu qotikebenen.

⁶ Tutumango non Biñe buñone mitaningabe minebobo yonjoji “Soine!” miku nonji Biñe buño mo jikigaru mibemin ore so mibun. Nj oi yoyanun fukebi aran ba yaregobi.

* 1:13: Apo 8.3; 22.4-5; 26.9-11 * 1:14: Apo 22.3 * 1:15: Apo 9.3-6; 22.6-10; 26.13-18 * 1:18: Apo 9.26-30

* 2:1: Apo 11.30; 15.2

Tinabinɛyanɛnɔn ɔnu me ɔnu fukega, nonji ore manebe so moakonɔn fukega. Anutuji nɛnɛn goine so ɛneanɛn noberu goine so sure yabeega. Sameda moakonji osoe nobeega.* ⁷ Biɛe buɛone so yobu ɛɛpiebuɛnɔn, Anuture gio buru ore "Aha!" miiku inɛi ɛne taniɛngabuɛn; Anutuji manesiɛn noberu Bobianɛn Biɛe mitaniɛngakiminde gio oi inɛi boroɛngaya: Nonji oi kotu kantri botuyanɛnɔn misauebe Pitaji Biɛe buɛo oi akonɔn Juda kufufuɛn yonɔre mitaniɛngaru manyanɛnɔn bapakare yabeega.

⁸ Gioine ɔnu boroɛngaru aposol Pita dobe gako Juda ɛi sakiyanɛnɔn ketigabuɛn, yonɔre botugo manɛbapakare gio baega eru nonɔn ɔnuakonɔn dobe nuko sosore ɛi fukeru kotu kantri botuyanɛnɔn roregaru gio oi akonɔn baego. ⁹ Ore eru Jeims, Pita eru Jon, ɛi yoine biɛneroroyanɛnɔnke yonɔji Ofonji yanɛmoriri ɔnuine nareko gobonɔn, buɛo oi mane mukubi manɛmoakonɔn ebeneɛn. Gio ɔnu boroɛngaru ore sosoine Barnabaske niko menokunɔn bakabi inɛi misanangabeneɛn, "Niko kotu kantri yonɔre raru gio bakabere ɛneɔn-ɛnɛn Juda kufufuɛn yonɔre botugo jikigaru gio baɛinebi." ¹⁰ Buɛo moakonɔn weu noteru inɛi jikigaru nasibuɛn, "Nɛnɛnɔn wakiɔgoine bapi yabeɛnɔn ore jikigaru manesuku goinebire." ɔnu nasibi nonji ɔnuine akonɔn eyarebemiɛnɔn yameɛn keku gogo. ɔnu.

Polji Pita miqomuku tɛya.

¹¹ ɔnu misanangabeneɛnɔn, Pitaji Antiokia sitio wareru babokiri eme nɛnɛnɔn manyanɛnɔnɛi kokoine sembeaya. Ore eru Pitaji wareko ɛnebe, damaɛn oo nonji jɛnɛne bapakararu yoore eru kiso etebonɔn. ¹² Pitaji rone kotu kantri yonɔke goku uqo moko noku gobunɔn, ɛi goineɛi Jeims bokeru Jerusalem sitione warebi ore ɛnɛdo nɛnɛnɔn oi ɛne yaberu taigo taitai dimaya. Anuture moge sakiyanɛnɔn ketigabi yonɔre kokoi maneru ruruine eru Juda kubu yonɔke ɛkatoru goya.

¹³ ɔnu kotu kantri nɛnɛnɔn oi Pitare taki yabeme tuturi qabi Juda manɛkerisie nɛnɛnɔn goineɛi ɔnuakonɔn Pitake ɛkatoru manɛkerisiere sasaki qaku dimabuɛn. Sasaki qaku dimaku Barnabas ɔnuakonɔn porebi yonɔke tinɛnɔn qaya. ¹⁴ ɔnu eru eeboboyanɛnɔnɛi Biɛe buɛo foriine poretinɔn akonɔn so boyobebuɛn, nonji oi ɛneru nɛnɛnɔn sosowo yonɔre jɛnɛ maio dimaku inɛi ojibonɔn, "Pita, go Juda ɛi fukegeyonɔn, jibu kotu kantri yonɔre eebobo boyoberu goge. Go Juda nonunde eebobo so boyoberu jibu kotu kantri nɛnɛnɔn oi boyoberu dimaniɛnɔn ore bapakare yaberu manjo maneega? Oi so sagaga." ɔnu.

Juda eru kotu kantri nonɛnɔn Anuture jɛnɛ maio sogokonɔn fukegobeneɛn.

¹⁵ Juda fukeru manɛnonɔn kerisiebeneɛn, nɛnɛnɔn kotu kantri nɛnɛnɔn agiburayanɛnɔnke ɔnuine so fukeru gogobeneɛn. ¹⁶ ɔnu gogobeneɛnɔn, munanɛqoqore funɛne oi inɛi peko mane mukugobeneɛn: Yesu Kristo manesiɛn gakabeneɛn buɛnononɔnɛi mitarime posikegobeneɛn. Moji Kadi buɛo boyoberu ɔnuine oo posiine so fukeɛn. Ore eru nɛnɛnɔn ɔnuakonɔn posiine fukekimiɛnɔn maneru Kristo Yesu manesiɛn gabeneɛn buɛnononɔnɛi mitarime posikebeneɛn. Oi Kadi buɛo renɛgakimiɛn ore eru mata.*

¹⁷ ɔnu eru Kristoke ɛkatoru Anuture jɛnɛ maio posikekimiɛn ore yameɛn kebeneɛn Anutuɛi jibu bofuke nobeko nɛnɛnonɔn kantri goine yonɔre kamasi ɔnuine agiburayanɛnɔnke gogobeneɛn ine, Kristoji agiburanɛn ekimiɛn ore manɛno enorega me mata? Mata yobu! Buɛo oi use! ¹⁸ Kadi buɛo boyoberu posiine fukekiminde buɛo oi ketotieru kepiebonɔn. Kepiebonɔnɔn, oi moke esoigaru miku bapakarenobo ine, Kadi buɛo oi akonɔn qomukuru agiburanɛn ɛi fukeru funɛne moke ore so egu bofukebemiɛn. ¹⁹ Rone funɛne ɔnu bofukeru Kadi buɛo ore eru komekiine kamasi ɔnuine fukebonɔn. ɔnu fukebe Kadi buɛoji so jikigaru sinɛn nume posiine gogo. Nonji gogone Anuture ruabe Kristoke mariponɛnɔn nubi ɔnuine komeru dimaku inɛi sananɛngaru gogo.

²⁰ Ore eru nake so jikigaru gogoyonɔn, Kristore Moroɛi nonde manɛno sananɛngaru goga. Kristoji manɛi jojoko enareku goine nonde kisiɛngaru duene baya. Ore eru jikigaru jɛnɛke gogo gobemiɛn, oo Anutu Madeine manesiɛn gaku gobemiɛn. ²¹ Kadi buɛo boyoberu ɔnuine oo posiine fukenobeɛn ine, Kristoji omaine yobu komena. Komeya, oi manesiɛn guru Anuture yanɛmoriri ɔnu so kepiego. Oiji manɛno enoreko posiine eegobeneɛn. ɔnu.

3

Kadi buɛore akonɔn dimaineɛi me Yesu manesiɛn gaineɛi?

¹ O Galesia witiɛnɛnɔn nɛnɛnɔn, man-ɛnɛnɔn tomiri! Nonji Yesu Kristo mariponɛnɔn qabunde funɛne oi jɛnɛnɛnɔnɔn ruaru miku ɛnɛdubonɔnɔn, moji nonde ɛnɛdo wareru manɛjɛnɛnɔn ba ɛnɛreko tinɛnɔn egobi. Oi so sagaga. ² Ya moakomende weu ɛnɛrebe najibi maneɛnɔn manego: Nɛnɛnɔn Moro Tiriine oi urunɛnɔn eru ɛnɛnɛnɔn biɛe gabi? Oi Kadi buɛo boyobebuɛn ore eru matayonɔn, Bobianɛn Biɛe maneru Yesu manesiɛn gabi Moro oi man-ɛnɛnɔn ruame

* 2:6: Dut 10.17 * 2:16: Kiki 143.2; Rom 3.20, 22

ɲonare biɲe gabuɲ. Nonji buɲo oi egu niga ɲabein ore dimaku maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ bapakarego. ³ Oi niga ɲabeinde kamakamasi bokirieru mamananɲaɲuɲ bokeru maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ jibugame witijibu egobi. Rone Moro Tiriineji maɲ-ɲaɲuɲgo rakaru dobe ɲabeko kadiine fuɲgaru rabuɲyoɲ, moke Mosesre Kadi buɲore kadio rakaru raegobi. Damaɲ yoo ɲoɲo-ɲaɲunde tobiri paio posiine fukekiminde eesoi baegobi me? Tobiriɲaɲuɲ oiji so sagaga.

⁴ Kristore eru joiserereɲ kokoine eɲarebi paiɲaɲuɲgo ropeya, oi omaine yobu maneru osigaru gobuɲ me? Foriine so fukeko oi fofori omaine yobu osigabuɲ. Ore eru ɲoɲo ɲiɲigo manɲaɲuɲ tomiri gogobi. ⁵ Ore eru Anutuji Moro Tiriine ɲareru botuɲaɲuɲgo mosi qoqowirie fuɲne fuɲne usuɲ suɲsuɲineke baega, oi ɲoɲoji Biɲe buɲoine maneru Yesu manesiɲ gaegobi ore eru baega. Kadi buɲo boyobeegobi ore eru oi so baega. Mata. Buɲo oi so niga ɲabeine. Oɲu.

Abrahamde kadi boyobebeneɲ sagaiɲ.

⁶ Buɲo ore so Anutuji Abraham eteko oi Biɲe buɲoo iɲi quraɲgabi pega, “Abrahamji Anutu manesiɲ gako ɲoneru buɲoine mitarime posikeya.”*

⁷ Ore eru Abrahamde fuɲne manesuku iɲi maneniɲ: Uri yoɲoji Anutu manesiɲ gaegobi, yoɲoji Abrahamde igokopuine fukeru gogobi.* ⁸ Anutuji bonieru buruine iɲi ruaya, “ɲiɲigo Juda mata yoɲoji noɲ manesiɲ nu bi buɲoyaɲuɲ mitaribe posikenimiɲ.” Buruine oɲu ruaru ore so Abrahamde Bobiaɲ Biɲe buɲo bonieru iɲi ojiya, “Gore eru nonde mifaji morende ɲiɲigo kubu sosowo yoɲore paio ropeiɲ.” Goineji buɲo oi ronekoɲ ɲone taniɲgaru Biɲe buɲoo quraɲgabuuɲ.* ⁹ Abrahamji Anutu manesiɲ gako mifia teko mamananesinde fuɲqodu fukeya. Ore so uri yoɲoji Abraham oɲuine manesiɲ gagobi, Anutuji oi oɲuakoɲ mifia yareko Abrahamde igokopu fukenimiɲ.

Yesuji tifenonɲuɲ fukeko Anature qaqaiores biɲe fukeya.

¹⁰ Oɲu fukenimiɲyoɲ, sosowo yoɲoji Kadi buɲo boyoberu ore paiineo roegaruu gogobi, Anutuji oi qaiso yabeme gonimiɲ. Buɲo oi Biɲe buɲoo iɲi quraɲgabi pega, “Kadi buɲo Quraɲgo buɲo sosowo quraɲgabi pega, moji mo oi sosowo so reɲgaru boyobeega, Anutuji oi qaiso gako goiɲ.”* ¹¹ Biɲe buɲo mo iɲi quraɲgabi pega, “ɲiɲigo posiine more mamananesiɲi maɲgo eteko sananɲaru goiɲ.” Ore eru moji Kadi buɲo boyoberu oo posiine fukeiɲgo ore manega, iɲoji Anature ɲiɲoo so posikeiɲ. Mata. Buɲo oi totogo ɲadube tariga.* ¹² Mamanesiɲi Mosesre Kadi buɲo so maɲgo etega. Buɲo oiji mimipaɲ buɲo sosowo reɲga forekimiɲ ore maɲnoɲuɲ bapakareega. Kadi yoyoka oi bubu. Kadi buɲore fuɲne oi iɲi miko quraɲgabi pega, “Kadi buɲo sosowo reɲgaru boyobeega, iɲoji sananɲaru goiɲ.”*

¹³ Kadi buɲo so buranɲanoben, oɲuineji gogo sananɲine bofukenoben. Oɲuyoɲ, Anutuji noɲuɲ iɲoyoɲunde Kadi buɲore so qaiso nobeiɲgo ore useru Kristo soremee ogo babapinoɲuɲ fukeru duenoɲuɲ baya. Biɲe Quraɲgo buɲo mo iɲi quraɲgabi pega, “ɲiɲigo yo ombuineo gbedi yabegobi, Anutuji oi sosowo qaiso yabeme gogobi.” Ore so Kristo yogo gbedigabi noɲunde tife fukeko Anutuji qaiso gako oɲuine oo duenoɲuɲ baya. Qaiso noɲunde paio ropeya, oi qomukuya.*

¹⁴ Apanoɲuɲ Abrahamji Anutu manesiɲ gako mifia teya, ore so mifia oiji kotu kantri sosowo sagaru yoɲore biɲe fukeiɲ ore maneya. Oɲu maneru sosowo noɲunde due baya. Duenoɲuɲ bame Kristo manesiɲ gabeneɲ kadi iɲi fukeiɲ: Anutuji Moroine Tiriine noreinde buɲo kipeya, niɲo maɲnoɲuɲ kerisieru Moro oi soine biɲe gakimiɲ. Oɲu.

Kadi buɲo eru seɲgiɲbaɲgiɲ bofukekiminde mimipaɲ buɲo

¹⁵ O maɲkakerisie ogopune, nonji moreɲgo gogore soso buɲo mo iɲi mibemiɲ: Moji meropuine goine yoɲore biɲe fukeiɲ ore buɲoine qokogo miko kipebi pega, oi moji mo kepiuru jiki buɲo mo paiineo jikigabemiɲgo embimbiɲgaɲ. ¹⁶ Maneniɲ, Anutuji jojokore buɲo oi Abraham eru osigidaine mo yokore miku kipeme pega. Biɲe buɲo oiji “osigidapugo” kokoine noɲunde kamasi oɲuine so migayoɲ, ɲi moakoɲ ore iɲi miga, “Oi gore osigidago mo oi otebemiɲ.” ɲi moakoɲ oi Kristo.*

¹⁷ Buɲo ere fuɲine ore iɲi migo: Jojofore buɲo ore fori oi wakiɲgo embimbiɲgaɲ. Anutuji oi ronekoɲ miku kiɲeru gosa 430 tariko oo Kadi buɲo bofukeru Moses oteya. Kadi buɲo oiji jojofo buɲo ronekoɲ miya, oi kepiebemiɲgo embimbiɲgaɲ.* ¹⁸ Seɲgiɲbaɲgiɲ fukeinde mifia oi Kadi buɲo boyoberu bofukenoben ine, Anature jojofo buɲo ore so jikigaruu embimbiɲgaberi omaine yobu egu peiɲ. Biɲe buɲoine Abraham oteya, oi omaine

* 3:6: Jen 15.6; Rom 4.3 * 3:7: Rom 4.16 * 3:8: Jen 12.3 * 3:10: Dut 27.26 * 3:11: Hab 2.4 * 3:12: Lew 18.5 * 3:13: Dut 21.23 * 3:16: Jen 12.7 * 3:17: Eks 12.40

yobu so peyayon, Anutuji buñoine ore so Abraham mifia teko senjinbanjin bofukeru goya.*

¹⁹ Abraham mo mifia teru Kadi buño oi uruñure ruame pega? Ore funjine oi inji: Njinigoji kadi odureru tinjtuñ eku gobuñ ore Anutuji Kadi buño oi jiki jikigaru mi bofukeya. Mi bofukeko Sombuñ mimerereñ yonjoji oi bawakiru ogo babapi ñi (namel man, mediator) Mosesre bararinjaru meineo ruabi Anuture mi roru ñinigo botunonjongo dimaku mitigako. Kadi buño oiji damañ so pe roperu sinñ nobein ore eru matayon, jiki Kadi buñore usunji wakinñ ore oi noreya. Abrahamde osigida more jofofo buño noreko ñi oiji fukeya, damañ oo Kadi buñore usunji wakiya.

²⁰ Ogo babapi ñi injoji Anutu eru ñinigo botunonjongo dimaku buño gio baega. Anutuji jofofo buñoine oi ogo babapiine tomiri, oi injoyonje Abraham oteya. Ore eru senjinbanjin fukekiminde jofofo buño oi ropekiine eru Kadi buño oiji mea rurumango ñega. Onu.

Kadi buñore gio foriine oi uruñu?

²¹ Onu ñeko Kadi buño eru senjinbanjin fukekiminde jofofo buño oi qoqo egobire me mata? Mata yobu! Anutuji sanangaru gokiminde Kadi buño norena ine, fofori Kadi buño boyoberu Anuture jinoo posiine fukenoben. Ore eru buño yoyoka oi so qoqo egobire. ²² Matayon, buño yoyoka oi bubu. Anutuji jofofo buñoine oi mankekerisie ñinigo senjinbanjin bofukeru norein ore eru ruame pega. Jofofo buño oiji Yesu Kristo manesin gagobenen, nonunde foriineke fukein ore maneru inji burugaru miya, “Agiburanñ ñinigo manyanonñ so kerisieniminñ ine, ñonjo omaine yobu Anuture jinoo so posikeniminñ.” Ore funjine oi Biñe buño inji miko pega, “Agiburanji moreñ so ñinigo sosowo nigin nobeko gogobenen.”

²³ Rone manjononñ so kerisiebenerñ mamanansinjonunji so fukeko Kadi buñoji kiperu sinñ noberu witre manjo rua noberu mendi ke noreya. Jiki Anutuji mamanansinde funje bararinnga noreko fukeya, damañ oo nigin gbedigo gogononñ oi tariya.

²⁴ Onu ñebenen Kadi buño oi qaqañinonñ fukeru Kristore funje manekiminñ ore qaji noreega. Qaqañi ñi jeñon qaji yaregobi, ore so buño oiji oga noberu posiine fukekiminjo botinjaru sinñ nobegobi. Onu eru Kristore funje mane taningaru manesin gabenerñ buñononñ mitarime posikekiminñ ore bapakare nobeega. Manjononñ kerisiebenerñ qaqañire gio oi damañ oo tariin. ²⁵ Manjononñ kerisiebenerñ mamanansinjonunji fukeko Kadi buño rurumanjineo so gobenen oiji qaqañi onjine so jikigaru sinñ nobeega. Onu.

Anuture odumadepu fukeru gogobener.

²⁶ Sosowo ñonjoji Yesu manesinñ gabi fufuke gariine ñareme Anuture odumadepu fukeru Kristoke qakatoru dimagobi. ²⁷ Kristoke dimaniminñ ore miti meso rau ñarebuñ, sosowo ñonjo Kristo mane sabareku oo mariku yaganjine ore so kokomonñ eru injoke qakatoru dimagobi. ²⁸ Ñonjo sosowo Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimakabi qodure ñareme moakonñ fukeru gogobi. Ore eru Juda eru kantri goine yonjoji Anuture jinoo kubu yoyoka oi moke so fukegobi. Yonjoyande gio baegobi eru kinanqoqo omaine fukegobi, Anutuji ñone yabekame kubu yoyoka so jikigaru fukegobi. Njinigo yonjoji Anuture jinoo kubu yoyoka so jikigaru fukegobi.

²⁹ Ñonjo Kristore biñe fukegobi ine, Abrahamde osigida inoreone fukeru tifepuine gogobi. Onu fukeru jofofo buñore fori senjinbanjin oi biñe ganiminñ ore so fukegobi. Onu.*

4

Nonuñ Kristore eru Anuture odumadepu fukeber.

¹ Buño oi jikigaru funjine inji mibeminñ: Madeji mamainere meropuine raugainjo ore so fukegayon, made jeñon goku damañ oo kinanqoqo omaine yonjoke sogokonñ onjine fukega. Mamainere merofu ya sosowore rau fukeinyon, jibu kinanqoqo yonjore keriringo ogoyanñ fukeru gio furiine tomiri mo baega.

² Onu made goku sinanpuine yonjore mea yuku dimako yonjoji gogoino sosowo burugaru sinñ garu mitiga teegobi. Mamaineni damañ rua teko wareru fukein, oo akonñ funjaru injoyonje merofu rauine fukeru goin. ³ Nijononje onjokonñ rone mande mobeineo made jeñon onjine goben. Damañ oo nemu eru mamari sinñ Sombuñ moreñ botuyakunjo ya sosowo sinñ yabeegobi, yonjoji ninjo onjokonñ sinñ nobekabi omaine yonjore kinan qaku me yukuyanjo goben.

⁴ Onu gobenyon, Anuture damanji wareru fukeme Madeine soreme ñigoreone fukeya. Juda nonunde Kadi buño rurumango goin ore fukeya. ⁵ Kadi buño yukuineone pirue

* 3:18: Rom 4.14 * 3:29: Rom 4.13

noberu duenoŋuŋu baiŋ ore fukeya. Oŋuineji Anuture odumadepu fukeru biŋeine maneru sabare foreru gogobeneŋ.*

⁶ Oŋu Anuture odumadepu fukegobi ore eru Anutuji Madeinere Moro soreme maŋnoŋuŋgo rakaru iŋi oŋgaega, “O Aba Mamane!”* ⁷ Oŋu oŋgaega ore eru so jikigaru kiŋaŋqoqo omaine fukegeyoŋ, Anuture odumade fukeru goge. Oŋu goge ore eru Anutuji senŋiŋbaŋgiŋ Biŋeine gareko roru siŋaŋ garu gomiŋ. Oŋu.

Polji Galesia yoŋore manebu maneya.

⁸ Ŋoŋo rone Anutu so mane mukuru gobuŋ. Damaŋ oo nemu gboŋ ore nemu mamari siŋaŋ ofoŋ foriinere gogo so roru gogobi, oi furiŋaŋuŋ tomiri omaine kiŋaŋ qa yareku wakiqoqoine gobuŋ. ⁹ Oŋu gobuŋyoŋ, maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru damaŋ yo iŋiji Anuture fuŋne mane mukuru gokabi Anutuji mane muku ŋabeko gogobi. Anutuji mane ŋabega, buŋo oiji qoru fuke ŋarega. Oŋu gogobiyoŋ, ŋeŋeineo moke wamore nemu mamari siŋaŋ ya sosowo siŋaŋ gaegobi, yoŋoreo kerisieru mai yaberu gogobi? Nemu mamari siŋaŋ oi usuŋyaŋuŋ wakiqoqoine fukegobiyoŋ, ŋoŋoji jibu oi kiŋaŋ qa yareku wakiqoqoine fukekiminde aŋi manegobi. Oi so sagaga.

¹⁰ Oi kiŋaŋ qa yareku kombaŋ ŋeŋe damaŋ fuŋne fuŋne ore eru manebi ropeko poretiŋ boyobeegobi. Sabat kombaŋ ŋeegobi. Kaiŋ gariine wapeme nemuŋaŋuŋ manesuku kaiŋ so jerieegobi. Bobosu jeri eru kombaŋ goine oi gosa so poretiŋ boyobeegobi. ¹¹ Nonji ŋoŋore eru kokoi yoore eru manego: Nonji ŋoŋore botugo gio babe foriine so fukeko omaine yobu sakiqoqo egu ebemiŋ.

Galesia yoŋoji Pol ŋadi ganimiŋ ore ebuŋ.

¹² O maŋkerisise ogopune, nonji iŋi bapakareru weu ŋarego: Nonji ŋoŋo oŋuine fukeru gobuŋ ore ŋoŋoji nonde so fukeinebi. Ya sembene mo so enarebi. ¹³ Nonji rone ŋoŋoreo wareru jibe ba nume sakine wakiko gobuŋ, fuŋine ore eru ŋeku Bobiaŋ Biŋe mitaniŋgake manebuŋ. Ŋoŋoji oi mane mukugobi. ¹⁴ Nonji sakiwawaki gokabe ŋadi nuinde eesoi bofukebuŋ, oi manegoyoŋ, jibu so mipemiriŋ eru sure nubi. Oŋu matayoŋ, noŋ ŋone nubi Anuture mimerereriŋ ore so fukekabe oga nubi. Opopoŋ, nonde Kristo Yesu iŋoyoŋunde kamasi manesuku kepore nuko “Ohowe ohowe!” mibuŋ.

¹⁵ “Ohowe ohowe!” miku sakineo ŋadineo pupu qaku jiŋo koruŋ-ŋaŋuŋ unugaru narenimiŋgo manebuŋyoŋ, oi so sagako bokebuŋ. Ŋoŋore fuŋne maneru oi fori oŋu kitiŋgaku migo. Yei! Damaŋ oo buŋo jeribari mokemoke yobu ebuŋ, oi uruŋure damaŋ yoo mataeko mo gogobi? Oi so sagaga. ¹⁶ Ŋoŋore Biŋe buŋo foriine miego ore rosi enaregobi me?

¹⁷ Niŋigo goine yoŋoji ŋoŋore eru manjo eegobiyoŋ, oi manjo fiine mata. Oi fiine matayoŋ, yoŋoji ŋoŋo niŋoreone oga ŋaberu botunoŋuŋgo gaŋ baku use narenimiŋgo manegobi. Oŋu boroiŋ nobebi maŋo paŋineo yoŋoyoŋe kitiŋ ŋabenimiŋgo yameŋ keegobi. ¹⁸ Ŋoŋo eebobo fiine eniminde maŋo eegobi, oi fiine yobu. Nonji ŋoŋore botugo gokabe damaŋ oo akon matayoŋ, ŋoŋo damaŋ so oŋu ebi sagaiŋ.

¹⁹ O kokopune, noŋ fufuke gariine fukenimiŋ ore goji oŋuine nuko joiserereriŋ maneboŋ, oŋuakoŋ ŋeŋeineo moke manego. Kristore eeboboŋi ŋoŋoreo fuke foreiŋ ore joiserereriŋ oi maneru gogo. ²⁰ Nonde maŋi ŋoŋore eru jijibu fukega. Ore eru nonji damaŋ yoo ŋoŋore botugo gobemiŋ ore manetiŋotike manego. Ŋoŋoke goku buŋo maŋi bawaki ore buŋo waigo miŋbemiŋgo manego. Oŋu.

Hagar eru Sara yokore soso buŋo

²¹ Goine ŋoŋoji Juda niŋore Kadi buŋo Quraŋ boyobeiŋgo manegobiyoŋ, buŋo ore fuŋine oi fori mane mukugobi me mata? Fuŋine oi mane taniŋganiŋgo weuku bapakare ŋabego. ²² Biŋe buŋo mo iŋi quraŋgabi pega: Abrahamde madeyokaine yoyoka fukebu: Mo kiŋaŋqoqo ŋigo wakiqoqoineji (sleiw) roya eru mo oi iŋoyoŋere wombun ŋonoŋine (fri) posiine iŋoji roya.* ²³ Kiŋaŋqoqo ŋigoji madeine roya, oiji made fufukere kadio fukeyayoŋ, mo ŋonoŋ (fri) posiine iŋoji roya, iŋo Anutuji made fukeinde buŋo kipeya, buŋo ore foriine fukeiŋ ore fukeya.

²⁴ Buŋo ore fuŋine oi sumuŋine. Niŋo yoyoka oi Anutuji niŋigo noŋuŋke jojofo buru yoyoka eya, oi yokore soso. Jojofo buru mo oi Sainai (Sinai) tukuo eya, ore sosoine oi ŋigo tinaine Hagar. Niŋigo jojofo buru oi boyobeegobi, yoŋoji Kadi buŋore mimiti rurumaŋgo gogobi ore osigidapuyaŋuŋi buŋo ore kiŋaŋine qaenimiŋ ore fukegobi.

²⁵ Hagar oi Sainai tuku, Arebia moreŋgo dimaga ore soso fukega. Sainai ore ogoine oi Juda morende siti tinaine Jerusalem. Siti ore kufufuŋine yasogo mendaine yoŋoji damaŋ yoo Kadi buŋo rurumaŋineo gobi kipe yabeko posiine (fri) so fukegobi. Ore eru soyakuŋ

* 4:5: Rom 8.15-17

* 4:6: Aba oi Arameik buŋoo Mama.

* 4:22: Jen 16.15; 21.2

moakon fukegobire. ²⁶ Posiine (fri) so fukegobiyon, Jerusalem siti mo paibe gogobi, yonjoji nigin gbediyonun tomiri posiine gogobi. Ninjore manjo Sara inoji siti ore soso fukega. ²⁷ Ore kajeqoun bunjo oi inji qurangabi pega, “Nigo njji takigaya, inoji odumade oga yabeko saebun inoji nigo njeineke oi odureru gbin einj.

Ore eru njgo kufinje odumade so romen, go jibu jerieru goigon.

Goji so guko gomen, go jibu onga jojoraru odumade fukein ore kokorian eru goigon.”*

²⁸ O mankekerisie ogopune, njono Aisakre so Anuture jojofu bunjoji manjo enjareko fufuke gariine fukeru gogobi. ²⁹ Daman oo odumade fufukere kadio fukeya, inoji gboine Moro Tiriineji manjo eteko fukeya, oi kekesuesue eteru goya. Daman yoo onjuaon kekesuesue onjine oi pega.*

³⁰ Onj pegayon, Biñe bunjo mo oi jikigaru inji mibun pega, “Kinjanqoqo njigore madeineji Mamainere meropu so roinj. Nonun posiine injore madeke oi moko so boroinjaru sabarenimi. Ore eru kinjanqoqo njgo wakiqoqoine oi bio yobende madeineke rainebire.”*

³¹ O mankekerisie ogopune, soso bunjo onjineru so nonun kinjanqoqo njigore igokopuine gbedinonunje so fukegobeneyon, nonun posiine injore igokopu fukegobeney. Ore eru bobojibu eebobo oi bio yobeinebi. Onju.

5

Wirieru Kristoke didima posiineo dimainebe.

¹ Kristoji Kadi bunjo yukuineone pirue nobeko posiine gogobeney. Onjine goku goineji njono moke poreru Kadi bunjore begi oiji* egu kipe njabenimij ore njono sisinjan eku goinebi. Kinjanqoqo omaine onjine egu fukenimij ore njono sananjaru gan eku dimainebe.

² Manenin! Pol nonji inji njajibe manenin: Goineji Anuture moge sakinjanunjo ketiganimijgo mibi qodukenimij ine, Kristoji bapi njabeinggo embimbijngaij. ³ Bunjo oi jikigaru inji kitingaku mibemin: Nj sosowo yonjore saki ketigaru moge banimijgo manebi yonjoji qodukenimij, yonjoji Kadi bunjo sosowo renjaru boyobenimij ore so fukegobi. Oi so boyobebi so sagainj. ⁴ Njono Kadi bunjo renjaru boyoberu onjine oo posiine fukekimij ore manegobi, njonoji Kristore sa kigaru injoke so jikigaru dimagobi. Njono Anuture yaunmoriri bokeru sakibe wakiru kosa gogobi.

⁵ Kosa gogobiyon, nonun Anuture jinoo poretin fukekimij ore oori eru anj sogo maneegobeney. Onju ebenej Moro Tiriineji dobe nobeko Anutu manesinj gabenej bunjononun mitarime posikekimijgo odigaegobeney. ⁶ Kristo Yesuke dimabenej mande foriine mamananinj oi moakonji bapi nobeega. Anutu manesinj gagabenej dobe nobeko afagaru manji jojoko nadunjadun ebenej sagagayon, mamananinj foriine tomiri oi so bapi nobeega. Onjuaon Anuture moge sakinonunjo ketigabi pega me mata, oi so moakon fukega. Sakire mo me mo oi Anuture jinoo so bapi nobeinj.

⁷ Rone man kekerisire sisirio masiri onjine pipa rabun. Fiine akonj rabunyon, qaqaji jijibuine moji wareru jijibu enjareru ombuineo ketigako bunjo foriine so jikigaru renjaegobi. ⁸ Anutuji onga nareega, inoji ombuineo ketiganimijgo so kepore njaberu bapakare njabeega. Oi mata. ⁹ Yist mendaine deroo ruaru flauake kerisiebenej sosowo roko sogueru wapeega. Ore so jijibu mendaineji oi saga njabeme sosowo tintun egu enimij.*

¹⁰ Qaqaji jijibuine inoji bojibu njabeko tintun eegobi, Anutuji injore eebobore geo bokirie teme joisererej maneru goinj. Nonji Ofonje dimaku manesinj njaberu njonore inji maneru koimo fukego: Njono Kristore Biñe bunjo poretin boyoberu mamane furuine sosowo yobekimijgo maneru sananjaru gonimij.

¹¹ O mankekerisie ogopune, njono onju gonimijyon, nonji Kristo mariponjo komeya ore funjine misauebe Juda yonjore manyanunji ore eru sembeaega. Maribonde bunjo bokenobo ine, kekesuesue so enarenobun. Anuture moge nj sakinjanunjo ketiganiminde Biñe bunjo jikigaru miku manbapakare eyarenobo ine, sisikonjon so enarenobun. ¹² Goineji bapakare njaberu jijibu baegobi, yonjoji keketire bunjonunj boyobe foreru yonjonunje saki mobeyanun sosowo keketi ebi manebe sagana.

¹³ O mankekerisie ogopune, Anutuji njono kadi ranjbainere bunjoone neririkeru gbedinonun tomiri gonimij ore onga nareyayon, yooere eru sisinjan eku goinebi, “Bio gbedione neririkeru posiine gogobeney,” onju miku gbedigaru man-njanunji wapeko

* 4:27: Ais 54.1 * 4:29: Jen 21.9 * 4:30: Jen 21.10 * 5:1: Begi yo mobeine (yoke) oi bulmakao yoyoka yokore ubeyakunjo ruaru kipebi qodure yapeme oo moko kereta me morenjooqore kiju poreegobire. Ore so Kadi bunjo gbedio goge ine, gioine oi daman so baigon. * 5:9: 1 Kor 5.6

sakire anjananun sananine sembeneji egu sinan nabein. Nonjo-njanunde anji matayon, manjijojoko paiineo dimaku botunanunjo kinan qoqo eku goinebi. ¹⁴ Kadi bunjo qoruine moakon boyobebi Anuture bunjo sosowo onuakon foriineke fukenimin. Bunjo qoruine moakon oi inji, "Gake manji jojoko eege, ore so ninigo sosowo mangoji jojoko eyareeigon."* ¹⁵ Onu migayon, kaney qoro onuine nonjo-njanunde anigo kiki qoqo eegobi ine, nonjo-njan sisibiri eenimin ore sombunanun daman so maneru goinebi. Onu.

Moro Tiriineji sinan nabeko goinebi.

¹⁶ Nonji inji mibemin: Moro Tiriineji eebobonanun sinan gako goinebi. Onu gokabi injoiji man sakire anjananun sananine sembene oi qame wakiko so renngaru boyobeenimin. ¹⁷ Ore funine oi inji: Man sakire anji sananine sembeneji oi Moro Tiriine qopieru kosa sase eme Moro Tiriineji man rangbainere tobiri qaingo maneko botuyakunjo roroij peko qoqo eegobire. Onu qoqo eegobire ore nonjoji ya fiine ebo enimingjo maneru oi embimbinngagobibi.* ¹⁸ Oi embimbinngagobiyon, Moro Tiriineji oga nabeme raru gogobi ine, nonjo Kadi bunjo rurumanjo so gogobi.

¹⁹ Man sakire eebobo rangbainere gio foriine oi togoti peko manegobenej. Oi inji: Boesau ogoine-ogoino kosa ebi manyanunji kejjigako boesau baegobi. ²⁰ Nemu gbon ohoweyanun baku koitopuyanun mitej yabebi manyanun boburo yabeko kipe seron baegobi. Rosi fukeko kekepari eegobi. More yare manineji manetiqotike maneru anda eru kane miku manngigi maneegobi. Yonjeyanunde akon manesuku ya poreru ebu eru baegobi. Pugaru boboroij eku qokoine qokoine baru mipemirin eegobi.

²¹ Goine yonore yare nonjan maneru anda eru jebe ruaru uqo gaba tomiri noku obu sananineji bojiqojibu fukeegobi. Oi eru mosi goine onuine eegobi, yonore rone mibon eru ore so sinan bobo bunjo sowon oi bonieru mibe nenjeineo moke inji migo: Ninigo mosi onuine baegobi, yonjoji Anuture qoruman manjo so ropenimin.

²² Yonjoji matayon, Moro Tiriineji gio baega ore foriine oi manjijojoko, jeri, womo eru eebobo fiine inji: Yobin sosowo maneku karieru goine ogo eyareku eebobo wiriine baegobi. Bunyanun daman so boyobeegobi. ²³ Womo paio goine eyareku yonoyonj poretin sisanin eegobi. Ninigo mosi onuine eegobi, yonjoji Kadi bunjo so qomukuegobi. ²⁴ Ninigo Kristo Yesure binj fukeru gogobi, yonjoji man sakiyanunde anji sananine sembene eru sembenere manjayanun oi sosowo Yesuke mariponjo ruaru babi komeko gogobi.

²⁵ Moro Tiriineji mannonunjo rakame gogobenej ine, eebobonanun onuakon Moro injoiji sinan nobeko eru baku gokimin. ²⁶ Onu goku tinabine omaine noreniminjo so yamej keku omaine yobu botunanunjo so sakipepe eeinebi. Mansembe egu enimin ore nonjo man papakare eru manpepe paio so ee einebi. Onuakon anda so eku goinebi. Onu.

6

Yobin-njanun osigaru babapi eku goinebi.

¹ O mankekerisie ogopune, moji kadi odureru agiburan eku bofukegobi ine, mankekerisie ogopune nonjoji ogo onuine oi bomirin eteru botin gatebi moke kadi bofukein. Onu eru gake onuakon eesoigo egu waki guinjo ore sisanin eku goigon. ² Yobin-njanun babapi eku osigaeinebi. Onuine oo Kristore Kadi bunjo boyobebi foriineke fukeein. ³ Moji wakiqoqoine goku jibu injoyonjere maneko ropekiine fukega, injoiji injoyonjere eadu eega.

⁴ Onu so einebinyon, moakon moakon nonjoji nonjo-njanunde eebobo osoero baesoi babi sagain. Onu eru ogonanun odureru binjeroranunke fukegobi ore so sakipepe einebinyon, nonjo-njanunde funinere sakinanun mitej gabi sagain. ⁵ Anutuji yobinonun furuine furuine boroinngaru noreko bubu osigaegobenej. Ore eru nonun goine yonjoke mobemobe eru osoe eku gokiminjo embimbinngagobenej.

⁶ Qaqaji more Binj bunjo qaji teega, injoiji ore furiine bokirieru yaine fiine sosowo boroinngaru mobeine oteine.

⁷ Nonjo-njanjere so eadu eku goinebi. Moji uqo wikiine sariko foriine ore so fukeko bofukein. Bunjo ore so Anutuji seinenonun noneru geoine ore so norein. Ore eru Anutu oi ni omaine onuine igosisi etekiminjo embimbinngagobenej. ⁸ Man sakire anji sananine sembeneji mo mango eteko ore wikiine kosa sariega, injoiji ore ketoqototieine bofukeru sembeaein. Injoiji sembeaeinyon, Moro Tiriineji mo boburo teme ore wikiine sariega, injoiji foriine ore so bofukeru gogo sananinere binj fukeru goin.

⁹ Nonun miine dimaku gogi fiine baku goku oo wirieru roroka so einjinebi. Qoqouma eru gio so bokekiminj ine, foriine roro damanineji wareru fukeme oo giononunde furi bofukekiminj. ¹⁰ Ore eru morenjo gokiminj ore so nonun ninigo fiine eyarekiminj ore

* 5:14: Lew 19.18

* 5:17: Rom 7.15-23

miine dimaku goinebenaŋ. Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ maŋineo gogobi, oi rone ogo babapi eyareru goinebenaŋ eru yonjore ŋadiyaŋuŋgo ŋiŋigo goine sosowo kadi fukeko bobian yaberu goinebenaŋ.

Siŋaŋ bobo eru momojo buŋo tatarine

¹¹ Pol nonji kirifi roru nakene meji quraŋ qoruine soguine yo ŋonjore quraŋgago, oi ŋonenin. ¹² Niŋigo Anuture moge sakiŋaŋuŋgo ketiganiminŋ ore bapakare ŋabeegobi, yonjoji sosowo saki babi moreŋ ŋiŋigoji yonjore manebi ropeinŋ ore yamenŋ keegobi. Kristoji mariponŋgo komeya, buŋo ore kekesuesue egu eŋareniminŋgo oŋu bapakare ŋabeegobi. Ore fuŋine furuine mo mata. ¹³ Anuture mogeyaŋuŋke yonjoji yonjoyaŋekon oŋuakon Kadi buŋo so boyobe foreru gogobi. Oŋu matayonŋ, ŋonjore saki ketiganiminŋgo manegobi, yonjoji ŋonjore saki tifeŋaŋunde ore eru yonjoyaŋunde sakiyaŋuŋ ba ropeku biŋjeroroyaŋuŋke fukeniminŋgo maneegobi.

¹⁴ Oŋu maneegobiyonŋ, nonji Ofoŋŋonŋuŋ Yesu Kristo mariponŋgo komeya, Biŋe ore eru sakine miteŋ gaego. Tinabiŋe furuine mo so baaego. Oi boke (use)! Kristoji mariponŋgo komeko injoke jikigabe mamane buruneji qopieko mosi sembenere misombenŋ baego. Moreŋ ŋiŋigoji sakire eebobo sembene baniminŋ ore manesuku buŋo miegobi, nonji oŋu oobe komekiine kamasi fukego. Miteŋ nuniminŋ me sakineo buŋo ruaniminŋ, ore tifeine oi so bokiriebeminŋ. Moreŋgo buŋo osoeru goine manebi ropeko goine manebi wakiqoqoine fukega, oi nonde mamane buruneke so moakonŋ so fukegobire.

¹⁵ Sakinoŋuŋgo moge ketigabi me mata, oiji so moakonŋ fukega. Oiji abutaine fukegayonŋ, fufuke gariinere kuguŋ fukegobenaŋ, oiji foriine yobu fukega. ¹⁶ Niŋigo fufuke gariinere mimiti buŋo boyoberu gogobi, Anutuji Juda sosowo oi eru Anuture maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ sosowo ŋonjo ŋonemaiŋ ŋareme womoo goinebi.

¹⁷ Buŋo tatarine oi inŋi migo: Nonji Yesu qabunde ropu oi nake sakineo eko osigaego ore eru moji maŋyobinŋ so jikigaru nareine.

¹⁸ O maŋkekerisie ogopune, Ofoŋŋonŋuŋ Yesu Kristore yaŋmorinŋi ŋonjoke peku iiruŋaŋuŋ mifiagaine. Buŋo oi foriine.

Efesus Quran

Polji Efesus yonjore Quran ruaya.

Mimitaniŋ buŋo

Polji Rom sitire witi pigo ŋeku Efesus maŋkekerisie kubu yonjore Quran yo quranŋaya. Efesus oi Eisia prowinsre siti qoruine. Siti ore maŋgo rojiki-bajiki kokoine eba eku gobuŋ. Polji misin gio baku roregako ateine yokaomo fukeko Efesus wareru gosa yokaomo oo Biŋe buŋo miku goya. Efesus sitio Juda ŋinigo goine kae rauine yonjore botugo gobuŋ ore Polji quran yo quranŋaru inŋi qaji yareya, “Kristoji kubu yoyoka qodureme maŋkekerisie kubu moakon fukegobire.” (2.15-16), (3.6) Anutuŋi maŋ anjiine eru yaunmoririine maŋkekerisie kubu nonunde uruŋu ruame pega, oi kokoine mitaniŋgaga. (3.10) Ore soso buŋo yokaomo oi inŋi miya:

1. Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ ŋonjoŋi saki fu moakon fukebi Kristo injoyonje qorunŋanŋu fukega. (1.23; 4.15-16)
2. Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ ŋonjoŋi pi moakon ŋuine fukebi Kristoji ŋonjore otuŋ sananŋine fukega. (2.21-22)
3. Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ ŋonjoŋi ŋigo biŋe ŋuine fukebi Kristoji ŋoerŋanŋu fukega. (5.25-27) Ōnuakon Kristoji Efesus ŋonjore kubu yoyoka qodure yapeme ore eru saki fu moakon fukegobi. Tatamare ŋinigo fukebuŋ ore gogoyanunde kajeqouŋ buŋoine buŋoine quranŋaya. Ōŋu.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi inŋi:

Buŋo funfunŋaine 1.1-2

Kristo eru maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ 1.3-3.21

Kristoke gogo gariine 4.1-6.20

Qurande buŋo koruŋ qoruine 6.21-24

¹ Anutuŋi Pol non maŋ anjiinere so sore nuko Kristo Yesure aposol fukego. Maŋkekerisie ogopune gbagbataenŋine Kristo Yesuke qakatoru Efesus sitio gogobi, nonŋi ŋonjoke buŋo mi manekimiŋ ore quran yo quranŋago.*

² Anutu Mamanonŋuŋ eru Ofonŋ Yesu Kristo yokoŋi yaunmoriri ŋarebire womoo goinebi.

Kristoji Anuture mifia noreega.

³ Nonŋuŋ Ofonŋonŋuŋ Yesu Kristore Mama Anutu miteŋ gaekimiŋ. Injoŋi nonŋuŋ Kristoke qakatokabeneŋ maŋnonŋuŋi fiainggo ore Sombunde mifia eru yaun funŋe funŋe oi maŋnonŋuŋgo ruame go wapegobeneŋ. ⁴ Anutuŋi nonŋuŋ bonieru ronere ronekonŋgo inŋi fukekimiŋ ore roosoe nobeya: Kristoji maŋgo enoreko nonŋuŋ injore biŋe gbagbataenŋine fukeru Anuture jiŋo maio bakare buŋononŋuŋ tomiri dimakimiŋ. Ōŋu roosoe noberu ore ŋadio Sombuŋ moreŋ bofukeru rua yapeya. Damaŋ oone akon funŋaru ŋinigo manjoko enoreru go wapeya.

⁵ Manji jojoko enoreru maŋ anjiinere so ronekonŋ mibuŋo buruine ruaru buŋononŋuŋ inŋi mitariya: Yesu Kristoji maŋgo enoreko Anutuŋi oga nobeko injoyonunde odumadepu fukekimiŋ. ⁶ Yoro Madeine oi nonunde ore soreme wakiru Anuture yaunmoririre usuŋ kobiineke kisiŋgaru furiine tomiri mo noreya. Nonŋuŋ yaunmoririine ore eru Anutu miteŋ gainebeneŋ. ⁷ Anuture yaunmoririre rouŋ oi soguine yobu. Ore so Yesuŋi dariine keseru oiji duenonŋuŋ baya. Oi bame ore eru Anutuŋi soine agiburaniŋonŋuŋ bokeru jure noreega.*

⁸ Injoŋi yaunmoririine oi rouŋineone boakon yobu keseme painonŋuŋgo ropeya. Maŋboronŋine ropekiine sosowo ore so inŋi noreko mane taniŋgagobeneŋ: ⁹ Anutuŋi rone injoyonunde maŋgo buŋo buru kiperu maneko fiine fukeko buŋo buruine oi soŋsoŋgo peko mo go wapebuŋuŋon, Kristoji Anuture buŋo mire so boyoberu wakiru nonŋuŋ barariŋga noreme ŋoneru manebeŋ. ¹⁰ Anutuŋi ronekonŋ yaunmoriri buruine funŋe oi inŋi manesuya, “Anutu nonŋi buru oi boyoberu goku gobe damaŋine poretiŋ ware fukeme oo foriineke fukeko inŋi fukeiŋ: Sosowo Sombuŋ eru morende koroinde koroinde oo me morenŋgo fukeru gogobi, nonŋi oi sosowo qodureru kipe yabebemiŋ eru Kristo igodonŋgabe sosowo yonjore qoru moakon fukeru goiŋ.”

¹¹ Anutuŋi ronekonŋ injoyonunde maŋ mamanansure so buŋo kipeme pega, buru ore so bapakare buŋoine miko ya sosowo fukeega. Injoyonunde buru ore so rone Juda kufufuŋ niŋo injoyonunde biŋe fukeru gokimiŋ ore mitariku igodonŋ nobeya. Ore so goine nonŋuŋ Kristoke qakatokabeneŋ bomuku nobeko injore senŋinbanŋiŋ kuriri oi merofuine ŋuine raugaru gogobeneŋ. ¹² Juda kufufuŋ niŋo Kristoji siŋarŋ nobeiŋgo ore odigaru bonieru

* 1:1: Apo 18.19-21; 19.1

* 1:7: Kol 1.14

oori eteru go wapebenj, injoji nonjnj Anuture usuj kobiineke oi mitenj gaku gokimij ore eru roosoe nobeya.

¹³ Kotu morenj nonjoreone goineji onjuakonj Kristoke jikigaru qakatobunj. Munanjooqore Bobianj Biije mibi bujo foriine oi maneru manj-njanj kerisiebunj. Moro Tiriine injoji Anuture kobiinere moge soi fukega. Moro oi soreme wakiinj ore bujo kipeya, injoji oi manj-njanj ruame rakaya. Kristo manesinj gabi Anutuji mogeine sananjine oi bakato njabeko gogobi. ¹⁴ Anutuji kufufunjuine Sombunde senjinbanjinj kuriri noreinde bujo kipeya, oi rokiminde moge Moro Tiriine oi rone rua noreya. Moro Tiriine manjonjnj ruame goga ore inji mane sananjobenenj: Anutuji duenonjnj baru binjepuine fukebenedj jiki morenjgone oga nobeko Sombunjgo roperu senjinbanjinj bofukekiminj. Ore eru Anuture usuj kobiineke oi mitenj gainebenedj. Onju.

Polji Anutu mitenj garu inji onga wosiya:

¹⁵ Onju senjinbanjinj bofukekiminj ore eru nonji Efesus nonjore onga wosiego. Nonjoji Ofoj Yesu damanj so manesinj garu njijigo gbagbataenjine sosowo manj-njanjnj jojoko eyareegobi, goineji ore binje bujohne njajibi. ¹⁶ Ore eru binje bujo oi manebonj, nonji onjuakonj nonjore eru Anutu mitenj garu gobonj, oi so bokebonj. Mata. Nonji onga wosiru oo manesu njabeego.

¹⁷ Manesu njaberu Ofojononjnj Yesu Kristore Anutu oi inji onga wosi eteego, "O Mamanonjnj usuj Ruaine, go Morogo Tiriine oi Efesus ogopunonjnj yareigonj. Moro oi manjanjnjgo ruande manjboronjanjnj funjine mo fukeko Anuture funje fiine akonj bararinjga yareko mane mukuniminj." ¹⁸ Anutu, go manjanjnde jinjo ba taniingande gakere Binjegore funje mane mukuniminj." Anutuji injojonunde njijigo gbagbataenjine ninjore Sombunj Biije usunjine kobiineke oi noreinde bujo kipeme nonjo ya oi bofukeniminde odigaru origaniminj ore onga njareya. Oori ebi Yesuji moke fukeko kuririnjanjnjke fukemiminj, nonjo senjinbanjinj ore funjine mane sariganiminj ore onga wosiego.

¹⁹ Manesinj gakabi Anuture usuj sananj qanjqanjineji manjonjnjgo saueru gio baega, oiji soguine yobu tatariine tomiri fukega. Nonjo ore funjine mane mukuniminj ore onga wosiego. Usuj sunsunjine qembibiineke oiji sakinonjnj ketigaru dobe nobeega, Anutuji ore usunjine oi inji noduya:

²⁰ Anutuji usunjine gioo ruaru Kristo bogboreko komegone pakereko eru ogame Sombunj kaeo roperu saine saine roregaru koroine yadureru ropeko Anutuji injojonunde me furoineo njene funfunjgaineo ruame njega.* ²¹ Eme morumbonj njeneineo njeku yareya sosowore qorunonjnj dimaga. Nemu mamari sinanj eru yonjore mea rurumango muranj, koito wawakiine eru gawman kiap ropekiine eru wawakiine usunjanjnjke sinanj nobeegobi, Kristoji yonjore funjodu fukeru sosowo yobu sinanj yabeega. Sombunj kaeo, morenjore eru yokore botugo sinanj tina sosowo miyarebi osigagobi, Kristoji oi sosowo yadureru ropega. Morende damanj yoo akonj matayonj, jiki damanj funjine mo fukeko go ropekiminj, oo onjuakonj yareya sosowo sinanj garu go ropeinj.

²² Anutuji iiru, gemo, njijigo eru yareya sosowo oi bawakiru Kristore rurumango rua nobeko gobenenj Ofojononjnj ropekiine fukega. Anutuji Kristo oi manjkerisije kufufunj noreru qorunonjnj dimainj ore igodonjgame goga.* ²³ Injoji keji noberu manjkerisije kubu zioz nonjunde qoru fukeko nonjnj injore forire me kufu sisipu fukegobenedj. Kristoji qorunonjnj fukeru injojonj akonj njeko so saganayonj, nonjnj injore me kufupu fukeru injoke jikigabenedj foriineji fukeko sagaga. Kristoji onjuakonj yareya sosowore mobe mo fukeru jikigako sosowo nonjnj Anuture kuririnonjnjke fukebenedj sagaru raega. Onju.*

2

Komegone gboreru Kristoke sananjgaru gogobenedj.

¹ Ronekonj kadi odureru agiburanjine agiburanjine ebunj ore gogo komekiine go wapebunj.* ² Nonjo damanj oo morende eebobo sembene boyobebunj. Gemokaku yonjore Koitoji damanj yoo Sombunj morenj botuyakunjgo goku qoqomuku njijigo manjanjnj bobururu sinanj yabeega, injoreo qakatoru rengaru gobunj.

³ Nonjnj sosowo onjuakonj rone yonjore botugo keoma eru kosa gobenj. Manj sakire anjonjnj sananjine sembene boyoberu nonjunde anjigo gobenj. Onju kosa gobenedj Anutuji njone nobeme so sagako yombenjine painonjnjgo ruame gobenj. Buno qoqomuku njijigo goine yonjore so onjuine Anuture yombende binje fukeru gobenj.

⁴ Onju gobenjonj, damanj yoo onjuine mata. Anutuji njonmainjine tatariine tomiri oiji manjoko enoreya. ⁵ Kadi odureru Anutu qopieru ore eru komekiine fukeru gobenjonj,

* 1:20: Kiki 110.1 * 1:22: Kiki 8.6 * 1:23: Kol 1.18 * 2:1: Kol 2.13

Anutuji Kristo bogboreya, nonuñ onuakon bogbore nobeko sananjaru gogobenen. Inore yaunmoririji munan qa ñareme moke qowiriebun.

⁶ Kristoji pakereya, nonuñ onuakon wiwi nobeko komegone pakereben. Anutuji Kristo Yesu ogame Sombun kaeo ropeya, nonuñ onuakon Sombun gogore koro pegobi, oo rua nobeme inoke goine sinan yaberu gogobenen.

⁷ Anutuji inñ ore onu rua nobeya: Anutire yaunmoririre rouñ tatarine tomiri oiji totogo fukeko mane taniñgakimiñ ore maneya. Mane taniñgaru jiki damanine damanine funine mo fukeko tatarine tomiri go ropekimiñ, daman oo oi bosogue noreiño maneya. Anutuji Kristo Yesu soreme wareru manjokoine onu noduya. ⁸ Anutu manesiñ gabi yaunmoririñeji munan qa ñareme moke qowiriebun. Nono-ñare mango ee eku onuine oiji so qowiriebunyon, Anutuji yauninere eru qowirie ñabeya. ⁹ Nono-ñare ya mo basarigabun ore eru so qowiriebun. Moji mo inoyonunde saki egu ba ropein ore eru yaunmoririñere akon onu enareya.

¹⁰ Nonuñ Anutire mequranñ gogobenen. Kristo Yesuke qakatobenen Anutuji man gariine bofuke noreya. Anutuji bonieru gio fiine fiine roosoeru bomogaya, nonuñ oi baku gokimiñ ore onu bofukeru noreko gogobenen. Onu.

Kristoke qakatoru saki fu moakon fukegobenen.

¹¹ Ore eru Efesus nono rone Juda ñijigo so fukeru Anutire kufufun so gobun, oi manesuku goinebi. Goineji nonore inñ miku minareru gobun, "Ñiño Anutire mogononunke gogobenenyon, kantri goine nono ñijigo omaine mogeyanun tomiri!" Tina oi ñi meji moge sakinonungo ketigaegobi, oi manesuku miku gobun. ¹² Nono daman oo man-ñanun Kristoke so kiperu omaine sakiñe gobun. Kotu moreñ nono Juda kufufun ñinore mobepunonun gobun. Anutuji ñijigo inoyonunde roosoe nobeko gogobenen, nono ñinore botugo tinañanun tomiri gobun. Anutuji Biñeine ogopuine yareinño miku bunjo kipeya, nono oi so yobu mane mukuru mo gobun. Senñinbanñin fukeniñde oorinñanun tomiri. Anutanñanun tomiri onuine morenño omaine kosa gobun. Oi manesuku goinebi.

¹³ Nono rone taitai gobunyon, Kristo Yesuke qakatobi dariineji jure ñabeko daman yoo afagaru Anutire bembenjo wareru gogobi. ¹⁴ Kristo inoyone womo Raunonun fukega. Inoji Juda kufufun eru kotu moreñ ñijigo kubu yoyoka nonuñ qodure nobeko bodureegobenen. Botunonungo rosi peku sa ruge sananine sariku boroin nobeya, inoji agi oi odepariko mankeresie kufufun moakon fukegobenen. ¹⁵ Yesuji inoyonunde moreñ sakiji komeko onuine oiji Juda ñinore Kadi bunjo eru ore mimipan bunjo eru mimiti goine oi ketotieya. Kubu yoyoka qodure noberu kufufun gariine moakon fukekimiñ ore oi ketotieya. Ore eru man gariine bofuke noreko Kristoke qakatobenen botunonungo womo bofuke noreya.*

¹⁶ Kristoji komeru rosi eebobononun mariponjo qame komeru rakaya. Saki fuine moakonji komeya ore dariineji ñijigo kubu yoyoka oga nobeko soine kirieru Anutire manñungo warekimiñ. Onu qodure nobeko soine mebobu ekimiñ. Oi eforeru Kristoke saki fu moakon fukeru gogobenen.* ¹⁷ Kristoji wareru womo fukeinño ore Biñeine oi kotu moreñ ñijigo Anutu ñadi gaku taitai gobun, nonore mitaniña ñareya eru Juda ñijigo Anutire manñungo goben, ñinore moko akon mitaniña noreku goya.* ¹⁸ Kristoji Juda eru kotu kantri ñijigo nonuñ sosowo manjo enoreko Moro Tiriine moakonji kadi noduko soine afagaru Mamanonunde jinjo maio ropekimiñ.

¹⁹ Ore eru nono Juda ñijigo matayon, jibu kotu ñijigo yayabaine oi so jikigaru gogobi. Anutire kae moreñ raune gbagbatañine fukebi ñinjoke moko Anutire mankeresie kufufun fukegobenen.

²⁰ Kajeqonun ñijigo yonoji ronekon Anutire bunoji otun sikeru igodonñabi Kristo Yesu inoyone wareru otunnonun sananine fukeru aposol sore noberu qorunonun dimako Anutire mankeresie sorin fukegobenen. Nono onuakon otun oo roperu kikitin nadunñadun eku sasanan bofukeegobi. ²¹ Inoji pi oi bojigaru qodureru kipeme dimaega. Nonuñ Ofonke qakatoru dimaku bodurebenen mamanesinononunji sananjaru sogueko Anutire mankeresie sorin kubaine fukegobenen. ²² Nono onuakon Ofondeo qakatoru mankeresie ogopunonun goine yonjoke bodureru moko dimaku man-ñanun kitiñgaku nadunñadun eku sasanan bofukeegobi. Onu dimaku Anutire mankeresie sorin fukebi Moro Tiriine man-ñanun ruame inoyone sorin ore manjineo goga. Onu.

3

Polji kotu kantri yonoreo raru Biñe gio baya.

* 2:15: Kol 2.14 * 2:16: Kol 1.20 * 2:17: Ais 57.19

¹ Fuñe ore eru Pol nonji kotu kantri ñijigo ñojo bapi ñabebemij ore gio baku gogo. Onu gobe Kristo Yesure gio babe ore witi pigo rua nubi ñeku dikanji keru onga wosiego. ² Anutuji yaunmoririine kantri goine ñoñore boroiñga ñareme fianiminde gio nareya, ñojo oi foriine mane foregobi. ³ Anutuji buño buruine soñsoñine barariñga nareru miko mane mukugo, buño ore fuñ qonðinjine yobu qurañga ñarebon. ⁴ Qurañga ñarebon, ñojo qurañ oi oseru soine nonde fuñe inji mane mukuinebi: Nonji Kristore fuñe soñsoñine oi fiine akon mane mukugo.*

⁵ Ronere ronekoñgo ñijigoji fuñgaru go waperu gobuñ, yoñoji damañ oo Biñe sumuñine ore eru mo gobuñ. Onjine go wapebuñyoñ, damañ yoo Moro Tiriineji oi Anuture aposol eru kajeqouñ ñijigo roosinjine niñore miku barariñga noreme manegobeneñ. ⁶ Biñe sumuñine oi inji: Kristo Yesuji señginbañgin biñe qa norengo miku buño kipeya, ñojo oi Juda niñoke sogokon sabareku roru gogobi. Bobian Biñeji ore fuñine oi kotu moreñ ñijigo ñoñore onjakoñ ñaduega. Ñojo mañ-ñanñuñ kerisieru soine niñoke moko mifiare Biñe so moko akon raugaru gogobi. Mañ-ñanñuñ Anutuke kiperu moko Kristore saki fu fukeru niñoke kubu moakoñ dimagobeneñ.

⁷ Injore usunji nonde mañne boburoko mañne kerisiebe Anutuji yaunmoririine furiine tomiri mo nareya. Oi nareko kadi fukeko Bobian Biñere gio bobo ñi fukebon. ⁸ Nonji Anuture kufufuñ gbagbataeñine sosowo ñoñore mea yukuo wawakiine yobu gogo. Onu gogoyon, Anutuji jibu yaunine ropekiine injiine nareya: Nonji Kristore señginbañginde Biñe oi kotu moreñ ñijigo ñoñore mitaniñgabemij ore kiwaqawaineke manego. Señginbañgin ore fuñine oi sosowo sikeku mane muku forekimij ore so mata.

⁹ Anutuji ronere ronekoñgo ya sosowo bofukeru Biñeine sumuñine kejjigako ñijigoji go waperu gobuñ, damañ oo mo gobuñ. Ore eru nonji Anuture Biñe buru sumuñine oi siñan garu gobe foriineke fukeega. Nonji ore fuñine totego mibe ñijigo sosowoji mane sariganimij ore kiwaqawake manego.

¹⁰ Anutuji mañboronjine fuñe fuñe fuñe mo barariñga noreme damañ yoo mañkerisie kufufuñ kubu botunonjugo mimane ebeneñ totego fukeru saueega. Anutuji mañ anjiine inji maneega: Nemu mamari siñan eru koito wawakiine mimerereñ ropekiine eru wawakiine Sombuñ moreñ botuyakungo yareya sosowo siñan gaegobi, yoñoji onjakoñ Anuture mañboron oi kaje ruaru maneniminde maneega. ¹¹ Yoñoji oi manenimij ore Anutuji Biñe buruine oi ronere ronekoñgo damañ tomiri oo inoyonunde mañgo misanañgaru ruame peya. Ore so Ofonñonñuñ Kristo Yesu soreme foriine bofukeko kufufuñpuine fukeru qodureru dimagobeneñ.

¹² Kristoke qakatoru dimaku manesinj gabeneñ Anuture mendiji onu angame soine injore jino maio ropekimij ore koimo dimagobeneñ. ¹³ Ore eru inji kari ñarego: “Nonji witi pigo ñeku ñojo fianimij ore eru koñkoñ maneru goego, ore eru mañ-ñanñuñ so wakiine. Ñojo nonde joiserereñ ore eru soine kuririñanñuñ fukenimij.” Onu.

Polji Efesus yoñore inji onga wosiya:

¹⁴ Fuñe ore eru nonji Mamanonñuñ dikanji keteru onga wosiego. ¹⁵ Injoi akon mamononñuñ fuñfuñgaine fukega. Injore so Sombuñ eru morende kufufuñ sosowo nonñuñ mamare tina oi miku ongaegobeneñ. ¹⁶ Inji onga wosiego, “Anutu, go Morogo Tiriine rua yabende manyanñuñ sananñaeinj. Gore Biñe usujine kobiineke oi tatariine tomiri roungoo pega, go usuñgo ore so basananñ yabeejon. ¹⁷ Basananñ yabende soine Kristo manesinj gabi manyanñuñ ñeje roru goinj. Onu gome sorukuñyanñuñ Kristore manji jojokoo gbedigaru bodugabi rakako qin keru dimanimij.

¹⁸ Manjokoiñeji mango eyareko kufufuñ gbagbataeñine sosowo yoñoke soine Kristore manjokore fuñe mane mukunimij.” Manji jojoko enoreega, manjoko ore so oi inji: Qanñajine mobemobe tatariine tomiri raru bibiega. Joroine arore aroo ra tomirega. Joroine paibere paibeneo ropega. Onjakoñ dikiine yukire yukiineo rakaru pega. ¹⁹ Kristore manjokoji morende mamananonñunde so odurega. Oi mane forenimij ore inji onga wosiego: “Anutu, go kuririqurañgo sosowo oiji mañ mamaneñanñuñ puseru gbogbo ba yarejon.”

²⁰ Anutu onu onga wosi teru inji ore miteñ gaego: Nonñuñ mamane odureru yare onga wosiru weunobeñ me pororo sasako ñoneru manesunobeñ ine, injoji ya oi soine basananñ nobein. Anutu usujineji mañnonñuñgo gio baega, injoji ore so ongaowosi eru mamananonñunde so oi odure foreru afagaru ya sosowo soine noreein. Ore eru miteñ gaekimij. ²¹ Mañkerisie kufufuñ nonñuñ tumañgaru Kristo Yesure eru Anuture tinabiñe miteñ gabeneñ kuririineke fukeru peine. Oi apa ñasopunonñuñ yoñoji basananñgaru tatariine tomiri pe ropenimij, damañ oo onjine akon kuririineke fukeru peine. Buño oi foriine.

* 3:4: Kol 1.26-27

4

Kristoji qodure nobeko saki fu moakonj fukegobenenj.

¹ Nonji Ofoņke qakatoru dimaku gioine babe ore witi nj fukego. Buņo oi mifereru maņ-ņanuj buņo yoji miku bapakarego: Anutuji eebobo kuririineke eba eku goniminj ore onja ņareya, ore so ņoņo gogo funjine mo goinebi. ² Maņ-ņanuj ba waki eru buņo rurumanggo raru ņinjigo waigo paio eyareku goinebi. Yobiņ maneku karieru goinebi. Noņo aimuj eru sembenere mobe so bokirieinebiyoņ, mirimbobo eru manji jojoko eku goinebi.* ³ Moro Tiriineji maņ-ņanuj qojugaru womore ninjinj kiperu qodure ņabeega, ņoņo maņkikipe oi botuņanujgo peiņ ore yameņ keku dimainebi.

⁴ Anutuji onja ņareya, oo sogokonj seņginbanjinj bofukekiminj ore oorinanjun moakonj oi akonj ņareme odigaru gogobi. Ore so ņoņo onjuine akonj Kristore fori saki fuine moakonj fukebi Moro Tiriine moakonji dobe ņabeko goinebi. ⁵ Ofoņoņonuj moakonji siņaj ņabeko sogokonj manesinj gabi miti meso moakonj oi akonj rau ņarebi moko fukeru gogobi. ⁶ Anutunonuj moakonji sosowo mama enoreega. Injoji ya sosowo yobu nodureru Ofoņoņonuj ropekiine fukeega. Onju fukeru miine rengakiminj ore sosowo bapakareru dobe noberu maņnoņuj so ņeņe gogo enoreega.

⁷ Ore so sogokonj Kristore saki fu moakonj gogobenenyoņ, Kristoji yaunmoririine maņ anjiinere so kese noreya. Gio bobore mamane yaun funje funje oi moakonj moakonj sononujgo boroingga noreko gogobenenj. ⁸ Ore buņoine oi inji mime Biņe Quranggo pega, “Injoji paibe roperu dimaku witi ņinjigo kokoine oga yabeko biņepuine fukebi yaunjine yaunjine oi ņinjigo noņunde noreya.”*

⁹ “Paibe ropeya,” Anutuji buņo oi uruņure miya? Ore funjine oi inji: Kristoji rone Sombungone wakiya. Oi moreņ dikiineo yukibe rakaya. ¹⁰ Rakaya, injoji onuakonj kirieru paibe ropeya. Roperu Sombunj kaere koroine sosowo yadureru paiineo paibe roperu goga. Oo goku Sombunj eru morende yareya sosowo oi usuņineji peferego sosowo saga foreko goga. ¹¹ Kristoji ņinjigo noņunde mamane yaunjine funje funje inji boroingga noreya: Gioine boroingga noreko goineji sosore ņinjigo qoruine (aposoł) fukebun. Goineji kajeqoun ņinjigo (profet) fukebun. Goineji maņbapakare ņinjigo (ewanjelis) fukebun. Goineji ņirau pasto eru qaqaји fukebun.

¹² Kristore saki fu oi maņkekerisie kufufunpuine. Niņoji yoņore maņ kitingabenenj sasanaj bofukeniminj ore gioine onju boroingaru igodonj nobeya. Kufufunj gbagbataenjine noņuj sosowoji mande gio bakiminj ore jaue foreru gokiminj ore eru onju basananj nobeya. ¹³ Onju onju gio furuine furuine baku goku Anutu manesinj garu jiki Madeine mane mukuku oiji qoqodure eku moakonj fukeru dimakiminj. Anuturu mamane eru kuriri yaine sosowo oi kokoiineji Kristoreo pega. Niņoji Kristore rouņgone mamaneine eru usuņine porebenenj gbgoboba nobeko sogueru saueru sanangaru gobenenj kuririine kese noreko sosowo fukeko gokiminj.

¹⁴ Jikigaru namade onjuine egu gokiminj ore Kristoji maņnoņuj bapakareru injoyoņe onjuine kuririnonujke fukekiminj ore dobe nobeege. Namade onjuine gobenenj penaronj ņinjigoji buru oi me oi ruaru gbedigaru kepare norebi ronđingaru waki nobeya, ņoņo ore so fukeru kosa egu goniminj. Gbinji poporinj oruņoruj kedo koeji kukugako siriji yaurasa kosa ogagaru raqo-warego ore siombenjaombenj eega. Ore so moreņ ņinjigoji sakigo rurua eru qounj baku mamane eaduineke bofukeru ņinjigo kosa qaji yarebi tinuj eegobi.

¹⁵ Ore so kosa so goinebiyoņ, buņo foriine akonj damanj so miku jojoko nadunğadunj eru goinebi. Onju goku Kristoji qorunonuj fukega, sorukunanjun injoreo gbedigabi rakako qin keru ya sosowo oo sogueru sanangaru kuririnanjunke fukeru goinebi. ¹⁶ Kristoji qorunonuj fukeru injoyonunde saki fu noņuj sosowo siņaj nobeko ruaine sosowoji saki fuine eru me kufuine jikigaru kiperu qodure norebi moko fukegobenenj. Usunj moakonj moakonj pe norega ore so giononuj baku kitingaru maņji jojoko nadunğadunj ebeneņ foriine saki fu oiji sanangaru sogueega. Onju.*

Tatamare eebobo gariine eba eku goinebi.

¹⁷ Onju fukegobenenj ore nonji Ofonde mi baru siņaj bobo buņo inji mibe mane mukuinebi: Maņkekerisiere yaura ņinjigo maņ mamaneananjun jibugame yau onjuine fukeru omaine yobu kosa goegobi, ņoņo yoņore kaması sembene oi so jikigaru eba eku goinebi. ¹⁸ Maņkekerisiere yaura ņinjigo yoņore maņ mamaneji qisiri eko Anutuke gogore jijibu eku jibugagobi. Mamane sembeneji manyanjun kebojiru gigaya ore eru qağouma eru mutu gogobi. Ore eru Anuturu gogo sananjineo so qakatoegobiyonj, yoņoyoņe akonj kosa yobu gogobi. ¹⁹ Siņanjanyunj so sisinaj ebi manyanjun kejiga foreko mimi dariineke

* 4:2: Kol 3.12-13 * 4:8: Kiki 68.18 * 4:16: Kol 2.19

maneru gogobi. Manyanuŋ boesauji kiperu keboji yabeme ya oŋuinere kosa jerieegobi. Ya roku rokiminde ebu eru sase eegobi.

²⁰ Yoŋoji oŋu eegobiyon, ŋoŋo Kristoke gogore fuŋne oi oŋuine so qaji ŋarebi manebun. ²¹ Noŋo buŋo foriinere Rau Yesuke qakatobi ore so fuŋine qaji ŋarebi foriine inŋi mane mukubun; ²² Rone eebobonaruŋ ranŋbanjine boyobebi anŋanaruŋ sananŋine sembeneji sinefuru enareme sisibiri ee einŋo ebuŋ. Kadi qaji ŋarebi manebun, ore so maŋ-ŋaruŋ ranŋbanjine bomukuru bokeru ŋadi gainebe.*

²³ Maŋ mamananaruŋ bogborebi gboreru goinebi ore kadi qaji ŋarebun. ²⁴ Anutuji nonuŋ inŋoyonunde mosire so gbagbataenŋine fukeru sananŋaru gokimiy ore bofuke nobeya. Maŋ gariinere gogo posiine boyobekimiy ore rua nobeya. Ore eru maŋ gariine oi akon bio kebi rakako goinebi. Kadi oi oŋu qaji ŋarebi mane mukubun.*

²⁵ Kadi oŋu peko nonuŋ Kristore saki fu moakon ore maŋineo kakagbo oŋuine jikigaru oogo fukeru gogobeney. Ore eru buŋo ikoine oi bomukuru bokebi rakame botunaruŋgo buŋo foriine akon sosowo mimane eku goinebe.* ²⁶ Kanegaru yombenŋo enimin ine, jibu agiburanŋ so einebi. Maŋ-ŋaruŋ riganŋan, buŋonaruŋ oi pipa wegi jinŋoji so tariru rakame mitaribi posikeine.* ²⁷ Oŋu Sembene Rauineji botunaruŋgo egu wapein ore kepieru daman mo so oteru pipa yobeinebi.

²⁸ Moji kian bobo goya, inŋoji oŋu moke so eine. Oŋu matayon, inŋoyonunde meji gio yameŋ keku baku goine. Gio baku inŋoyonunde uŋo meboine bofukeru soine afagaru ŋinŋigo wakifoŋoine kitinŋ yabeeine.

²⁹ Buŋo sembeŋambe mo minaruŋgone so wakiineyon, buŋo ŋinŋigo manyaruŋ kitingaku basananŋan, ŋoŋo oi akon miku goinebi. ŋinŋigo buŋonaruŋ maneru manyaruŋ pega ore so unŋowonde embimbiniŋgobi, ore so kajeŋon buŋo yarebi anŋine maneru fianobun. ³⁰ Anutuji binŋepuine duenonunŋ bako Sombunŋo ropekimiy, daman ore moge sananŋine qakato ŋabeko maŋ-ŋaruŋgo rakaru Anature moge fukega. Ore eru Anature moge Moro Tiriine oi beusembe so qa teinebi.

³¹ ŋoŋo maŋmoki eru mangigi sosowo oi qomukuru bokebi jorigo ŋeine. Manŋoji so borunŋaru ja ŋabeko maŋ-ŋaruŋji jigo qaku kakane keku egu mimi einebi. Oŋuakon ŋadiŋoŋo buŋo fofoine oi so miinebi. Wuwununŋ fuŋne fuŋneji maŋ-ŋaruŋ egu kebojinŋan ore oi sosowo ŋadi gabi jojorigo peine. ³² Jojorigo peineyon, oogo eku kekemiriy eru waigo paio ee eru goinebi. Kristoke qakatobi Anutuji agiburan-ŋaruŋ bokeru jure ŋareya, ŋoŋo ore so jikigaru agiburan-ŋaruŋ boboke eru goinebi. Oŋu.*

5

Anature tatamago gogo oi inŋi:

¹ Anature yoro odumadepu fukegobi ore eru eebobonaruŋ yameŋ keku Anutuji eega ore so eku boyoberu goinebi. ² Kristoji manjoko enoreru gogoinere niŋore eru kisingaru bokeya. Boji rigabi kondunineji ropeeya, Anutuji ore so Kristo gogoinere yauŋ oi mane sabareko kouine mumundonjineke oŋuine fukeru inŋore jinŋoo isirigame jerieya. Noŋo oŋuakon manji jojokoo dimaku Kristore so manjoko nadunŋadunŋ eru eba eku goinebe.*

³ Boesau eru wuwununŋ fuŋne fuŋne me ebure (greedy) mosi oi Anature jinŋoo so sagaga. Ore eru Anature ŋinŋigo gbagbataenŋine fukegobi ore so ya oŋuinere buŋo mo oi botunaruŋgo so bouaku mibi maneinebi. Mata yobu!

⁴ Sio eku igosisi eru buŋo sembeŋambe mamagiineke eru buŋo rerekaine oi so miinebi. Oiji maŋ-ŋaruŋ kebojinŋako so sagaga. Ore eru oi boke foreku mimiteŋ buŋo misaueku goinebi.

⁵ Buŋo koruŋ yo mane komeinebi: Moji boesau me wuwununŋ me ebu fukeru yare sase eega, inŋoji Anature qorumanŋ oi raugainŋo embimbiniŋan. Eebobo oiji nemu ikoine me nemu gbon miteŋ yabeegobi ore kamasi fukega. Oŋu ega, inŋoji Kristo eru Anutu yokore qorumanŋ maŋineo ropeinŋo embimbiniŋan.

⁶ Anutuji agiburanŋ oŋuinere eru kanegaru yombenŋine buŋo qoŋomuku ŋinŋigo yonore paio ruame ropeega. Ore eru moji buŋo omaine oŋuine miku jiji eru kepore ŋaberu egu eadu ŋareinŋ. ⁷ Ore eru ŋinŋigo oŋuine ŋadi yaberu yonjoke anŋibanŋ so goinebi. ⁸ Rone qisirigo gobunŋon, daman yoo Ofonke qakatoru dimaku inŋore tatamake gogobi. Eebobonaruŋ tatamainere binŋe fukegobi ore so eba eku goinebi. ⁹ Tatamare binŋe fukegobi ore touŋmoririine foriine oi inŋi: Noŋo eebobo fiine boyobebi Anutuji buŋonaruŋ mitariko posikenimiy eru buŋo foriine yobu oi akon miku gonimiy. ¹⁰ Wamo ya Ofonde jinŋo maio sagainŋ, ore fuŋine baaru osoeru mane mukuinebi.

* 4:22: Kol 3.9 * 4:24: Jen 1.26; Kol 3.10 * 4:25: Zek 8.16 * 4:26: Kiki 4.4 * 4:32: Kol 3.13 * 5:2: Eks 29.18; Kiki 40.6

¹¹ Qisire eebobo abutaine eru baegobi, yonjoke anjabanj so jikigaru goinebi. Yonjore sembene oi barariŋga yareru tatamago ruaru miyareinebi. ¹² Goineji agiburaŋ soŋsoŋgo baegobi, oi totogo mibeneŋ mimiineke egu fukeiŋ. ¹³ Anuture tatamaji agiburaŋyaŋuŋ sosowo batamaeko fuŋneyaŋuŋ foriineji totogo fukeiŋ. ¹⁴ Tatamare Rauji soŋsoŋ yaine sosowo barariŋga yareko tatamago fukeru peiŋ. Ore eru buŋo mo inji mibi pega, “Kuban pege, go maŋgo gboreko mane. Go komegone gboreru pakerende Kristoji batamae guiŋ.”

¹⁵ Buŋo ore so eebobaŋyaŋuŋ oi maŋgboronke eba eku goinebi. Mutu fukeru kosa egu gonimiŋ ore ŋoŋo fiine akon sisiŋaŋ eku goinebi. ¹⁶ Damaŋ yoo damaŋ sembene fukega ore eru mande gio bakiminde kadi mo fukeiŋ, damaŋ oi so bojjibukaku sibirigainebiyŋ, ŋiŋigo keririŋyaŋuŋgo raru waigo uŋsowaŋ eyareinebi.* ¹⁷ Ore eru ŋi maŋyaŋuŋ tomiri oŋuine kosa so goinebiyŋ, Ofonde maŋ aŋi oi fiine akon mane taniŋgaru dimainebi.

¹⁸ Wain obu sanaŋine noku manjiibu so einebi. Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde aŋigo gobi ma-maneyaŋuŋ sembeneji fukeko qisiri gogoo kemukuru rakaru egu sibiriganimiŋ. Ore eru bobojibu so einebiyŋ, Moro Tiriineji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ puseinde yameŋ keku dimainebi. ¹⁹ Ŋoŋo Biŋe buŋo mimane eku miti kiki (Buk soŋ), mimiten kiki (owaowa) eru mande kiki goine oi maŋ wombun-ŋaŋuŋgo keku Ofon miteŋ gaeinebi.* ²⁰ Oŋu me oŋu fukeko ore eru Ofonŋoŋuŋ Yesu Kristore tina oŋgaku Mamanoŋuŋ Anutu jijiki danŋe miteku goinebi. Oŋu.

Ŋoe ŋonun yonjore uŋsowaŋ buŋo

²¹ Kristore mi egu odurenimiŋ ore kokoiŋyaŋuŋ maneru botuŋyaŋuŋgo buŋo rurumaŋgo rakaru goinebi.

²²⁻²³ Kristore saki fu oi maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ. Iŋoji ore qoruine eru Munanŋoŋo Rauine fukega. Ore so ŋiji oŋuakon ŋonuninere qoru fukega. Ore eru ŋigo ŋoŋo Ofonde buŋo rurumaŋgo rarare so ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde ŋoepu araŋ ba yareru buŋoyaŋunde rurumaŋgo raru goinebi.* ²⁴ Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ noŋuŋ Kristore buŋo rurumaŋgo dimagobeneŋ, ore so ŋigo ŋoŋo oŋuakon ŋoepuŋyaŋuŋ yonjore buŋo sosowo boyobeku goinebi.

²⁵ Kristoji iŋoyaŋunde maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ maŋjoko enoreru noŋunde ore gogoiŋe useru kisiŋgaya, oŋuine ŋi ŋoŋoji oŋuakon ŋonunpuŋyaŋuŋ maŋjoko manyaŋ eyareku goinebi.* ²⁶ Kristoji maŋkekerisie kufufuŋine Biŋe buŋoŋeji roosoeru ŋigo biŋeine gbagbataeŋine fukekimin ore obu oŋuine oiji jureru bofosike nobeya. ²⁷ Iŋoji noŋuŋ momoŋine posiine yobu fukekimin ore maneru maŋnoŋunde gara bofosikeru jukuwi yauine tomiri fukekimin ore yameŋ keega. Kufufuŋ gbagbataeŋine bakare buŋonoŋuŋ tomiri fukekimin ore maneega. Kristoji wareru oga nobeko kuririquaraŋe paibe ropebeneŋ jojoriŋineji igoko tamaeru ŋigo biŋeine oŋuine iŋoyaŋunde jiŋo maio rua nobeko kuririnoŋuŋke eru ŋone anjinoŋuŋke dimakimiŋ.

²⁸ Ŋi ŋoŋo oŋuakon Kristore kamasi oi boyoberu noŋunpuŋyaŋuŋ maŋji jojoko eyareru goinebi. Ŋonunine jojoko etega, iŋoji iŋoyaŋe sisiŋaŋ eega. Ore eru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde saki fuŋ sisiŋaŋ eegobi, oŋuine oiji noŋunpuŋyaŋuŋ siŋaŋ yabebi sagaŋ. ²⁹ Moji mo iŋoyaŋunde saki fu damaŋ mogo rosi so eteyayaŋ, sosowo noŋuŋ saki funoŋuŋ gumeru siŋaŋ gagobeneŋ. Kristoji oŋuakon maŋkekerisie kufufuŋuine noŋuŋ saki fuine oŋuine buŋoŋeji gume noberu siŋaŋ nobeega.

³⁰ Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ noŋuŋ Kristore saki fuine fukegobeneŋ. Noŋuŋ Kristore saki fure me kufupu fukeru gogobeneŋ. Ore eru gume nobeega. ³¹ Biŋe buŋo mo inji pega, “Ore eru ŋiji maŋgo mamaine boke yaperu noŋuŋineke qakatoru yoyoka yokoji sakimoakon fukeru gonimi.”* ³² Buŋo oi soso buŋo sumuŋine. Oi Kristo eru maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ noŋunde maŋ jojokonoŋunde miku quraŋgago. Buŋo buru ore fuŋine oi sumuŋine eru dikisiaine rakakiine. ³³ Oŋu fukegayoŋ, noŋore buŋo oi inji migo: Ŋoŋo moakon moakon oŋuakon noŋunpuŋyaŋuŋ ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe sisiŋaŋ eegobi ore so maŋji jojoko eyareru goinebi. Ŋigo ŋoŋoji oŋuakon ŋoepuŋyaŋuŋ araŋ ba yareku goinebi. Oŋu.

6

Odumade eru maŋgomama yonjore maŋkikipe

¹ Odumade ŋoŋore eebobo poretin oi inji: Ŋoŋo Ofonke qakatoru maŋgo ma-mayokanŋuŋ yokore mi reŋgaru boyoberu goinebi.* ² Anutuŋji mimipan buŋo 1-2-3 ore tatarineo furiine norein ore so miya pegayoŋ, mimipan buŋo jare 4 oi kikipe buŋoŋe. Rone inji miga, “Maŋgo mama yokago araŋ ba yateru goigoŋ.” Buŋo oi reŋgabeneŋ Anutuŋji

* 5:16: Kol 4.5 * 5:19: Kol 3.16-17 * 5:22-23: Kol 3.18; 1 Pi 3.1 * 5:25: Kol 3.19; 1 Pi 3.7 * 5:31: Jen 2.24 * 6:1: Kol 3.20

ore furiine noreinde buño inji kipeme qurangaḡabi pega,* ³ “Araḡ ba yatende Anutuḡi touḡmoriri gareko jikigaru morengo daman joroine go ropeminiḡ.”

⁴ Odumadepuḡaḡuḡ aariyaḡuḡke egu fukenimiḡ ore mama ḡoḡo buḡoḡaḡuḡ so odureru so keporeru kane yaberu goinebi. Oḡu matayoḡ, Ofonde Kadi buḡo reḡḡanimiḡ ore qaḡi yareru ore so botini yabebi soguenimiḡ. Oḡu.*

Kiḡaḡḡoḡo eru siḡaḡ ḡoḡore uḡsowoḡ buḡo

⁵ Kiḡaḡḡoḡo ḡoḡo moreḡo siḡaḡpuḡaḡuḡ yoḡore buḡo Kristore buḡo oḡuine reḡḡaru migoba so eku goinebi. Buḡoḡaḡuḡ egu odurenimiḡ ore sombuḡaḡuḡ maneru gbu-rugburu qaku goinebi. Maḡ-ḡaḡuḡji kiko so einebiyoḡ, ḡoḡo qin keru dimaku eba eku goinebi.* ⁶ Raupuḡaḡuḡji kukurere qoru fukebi ḡiḡiḡoḡi ḡone aḡi eḡarenimiḡ ore matayoḡ, maiḡambaran bokeru maḡ-ḡaḡuḡ ḡioo ruaru baeinebi. Oḡu eru Anuture maḡ aḡi boyoberu Kristore kiḡaḡḡoḡo oḡuine fukeeinebi. ⁷ Moreḡ ḡiḡiḡo kiḡaḡ qa yareru oḡuine oiji Ofon ḡoyoḡe kiḡaḡ qa teḡobeneḡ. Oḡu maneru ḡioḡaḡuḡ Ofonde jino maio sagain ore so beufineke baku goinebi.

⁸ Buḡo yo maneinebi: Noḡore botugo goineji ḡio rauine gogobi eru goineji raupuḡaḡuḡ oi furiyaḡuḡ tomiri omaine kiḡaḡ qa yareku wawakiine gogobi. Oi jibu uri yoḡoḡi ḡio fiine oi me oi baegobi, Anutuḡi ore furiine ḡareme raugabi biḡeḡaḡuḡ fukeiḡ. Buḡo oi manesuku goinebi.

⁹ Raupu eru kiḡaḡḡoḡo ḡoḡore Ofon moakon ḡoḡi Sombuḡ kaeo goga. Inḡoḡi ḡiḡiḡo goine so ḡone aḡi yaberu goine so sure yabeegayoḡ, so moakonji osoeru buḡoḡoḡuḡ mitari noreiḡ. Siḡaḡ ḡoḡo oi mane mukugobi ore kiḡaḡḡoḡo oḡoḡuḡaḡuḡ yoḡoke daman so maḡmoakonj eru so moakon eyareku pore kane so eyareku roroa bokeru goinebi. Oḡu.*

Anuture eriḡarawen sosowo roru goinebi.

¹⁰ Quraḡne quraḡa forebemiḡo eru buḡo inji quraḡḡago: Noḡo Ofonke qakatoru dimabi usuḡine yasogoḡi doḡe ḡaberu kitiḡ ḡabeko sananḡaeinebi.

¹¹ Sembene Rauineji sakigo ruruare mamane buru fuḡne fuḡne eega, ḡoḡo oi maigaku sanan qanqanine dimakimiḡ ore Anuture eriḡarawen sosowo roru kebi rakako goinebi.

¹² Niḡoḡi moreḡ ḡiḡiḡo dari fuyayukke yoḡoke jigo so qaegobeneḡyoḡ, nemo mamari siḡaḡ eru kue gbiḡ sembene sembene kiso eyarekimiḡ ore dimagobeneḡ. Nemu mamari siḡaḡ sembene moreḡ qonikiḡ botuyakuḡo morumboḡ ḡeḡeḡaḡuḡo ḡeku koito oḡuine siḡaḡ gaegobi, oi qomukuru igoga yabeegobeneḡ. Oḡuakonj koito muranine qaqaḡi ropekiine eru wawakiine botunonḡoḡo qisirire gemo qorumaninere ḡi yoine goku yareya sosowo siḡaḡ gaegobi, niḡoḡi yoḡoke jigo qaegobeneḡ. ¹³ Ore eru kiso eyarekimiḡ ore ḡoḡo Anuture eriḡarawen sosowo roru kebi rakako dimainebi. Oḡu dimabi rosipuḡaḡuḡ daman sembeneo yabekimiḡ ore porata wapeenimiḡ, daman oo soine afagaru jigo qaku ode rondin yabenimiḡ eru jigo qabi tariko soine kae moreḡ-ḡaḡuḡo osiḡḡaku dimanimiḡ.

¹⁴ Eriḡarawen-ḡaḡuḡ oḡuine oi keinebi: Buḡo foriine akonj miikiine oi bifuḡ oḡuine goyoḡ-ḡaḡuḡo kiperu dimainebi. Eebobo posiine sari oi omoḡaḡuḡo maro mariku oḡuine keku doḡu kikiḡe eru dimainebi.* ¹⁵ Kufu komonj keru soine qin keru oderu raegobeneḡ. Ore so ḡoḡo womore Biḡe misauenimiḡo jauebi oiji maḡo eḡarein.* ¹⁶ Eriḡarawen oike jikigaru garikiḡ qoruine tinaine mamaseniḡ oi raugaru jijiḡi ruberu dimaeinebi. Sembene Rauineji iga noberu joiserereḡ noreiḡo maneru tebe damuine botigaega, ore eesoi joine sosowo maro oiji kepieku sasabare einebi.

¹⁷ Anuture Munanḡoḡo Rauine oi biḡe gaku raugainebi. Raugabi biḡeḡaḡuḡ fukeko moke qowirienimiḡ, babaan oiji qoruḡaḡuḡ aen du oḡuine kebi kefagaru sabare ḡabeein. Moro Tiriineji jigore siḡo sogo norega, oi Anuture Biḡe buḡo. Oi oḡuakonj raugaru maḡ wombun-ḡaḡuḡo ruaru jigo oiji qaeinebi.* ¹⁸ Eriḡarawen-ḡaḡuḡ sosowo oi keku daman so Anutu oḡa wosiru weweu eku goinebi. Moro Tiriineji sako ḡaberu doḡe ḡobeega ore so karieku kuyo teinebi. Noḡo daman so maḡḡari goku jijiḡi Anuture ḡiḡiḡo gbagbataeḡine sosowo yoḡore eru yameḡ keku oḡa wosieinebi.

¹⁹ Nonde oḡuakonj inji oḡa wosieinebi, “Anutu, go buḡo korunj poretiḡ Pol otende gore Bobian Biḡe sumuḡine oi buḡo miineji miin ore so mitaniḡaru koimo akonj dimaku maḡbapakare eyareeine.” ²⁰ Nonji Bobian Biḡe ore ore Anuture minebobo ḡi qoruine fukegoyoḡ, ḡoine baego ore eru daman yoo witi pigo ḡego. Ore eru Biḡe buḡo oi Anuture jino maio sagain ore so koimo akonj miku gobemiḡo ore oḡa wosiru goinebi. Oḡu.

* 6:2: Eks 20.12; Dut 5.16 * 6:4: Kol 3.21 * 6:5: Kol 3.22-25 * 6:9: Dut 10.17; Kol 3.25; 4.1 * 6:14: Ais 11.5; 59.17 * 6:15: Ais 52.7 * 6:17: Ais 59.17

Momojo buɔo tatarine

²¹Yoro ogone Tikikus iɔoji nonde binan bako manenimin. Iɔoji Ofonke qakatoru gioine bose-qosembeine tomiri baega. Yoo urunɔ eba eku ɔeegobeneɔ, oi sosowo ɔajiko ɔoɔo oɔuakoo oi manenimin. ²²Niɔoji urunɔ ɔeku gogobeneɔ, ɔoɔo binan oi manenimin ore Tikikus sorebe Efesus ɔoɔoreo foɔn. Iɔoji foru bomirin ba ɔareko soine waigo gonimin.

²³Mamanonun Anutu eru Ofon Yesu Kristo yokoji mankekerisie ogopunonun ɔoɔo womo baku manji jojoko enararu mamesin-ɔanun ba sananɔe. ²⁴Niɔigo Ofononun Yesu Kristo daman tatarine tomiri manjoko eteru gonimin, Anuture yaunmoriji sosowo ɔoɔoke pe ropeine. Onu.

Filipai Quran Polji Filipai yoŋore Quran ruaya. Mimitaniŋ

Polji misin gio roregaru bako ateine yoyoka fukeme Eisia Maino (Turkey) bokeru Yurop morengo raya. Raru Rom prowins tinaine Masedonia oo manyaŋuŋ bapakareko kerisiebi Kristore kufufuŋ funfunŋaine oi Filipai sitio fukeya. Jiki aposol Pol oi Rom sitire witi pigo ruabi joiserereng paio ŋeko gio bobo ŋiŋigo goineji kiso etebuŋ. Oi etebi goineji Filipai maŋineo oŋuakon buŋo kekesiine qaji yarebuŋ ore manebu maneya. Damaŋ oo Biŋe Quranine yo Filipai mamanesiŋ kufufuŋ yoŋore quraŋgaya. Manebu eyayon, jibu bobomiriŋ buŋo eru maŋkikitin buŋo yo jeribari paio quraŋgaru ruaya.

Polji witi pigo ŋeko Filipai mamanesiŋ kufufuŋ yoŋoji bapi ganimiŋ ore yaun ruabi wareya, iŋoji ore danŋe yaŋiŋ ore Quran yo quraŋgaya. Oi quraŋgaru jikigaru maŋkikitin buŋoine kokoine moko ruaya. Inoyonŋe koŋkoŋ fuŋne fuŋne maneme Filipai yoŋoji Polre buŋo oi manebi jibu sanaŋgaru koimo dimaniŋ ore manyaŋuŋ kitiŋgaya. Kajeqouŋ buŋo goine oi iŋi: Noŋo-ŋaŋunde saki ba ropeku egu aŋi sogo maneniŋ ore siŋaŋ garu goinebi. Suroŋ fukeru jikigaru notono egu enimiŋyon, Yesu oŋuine maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bawaki ee eku goinebi. Buŋo yo egu niga ŋabein: Kristoke qakatoru dimagobi, oi Anuture yaun. Juda yoŋoji Mosesre Kadi buŋo buruine reŋgaru boyoberu Anuture mosi ya eegobiyon, maŋkerisie ogopunoŋuŋ ŋoŋoji oŋu mata. Noŋoji Anutu manesiŋ gabi yaunmoririine furiine tomiri ŋareme raugaru oo gogo gariine bofukeru gogobi. Uri yoŋoji Kristoke qakatoru gogobi, Anutuji oi womo eyareko jerieku goinebi.

Kristo manesiŋ gabeneŋ Anutuji manjeri noreko soine koimo paio sanaŋgaru gokimiŋ eru maŋkerisie ogopunoŋuŋ yoŋoke moko yameŋ keku sanaŋgaru dimainebeneŋ. Polji ore buŋo oi kokoine quraŋgaya. Polji Filipai kufufuŋ yoŋore ohowe sanaŋine banimiŋ ore maneru goya, ore buŋo oi oŋuakon totogo quraŋgaya.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 7 oi iŋi:

Buŋo funfunŋaine 1.1-11

Polji uruŋu eru goya 1.12-26

Kristoke gogore fuŋne 1.27-2.18

Timoti Epafroditus yokore gio buruine 2.19-30

Kiso yoŋoji eadu ŋarebi egu wakiniŋiŋ 3.1-4.9

Polre ogopu Filipai gobuŋ, yoŋore buŋo 4.10-20

Qurande buŋo koruŋ qoruine 4.21-23

¹ Pol nonji quraŋ yo quraŋgago. Maŋkerisie kufufuŋ gbagbataeŋine Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimaku Filipai sitio gogobi, nonji sosowo ŋoŋo eru ŋoŋore qoruŋuŋuŋ (bisop, pasto) eru Biŋe gio bobo ŋiŋigo goine (dikon) babapi ŋoŋoke buŋo mimane ekimiŋ ore manego Timotiji noke yoo goku niko Kristo Yesure kiŋaŋ qaku gogobere.*

² Anutu Mamanonŋuŋ eru Ofoŋ Yesu Kristo yokoŋi yaunmoriri ŋarebire womoo goinebi. Oŋu manego.

Polji Anutu miteŋ gaku oŋga wosiŋa.

³ Nonji manesu ŋabeego ore so Anutu miteŋ gaego. ⁴ Damaŋ so sosowo ŋoŋore Anutu oŋga wosiŋe, oi jeri paio oŋga wosiŋe. ⁵ Nonji Anutu iŋi ore miteŋ gaego: Noŋo Bobian Biŋe qakatobuŋ, damaŋ funfunŋaine oone akon fuŋgaru noke maŋkerisie gio baku kitiŋ nuru go waperu gogobi. ⁶ Anutuŋi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo gio fiine fuŋgaru baku goga, oi jikigaru bame Kristo Yesuji moke fukeinde damaŋi tariiŋ. Oŋu manesiŋ garu sanaŋgaru Anutu miteŋ gaego.

⁷ O saŋeŋuŋ nohe, yoro ogopune fukegobi ore ŋoŋo sosowo oŋu manesu ŋarebe fiine akon sagaga. Anutuŋi gio nareme ore eru damaŋ yoo witi pigo ŋeeŋo. Damaŋ goineo Bobian Biŋere keteŋ (defence) fukeru jigo qaku bobojibu buŋo kepiere buŋo foforiŋeji sia goduine baku sanaŋgaiŋ ore roregaego. Oŋu me oŋu baego, sosowo ŋoŋoji noke dimakabi yaunmoriri oiji akon saga ŋabeme giŋe kitiŋgabi moko kiwaqawaineke fukegobeneŋ. ⁸ Kristo Yesuji ŋoŋo maŋjoko eŋarein ore dobe nuega, nonji oi maneru ore paio dimaku sosowo ŋoŋore aŋi sogo maneru ŋone ŋabeinŋo yameŋ keku gogo. Oŋu miku buŋo foriŋe migo, oi Anutu inoyonŋe soine kitiŋ nuru miŋ.

⁹ Nonji ŋoŋore iŋi oŋga wosiŋe: Anutu, go Filipai ogopune dobe yabende jikigaru sanaŋgaru maŋjoko ee ekabi maŋjokoyanŋi sogueru sauein. Oŋu fukeme soine kadi

* 1:1: Apo 16.12

foriine ñone mukuru bobojibu buño bokeru gonimij. ¹⁰ Onu goku soine buño osoeru kadi fine sari roosoeru gbagbataenine fukeru bakare buñoayanuj tomiri go ropebi. Kristoji kirieru wareinj. ¹¹ Jikigaru inji onga wosiego: Yesu Kristoji eebobo postiine mango eteko ore fori fukeeij. Foriine oiji man-ñanuj puseko ñinjigoi onu ñone ñaberu Anutu miteñ gabi tinabiñeinei saueinj ore onga wosiego. Buño oi foriine.

Pol witi pigo ruabi Biñe buñoji sanangaya.

¹² O mankerisie ogopune, ñonjoji nonde funne mane mukunimij ore inji maneru quranngago: Ya sembene nondeo fukeyayon, jibu ore biñeinei saueme Bobian Biñeñonunji ñinjigo saga yabeme giononunji moririineke fukeega. ¹³ Non Kristore giore eru niginji kipe nubi Rom yoo ñego, buño oi mamari ñi sosowo Sisa-kiñ koitore sinanyayabe pi sinan gaegobi, yonjoji manegobi eru onuakon ñinjigo goine kokoine yonore kajeyanungo rakame mane foregobuj.*

¹⁴ Jikigaru foriine inji fukeya: Mankerisie ogopunonunji witi pigo ñebe daman yoo Ofonji bapi nuela ore buño manebuj. Oi maneru boakonji Ofonke sanangaru qakatoru dimaku yameñ keku koimo fukebuj. Onu fukeru Anuture buño kokoi tomiri misauebi jikigaru raega.

¹⁵ Goineji nonde manebi ropeko man anj gbagbataenineji dimaku Kristore funne mitaningaegobiyon, goineji nonde eru manyanunji qougaroinj eru ñadi nuru kekepari einj ore manegobi. ¹⁶ Ogopune foriine yonjoji nonde funne inji manegobi: Anutuji igodon nune Bobian Biñere keten (defence) fukeru jigo qaku bobojibu buño kepieego. Onu maneru manjoko enareku kitinj nuegobi. ¹⁷ Nadiqoqo ñinjigo yonjoji yonoyanunde akon manesuku furire ore gbedigabi manyanuj keji gako nonde gio nodureingon maneru Kristore funne onu mitaningaegobi. Onu eru witi pigo ñego, daman yoo mibabawaki ebi sisibiri jikigaru fuke nareingon manegobi.

¹⁸ Onu manegobiyon, oi jibu. Kristore funne oi ya oo gbedigaru keoma eegobi me Anuture mimiti poretin renngaru mitaningaegobi, oi nonji manebe sagaga. Onu me onu fukeinj ore eegobi, manjeji ore eru fiame fofori jeriego ore jeriebeminj. ¹⁹ Nonde onga wosibi Yesu Kristore Moro Tiriineji kitinj nuko soine pirue nubi wakibeminde kamasi manego. Onu fukeinj ore maneru ore eru jerieego. ²⁰ Ya mo baku gogu mimi egu bofukebeminj ore origago. Onu mimineke matayanj, daman so Kristo miteñ gaku gobonj, ore so daman yoo onuakon fukeinj ore manego. Saki funeji komebeminj me gobeminj, oi jibu koimo paio Kristo miteñ gabe tinabiñeinei sogueinj.

²¹ Nonji sakineke gobeminj ine, gogone Kristore tinabiñeinei sogueinj ore eru gobeminj. Nubi komenobo ine, oiji bobian nuko Sombunngo sennginbannginj fukebeminj. ²² Onu fukenoboyon, morengo saki fuke gobeminj ine, mande gio babe jikigaru foriineke fukeeij. Oi manesuku nakenere gogo me kome rosoenobo, oi soine so manego. ²³ Gobeminj me komebeminj fine fukena oi poretinj so mane mukuru botuyakungo qungaru gogo. Kristoke paibe gonobo, oiji ya sosowo odureru moriri soguine bofuke narena. Ore eru moreñ bokeinde anj maneru gogo.

²⁴ Onu gogoyonj, saki fuke bojororu gobeminj ine, oiji ñonjo bapi ñabebe foriine ñonjoreo fukeinj. Komenobo, oiji ñonjo so bapi ñabenobo. ²⁵ Onjine manesinj garu sanangaru ore eru ñone nuru embonj eru jikigaru goku sosowo ñonjo bapi ñaberu goingon manego. Bapi ñabekabe mamesinj-ñanunde foriji sogueru sanangako soine mokemoke yobu jerieru gonimij. ²⁶ Onuakon Kristoji ñone nuru embonj eru moke ñonjoreo warebe ñonjo soine nonde eru Kristo Yesu mokemoke yobu miteñ garu gonimij. Onu.

Mamesinj-ñanunji sanangainj ore jigo qaku goinebi.

²⁷ Eehobonanj oiji Kristore Bobian Biñeji kuririineke fukeinde so eba eku goinebi. Onu gobi ñonjoreo wareru ñone ñabebebinj me so wareru taitai goku biñenanj manebe funnenanj inji peme sagainj: Nonjo qoqodure buru moakonde buño kiperu manngakonj eru dimainebi. Onu dimaku Bobian Biñere buño foriji egu gbanijj ore moko kiperu jigo qaku goinebi. ²⁸ Onuakon goineji kiso enarenimij, ñonjoji buño miyanuj funne funne ore eru so popureru man-ñanuj so wakiine. Funnenanj onu manebe sagainj. Anutuji usuj ñareme kiso ñinjigo yonjoji funnenanj ñoneru inji mane taniñganimij: Yonoyan waki yabeko sibirigabi Anutuji bomuku nobeko paibe sennginbannginj gokimij.

²⁹ Anutuji buruine rua ñareya, oi inji: Nonjo Kristo manesinj gaku aribe jerieru aribe injore eru joiserereng maneru gonimij. ³⁰ Nonji mamesinde jigo rone ñonjoke goku qabe, ñone nubuj eru daman yoo jikigaru qaego ore biñe buño yo manegobi, ñonjo jigo onjine akonj noke kitingaku qaku gogobi, oi manego. Onu.*

* 1:13: Apo 28.30 * 1:30: Apo 16.19-40

2

Kristore so ɲoɲo-ɲaɲe babawaki ee eku goinebi.

¹ Ɗoɲo Kristoke qakatoru maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ kikitin ee enimin ore unɲowon bofukeinebi. Kristoji manjoko enareu bobomirin ɲabein. Moro Tirineke rowegaru dimaku ohowenɲaɲuɲ baku ɲonemaiɲ enareine. ² Onu egobi ore maɲmoakon mamane boyoberu sogokon manjoko nadunɲaduɲ eku womoo goinebi. Ɗoɲo maɲ anɲaɲaɲuɲ eru mamane burunɲaɲuɲ moakon enimin ore kipeinebi. Buɲo onu kiperu maɲmoakon ebi foriine fukeein.

³ Yareya ɲoɲo-ɲaɲunde akon furuganiminde anji so maɲgo enareine. Ɗoɲo-ɲaɲunde tinabiɲeji soguein ore sakinɲaɲuɲ so ba ropeinebiyon, maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ babawaki eru goine yonore manebi ropeeine. Onu maneru nonji ɲoɲore mokemoke yobu jerieru gobemin. ⁴ Ɗoɲo moakon moakon ɲoɲo-ɲaɲunde maɲ akon fiaɲ ore so manesuinebiyon, goine yonore manji fiaɲgo ore onɲakon yamen keku manesuku goinebi. ⁵ Kristo Yesuji morengo gome maɲ mamane pe teya, onɲuine akon ɲoɲoreo peko oi boyoberu goinebi.

⁶ Anuture mosi onɲuine pe teko goyayon, jibu Anutu onɲuine goya ore so gbedigaru roroine so goya.

⁷ Onu matayon, inɲoyonɲe afagaru Anuture kuririquan bokeru wakiru kerisieru ɲi kamasi fukeru kinanɲoqore kamasi roru goya.

Onu moren ɲi nonunde kamasi fukeru goya.

⁸ Onu goku maɲne babawaki eku Mamainere mi buɲo daman so renɲaru goya. Onu gome mimi qa teru “Mariponɲo qabuɲon,” jibu, daman oo onɲakon renɲa foreya.

⁹ Onu renɲaru goya ore eru Anutuɲi ogame paibe roperu ɲeko tinabiɲe ropekiine oteya, oiji tina goine sosowo yadureega.

¹⁰ Anutuɲi tinabiɲe ropekiine oi inɲi ore oteya:

Ɗinɲigo sosowo nonɲuɲ tina ore eru daman mogo dikanji keru Yesu miteɲ gakimin. Goineji Sombun karorago paibe gogobi. Goineji morengo yoo gogobeneɲ. Goineji komeru kome kao me mison kao gogobi. Nonɲuɲ sosowo qodureru daberu dikanji ketekimin.*

¹¹ Sosowo nonɲuɲ dikanji keteru minonɲuɲi Mama Anutu totego aran bain ore tinaine mifukeru inɲi mikimin,

“Yesu Kristoji Ofonɲonɲuɲ fukega.” Onu.

Yesure tatama oi ɲinɲigo botuyanɲngo yaduru goinebi.

¹² Ore eru yoro ogopune, ɲoɲo Kristore soso boyoberu oo so gbanɲu wakiinebi. Daman so Anuture buɲo renɲaru qowirieru gobun, ore so mosinɲonɲuɲi maɲkekerisie ɲinɲigo ɲoɲoreo sagaga, oi yamen keku boyoberu mande gio baku goinebi. Nonji ɲoɲoke gobon, daman oo Biɲe buɲo fiine akon kegboreru gbɲin keru dimaku gobun. Boke ɲaberu taitai gogo, daman yoo onɲakon Anuture ɲinjomalo sombuɲaɲuɲ maneru gburugburu yabeme daman so gio oi basarigaru goinebi.

¹³ Anutu inɲoyonɲe ɲoɲo ɲijiki boburo ɲaberu inɲoyonunde burure so maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ bapaka-reega. Onu oo maɲ anɲaɲaɲuɲ Anutureo sagain ore so fukeko dobe ɲabeko gioine babi foriine fukeeine.

¹⁴ Sinanɲuɲaɲuɲ yonoke buɲo babawaki so eru goinebi. Mikeson eru manji ɲunɲu-ɲunɲu kosa so einebiyon, burunonɲuɲ sosowo manyoka miaqaya bokeru mitiga ɲareme oi daman so baku goinebi. ¹⁵ Onu eku eebobonɲuɲi bakare buɲo tomiri gbagbataenine fukeru eba eku goinebi. Ɗinɲigo kekesiine inɲonɲanɲonɲine munɲame morengo gogobi, ɲonɲo yonore botugo Anuture odumade posiine yobu goinebi. Bobun qonikingo paibe tamaegobi, ɲoɲo onɲakon morengo eebobo poretinɲinere kadi fiine yadubi oiji ɲinɲigo tamae yareku goinebi.*

¹⁶ Onu goku gogo sananɲinere Biɲe buɲo daman so jaueru roru ɲinɲigo yareru goinebi. Onu gobi Kristoji kirieru warein, daman oo nonde funɲe inɲi fukein, “Masiri ɲiji sisirio gbɲin ein ore tobiriine qojugaru raega, nonji ore so mande giore saki qaku basanɲaru gobon. Oi omaine yobu so baku gobonɲon, ore foriine fukeya.” Funɲe onu fukeme soine nakene saki ɲoɲore eru miteɲ gabemin.

¹⁷ Nonji gogone kisinɲaru mitari ɲarebe Anuture gio renɲaru baku gobon. Onu gobe ɲoɲo maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ kerisieru Anutu manesin gabun ore foriine fukeega. Ore eru Rom gawman yonɲoɲi buɲone mitariru joma onɲuine nuku boji ririga ore so enarenobun. Saki funere dari onu kesenobo ine, oi obu onɲuine mo yobu so rakana. Ɗoɲore mamanansin giore forire eru oi kuririineke fukebe sagana. Ore eru nubi komenoboyon, maɲneɲi jibu jerieego eru sosowo Anuture biɲe fukeru ɲoɲoke moko goku jerieekimin. ¹⁸ Onɲakon ɲoɲo jerieinebi eru noke jerieru goinebi. Onu.

* 2:10: Ais 45.23 * 2:15: Dut 32.5

Timoti sorebe Filipai ñoñoreo foiñ.

¹⁹ Ofoñ Yesuji nonde maneko sagain ine, pipa Timoti soreiño maneru origago. Ñoñoreo foru biñeñoñuñ ñajime jeriebi ñoño uruñu gogobi, oi maneru kirieru wareru ñajime maneru nonde manji oñuakoñ fiaru oroine yobu fukena. ²⁰ Mamanesiñ-ñañuño sananñagobi me wiriebi, iñoji iñoñoñe akon ñoñore manebu oñu maneru nonde keriringo dimaga. Goineji yoo gogobi, yoñoji “Yoñoyañunde manebu,” miku kitiñ ñabeñ ore so maneegobi Mata yobu. ²¹ Yoñoji sosowo yoñoyañunde yare maneru oi keporeru bosogueiño janjanbumbun odeegobiyon, Kristo Yesure gioji foriineke fukeeñ ore so yamen keegobi. Yoño qa qosori kosa gogobi.

²² Kosa gogobiyon, Timotiji fuñine fiine oduya, oi ñoño-ñañe mane mukugobi. Madeji iñoñoñunde mama kiñañ qa teega, iñoji ore so non Bobian Biñe misaueñ ore bapi nuru kiñañ qaku goya. ²³ Ore eru Rom gawman yoñoji non uruñu enarenimiñ ore buño kipenimiñ, oi maneru soine Timoti sorebe pipa ñoñoreo foiñ ore origago. ²⁴ Nake oñuakoñ Ofoñke dimaku damañ so joroko ñoñoreo wareinde koimo oñu manesiñ gago.

Epafroditus sorebe Filipai ñoñoreo foiñ.

²⁵ Nonji ya baaru embimbingaru gobe ñoñoji murañe Epafroditus sorebi wareru kitiñ nuku bapi nuya. Iñoji Bobian Biñere keten (defence) fukeru nonde keriringo gio baku jigo qaku goyayon, jikigarun kipenobo, oiji so sagana. Oñu manesuku mañkekerisie ogone oi damañ yoo sorebe ñoñoreo kirieru wareñ. ²⁶ Iñoji sosowo ñoño ñone ñabeñgo yamen keku goga. Jibe bame peya, ñoño buño oi manebi ñoñoreo yobingame maneru ore eru mañwawaki goga. ²⁷ Iñoji fofori jibe eteme kome maigaru eyayon, Anutuji ñonemaiñ oteko fiaya. Anutuji Epafroditus oi akon so ñonemaiñ oteyayon, non oñuakoñ ñone nuru embon eru baafe nuya. Iñoji komena ine, nakene beusembeji sogueru saueru paine paine ropeko gonobo.

²⁸ Ñoño Epafroditus ñoneru moke jeriebi nonde beusembeji oñuakoñ afagain ore manego. Ore ore damañ yoo akon pipa sorebe ñoñoreo foiñ. ²⁹ Ñoño Ofonde ñiñigo yoñore mokemoke yobu jerieegobi, jeribari ore paio iñoji wareme keporinebi eru gio bobo ñiñigo oñuine oi aran ba yareru goinebi. ³⁰ Iñoji Kristore gio ore eru kome maigaru roperu komeñ eya. Ñoño non kitiñ nuku bapi nunimiño manebunyon, oi embimbingabun ore iñoji ñoñore tife oñu enareñgo ore wareru gogoine kisingaru sibirigain eya. Oñu.

3

Posiine fukekiminde kadi foriine oi inji:

¹ O mañkekerisie ogopune, buño korun inji jikigaru mibemiñ: Ñoño Ofoñke qakatoru jerieru goinebi. Buño oi ñeño moke quranga ñareñ ore tatak so manego. Ñiñigo goineji egu eadu eru bosome ñabenimiñ ore oi quranga ñarebe soine sagaga. ² Zioz gio bobo ñiñigo sembene yoñore siñañ-ñañuñ baku goinebi. Yoñoji mañkekerisiera yaura ñiñigo botugo roregaru mañañuñ bapakareru inji miegobi, “Anuturo biñe fukenimiñ ore ñoño moke baku sakiñañuñ ketigainebi.” Oñu yamen keku buño akon miku qoro riganine oñuine gbogbo ongaku “Kufufun ranñbanjine fukegobenen,” miku mo yobu miegobi.

³ Yoñoji Anuturo jijnomaio so poretingagobi. Sakiyañuño moge oi akon keti yabebunyon, foriine oi nonunde inji fukeya: Anuturo Biñe buñoji maññoñuñ bobogaya, nonñuñ iñore mañkekerisie kufufun foriine yobu fukeru gogobenen. Anuturo tinao sakiñoñuño moge ba norebun, niñoji ore paio so dimaku kitingaku manesiñ gaegobenenyon, Kristo Yesuji munañ qa noreya, ore eru iño miten gaegobenen. Anuturo Moro Tiriineji dobe nobeko afagaru Anuturo ohowe baku miten gaegobenen.

⁴ Goineji sakiyañunde yaji kitingaku Anuturo biñe fukekimin ore manesiñ gagobi, nonji oi yadurego. Ore eru fiine akon suhun oñuine furarieru tone ba pakereru erionbarion kamasi enobo. ⁵ Nonde kuririquañ oi inji: Nonji Israel ñiñigo kubu mañineo minebobo mo fukego. Apa ñasonere kubu tinaine Benjamin. Mango mamane Hibuñ ñiñigo. Nonji yokoreone fukeru Hibuñ ñi foriine fukego. Fukeru pebe una 8 fukeko oo sakine ketigabun. Farisi fukeru gobon ore Mosesre Kadi buño oi poretiñ boyobeñgo yamen keku gobon.* ⁶ Farisi goku mañne jo fukeko mañkekerisie kufufun oi fofori kekesuesue eyareku gobon. Mosesre Kadi buño renñaru boyoberu poretiñ fukenoben ine, nonji ore so bakare buño tomiri posiine gobon.*

⁷ Ya oñuine oi manebe ropeko oo kitingaku manesiñ garu gobonyon, mañne kerisieru oi sosowo bokeru gben surer migo. Damañ yoo Kristoji munañ qa nareko qowiriebe, ore eru manebe ropeega. ⁸ Ofoñne Kristo Yesu mane mukuru senñinñanñin bofukebemiñ, oi

* 3:5: Apo 23.6; 26.5; Rom 11.1

* 3:6: Apo 8.3; 22.4; 26.9-11

maneru osoebe furiine ropekiine ore so fukega. Ore eru gogone rangbainere kuriri yane sosowo oi Kristo jikigaru oo bokeru gben surego. Kristo bofukeru nonde ya sosowo oi manebe yau rasa yobu onjuine fukeme sureru ndadineo bokebon.

⁹ Goineji “Mosesre Kadi bujo rennga foreru onjuine oiji ninjonnye Anuture jinjomaio poretinj fukekiminj,” migobiyon, nonji onju posiine so gogo. Damanj yoo Kristo manesinj gabe Anutuji onjuine oiji bunone mitarime injore jinoo posikeru gogo. Mamanesinj paio gobe Anutuji njonemaj enareku mitigako agiburajnerere bujoji komeko gogo. Kristoke qakatoru dimaku gobe Anutuji nonde fune onju bofukeinjgo ore yamenj keego.

¹⁰ Nonji Kristo inji mane mukubeminjgo yamenj keego: Kristoji komeru pakereya injore usunj oiji dobe nuko sanangabeminj ore manego. Joiserereng maneya, oi injoke jikigabeminj ore jauego eru komeru kamasi onjuine oiji injore kamasi ore so fukebeminj ore manego. Joiserereng maneru komeya, nonji kamasi onjuine akonj komeru onjuine oiji injore kamasi onjuine fukeinj ore jauego. Komeru pakereya, injore usunj oiji dobe nuko sanangabeminjgo manego. ¹¹ Komebe Anutuji bogbore nume komegone pakerebeminj ore origago. Onju.

Anuture sisirigo yamenj keku mogeineo rainebe.

¹² Nakenere inji so migo, “Anutuji moge ruaya, oo wape foreru manjekerisiere kuririine sosowo bofukeru gogo.” Ore so fukeru gogoyon, Kristo Yesuji roosinj enareya ore senjinbanginjine raugainjgo ore yamenj keego.

¹³ O manjekerisie ogopune, Anutuji moge ruaya oo so wape forego, oi manego. Moakonj inji maneru eego: Ya kemukuru ndadi gabon, oi niga nuko Anutuji ya jinjomaineo ruame pega, oo obe pipa rabeminjgo anj sogo maneego. ¹⁴ Anutuji paibe ropebeminj ore onga nareru moge onju qa nareya. Ore eru Kristo Yesuji munanj qa nareya ore nonji eesoigo sanangaru gbinj eru Anuture mogeoro ropebe injoji hending eri qoruneo kenareinj. Oi roinjgo anj sogo maneru moge oobe poretinj akonj usunje qojugaru giningaego.

¹⁵ Ore eru mande kuririnojnjke fukegobenenj, Anutuji nonjnj sosowo mamane moakonde paio Kristo mane mukuru gokiminj ore manega. Bujo more mamane maru furuine mo pe njarena ine, Anutuji bujo yore urunju manebi sagaga, oi onjuakonj miku bararinjga njareinj. ¹⁶ Nonjore manebu qoruine oi inji fukeko sagainj: Nonjnj damanj joroine me pomponjine manjonjnj kerisieru Anuture kadio go wapebenj, eebobore kadi moakonj oi akonj jikigaru rabenenj sagainj.

¹⁷ O manjekerisie ogopune, nonji eebobone eego, njonj nonj njone nuru nonde mosi boyoberu goinebe. Goineji ore so oderu pore njabeegobi, njonj yonjore eebobo oi njoneru boyobeinebe. ¹⁸ Njinjgo boakonj yobu yonjoi eeboboyanjnj Kristo rosi eteru yonjonyanjunde anjigo kosa gogobi. Mariponjgo komeya, ore funjine oderu gboreru gogobi. Bujo oi damanj kokoine tinjnj egu fukeniminj ore njajibe manebunjonj, damanj yoo oi kuyoku jinjo obune wakiko migo.

¹⁹ Saki fuyanunde anj sananjine sembeneji nemuyananj fukega. Ya mimiineke eegobi, ore manebi ropeko kuririyanjnj fukeko sigopou gogobi. Manjmaneyanjnj morende eebobo sembeneo kipebi niginj yabeko kosa goku tatariineo misi korugo rakaniminj. ²⁰ Yonjoi yuku rakaniminjnj, goine ninjore qoqodure sa oi Sombunjo paibe pega. Morenjgo kotuine fukeru yayaba akonj goku Ofonj Yesu Kristo Munanjqoqo Raunonjnj moke fukeru oga nobeinj ore odigaegobenenj. ²¹ Injoi morenj saki funonjnj wakioqoqoine yo oi qowirieme injonyonde Sombunj saki fu onjuine kuririquanjineke fukeinj. Usunj onjuine oi Kristo pe tega. Injoi usunj onjuine oiji njinjgo eru morenj Sombunde yareya sosowo oi soine sanangaru bawaki nobeko injore mea rurumanjgo rabenenj sinanj nobeko gokiminj. Onju.

4

Ujnsowanj bujo goine

¹ O yoro ogopune, onju fukeinj ore Ofonj njonj bapi njabeko gbinj keru sanangaru dimainebe. Nonji njonjore anj maneru njone njabeinjgo yamenj keego. Njonj jeri enarebunj. Botunanjnjgo gio babe ore foriine fukeko odubi Anutuji ore furi enoreinj, ore eru sigopou eru jerieego.

² Minebobo njigo yoyoka Yuodia Sintike, njokoji pougaru kekepari eru gogobire, onju manebonj. Ore eru nonji manj-nakunj inji bapakarego: Njoko Ofonjke moakonj dimagobire, ore eru manjmoakonj eru goinebire. ³ O muranjne foriine, giore kionj moko osigaru gobu, go onjuakonj inji weu garego: Njigo yoyoka yokoji manjmoakonj enimi ore bapi yapeigonj. Yokoji noke Bobianj Binje sanangaru saueinj ore jigo qaku gobu. Yokoji Klemenj eru ogopune goine nonjunde keriringo moko jigo qaku gobu. Sosowo yonjore tina oi gogo sananjnere tina buru buk papiago paibe pega.

* 3:17: 1 Kor 4:16; 11:1

⁴ Damañ so Ofonke dimaku jerieru goinebi. Jerieinebi buño oi ñeño moke migo.

⁵ Ñoño denañdenañ paio ñiñigo eyarebi sosowoji kamasinañuñ oi maneinebi. Ofonji wareiño bembengaga. ⁶ Ya more manebu so maneru goinebiyoñ, ya sosowo ore weweñañuñ Anutu ojibi maneine. Onju me onju fukeiñ, ñoño Anutu onga wosiru karieru dange miku goinebi. ⁷ Anutuji mañwomo enarega, ñiño ore funjine so mane muku egobeneñ. Oi mamanemukunonjuñ sosowo odureru funjine mo fukega. Kristo Yesuke qokotabi dimakabi Anutuji mañ-ñañuñ eru buño mamananñañuñ dobu kiperu iporo ba ñareko goinebi.

⁸ O mañkekerisie ogopune, buñone mitariñ ore eru unñsowon buño inji migo: Wuwunuj buño so manesuinebiyoñ, ya sosowo aran babeneñ kuririineke fukega, mañ-ñañuñ oo kiperu goinebi. Buño foriine, buño poretiñ eru gbagbataenjine oi manesuku goinebi. Buño anjiineke maneegobeneñ, oiji mañ-ñañuñ puseko goinebi. Buño kobiineke mimiten fukeiñ ore so fukega, mañ-ñañuñ oo qakatoru goinebi. ⁹ Nonde eebobo ñoneru Biñe buñone maneru mañ kiniñ-ñañuño ruaru robi biñenñañuñ fukeya, ñoño oi kegboreru eba eku goinebi. Onju gokabi womo Rauine Anutu iñoji ñoñoke dimaiñ. Onju.

Polji Filipai yoñore yaunde dange miga.

¹⁰ Nonji Ofonke qakatoru goku ñoñore beufi soguine manego. Ñoño ronekonñ nonñ siñañ nuku monenñ nareiño anji maneru gobunyoñ, urunuj eniminde funjine baaru embimbiñgobuj. Damañ joroine embimbiñgaru gobi Ofonji damañ yoo mañ-ñañuñ boghoreme afagaru moke bapi nubuj. ¹¹ Saki funere yobinño ñeku embimbiñganobo, ore eru buño yo so migo. Nonde ya pega, nonji oke mañwomoo waigo goinño manego. ¹² Nonñ janjañbumbuj oderu womoo gobonñ eru gogo kobiineke batiqatiine tomiri goku womoo gobonñ. Pi so damañ so mañne waigo eko goinño manego. No gaba enobo me roro ñenobo, ore eru mañne so bawaki eego. Yane boakonñ yobu me kokiine pe narena, oi jibumeñ. Nonñ yooore funjine mane mukuru soine waigo gobemiñ. ¹³ Oi me oi mo fukena, Kristoji basanañ nuko ya moji mo so bawaki enareinj.

¹⁴ Jibu koñkoñne ore mañjine ogo babapi ruaru baafe nubi sagaya. ¹⁵ Filipai ñoño onjuakonñ nonde funjine mane komegobi. Nonñi funjaru roregaru Bobianñ Biñe gio baku ñoñoke Masedonia prowinsgo goku boke ñabebonñ, damañ oone funjaru mamaneñiñ kufufun goineji nonñ sakire yayanunji so kitinñ nubuj. Nonñi mande Biñe yarebe robi biñenñañuñ eyayonñ, sakire mobe mo so bokirie narebuj. Filipai mañkekerisie kufufunñ ñoño moakonñ noke kikipe eru gogone kitiñgabi pesinñ monenñ-ñañuñ roru narengarenñ eku gobenñ.*

¹⁶ Nonñi yare embimbiñgaru gobonñ, ñoño oi nonde ruabi Tesalonaika sitio wareya. Ate moakonñ matayonñ, ate yoyoka sakinere yare embimbiñgabonñ, oi ruabi nondeo wareya.*

¹⁷ Nonñi ñoñore mebo yaunñ-ñañunde sase so eego, ore eru buño yo so qurangago. Anutuji ñoñore ogo babapire tifeine bokirie ñareeinñ, nonñi foriine sogo oi ñoñoreo saueiño manego. ¹⁸ Ñoñoji damañ yoo ya ruabuj, oi raugaru nonde ya sosowo oiji kiririne odureru kokoine pe narega. Epafroditus iñoji ñoñore ogo babapi yaunñ-ñañuñ roru wareru nareme moririineke fukeru gogo. Ñoño pesinñ tahañoñuñ ruabi iñoji roru wareya, Anutuji ore anjiine maneko soine sagaga. Anutuji ñoñore pesinñ maneru sabareko kouine fiine junjinañ onjuine fukeru iñore ñiñomaio isirigame jerieega.*

¹⁹ Nonde Anutuji touñmoriri sosowore Rau fukega. Iñore rounjo ya sosowo oi tatariine tomiri pega. Ore eru ñoño Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimaku yare embimbiñgagobi, oi sosowo pe tega ore so enareeinñ. ²⁰ Ore eru Anutu Mamanonjuñ damañ so mitenñ gaeinebeneñ. Onju ebeneñ Anuture tinabiñeji damañ tatariine tomiri saueeinñ. Buño oi foriine.

Momojo tatarine

²¹ Nonñi momojone ogopunonjuñ gbagbataenjine Kristo Yesuke moko akonñ dimagobi, sosowo ñoñore ruabe fuga. Ogopune noke yoo gogobi, yoñoji momojoyañuñ ruabi ñoñoreo fuga. ²² Anuture ñiñigo gbagbataenjine goine sosowo yoo gogobi, yoñoji momojoyañuñ ruabi ñoñoreo fuga. Yoñoreone goineji Sisa-kinñ koitore morumbonñ pigo gio baegobi, yoñoji onju maneru yameñ keku migobi.

²³ Ofonñ Yesu Kristore yaunñmoririji ñoñoke pe roperu iirunñañuñ miflagaine.

Kolosi Quran Polji Kolosi yonjore Quran ruaya. Mimitaniŋ

Kolosi oi Eisia prowinsre taonj mo. Oi Efesus sitire wegi wawapeineo oobe pega. Polji Kolosi daman mogo so rayayon, Esiare siti soguine Efesus oo gosa yokaamo Biŋe gio baku Kolosi yonjore onjakoŋ manemeja maneru goya. Jiki Kolosi goineji manjanun kerisiebi (1.7, Apo 19.10). Polji Rom sitire witi pigo njeko muraŋine Epafraŋ inoji Kolosi manjekerisie kubure biŋe buŋoine roru injoreo wareya. (1.7-8) Binanjanun goine oi fiine fukebuŋonj, Kolosi oo qaqaŋi jijibuine onjakoŋ gobun.

Qaqaji yonjoŋi njinjo inji qaji yareru gobun: “Manjekerisie kufufun njonjoŋi Anutu ohoweine bakiminj ore kadi buŋo fuŋne fuŋne oi soine boyobeinebi. Nonjo soine manjanun bawakiru sakinjanun qaku joiserereŋ maneinebi.” (2.16, 20-21, 23) Jikigaru inji mitiga yarebun, “Mamanesin-njanunke njonjo dikanji keru mimerereŋ ohoweyanun baku goinebi.” (2.18) Yesu onjakoŋ bawaki teru inji mibun, “Oi Anuture Made matayonj, mimerereŋ qoruine mo.” Onju miku inji jikigabun, “Ninore buŋo boyobeniminj, yonjoŋi mamane sumunje fuŋne mo bofukeninimj.”

Ore eru Polji Quran yo quranaru Kolosi manjekerisie kubu inji qaji yareya, “Ya sosowo Yesure rurumango peko inoji Anutu foriine yobu fukeru (1.15-17) manjekerisie kubu nonunde Qorononunj goga.” (1.18) Jikigaru buŋo inji yaduya, “Kristo Yesu manesin gabi inoji Anuture mamane eru mangboronj sumunje soine yaduinj. Anuture mamane oi mamane goine sosowo odureru fuŋne mo fukega.” (2.2-3, 9-10) Polji onjakoŋ manjekerisie njinjo gogoyanunde mimiti buŋo goine quranaru ruame Kolosi raya. (3.1-4.1)

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi inji:

Buŋo fuŋfunŋaine 1.1-8

Kristore gogo eru gio 1.9-2.19

Kristoke gogo gariine 2.20-4.6

Qurande buŋo korunj qoruine 4.7-18

¹ Anutuŋi Pol nonj sore nuko minere so Kristo Yesure aposol fukego. Manjekerisie ogononunj Timoti inoji noke njegobere.

² O manjekerisie ogopunonunj gbagbataeŋine Kolosi taonjgo goku Kristoke qakatobi mamanansin-njanunji so gbanjime qin keru dimagobi, nonji njonjoke buŋo mimane ekiminj ore quran yo quranagogo. Anutu Mamanonunji yanjmoriri njareme womoo goinebi.

Njonjore eru Anutu miten garu onga wosiegobeneŋ.

³⁻⁴ Nonjo Kristo Yesu daman so manesin garu njinjo gbagbataeŋine sosowo manj wombun-njanunjo jojoko eyareegobi, ore biŋe buŋoine nojibi. Ore eru njonjore onga wosiegobeneŋ, oo daman so Anutu, Ofonjonun Yesu Kristore Mama miten gaegobeneŋ. ⁵ Bobian Biŋere buŋo foriineji rone njonjore wareko mibi oorinonunde fuŋne maneru mane taniŋga forebun. Mane taniŋgaru Anutuŋi njonjore ya ruame Sombunj kaeo kojij komonjo pega, njonjo oi rauganiminj ore odigaru origaegobi. Oori oiji manjo enjareko afagaru Anutu manesin garu man-njanunji jojoko nadungadun eku gogobi, ore eru miten gaegobeneŋ.

⁶ Bobian Biŋe buŋo oiji saueru moreŋine moreŋine sagaru foriineke fukeru sogueega. Ore so njonjore wareko njonjo Anuture yanjmoririre fuŋne foriine oi maneru mane taniŋgabun. Oi ronekonj mane taniŋgabi, una oone akonj fungaru njonjore botugo onjakoŋ foriineke fukeru mifia njareega. ⁷ Yoro muraŋonunj Epafraŋ inoji Kolosi njonjore Bobian Biŋe oi qaji njareme manebun. Epafraŋ inoji ninjore tife dimaku Kristore gio daman so yamenj keku baega. ⁸ Moro Tiriineji boburo njabeme jojoko nadungadun egobi, Epafraŋ inoji njonjore fuŋne onju noneru nojiko manebun.

⁹ Ore eru biŋe buŋo oi manebun, ninjoŋi onjakoŋ daman oone akonj fungaru njonjore Anutu onga wosiru go wapegobeneŋ. Njonjoŋi Anuture manj anji mane mukubi mamane oiji man-njanunj puseinj ore karie teegobeneŋ. Oiji puse njareme Moro Tiriineji boburo njaberu manjboronj njareeine. Onjine oiji soine Anuture anji sosowo poretinj akonj mane mukuru goniminj.

¹⁰ Njonjore inji onga wosiegobeneŋ: Mamane-muku oiji manjo enjareko soine gogonunj Ofonde jinjo maio sagainj ore so goinebi. Man-anjine pega so eebobonjanunj sosowo

* 1:7: Kol 4.12; Flm 23

eba eku goinebi. Oñu soine gio fiine fuñne fuñne damañ so babi ore foriine fukeine. Mamane-mukuyanuj oñu kegborebi soine sananjaniminj eru Anuture fuñne jikigaru mane sarigaku goniminj.

¹¹ Anuture usuj oi bibiineke. Ore so inoyonunde usuj sunsunj sosowo ñareme kefagaru basanañ ñabeeing oñga wosiegobenenj. Anutuji oñu basanañ ñabeko soine sananjaru damañ so yameñ keku mañwomoo dimaku yobinj maneru kerieru jerieru goniminj. ¹² Jerieru goku Mamananunde danje miku goniminj ore oñga wosiego. Mamanonunji ogopuine gbagbataenine nonunde ore ya senjinbanjinineke burugaru ruame kuririquanjinere manjo pega. Inoji ñonjo onuakonj qowirie ñabeko ya senjinbanjinineke oi biñe ganiminj ore so fukegobi.

¹³ Qisiriji sinan nobeya, Mamanonunji oone bomukuru oga noberu wareru yoro Madeinere qorumanj manjo rua nobeya. ¹⁴ Madeine inoji duenonunj baru agiburanonunj jureru bokeing maneegea. Ore eru danje miteegobenenj. Buño oi foriine.*

Kristoji ya sosowore fuñne eru qoruine fukega.

¹⁵ Kristoji Anutu ñononeine mata injore sasako fukega. Ronere ronekonjo gogo sosowo so fukeko Kristoji bonieru Mamaineke ñi qoru fukeru goya. Oñu goku Mamaine Anutu bapi gako yareya sosowo bofuke yabebire fukebuñ.

¹⁶ Madeineji Anutu bapi gako yareya sosowo bofuke yabebire. Ya goine Sombun kaere koroine koroine oo pebi so ñone yabeegobenenj eru ya goine moreñjo pebi ñone yabeegobenenj, oi Kristoji miko qowiriebuñ. Ya sosowo oi sinan yabeniminj ore iiru mamari (gemo) sinanjinine sinanjinine bofuke yabeko Sombun moreñ botuyakunjo morumbonjanunjo dimaku mimitiyanunj ruaegobi. Yonjore mea rurumango koito wawakiine muranjanunj ropekiine eru wawakiine oi igodonj yabeko koroyanunjo usuyanunje dimaku goine koito onjine sinan yabeegobi. Madeineji ya sosowo fukeinde funqodu fukeko Anutuji iiru (gemo) bofuke yabeya, oi Kristo miteñ gabi bibiineke fukeeinj ore igodonj yabeko dimagobi.

¹⁷ Kristoji ronekonj goku yareya sosowo oi injore ñadio fukebuñ. Inoji ya sosowo qodureru sinan yabeko qojugaku injoreo oderu qin keru dimagobi. ¹⁸ Kristoji mimi-nenonunj fukega. Yareya sosowo eru nonunj pore noreru qorunonunj fukeru goinj ore komegone pakereya. Komebuñ, yonjore botugone inoji rone mineboboyanunj fukeru gboreru pakereya. Oñu minebobononunj funfunaine fukeko nonunj kufufunj ranjbainere zioz gariine fukeru dimagobenenj. Ore eru mande, saki fure, ya sosowore qorunonunj fukeko manjekerisie kufufunj nonunj injore saki fu sosowo fukegobenenj.*

¹⁹ Anutuji Madeine inoyonunde so sogokonj fukeru goinj ore mane foreko sagaya. Ore eru inoyonunde mamane eru kuriri yaine sosowo oi Kristoke qakatoru dimaga ore beufi maneru goga. ²⁰ Yareya sosowo moreñjo eru qonikingo Anutuke rosi eegobi, oi Anutuji sosowo furiyanunj ruaru oga yabeme injoke qakatoru manmoakonj eniminj ore maneru inji mitariko sagaya, "Nakene Made sorebe rakaru mariponjo komeru dariine keseru womo manjo eteko fukeinj."*

²¹ Nonjo onuakonj rone eebobonjanunj sembene peya ore eru man-ñanunji Anutuke manmoakonj so eru rosi eru taita gobun. ²² Rone onjo gobunyon, damañ yoo Anutuji inoyonjoke manmoakonj eru dimaniminj ore Madeine soreme moreñ saki fuineke komeru keririke yabeya. Oñu dimabi penaron-ñanunj jureko gobi oga ñaberu inoyonunde jinjo maio gbagbataenine bakunanunde buño tomiri rua yabeko ropeniminde odigaru oori eegobi.

²³ Oori eegobiyon, goku biriboro qaku egu waki ñabeinj ore Kristo damañ so manesinj garu dimainebi. Anutuji Bobian Biñeine oiji otunj sariya, nonjo ore bunjoine manebun. Man-ñanunji oo kitingaku qin keru dimaku sananjaru goniminj ine, nonjo senjinbanjin fukemininj. Niño Bobian Biñeine oi misaueegobenenj. Anutuji ninjigo bofuke nobeko Sombun rurumango go ragobi, yonjore botugo oi roregaru mitaninjaru gogobenenj. Pol nonji onuakonj Bobian Biñere gio oi baku gogo. Oñu.

Polji zioz kubure gio urunju baku goya?

²⁴ Kristore saki fu sosowo oi manjekerisie kufufunj nonunj fukegobenenj. Kristoji nonjunde ore konjon maneko tifeine peku manjekerisie kufufunj painonunjo ropeega. Nonji Kristore saki fu bapi ñabebeminj ore eru saki funeji ñerinetatanj tifeine oi roku maneru goego. Oñu fuke nareko nonjore eru joiserereñ maneru gobonj, ore eru damañ yoo jerieego.

²⁵ Anutuji igodonj nuko manjekerisie kufufunjine kufufunjine kinanj qa ñareku gio baku gogo. Anutuji yañmoririine ninjigo boroinja noreinj ore buruine ruaya, ore

* 1:14: Ef 1.7 * 1:18: Ef 1.22-23 * 1:20: Ef 2.16

so Biye buñoine misaue forebemij ore miya. Nonjoji fiaru sananjaniminde gio oi nareya. ²⁶ Anutuji Biye buño oi ronere ronekonjo sumunḡako njinigo saueru komebi osigidapuyanuj pakereru onuakon komebi onuine akon onuine eku go waperu mo gobuj. Onu gobi buño oi damanjine damanjine sumunḡineo peyayon, damanj yoo kufufunḡine kufufunḡine gbagbataenḡine nonuj bararinja norer miko manegobenḡe.

²⁷ Anutuji yaunmoririinere buru inji miku ruame pega, “Nonji buñone sumunḡine oi nakene kufufunḡu nonjo bararinjaru najibe manenimij ore manego. Yonjoji oi mane mukuku raru misauebi Binene sumunḡinere kuririji kotu kantriine kantriine yonore botugo sogueru tinabiñeineke fukeinj.” Buño koruj sonjonine oi inji: Kristoji nonjore mango goga ine, kuririquarango ropeniminde oori enareej.

²⁸ Nonuj Anuture buru ore so Kristore funḡe njinigo sosowo nonjore mitaningaru gogobenḡe. Yonjoji sosowo Kristoke qakatoru dimaku sananjaru kuririyanjunke fukenenimij ore qaji yareegobenḡe. Onu oga nabebenḡe Anuture jinjo maio ropenimijore manegobenḡe. Ore eru manḡboronononuj sosowo qogujaru unḡowon buñoine buñoine nareegobenḡe. ²⁹ Nonji ore eru jogbasasananj eego. Kristoji usunḡinere paio bobururu dobe nuega, nonji ore so jigo qaku goego. Onu.

2

Polji Kolosi yonore manemeja eya.

¹ Nonji Kolosi nonjore eru jigo qaku gogo. Onuakon Laodisia sitio gogobi eru mankerisise ogopune goineji nonde jinjo mai so nonebuj, sosowo yonore onḡa wosiru kokoine jogbasasananj eego. Nonji nonjo ore funḡe manenimij ore manego.

² Inji onḡa wosiego: Anutu, gu manyanjun kitinj yabende sogokonj kiperu manjoko nadunḡadun eku moko mande kuririnjunj sosowo bofukenenimij. Oi bofukeru soine sananjaru ya sosowo mane muku forenimij. Onu eru soine Anuture Biye sonjonine, Kristore funḡe oi sosowo mane taniḡa forenimij. ³ Anutuji mamaneine eru manḡboronḡine oi sosowo Kristo injoreo ruaru sumunḡako pega. Anuture manḡboronde rouj oi juje borej onuine rouj sonjonḡo peko Kristoji ore ki mendaine fukega. Kristore mi renḡaru onuine oiji soine manḡboronḡine oi bofukekiminj.

⁴ Moji barikari eru buño jiji miku man-nanjun bapakareru egu eadu enarenimij ore Kristore buño oi migo. ⁵ Sakiji nonjoke moko so gogoyon, iiruneji nonjoke dimaga. Nonjo sananjaru Kristo manesinj garu buñoine renḡaru botunanjunḡo burunanjunde so waigo gogobi, nonjore onu maneru manesuku jerieego. Onu.

Morende mamaneji egu kipe nabende sinanj bobo buño

⁶ Ore eru nonjo Kristo Yesu ro sabarebi Ofon-nanjun fukeru dimaga, injoke qakatoegobi ore so eebobonanjun eba eku goinebi. ⁷ Buño qaji nabebuj, ore so sorukunanjun Kristoreo gbedigaru injoke qakatoru dimaku man-nanjun kikitinj eku mamanesinde usun-nanjun jikigaru bofukeru goinebi. Danḡenanjun obu soro wakiega ore so miku miten garu goinebi.

⁸ Apa naso yonjoji morende mamane-muku qaji nabebi kadi ranḡbanḡine bofukeru goineji oi boyobeegobi. Onuakon nemu mamari sinanj sombun morenj botuyakunḡo goku yokore yareya sosowo sinanj yabeegobi, goineji Kristo odureru yonoreo qakatoru buño qaji nabereegobi. Onu eegobi, yonjoreone moji ro naberu eadu omaine ore niginji kipe nabeko wakiru egu qaḡaji yonore binḡ fukenenimij.

⁹ Anuture mamane eru kuriri yaine sosowo oi sosowo yobu Kristoreo peko morenj saki fu roru fukeya. Ore eru qaḡaji jijibuine onuine yonore sisinanj ee eku goinebi. ¹⁰ Kristoji iiru mamari sinanj eru koito wawakiine eru muranj sosowo yonore qoru dimaga. Kristoke qakatobi injoji Anuture mamane eru kuriri yaine sosowo oi soine soyanunḡo yareme gogobi.

¹¹ Onu goku Kristoke qakatobi injoji mogeine foriine oi nonjoreo onuakon keti nabeko gogobi. Moge oi meji sakinojunḡo ketigaegobi ore so matayon, Kristoji saki keketi funḡe mo enareya, oi inji: Injoji sakire eebobo ranḡbanḡineji egu sinanj nabebuj ore aninjunj sananjine sembene oi kipeme gogobi. ¹² Kristore qonḡbun yonḡo ruabun, nonjore man ranḡbanḡineji onuine kamasu komeru miti meso oo kome yonḡo rakaya. Onu rakayayon, Anutuji Kristo bogboreme komegone pakereya, injore usunji nonjo onuakon dobe naberu miti meso oo mango nenareko gborebun. Nonjo Anuture usunji oi roru sabareku manesinj gabun ore eru Kristore kerinjḡo gboreru sananjaru gogobi.*

¹³ Rone moji nonjore anj sananjine sembene oi so kipeme man-nanjun ranḡbanḡineji sinanj nabeko gobuj. Agiburanj ebun ore eru manj komiine gobunyon, Kristoke qakatobi

* 2:12: Rom 6.4

Anutuji inore keriringo bogbore ḡabeya. Agiburaniḡonuḡ sosowo jure foreko sananḡaku gogobenenj.* ¹⁴ Sembenenonunde eru ore geoinere mimiti oi Sombunj kao ropu quranḡo quranḡabi peya. Kristoji ropunonḡuḡ oi sosowo yobu ketigaru kepieko. Ropu oiji Anutuke dimaku ḡadinonḡuḡo qaku kiso enoreru peya, inoḡi oi kemukuru mariponḡo qakasigame tariya.*

¹⁵ Mariponḡo komeru nemu mamari sinanḡ eru iiru koito wawakiine sombunj morenḡ botuyakunḡo yareya sosowo sinanḡ gaegobi, Kristoji yoḡore usunḡ oi rua ondure mi onjuine kepieru ode kindengaru odayaganga foreya. Onḡu eru rosipuine niginḡi kipe yaberu mimi qa yareya. Onḡu eru oḡa yaberu kokorian keru saorenḡ keme tumoḡoḡoḡoḡo warebi ḡbinḡ eyareya ore funḡine oi totogo fukeme ḡonebunḡ.

¹⁶ Kristoji ḡbinḡ eyareya, ore eru ḡono Kristoke dimaku kobinanḡunḡe jogbake goinebi. Onḡu ḡobi ḡonore botugo moji wamo uḡo obu rigaru noegobi, ore sowoine omaine ruaru egu mimiti enareinḡ. Gosa so komanḡ mokiine mo eru kainḡ so ayonḡ gariine wapega ore kiwaḡawa oi eegobi me mata, ore eru omaine egu misembea ḡabeniminḡ. Sabat komanḡ oi Sondagio me una mogo ḡeegobi, ore eru omaine jinḡ mainḡanḡuḡo qaku egu bunḡo minḡareniminḡ ore sisanḡinḡ ee eku goinebi. ¹⁷ Agi onjuine ore eru kaje so ruainebi. Ya oi sosoine akonḡ fukeḡobi. Ni foriineḡi qonḡinḡako sasakoineḡi qodureru wareega, ore so foriine oi Kristo. Uḡo sowo eru komanḡ ḡenḡere bunḡo oi Kristore soso fukeru wawakiine fukega. Kristoji fukeyayonḡ, ḡono jibu raru kadi sosoine ranḡbanḡineo omaine qakatoru egu goniminḡ.*

¹⁸ Goine ḡonoḡi anḡinanḡuḡo inḡi eegobi: ḡono-ḡanḡunde manḡ babawaki eru Sombunḡ mimererenḡ ohowayanḡuḡ baku nemu onjuine miteḡ yabeegobi. Onḡuakonḡ qohonḡyanḡuḡ fukeme iruyanḡuḡ ononeru ore eru sigopou eegobi. Onḡu ḡono-ḡanḡuḡ morende mamaneḡi bapakare ḡabeko sakinḡanḡuḡ omaine yobu ba ropeku sakibobo eegobi. Yoḡoreone moji eadu enareru Kristo inḡoreone egu qopia ḡabeinḡ. Onḡu eme ḡono mamanesinde sisirigo ḡbinḡ so eku furinanḡuḡ so egu roniminḡ. Ore eru sisanḡinḡ ee eku goinebi. ¹⁹ Yoḡo Kristo qorunonḡuḡ fukega, inḡoke didimoyanḡuḡ oi bokero kosa gogobi. Kristoji qorunonḡuḡ fukeru inḡoyonḡunde saki fu sosowo nonḡuḡ sinanḡ nobeko soine inḡoke jijiki eku gogobenenḡ. Sia jijikiine eru ruaine oiji saki fuinere me kufupu qodureru kipe nobebi qoḡugaku moakonḡ fukegobenenḡ. Onḡu fukeru Anutuḡi manḡo enoreega ore so sogueru sananḡaegobenenḡ.*

Kristoke dimabi morende mamaneḡi soine so sinanḡ ḡabeinḡ.

²⁰ ḡono Kristore jilkigabi manḡ ranḡbanḡ-ḡanḡunḡi komeko nemu mamari sinanḡ yoḡore niginḡ jokogone kenḡoronḡabanḡ. Yoḡoḡi sombunḡ morenḡ botuyakunḡo goku yayakunḡ sosowo sinanḡ yabeegobiyonḡ, ḡono so sinanḡ ḡabeegobi. Ore eru qaqaji jijibuine onjuineḡi mimiti kosa enareegobi, oi wamore mo boyobeegobi? Sombunde binḡe fukeḡobiyonḡ, jibu morende bunḡo boyobebi jijibuine fukeega.

²¹ Agiyanḡuḡ inḡi ruaegobi, “Oi so bojigaru roigonḡ. Mo oi so no maneigonḡ. Ya oi so bouaigonḡ.” ²² Morenḡ ḡinḡiḡoḡi yoḡoyanḡunde qoruji onḡu mitigaku goine qaji ḡareegobiyonḡ, Anuturo onḡu mata. Anutuḡi ya sosowo oi ruaru bakiminḡ ore eru miko roru nobenenḡ matainḡ ore ruame pega. Oi morende ya yayabaine.

²³ Oi jibu goineḡi nemu mamari sinanḡ eru mimererenḡ ohowayanḡuḡ baku nemu onjuine miteḡ yabeniminḡ ore yameḡ keegobi. Oi yameḡ keku “Nonḡunde manḡ bawaki egobenenḡ,” miku oo ḡbedigaru sakire anḡi sananḡine sembeneḡi egu sinanḡ ḡabeinḡ ore agiine agiine ruaru sakiyanḡuḡ qaku joisererenḡ bofukeegobi. Onḡu eru mimitiyanḡuḡ ruaegobi, oi manḡboronḡ paio eebobore kamasi fukeko kokoine yoḡo mosiyanḡuḡ oi ḡoneru manebi ropega. Ropegayonḡ, oi jibu onḡu sakire anḡiyanḡuḡ sananḡine sembene sabareinḡo ebibiaku oi kosa boyobeegobi. Ore eru mimiti bunḡoyanḡuḡ oiji ya omaine yobu fukega. Onḡu.

3

Kristoji gogo gariineo gokiminde usunḡ noreega.

¹ Kristoji paibe roperu Anutu me furoineo morumbonḡ koroine roru kobiineke ḡega. Anutuḡi Kristo bogboreya, ore kamasi onḡuakonḡ ḡono bogbore ḡabeme komegone pakoreru gogobi. Ore eru ḡono Sombunḡ kao paibe yareya sosowo pega, oo manḡ-ḡanḡuḡ ruaru goinebi.*

² Morende yareya oo matayonḡ, paibe ya sosowo pega, manḡ-ḡanḡuḡ oo ruaru sananḡaru goinebi. ³ Nonḡore manḡ ranḡbanḡineḡi komeko Anuturo qinḡ keru gogobi. Ore ḡono Anuturo konugo raru gogo sananḡinere funḡe bofukebunḡ. Kristoji Sombunḡ gogo sumunḡineo goga, ḡonore mande gogoji ore so sumunḡineo pega. Ore eru manḡ-ḡanḡuḡ Kristoke kiperu

* 2:13: Ef 2.1-5 * 2:14: Ef 2.15 * 2:17: Rom 14.1-6 * 2:19: Ef 4.16 * 3:1: Kiki 110.1

goinebi. ⁴ Kristo gogo sananjine Raunonunji moke wareko kuririquarajineji fukeinj, daman oo njoŋo oŋuakon fukebi ore ŋabeme injoke Anuture kuririquarango ropeniminj.

Manj ranjbanjine eru manj gariine oi fufuru eegobire.

⁵ Morende anji sananjine sembene fuŋne fuŋne oi manj-ŋaŋuŋgo peku gigijo ba ŋabeegobi, yonjore qoru oi sosowo odejanŋa foreinebi. Kanenj qoro oŋuine boesau eru penaronj wuwunujineke oi ŋadi gainebi. Manj sakire anji sananjine sembene oi bokeru manjo sembene qokobebi kobeine. Ya roku rononde suronj fukeru sase eegobi, oiji nemu gbonj ohowayanj baku miten yabeegobi ore kamasi fukega. ⁶ Oŋu eegobi ore eru Anuture manji riganjgame manj rosiine paiyanjugo ruame ropeega.

⁷ Anjanjajun sananjine sembene oŋuineji rone njoŋo-ŋaŋunde gogo oŋuakon siŋaŋ gako kadi sembene oi oderu boyoberu gobunj.

⁸ Oŋu gobunjonj, daman yoo njoŋo oŋuakon ya oŋuine sosowo oi bokebi raine: Aari maneru manjonjanunji boruŋgaru ja ŋabeko manj-ŋaŋuŋgo jigo qoqo eru manjsembe manegobiyonj, oi uduru bokebi raine. Oŋuakon manjqoqo buŋo gomogofu eru buŋo wuwunujineke mi ku manj-ŋaŋuŋ kejigagobi oi sosowo ŋadi gaku goinebi. ⁹ Njoŋo manj ranjbanjine eru ore eeboboine wuwunujineke oi yaberu qo komeru gogobi ine, buŋo ikoine oi so mimane einebi.*

¹⁰ Njoŋo manj ranjbanjine kemukuru moke qowirieru manj gariine yomaru gogobi. Bobofuke Raunonunji injoŋunde fuŋne mane taniŋgakiminj ore soso ruaya, injoji ore so manj gariine oi qowirie teko jikigaru gboreega.* ¹¹ Ore eru nonjaj Juda me kantri goinere ŋinjigo gogobeney, oi so moakon fukegobeney. Anuture moge sakinoŋuŋgo ketigabuŋ me mata, oi jibu Anuture jinoo so moakon fukegobeney. Taonj ŋinjigo mamaneyanjŋe me qanda (bus kanaka) goku yonjoŋunde buŋoji yayanj mi ku qaŋouma gogobi, oi jibu Kristoji manjonuŋgo dimako moakon fukegobeney. Nonjunde gio baegobeney me raunonj oi furiine tomiri omaine kinjanj qa yareegobeney, oiji ya wawakiine fukegayanj, foriine yobu oi Kristo. Injoji bodureru sosowo nodureru roperu Kinj Ofoŋononj ropekiine moakon goga.

¹² Anutuji roosoe ŋabeko manj gariine boyoberu Anuture yoro ogopuine gbagbataenjine fukegobi. Ore eru njoŋo botunjanjugo ŋonemaij eru ogo hobo eku goinebi. Manj-ŋaŋuŋ bawakiru goine denanjanj paio eyareku yobinj maneku kariyeru goinebi. Mosi oiji marikuŋaŋuŋ fukeko kebi kako oi daman so roru goinebi.*

¹³ Njoŋo wirieru sembenere mobe so bokirieinebiyonj, botunjanjugo mirimbobo ee eru goinebi. Siŋaŋ ee ebi botunjanjugo buŋo baka fukeko moji ogoine buŋo miteinjgo manega, oi boboke einebi. Ofoŋji agiburanj-ŋaŋuŋ jureru bokeya, njoŋo botunjanjugo oŋuakon eku nadunjadunj einebi.* ¹⁴ Oŋu eku manji jojokore marikuŋaŋuŋ oi kebi kako ore paio manjauŋ eku manjoko nadunjadunj ebi tinabiŋeineke fukeinj. Manji jojoko oiji kuriri kokoinere migo, oi kenusugaru qodureru qoruyanj dimaga.

¹⁵ Kristoji njoŋo womoo saki fu moakon fukeru goniminj ore oŋga ŋareya. Ore eru injore womoji manj-ŋaŋuŋgo peku fiinere migokiki qaŋaŋaŋuŋ fukeko manjwomoo goku mimitenj eru goinebi.

¹⁶ Kristore Biŋe buŋo oiji manj-ŋaŋuŋgo peku botunjanjugo kokoine fuke saweinj. Njoŋo manjboronj buŋo sosowo mi ku qaŋaji ee eku unjowonj nadunjadunj einebi. Moro Tiriineji boburo yabeega ore so Miti Kiki (Buk Song), mimitenj kiki (owaowa) eru mande kiki goine oi manj wombun-ŋaŋuŋgo Anutu mitenj gaku keeinebi.* ¹⁷ Eebobo oi me oi mi ji me eeboboji eku eniminj oi sosowo Ofoŋ Yesure tinao eku goinebi. Oŋu ebi Kristoji mango enjareko Mama Anutu ohowe ohowe miteku goinebi. Oŋu.

Njoe njonuŋ, manjomama eru kinjanjqoqo njoŋore unjowonj buŋo

¹⁸ Njigo njoŋo njoepunjanj yonjore buŋo rurumanjgo wakiru goinebi. Ofoŋde biŋe fukegobi ore ore oŋu ebi sagainj.*

¹⁹ Nji njoŋo njonunjanjanj manjauŋ manjoko eyareru manjboinj momokiine oŋuine so eyareku goinebi.*

²⁰ Odumade njoŋo Ofoŋke qakatoru dimaku manjgo mamayanjanjanj yokore mi boyobebebi Ofoŋji njoŋe ŋabeme sagainj. Ore eru njoŋo buŋoyakuŋ miniminj ore so sosowo renjaru goinebi.*

²¹ Mama njoŋore odumadepuji koimoyanjanj egu bokeru kokoi bofukeninjinj ore kosa so furu yabe so kaneru kiti yaberu goinebi.*

* 3:9: Ef 4.22 * 3:10: Jen 1.26; Ef 4.24 * 3:12: Ef 4.2 * 3:13: Ef 4.32 * 3:16: Ef 5.19-20 * 3:18: Ef 5.22; 1 Pi 3.1 * 3:19: Ef 5.25; 1 Pi 3.7 * 3:20: Ef 6.1 * 3:21: Ef 6.4

²² Kijānqoqo ŋoŋo moreŋgo siŋaŋpuŋaŋuŋ yonore buŋo sosowo reŋgainebi. Kukurere goru ebi ŋijigoji ŋone aŋi eŋarenimiŋ ore matayon, kiko bokero Ofonde mi egu odurenimiŋ ore sombuŋaŋuŋ maneru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ gioo ruaku baku goinebi.* ²³ Ya eba eegobi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ oo kiperu iŋi manesuinebi: Moreŋ ŋijigo akon matayon, Ofon iŋoyonje kiŋaŋ qateku gogobi.

²⁴ Ofon Kristo kiŋaŋ qateku gobi iŋoji furinŋaŋuŋ Sombuŋ kaeo ruame pega, oi ŋareme biŋeŋaŋuŋ fukeiŋ. Ŋoŋo oŋu manesuku goinebi. ²⁵ Moji gioine bojibugame Anutuji oŋuakon bobojibuinere geo bokirie teiŋ. Anutuji goine so ŋone aŋi yaberu goine so sure yabeegayon, sosowo noŋuŋ so moakonji osoe noberu buŋononŋuŋ mitariin.*

4

¹ Siŋaŋpunoŋuŋ ŋoŋore Ofon soguine oi Sombuŋ kaeo goga, oi mane mukugobi ore kiŋaŋqoqorpuŋaŋuŋ yonjeke damaŋ so maŋmoakon eeru so moakon eyareku goinebi. Oŋu.*

Uŋsowon buŋo goine

² Oŋgawowosi gio yameŋ keku baku goinebi. Oo maŋgari goku dange mimiten eteku goinebi. ³ Mimiten enimiŋ damaŋ oo niŋore oŋuakon iŋi oŋga wosiru goinebi, “Anutu, go Pol ogopuine kadi bayarende soine Kristore Biŋe buŋo sumuŋine oi mitaningabi saueine.” Nonji Biŋere gio babe ore kipe nubi witi pigo ŋego. ⁴ Nonji Biŋe buŋo Anature aŋjire so miŋe mane taniŋganimiŋ ore oŋgawowosiŋaŋuŋji kitiŋ nuku goinebi.

⁵ Niŋigo maŋkekerisie so eru sakiineo gogobi yonoreo maŋgboron-ŋaŋunde sogoya eyareru goinebi. Mande gio bayarende kadi mo fukeiŋ, damaŋ oi so bojibugaku sibirigainebiyon, niŋigo keririnŋaŋuŋgo raru waigo uŋsowon eyareinebi.* ⁶ Buŋo mi manenimiŋ, oi damaŋ so sekiineke qotureru yajibi aŋjiineke fukeeine. Buŋo yajibi niŋigo moakon moakon aŋiyaŋuŋ fukeko sosowo yonore buŋo uruŋu bokirie yarenimiŋ oi mane mukuku ore so miinebi. Oŋu.

Polji Tikikus Onesimus sore yapeme warenimi.

⁷ Yoro ogone Tikikus iŋoji Ofonke qakatoru dimaku noke giuine poretiŋ baku ogobabapine fukega. Iŋoji ŋoŋoreo foru uruŋu eru goego, ore sunduine sosowo ŋajime manenimiŋ.* ⁸ Uruŋu eba eku ŋeku gogobenen, ŋoŋo binar oi manenimiŋ ore sorebe ŋoŋoreo foŋi. Iŋoji foru soine bobomiriŋ eŋarein.* ⁹ Oŋuakon yoro ogonoŋuŋ Onesimus Kolosi yonoreone wareru Ofonde buŋo damaŋ so boyoberu ba mukuŋega, nonji iŋo sorebe kirieru warein. Niŋyoka yoko foru yoo ya sosowo uruŋu fukeko gogobenen, ore sunduine soine baŋarebire manenimiŋ. Oŋu.*

Momojo buŋo tatariine

¹⁰ Aristarkus noke witi pigo ŋega eru Barnabasre nipe Mak yokoji momojoyakuŋ miku ruabire ŋoŋoreo fuga. Mak iŋore buŋone iŋi mitigabe manebuŋ: Ŋoŋoreo wareru wapein ine, iŋo soine keporeru ogo eteniŋ.* ¹¹ Josua tinaine mo Jastus miegobi iŋoji oŋuakon momojoine miku ruame ŋoŋoreo fuga. Ogopuneji noke Anature qorumande gio baku gogobi yonore botugo ŋi yokaomo yonjo akon Juda ŋi gogobi. Yonjoji bobomiriŋ enareku gobuŋ.

¹² Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe ŋi Epafras Kristo Yesu kiŋaŋ qa teega, iŋoji momojoine miku ruame ŋoŋoreo fuga. Iŋoji damaŋ so ŋoŋore eru oŋga wosiega. Buŋo sosowo Anature mire so fukeru pega, ŋoŋo oo qin keru dimaku sananŋaru kuririnŋaŋuŋke fukeru gonimiŋ ore jogbasasanan eega.* ¹³ Nonji iŋore fuŋne maneru iŋi kitiŋgaku migo: Iŋoji ŋoŋo bapi ŋabein ore gio kokoine baega. Oŋuakon Laodisia eru Hierapolis taon yoyoka oo manesin gaku gogobi yonore eru gio wamo afaine baku jogbasasanan eega. ¹⁴ Yoro doktanonŋuŋ Luk eru Demas yoko oŋuakon momojoyanŋuŋ miku ruabire ŋoŋoreo fuga.*

¹⁵ Nonji momojoyanŋuŋ miku quranŋago, oi maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ Laodisia taonjo gogobi, yonjo yajibi manenimiŋ. Oŋuakon Nimfa eru iŋore pigo kufufun tumanggaegobi yonjo yajibi manenimiŋ. ¹⁶ Quraŋ yo ose yarebi manebi tariko ore ŋadio oi ruabi Laodisia maŋkekerisie kufufun yonoreo rame osenimiŋ. Laodisia yonoreo quraŋ mo quranŋabe raya oi ruabi ŋoŋoreo wareko ŋoŋo oi oŋuakon osenimiŋ. ¹⁷ Arkipus ŋi oi iŋi ojibi

* **3:22:** Ef 6.5-8 * **3:25:** Dut 10.17; Ef 6.9 * **4:1:** Ef 6.9 * **4:5:** Ef 5.16 * **4:7:** Apo 20.4; 2 Tim 4.12

* **4:8:** Ef 6.21-22 * **4:9:** Flm 10-12 * **4:10:** Apo 19.29; 27.2; Flm 2-4; Apo 12.12, 25; 13.13; 15.37-39 * **4:12:**

Kol 1.7; Flm 23 * **4:14:** 2 Tim 4.10, 11; Flm 24

manenon, “Ofonji Biye gio baminde mimiti gareku ujego n̄eko goge, goji gio oi manesuku sosowo ba foreign.”*

¹⁸ Pol nonji momojoyanun miku nake meneji tinane in̄i quran̄gago: Pol. Non̄o nigin gbedineke non̄ manesu nuku goinebi. Ofonde yaun̄moririji n̄on̄oke peine. On̄u.

* 4:17: Flm 2

Tesalonaika Qurañ 1

Polji Tesalonaika yoñore Qurañ funfunğaine ruaya.

Mimitaniñ

Rom qoqodure kantrire prowins tinaine Masedonia ore siti qoruine oi Tesalonaika. Polji misin gio baku roregaru Filipai siti bokeru Tesalonaika wareru gio bako goineji manyañuñ kerisiebi qaji yareme mañkekerisie kubu fukeya. Oi fukeyayon, kiso oo akonj fukeya. Polji Kristore Biñe buño mitaniñgaru manyañuñ bapakareko oo Grik niñigo Juda yoñoke jikigaru gobuñ, yoñoreone kokoineji manyañuñ kerisiebi kubu oiji sogueya. Ore eru Juda niñigo manyañuñ so kerisieru manyañuñji sembeako Pol ñadi gabuñ. Ñadi gabuñ ore yobingame kadi baaru boke yaberu Berea taonngo raya. Jiki Korint sitio gome muranjine Timotiji ogo babapiine fukeru Tesalonaika siti wareru uruñu manesin gabuñ, ore sunduine ojime maneya.

Polji Qurañine funfunğaine Tesalonaika ruaya, oi Kristore ogopuine yoñore manyañuñ kitingaku mamanesinñañuñ basanañ gateiñ ore qurañgaya. Ofonj manesin garu manji jojoko nadunğaduñ eegobi, ore biñeine maneru yoñore Anutu miteñ gaga. Inyoñore gogo yoñoke uruñu eru goya, oi egu niga yabeñ ore oi papiago qurañgaga. Tesalonaika mañkekerisie kubu botuyanunño buño goine fukeko mibuñ, Polji oi bokirieru mitaniñgaru qurañgaga. Buño goine oi inji: Kristoji kirieru wareme Sombuñ gogoo ropekimiñ, oo goineji manyañuñ kerisieru komego pegobi, yoñore uruñu fukeiñ? Kristoji wamo damanngo kirieru wareiñ? Buño oi bokirieru inji mitiga yareya, “Ñoño Kristo moke wareiñgo origaru odigaru goku oo gio fiine fiine oi miine dimaku sananğaru baku goinebi.”

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 6 oi inji:

Buño funfunğaine 1.1

Dançe miku jerieru miteñ gaga 1.2-3.13

Eebobo poretiñ enimiñ ore bapakare yabega 4.1-12

Kristoji wareinde buño qaji yarega 4.13-5.11

Uñsowon buño tatariine goine 5.12-22

Qurande buño koruñ qoruine 5.22-28

¹ Pol, Sailas eru Timoti niñoji Tesalonaika mañkekerisie kufufuñ ñoñoke buño mimane ekiminde qurañ yo qurañgagobeneñ.

Ñoño Mama Anutu eru Ofonj Yesu Kristo yokoke qakatoru dimabi yaunmoriri ñarebire womoo goinebi.*

Mamanesin kegborebi ore jeriegobeneñ.

² Niñoji jijiki manesu ñaberu sosowo ñoñore “Anutu beufi sage sogo!” miku miteñ gaegobeneñ eru onğawowosi gio baku oo damañ so tinañañuñ miegobeneñ. ³ Ñoño Yesu Kristo manjoko eteru manesin gabi manjokoineji mañgo enareko gioine sananğaru baegobi eru Ofonjoñuñji kirieru wareiñgo origaru yameñ keku odigaegobi. Niñoji oi sosowo Anutu Mamanonunde jiño maio soine manesuego.

⁴ Mañkekerisie ogopunonñuñ, Anutuji manjoko enareru ñoño inyoñonunde inji roosoe ñabeya, oi manegobeneñ. ⁵ Niño Yesure Bobian Biñe roku ñoñoreo wareto botuñañuñgo uruñu eru goben, ñoño oi manegobi. Niñoji Biñe oi buñoji akonj so mibeneñ manebunyoñ, Moro Tiriineji boburo nobeme koimo dimaku usuj sunsunineke mañ-ñañuñ bapakareku goben. ⁶ Onu gobeneñ ñoño konkonj soguñere mañgo goku Biñe buño maneru roru sabarebuñ. Oi sabarekabi Moro Tiriineji jeribari ñareme Ofonj eru niñore mosinonñuñ boyoberu gogobi. Oi uruñu fukeya, niño oi soine manegobeneñ.* ⁷ Onu ñadinoñuñgo wareru goku Masedonia Akaia prowins yoyoka oo Yesu manesin gagobi, sosowo yoñore mosi fiine yaduegobi.

⁸ Oi inji: Ñoño Ofonde buño maneru roru sabareku miku gokabi goineji oi keumañ onuine jikigaru misauebi raya. Raru raku Masedonia eru Akaia prowins yoyoka oi saga foreya. Oi saga foreyayon, oi akonj mata. Ñoño Anutu manesin garu gioine babuñ, ore foriineji bio moreñ so ra wareru saueme kokoineji manyañuñ kerisiebuñ. Oi kunuñkunuñ tomiri. Ore eru niño ore buño mo so jikigaru mikimiñ.

⁹ Niño ñoñoreo warebeneñ uruñu fukeya, ore sunduine oi moreñ goine yoñoji misauebi keumañ onuine manegobeneñ. Ñoño nemu gbonj eru koito ikoine oi ñadi yabeku Anutu fori wombuñine eru gogo Rauineo kirieru gioine baku gogobi. ¹⁰ Anutuji Madeine

* 1:1: Apo 17.1 * 1:6: Apo 17.5-9

bogboreme komegone pakereya, ñoño inoji Sombuñ kaeone wakiru fukeinggo odigaegobi. Anutu mañ yombenineji jiki totogo fukeko Yesuji wakiru tintuñ mokiine oone bomuku nobein. Oñu.

2

Polji Tesalonaika sitio gio uruju baya?

¹ O mañkerisie ogopunoñuñ, niño ñoñoreo wareru gio baben, oiji so jañgaru mataeyayon, foriine soine fukeya. Ñoño-ñañe oi oñuakon soine manegobi. ² So jañgaru mataeyayon, rone Filipai sitio gio babenen ro furu kane enorebi joisereren maneben, oi manegobi. Joisereren oi maneru ñoñoreo warebenen goineji kiso sananjine enorebuñyon, oi jibu Anutuji koimo kobi kenoreme dimaku injore Bobian Biñe oi mitaninga ñareku goben.*

³ Niñore fujne inji: Mañbapakare buñonoñuñ oi sinefuru eku so miegobenen. Niñoñoñuñ tintuñ ebenen maññoñunji kejjigana, oi oñuine so miegobenen. ⁴ Oñu matayon, Anutuji Bobian Biñe misauekimin ore ñone noberu maññoñuñ osoeme sagako niño manesin noberu Biñeine noreya, ore so buñoine roru mitaningaegobenen. Anutuji maññoñuñ baesoi eku osoeega. Ore eru niñoji ya sosowo oi Anuture jinoo sagain ore eegobenen. Oi ñinjigo anjyañuñ boyobekimin ore mata. ⁵ Niñoji damañ mogo ñinjigo midobodo buñoji jiji eyarekimin ore so ra wareben, oi manegobi. Niño suronñoñuñ komonñaru monen ya norenimin ore gbedigaru buño rami waremi so miben. Anutuji fujneñonñuñ oi soine miku kitingain. ⁶ Ñoño me ñinjigo goineji biñeroro noreniminde so yamen keku goben.

⁷ Kristore aposolpu fukegobenen ore soine mañ-ñañuñ inji bapakarenoben, “Ñoño kitiñ nobebi botuñajuñgo mande gio bakimin.” Oñu mibenen saganayon, niñoji ñoñore botugo bomirin ñaberu goben. Odumade mañgoyañunji moñ yareru mañgo eyareega, ore so niñoñoñe baba waki eru waigo enareku goben. ⁸ Niñoji mañgomama oñuine bomirin ñaberu goben ore eru Anuture Bobian Biñe ñarebi eru jikigaru noñunde gogo oñuakon goiso ñarekimin ore jaueru goben. Ñoñoji foriine yoro odu madepunoñuñ fukebuñ.

⁹ O mañkerisie ogopunoñuñ, niño yonjore eru gio baku sakinonñuñ qaku goben, oi manesuinebi. Kitiñ nobenimin ore yobinji ñoñoreone more paio egu ropein ore ubu una niñoñoñunde meji gio baku Anuture Bobian Biñe mitaninga ñareru goben. Oi egu niga ñabein.

¹⁰ Yesu manesin gagobi, niñoji ñoñore buño sosowo poretin akon osoeru gbagbataenine bakare buñonoñuñ tomiri goben. Ñoño oi ñone mane eru kitingaku mi kitinganimin ore so fukegobi. Anutuji oñuakon oi miki kitingaru munañ moge oñuine dimaga. ¹¹ Mamaji injoyonunde odumadepu denañdenañ eyareega, ore so niñoji ñoño moakon moakon enareku goben. Oi oñuakon soine manegobi. ¹² Niñoji mande kikitin buño miku bobomirin enareru goben. Anutuji ñoño injoyonunde qorumañgo roperu kuririqurango taninganimin ore onga ñareya. Ore eru niñoji mañ-ñañuñ bapakareru buño inji mitaningaru goben, “Eebobonñuñ Anuture jinoo sagain ore so gbagbataenine yobu eba eku goinebi.”

¹³ Ore eru niñoji oñuakon jijiki Anutu yoore eru miten gaegobenen: Anuture Biñe buño ñareben, oi moreñ ñinjigo noñunde buño oñuine so raugabuñyon, forori Anuture mibuño oñuine maneru oi roru sabarebuñ. Oi manesin gabi oiji bogbore ñabeme qowiriegobi. ¹⁴ Juda ñinjigo Judia prowinso manyañuñ kerisiebi buña goineji sisiri eyarebi joisereren manebuñ. Yonjoji oi maneru jibu Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimaku Anuture mañkerisie kufufuñ fukebuñ. Mañkerisie ogopunoñuñ, ñoñore botugo oñuakon fukeya: Ñoño-ñañunde Grik ñinjigoji Juda yonjore kamaso oñuine enarebi yonjoji joisereren sogokon maneru Anuture kufufuñ fukebuñ.*

¹⁵ Juda yonjoji kajeqoun ñinjigo yabebi komebi Ofon Yesu oñuakon qabi komeme niño kekesuesue enoreku gobuñ. Yonjoji Anuture jinoo so sagaru ñinjigo sosowo rosi enoreegobi.* ¹⁶ Niño kotu kantri ñoñoji mañ-ñañuñ kerisieru qowirienimin ore Biñe buño egu mikimin ore eru sabareku keboji nobeegobi. Oñu agiburan jijiki eku kefagabi paiyanñuñgo ropeega. Agiburanñuñ kefagabi soine Anuture jinoo puseko yombenine jikigaru sabarein ore embimbingaru damañ yoo yadume paiyanñuñgo rope forega. Oñu.

Polji Tesalonaika moke raingo maneya.

¹⁷ O mañkerisie ogopunoñuñ, noñuñ damañ yoo damañ pomponjine roingaru gogobenen. Sakinonñunji roingaru gogobenenyon, maññoñunji kiperu moko gogobenen. Ore eru

* 2:2: Apo 16.19-24; 17.1-9

* 2:14: Apo 17.5

* 2:15: Apo 9.23, 29; 13.45, 50; 14.2, 5, 19; 17.5, 13; 18.12

ñõjõre jĩño mainjanũj ñonekimĩj ore yamej keku beufi gogobenej. ¹⁸ Ore eru ñõjõreo foinggo maneru goben. Pol nonji ate moakon matayon, ateine yoyoka foinggo esoigabeyon, Satanji kipe nobeme embimbĩngaben. ¹⁹ Ñõjõ niñõnonunde resoñ buresoñ sarinoñũj õjuine dimagobi. Ofoñõnonũj Yesuji kirieru wareme iñõre jĩño maio roperu dimakimĩj, oo ñõne ñaberu “Mande gio mo so baku goben,” õju miĩnggo manegobenej. Niñoji bujo oi ñõjõ eru goine yõjõre eru afaine akõj miĩnggo origagobenej. Ore eru ñõjõre eru mokemoke yobu jerieru sakinõñũj ba ropeegobenej. ²⁰ Niño ñõjõre eru tinabĩne bofukebenej jeri enoreegobi. Oñu.

3

Timoti sorebire Tesalonaika raya.

¹ Ñõjõ urunju eku gogobi, oi manekimĩnggo manetiqotike soguine mane bibieku jikigaru mo goinggo embimbĩngaben. Ore eru nikonake akõj Atens sitio gonimi ore bujo kiperu *
² ogonokũj Timoti sorebire ñõjõreo foya. Inõji Anuture gio baku nikoke Kristore Bobian Bije misaueega. Inõji manj kikitĩj bujo ñareku mamesin-ñanũj basanangainõjõ wareya. ³ Anutuji burunõñũj mitarime goineji qomuku ñareegobi, oi ñõjõ-ñaje soine manegobi. Ñõjõreone moji sisikonkõj manjo tuturi eru egu wirieinggo ore mibenej foya.
⁴ Niñoji Tesalonaika ñõjõke goku damanj oo ñõjõre qodure ñareku bujo inji mibenej, “Ofonde manj anj renngabenej ñĩjĩgoji kekesuesue enorebi konkõj bofukekimĩj.” Oñu mibenej ore so foriine fukeya, oi soine manegobi. ⁵ Oñu fukeko eesoi Rauineji iko enareko gbanjuru wakibi gionõñunde foriji wakiru janngaru egu mataein. Ore eru urunju manesin garu gogobi, oi maneinggo manetiqotike soguine ebenej yobingame moke mo gobemĩj ore embimbĩngaru Timoti sorebe weuku maneinggo foya. Oñu.

Timotiji sunduyanũj bame manebenej flaya.

⁶ Manetiqotike maneru gobenõjõ, Timotiji raru boke ñaberu kirieru wareru sundunõñũj fiine roru wareru inji nojiya: Ñõjõ Ofoñ soine manesin garu manjoko nadunngadun eegobi eru damanj so niñõre manesubi fiine keega. Niño ñõne ñabeinggo anj manebenej yõjõji õñuakõj niño ñõne nobeinggo yamej keegobi.*
⁷ O manjekerisie ogopunõñũj, niño kekesuesue konkõj funne funne manebenej damanj oo wareru manesin gagobi ore sunduine fiine nojime manebenej bujo oiji foriine bobomirin enoreya. Ore eru damanj yoo ñõjõre eru afagaru womoo fiine akõj gogobenej. ⁸ Ñõjõ Ofoñke qakatoru qin keru dimanimĩj ore niño foriine sanangaru gogobenej. ⁹ Ñõjõre eru Anuture jĩño maio mokemoke yobu jerieegobenej, jeri sosowo ore urunju Anutu miteñ gaku sage sogo mibenej saganana?

¹⁰ Niño una ubu manñõñũj qõjugaru yamej keku inji õngga wowosi egobenej, “Anutu, bapi nobende Tesalonaika raru jĩño maiyanũj ñõneru qodureru mamesin-ñanũnde yare embimbĩngagobi, oi ñabekimĩj. Bujo oi foriine.”

¹¹ Oñu õngga wowosi ebenej Anutu Mamanõñũj inoyõne eru Ofoñõñũj Yesu yokoji bio kadi boburo narebire soine ñõjõreo fokimĩj. ¹² Jikigaru inji õngga wowosi eegobenej, “Niño mokemoke yobu manji jojoko enareegobenej, Ofoñ goji manjokogo jikiga yarende botuyanũjõ saueme ñõñõñaje nadunngadun eru ñĩjĩgo sosowo õñuakõj yaduenimĩj. ¹³ Ofoñ, goji man-ñanũj ba sanangaeingõj. Ofoñõñũj Yesu goji jiki kufufunõjõ gbagbataenine sosowo yõjõke moke waremĩj, damanj oo Tesalonaika yõjõji gbagbataenine baka bunoyanũj tomiri Mamanõñũj Anuture jĩñoo dimanimĩj.” Oñu õngga wowosi eegobenej.

4

Eebobo posiine manjokoineke oiji sagain.

¹ Manjekerisie ogopunõñũj, bujo mo oi inji: Eebobõñanũj Anuture jĩño ebi sagain ore funne qaji ñarebi oi kegboereku boyobeegobiyon, oi jikigaru kokoine eenimĩj ore man-ñanũj bapakaregobenej. Niño unõsowõj bujo õju Ofoñ Yesure tinao ñajigobenej. ² Niño Ofoñ Yesure usuj paineo dimaku mimipan bujoine mitiga ñareben, ñõjõ bujo korun moakon moakon oi mane foregobi.

³ Anutuji ñõjõre manj anj inji manega: Ñõjõ boesau ñadi gaku gbagbataenine roosinĩne fukeru goinebi. ⁴ Anuture kadi poretinj oi inji mane mukuinebi: Manj sakinjanũnde anj sananjine sinanj garu gbagbataenine (goku ñõjõ-ñanũnde ñõnũñũ bubu roru) gokabi kuririineke fukeine. ⁵ Manjekerisiere yauraine yõjõji Anuture funne so mane mukuru manyanũjõ jo jako ñjõ kosa roegobi. Ore so õju so eku goinebi.

* 3:1: Apo 17.15 * 3:6: Apo 18.5

⁶ Onu matayon, njigo njoineji mogobe rako moji kamiine foru njigo so bosomebaeine. Moji sembene onjuine eko manyakunji egu jajabagain. Rone unsowon buño oi miku sinjanbobo buño enjareben, ore so moji njigo bosomebeame Ofonji agiburanjine sosowore geo bokirie tein. ⁷ Anutuji nonjon penaronke gokimin ore matayon, gogo gbagbataenine gokimin ore onga noreya. ⁸ Ore eru moji mimipan buño oi bokein, injoji moren njigo akon matayon, Anutu moko nadi gain. Anutu Moroine Tiriine nareega, ino egu nadi ganimin.

⁹ Botunanjungo manjoko nadungadun eegobi, ore funjine Anutuji qaji nareme nono-nanje mane foreru gogobi. Ore eru ninjo manjoko nadungadun ekiminde buño moke quranjaru narekiminde so embimbinjagobenen. ¹⁰ O mankekerisie ogopunonjon, nonjo Masedonia prowins manjineo mankekerisie ogopunonjon sosowo manjoko eyareru gogobiyon, oi jikigaru kokoine eru gonimin ore man-nanjon bapakaregobenen. ¹¹ Nonjo denandenan goku nono-nanunde gogo kikitin-nanjon sinjan garu menjanunji gio baku goinebi. Onu eku kuririnjanjunge fukeninjin ore yamenj keku dimainebi. Rone onu mitiga nareben ore so eba eku goinebi.

¹² Onu ebi manyanjon so kerisieru sakibe dimagobi, yonjoji eebobonanjon posiine njone mukuru aranj ba nareru gonimin. Rembenj kosa goku uqo yare karieru more mamane sowo so goinebi. Onu.

Ofonde waware damanjo inji fukeinj:

¹³ O mankekerisie ogopunonjon! “Goineji manyanjon kerisieru komebun yonjo pegobi, yonjoreo uruju fukena?” Nonjo buño onu miku ore qaqouma egu goinebi. Njinjo manyanjon so kerisieru oorijanjon tomiri gogobi, yonjoji komekiine yonjore eru beusembeke gogobiyon, nonjoji oi onjuine beusembeke egu gonimin ore buño inji mikimin: ¹⁴ Yesuji komeru pakereya, ninjo buño oi manesin garu inji migobenen: Anutuji Yesu bogboreya. Ore eru njinjo injoke komeru ninjagabun, Anutuji oi onjuakon bogbore yaberu Yesuke moko oga yabeme totogo fukeru pakerenimin. Buño mobeine manesin gagobenen ine, mobeine mo oi onjuakon manesin gabenen sagain.

¹⁵ Ofonji buño qaji noreya, ninjoji injore mi roru nonjo inji njagobenen: Goine so komeku jikigaru saki fuke gobenenj Ofonji kirieru wareinj, nonjon damanj oo bonieru so ropekimin. Nonjon njinjo komekiine so yadurekiminj. Mata.* ¹⁶ Ore buru oi inji: Anuturre qer fun mo putebi fonunjine fukeme Sombun mimerejen qoruineji mimiti buño ongame njinjoji fonunjine manebi Ofon injonje Sombungone wakiinj. Kristoji wakime oi manesin gaku komebun, yonjo bonieru pakerebi nonjon so komeru njinjo gokimin, Anutuji oga nobeko sowoo ropekimin. Pakerenimin, yonjoke sogokon kuanjo roperu Ofonke qotureru injoke Sombun kaeo damanj tatariine tomiri gokimin. ¹⁸ Ore eru buño onjuine miku oiji man-nanjon kitingaku nadungadun eku goinebi. Onu.

5

Ofonji wareinj ore jaueru goinebi!

¹ O mankekerisie ogopunonjon, Kristoji kirieru wareinj, mo gosago eru mo damanjo fukeinj, ninjo ore buño quranja narekiminj ore so embimbinjagobenen. ² Nonjo-nanje buño oi inji mane mukugobi: Kianboboji ubuo kamiine wapeega, Ofonde waware damanji bio ore so fofaakon ware fukeinj.*

³ Njinjoji inji miniminj, “Munjambe damanj yoo womoo batiqatiine tomiri gogobenen.” Onu mibi oo akon ketoqototieji fukeru paayanjungo ropeinj. Njigoji koko rononde goji kime maneega, ore so fukeko useru ranjo embimbinjanimin. ⁴ Yonjoji embimbinjaninonjon, mankekerisie ogopunonjon, nonjoji qisiri manjineo rogo warego so gogobi ore eru damanj oiji bio ututun ki nabeinj kian bobo onjuine nonjore paio ropeinjgo embimbinjain. ⁵ Sosowo nonjon tatamainere njinjo fukegobi eru ya sosowo totogo enimin ore anj maneegobi. Nonjon qisirire njinjo so fukegobenenj eru dabure ya kisinjaru misombenj eteegobenenj.

⁶ Ore eru goine oi onjuine manjonjungo kubanj so peinebenenj. Onu matayon, nonjon sisinanj eeku mangari goinebenenj. ⁷ Kubanj pegobi, yonjoji ubuo kubanj peegobi. Njinjo obu sananjine nobi bobojibu fuke yareega, yonjoji qisiri mango onu eru gogobi.

⁸ Dabuqisiri manjineo onu eegobiyon, tatamainere njinjo nonjon sisinanj ee einebenenj. Eriqarawenjonjon kambanj mariku onjuine inji keku dimainebenenj: Nonjon mamanesinke eru manjijojoko keghoreru onjuine oo omononjungo maro mariku kebenekame (maro* ore

* 4:15: 1 Kor 15.51-52 * 5:2: Mat 24.43; Luk 12.39; 2 Pi 3.10 * 5:8: Gemokaku yonjoji boburo nobeniminj ore ya sembene sembene oi damu kesaru onjuine ninjore qotigaru bokeegobiyon, ore miine oi soine Yesu manesin garu manjoko nadungadun eru dimaku mobemobe maro ore so kekefa eru kekeji eekiminj.

so ruberu) dobu kikipe eku dimainebenen eru Sombun kaeo ropekimin ore odigaru oori eru onjuine oo qorononun aen du ore so komongaru kemagakimin.*

⁹ Anutuji ninjo waki nobeko manririgan manekimin ore so mitariyayon, Ofononun Yesu Kristoji qowirie nobeko senjinbanjin rauganimin ore mitarime gogobenen. ¹⁰ Yesuji nonunde eru komeya ore gogononun morengo gokimin me komeru nininngaru pekimin, oi Yesuke sananngaru goinebenen. ¹¹ Ore eru man kikitin eru bobotin eku sasanan bofukeru bodureegobi, oi jikigaru baku goinebi. Onju.

Uhsowon eru kajeqoun bujo tatarine

¹² Mankekerisie ogopunonun, ninjoji inji mitiga haregobenen: Ninjigo rauhanun Ofonke qakatoru dimaku botunanjungo gio baku uhsowon enareegobi, oi aran ba yareru goinebi.

¹³ Aran ba yareku gioyanun baegobi ore yonjore manebi ropeme daman so manji jojoko eyareru ohoweyanun baku goinebi. Kufufun botunanjungo womo nadungadun eku goinebi.

¹⁴ Mankekerisie ogopunonun, ninjoji manbapakare bujo goine inji najigobenen: Goineji yonoyanunde anjigo remben kosa gogobi, oi miyareru sinan bobo bujo eyareinebi. Ninjigo ruruine man kikitin bujo yajibi sananngaru koimo fukeinebi. Ninjigo manyanun wirieko gogobi, oi manjo eyareinebi. Manjo so einebiyon, ninjigo sosowo manwomo paiineo eyareinebi. ¹⁵ Minde mibe, nunde gube me ruande ruabe oi moji so ruaine. Agi oi egu burannganinin ore sisinan eku goinebi. Daman so ya fiine fiine oi yamen keku nononjane manjoko nadungadun eku ninjigo goine sosowo oi onjuaon manjoko eyareru goinebi.

¹⁶ Nonjo damanine damanine jeribari eku goinebi! ¹⁷ Anutu jijiki onga wowosi eku goinebi! ¹⁸ Onju me onju fukein, oo Anutu mitej gaku goinebi! Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimagobi, Anutuji nonjore man anjine onju maneega.

¹⁹ Moro Tiriinere borun oi so qokobeinebi. ²⁰ Anature kajeqoun bujo miegobi, ore mipemirin so einebi. ²¹ Bujo sosowo osoeru esoigainebi. Esoigaru nonebi bujo fiine fukein, oi roru sabareku goinebi. ²² Bujo eru eebobo sembene fune fune oi bio nadi gaku goinebi.

²³ Nonji nonjore inji onga wosiego, "Womore ofon Anutu, go gake sosowo roosoe yabende gbagbataenine fukeru goinebi. Goji manyanun, qoqotianun eru saki fuyanun oi sosowo dobu kipe yabende baka bujonyanun tomiri fukeru goinebi. Onju daman so gobi Ofononun Yesu Kristoji kirieru wareru onjuine yonjo bofuke yabein. Bujo oi foriine." ²⁴ Onga harega, injoji bujone daman so boyobeega. Ore eru onjawowosi ore so enare forein.

²⁵ Mankekerisie ogopunonun, nonjo ninjore eru Anutu onga wosiru goinebi.

²⁶ Mankekerisie ogopunonun sosowo botunanjungo kokobo eru kobiqoqonun eku goinebi.

²⁷ Nonji Ofonde tinao mitiga nareru mimipan bujoi kiperu inji quranngago: Quran yo mankekerisie ogopunonun sosowo yonjore ruabi rame ose yarebi maneinebi.

²⁸ Ofononun Yesu Kristore yanmoririji nonjoke peine. Onju.

* 5:8: Ais 59.17; Ef 6.13-17

Tesalonaika Quraŋ 2

Polji Tesalonaika yoŋore Quraŋ ano 2 fukeya.

Mimitaniŋ

Tesalonaika maŋkekerisie kubu maŋineo Kristo wareiŋgo ore odigabi goineji “Oi wareya,” mibi goineji “Buŋo oi ikoine,” oŋu kosabasa miku jijibu eru gobuŋ. Goineji “Ofonde waware damanji wareru fukeya,” miku manesiŋ gabuŋ. Ore eru “Polji Quraŋ Tesalonaika ruame 2 fukeya,” buk oi quraŋgaru buŋo oi mitaniŋgaya. Polji buŋo ikoine oi botiŋgaru fuŋine iŋi barariŋga yareya: Kristore waware damaniŋeji bembengiŋ, damanŋ oo ŋiŋigo eeboboyanunji kasigaru sembeaiŋ. Oŋu sembeako ŋi kamasiine mo tinaine Jauba Rauine iŋoji fukeru rone soŋsoŋgo goku jiki Kristo totogo kiso eteru ŋiŋigo kantri so siŋaŋ yabeinŋ.

Goineji Tesalonaika maŋkekerisie kubu sisikonŋon eyarebi joiserereŋ maneru gobuŋ. Ore eru aposol Polji buŋo qoruine goine iŋi mitaniŋga yareya, “Noŋo yameŋ keku sananŋgaru Ofonke qakatoru dimaku manesiŋ garu goinebi.” Buŋo koruŋ mo oi iŋi mitaniŋgaya, “Noŋi ogopune yoŋoke gogonoŋuŋ kikitinŋ ee ekiminŋ ore gio baku gobenŋ, ŋoŋo ore so rembenŋ gogo bokero yoŋoyanunde uqo obu bofukeru oi noku goinebi eru gio fiine fiine yameŋ keku miine dimaku baku goinebi.”

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 5 oi iŋi:

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine 1.1-2

Beufi mane yaberu jerieru miteŋ gaga 1.3-12

Kristoji wareinde buŋoŋe qaji yarega 2.1-17

Eebobo poretiŋ enimiŋ ore bapakare yabega 3.1-15

Qurande buŋo koruŋ qoruine 3.16-18

¹ Pol, Sailas eru Timoti niŋoji Tesalonaika maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ ŋoŋoke buŋo mimane ekiminŋ ore quraŋ quraŋgagobeneŋ. Noŋoji Mamanonŋuŋ Anutu eru Ofonŋ Yesu Kristo yokoke qakatoru dimagobi.*

² Mama Anutu eru Ofonŋ Yesu Kristo yokoŋi yaunmoriri ŋarebire womoo goinebi. Oŋu.

Joiserereŋ maneru seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ bofukeru gokiminŋ.

³ Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, ŋoŋore mamananesiŋ-ŋaŋunji kokoine sananŋgako sosowo manji joŋoko ee eegobi, mosi oiji moakonŋ moakonŋ ŋoŋore maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo saueega. Ore eru niŋoji ŋoŋore damanŋ so “Anutu danŋe!” miku miteŋ gaegobeneŋ, oi fiine akonŋ sagaga. Biŋe buŋo kegborebuŋ ore danŋe miiegobeneŋ, oi gionoŋuŋ. ⁴ Kekesuesue sisiri fuŋne fuŋne eŋarebi maneegobi, oi sosowo yameŋ keku karieru qin keru dimakabi mamananesiŋ-ŋaŋunji so gbanjiru wiriega. Niŋonoŋe oŋuakonŋ ore binanŋine oi Anuturu kufufuŋine kufufuŋine yoŋore jiŋo maio miku sakinonŋuŋ ŋoŋore eru ba ropeku miteŋ gaegobeneŋ.

⁵ Anutuŋi buŋo poretiŋ akonŋ osoeru mitariega, sisiri mamananŋaŋunji ore mogeine fukeya. Anuturu qorumanŋ maŋgo waperu gogobi ore joiserereŋ manekabi ŋone yabeme Sombuŋ kaeo ropenimiŋ ore so gbagbataeŋine yobu fukenimiŋ ore yameŋ keega. Ore eru koŋkoŋ so sabareko damanŋ yoo paiŋaŋuŋgo ropeega. ⁶ Anutuŋi poretiŋ fukeya ore dimaku sisikonŋon eŋareegobi, oi sisikonŋon oi akonŋ kerisieme yoŋoyanunde paio ropeinŋ.

⁷ Paiyanŋuŋgo ropeiŋyonŋ, sisikonŋon maneru gogobi, ŋoŋoji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ bofukenimiŋ. Ofonŋ Yesuŋi mimerereŋpuine usunŋaŋuŋke oga yaberu yoŋoke Sombuŋgone wakuru fukenimiŋ, damanŋ oo niŋoke moko ŋema nenimiŋ. ⁸ Yesuŋi misi boruŋ maŋineo wakiiŋ. Oŋu wakuru ŋiŋigo Anutu so maneru Ofonŋonŋuŋ Yesure Bobianŋ Biŋe so reŋgaegobi, oi geoine bokirie yareme joiserereŋ iŋi maneru gonimiŋ: ⁹ Ofonji bio “Use!” miku jiŋo maiineone yobe yabeme Anuturu usuŋ kuririquraŋinekeo so ropenimiŋyonŋ, sakibe goku misi korure joiserereŋ tatariine tomiri maneru gonimiŋ.*

¹⁰ Ofonji kirieru wareinŋ, damanŋ oo kubupuine gbagbataeŋine noŋuŋ bio iŋore kuririquraŋ ŋoneru ore so qowirieru “Ohowe, Yesu Ofonŋonŋuŋ ohowe!” mikimiŋ. Manesiŋ gabeneŋ, sosowo noŋuŋ oŋu waregabeneŋ ŋiŋigo omaiŋeji ŋone noberu “Ye!” miku popureru dimanimiŋ. Niŋoji Yesure fuŋne kitiŋgaku mikabeneŋ yoŋoji oŋuakonŋ oi manesiŋ garu maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ ore qowirieru jojiriŋyaŋuŋke tamaeru niŋoke moko dimanimiŋ.

¹¹ Oŋu fukeyinŋ ore niŋoji damanŋ so ŋoŋore iŋi oŋga wosiegobeneŋ, “Anutunoŋuŋ, gake oŋga yaberu ore so maŋgo eyarende gbagbataeŋine yobu fukeru gonimiŋ. Go usungo ruaru dobe yabende ya fiine sosowo eru eba enimiŋde maŋ anji sosowo fuke foreine. Oŋu

* 1:1: Apo 17.1 * 1:9: Ais 2.10

mamanesinde gioyanun babi foriine sosowo fukein.”¹² Onu onga wosibeneŋ Ofonnonun Yesu miten gabi tinaineji nonore eru botunanunŋo kuririineke fukein. Nonunde Anutu eru Ofon Yesu Kristo yokoji yaunmoriri narebire gogobi ore so nono-nane onuakon kuririnanjanke fukeninim. Onu.

2

Ofonji wareingo eko Jauba Rauineji fukein.

¹ Mankekerisie ogopunonun, Ofonnonun Yesu Kristo kirieru wareru oga nobeko inore paibe tumangakimin, nono buŋo oi manegobiyon, ninoji inji weuku unŋowon enregobeneŋ.*

² “Ofonde waware damanji wareru fukega,” gbin buŋo onu mibi mirombuŋ-ŋanunji oo akon rako mumutu eku egu nenimin. Buŋo oi urunŋ fukeya? Gemokaku moji ni mo paiineo ropeme kobiineji kefagame qohon noneru kajeŋonun buŋo miku ririya me moji manyanun bapakareninde buŋo oi miku tiriku fukeya? Goineji inji egu minimin, “Pol ogopuine yonoji buŋo oi quranŋo quranŋaru ruabi wareya.” Buŋo omaine ore eru omaine yobu so popure yobugaru so gburugburu nabeko gonimin.

³ Moji mo onu me onu egu eadu enarenimin ore sisinan ee eku goinebi. Oi inji ore: Bonieru moge yoyoka inji fukebire Ofonji ore nadiineo warein: Ninjigo boakon yobu yonŋ Ofon jauba eteku nadi ganimin eru Jauba Rauine inoyone onuakon totogo fukein. Anutuji inŋo mitari teme misi korugo rakain. Moge yoyoka oi rone fukebu ore nadiineo daman sogo oi ware fukein. ⁴ Kiso Rauine inoji jauba-irinbirin eru inoyonere saki moke ba ropein. Ninjigoji yare ohowe baku miten gaegobi me tinaine nemu migobi, inoji oi sosowo yadureru sakiine ba ropeku goin. Onu goku Anutere boji soringo ropuru morumbon neneine neku “Anutu fukego,” miku kantri sosowo sinan noberu goin.*

⁵ Nonji Tesalonaika nonoke gobon, daman oo buŋo oi mibe mane forebuŋ. Nonoji oi egu niga nabein. ⁶ Jauba Rauineji porata fukeingo embimbina. Wamo yaji kadiine kejiaga, nonoji oi daman yoo manegobi. Damanine poretin ware fukein, oo akon fukein.

⁷ Daman yoo Jauba Rauinere usun sonsonine oiji fukeru ninjigo boburo yabeega. Totogo egu fukein ore kadiine kejiaga, inoji oi bokeme kadi fukein ore odigaku goga.⁸⁻⁹ Odigaku kadiine fukeme oo akon bio afaine akon fukein. Satanji Jauba Rauine bobururu manŋo eteko mosi qogowirie ikoine eru soi quran funne funne bame noneku gonimin. Oi noneru goniminon, Ofon Yesuji kuririquranineke fukeru oi mirombuŋineji qoimo basereren etein.*

¹⁰ Ninjigo Anutuji munan qa yarein ore useru buŋo foriine rauganinin ore anji so maneru kosa goku misi korugo rakaninin, yonoji Jauba Rauinere mosi qogowirie oi nonebi mosiquran funne funne yadume tintun fukeeninim. ¹¹ Ore eru Anutuji mamane buru tintunine kenŋonineke oi ruame fukeko ninjigoji oi tobirinanjanke misauebi kufufun foriine yonoji kekogaru buŋo miine jijiineke gbagaru buŋo ikoine oi foriine miku manesin ganinin. ¹² Funneyanunji totogo fukein ore Anutuji mamane buru tintunine oi ruame wareko qakateninin. Ninjigo buŋo foriine so manesin garu man anjayanun eebobo kekasiineo ruaru qunŋabuŋ, Anutuji sosowo yonore buŋo mitarime misi korugo kaninin. Onu.

Buŋo foriine renŋaru yameŋ keku sananŋaru dimainebi.

¹³ Yonore onu fukeinon, Ofonde yoro ogopune, nonore daman so “Anutu dange!” miku miteŋ gabeneŋ sagaga. Oi giononun. Anutuji nono funfunŋaineone Sombunde bine fukeru qowirieninin ore roosoe nabeya. Ore so buŋo foriine manesin gabi Moro Tiriineji bagbagbaga nabeme gogobi. ¹⁴ Onu goninin ore eru Bobian Bine ruame ninoreo wareme mitaninŋaben, oiji nono onga nareya. Onu jikigaru goku Ofonnonun Yesu Kristore kuririquranineo ropuru kuririnanjanke fukeninim.

¹⁵ Ore eru mankekerisie ogopunonun, roŋo-wareŋo so eku goinebi. Ninoji buŋo qaji nareu minonunji mibeneŋ me quranŋo quranŋabeneŋ noneru manebuŋ, buŋo korun oi qakatoru boyobeku goinebi. Onu.

¹⁶ Ofonnonun Yesu Kristo inoyone eru Anutu Mamanonun yokoji manjoko noreru yaunmoriri paiineo senŋinbanŋin fukekimin ore ooriine norebire ore odigaru bobomirin tatarine tomiri maneru gogobeneŋ. ¹⁷ Yokoji nono man-ŋanun kitingabire gio fiine sosowo baku buŋo fiine sosowo miku goninin, oo basanan nabekabire goinebi. Onu.

* 2:1: 1 Tes 4.15-17

* 2:4: Dan 11.36; Eze 28.2

* 2:8-9: Ais 11.4; Mat 24.24

3

Soine niḡore oḡga wosiru goinebi.

¹ Buḡo tatarine mo yo: Ofonde buḡoji saueru ḡoḡore botugo kuririineke fukeya, ore so pipa moreḡ goineo oḡuakoḡ raru misauebeneḡ foriineke fukeru rainḡ. Ore eru maḡkekerisie ogopunoḡuḡ, ḡoḡoji niḡore eru Anutu oḡga wosi teru goinebi. ² Niḡigo boakoḡ yobuji Anutu so manesiḡ gaegobi. Ore eru ḡiḡigo witiḡibu kekesiineke yoḡoji sisiḡoḡkoḡ egu enorenimiḡ ore Anuturu oḡga wosiru gobi dobu kipe nobeiḡ.

³ Boakoḡ yobu yoḡoji sembeagobiyoḡ, Ofoḡ buḡoḡine damaḡ so boyobeega, iḡoji basanaḡ ḡaberu sembeneone dobu kipe ḡabeiḡ. ⁴ Buḡo mitiga ḡarebeḡ, ḡoḡoji oi damaḡ yoo eru jiki reḡḡaru gonimiḡ, oi maneru maḡyoka so egobeneḡ. Niḡoji Ofoḡke qakatoru dimaku oḡu manegobeneḡ.

⁵ Ofoḡji maḡ-ḡaḡuḡ kerisieru Anutuke kiperu maḡjokoine mane mukuku Kristo oḡuine yameḡ keku maneku karieru goinebi. Oḡu.

Rembeḡ gonobunde siḡaḡ bobo buḡo

⁶ Maḡkekerisie ogopunoḡuḡ, niḡo ḡoḡo-ḡaḡunde aḡi boyoberu kosabasa egu gonimiḡ ore qaji ḡarebenyoḡ, goineji jibu buḡo rurumaḡgo so raru omaine yobu kosa gogobi. Ore eru niḡo Ofoḡ Yesu Kristore tinao iḡi mitiga ḡaregobeneḡ: Niḡo maḡkekerisie ogopunoḡuḡ oḡuine sosowo oi boke yaberu useru taitai goinebi. ⁷ Niḡoji ḡoḡore botugo niḡonoḡunde aḡigo kosabasa matayoḡ, buḡo rurumaḡgo gobey. Ore eru niḡore kufu kadiḡonoḡuḡ boyobenimiḡ ore fuḡine oi ḡoḡo-ḡaḡe soine manegobi. ⁸ Niḡo rembeḡine so gobey eru ḡoḡoreone more uqo ya oi mo so noku gobey. Mata! Kitiḡ nobenimiḡde yobiḡi ḡoḡoreone more paiineo egu ropeiḡ ore una ubu gio jijiḡi baku sakiḡoḡuḡ qaku gobey.

⁹ Anutuḡi gioine bakimiḡ ore usuḡine noreko gogobeneḡ ore soine kitiḡ nobenimiḡde buḡoji maḡ-ḡaḡuḡ bapakare ḡabenobeyoḡ, niḡore kufu kadi boyobenimiḡ ore mosi fiine ḡaduḡiḡgo manegobeneḡ. ¹⁰ Niḡoke gobey, damaḡ oo iḡi mitiga ḡarebeḡ: Gio baiḡgo takigaega, iḡoji uqo oḡuakoḡ so noine.

¹¹ Niḡore botugo goine buḡo rurumaḡgo so raru yoḡoḡaḡunde aḡi boyoberu kosabasa gogobi. Yoḡoji gio foriine so baegobiyoḡ, gio bobo kamaso mo kosa oruḡgato goku oo me oo gbediḡaru goine yoḡore ya boḡibu eru penaroḡ eku keoma kosa goegobi. Niḡore biḡe buḡo mo oi oḡu wareme manebeḡ. ¹² Niḡo ḡiḡigo oḡuine oi Ofoḡ Yesu Kristore tinao mitiḡaru maḡ-ḡaḡuḡ iḡi bapakaregobeneḡ: Niḡo raqakato wareqakato bokero qḡiḡ keru goku gio babi foriine fukeme ḡoḡo-ḡaḡunde uqo obuḡaḡuḡ noku goinebi.

¹³ O maḡkekerisie ogopunoḡuḡ, ḡoḡo gio fiine fiine baku oo taki tomiri so bainebi. ¹⁴ Niḡo quraḡ yo quraḡaru mitiga ḡaregobeneḡ, moji oi so reḡḡaiḡ ine, ḡoḡo maḡine kerisieiḡ ore mimi qa teru ḡone takireru iḡoke buḡo buḡo so eku aḡibaḡi so ḡeku goinebi. ¹⁵ Oḡu goku rosi matayoḡ, ogo oḡuine roru uḡsowoḡ eteru goinebi. Oḡu.

Oḡgawowosi eru momojo buḡo tatarine

¹⁶ Ofoḡ womo Rauineji iḡoyoḡe damaḡ so eebobo sosowo oo womo qa ḡareko waigo goinebi. Ofoḡji sosowo ḡoḡoke goine.

¹⁷ Pol nonake momoḡoḡaḡuḡ nake meneji quraḡgago. Quraḡ sosowo quraḡgaego, oo nakene momojo buḡo quraḡ yo nonake ruaego. Tinane iḡi quraḡgago: Pol.*

¹⁸ Ofoḡnoḡuḡ Yesu Kristore yaḡmoriḡiḡi sosowo ḡoḡoke peine. Oḡu.

* 3:17: Rone moji eadu eru Polre tinao quraḡ mo ruame jijiḡu fukeya. Ore eru iḡoyoḡunde meji tinaine quraḡgaya.

Timotire Quraj 1 Polji Timotire Quraj funfunngaine ruaya. Mimitaniñ

Timoti jeñonñ ñi injore mañgo oi Juda ñigo eru mamaine oi Grik ñi. Injoji Eisia prowinsgo goku mañjine kerisieru Kristore ogoine fukeru goya. Onju goku Polre murañ fukeru bapi gako moko roregaru misin gio baku gobu. Pol yobinji Timoti egu bawaki eteiñ ore manebu buño qoruine yokaomo manesuku Biñe Quraj yo qurañgaya.

Manebu qoruine soguine oi qaqañi jijibuine. Goineji zioz mañjineo dimaku buño kekesiine qañi yareru gobuñ, Polji yoñore eru siñajbobo buño sananjine qurañgaya. Qaqañi yonjo Juda yoñore mamane eru morende mamane goine boduqodurebi funñeyañuñ jijibu fukeko inji manesiñ garu miku ñijigo qañi yareru gobuñ: “Moreñ eru ya sosowo ñoneegobeneñ, oi ya sembene. Ore eru goineji Sombunde biñe fukenimiñ ore yameñ keku mamane soñsoñine funjine mo so raugaru uqo mujande sowo eru agi goine kigaru ñoe ñonuñ fukegobi ine, Anutuñi buño oo qunñgaru munañ qa yareñ ore embimbiñganiñ.”

Manebu buño qoruine mo oi: Urunju mañkekerisie kufufuñ siñaj yabebeneñ poretin Anature ohowe baku miteñ ganobuñ. Polji ore unñsowonñ buñoine papiago qurañgaya. Onjuakonñ zioz siñaj, babapi eru gio bobo ñijigo goineji urunju eru gobi sagaga, ore buño buruine oi mitaniñgaru qurañgaya.

Tatariineo buño qoruine yokaomo oo Timotire kajeqounñ buño goine qurañgaya. Igokoine injoji urunju Yesu Kristore kiñajqoqo fiine fukeru mamanesiñ ñijigo kubuine kubuine osi yaberu bapi yabeko sagaiñ, ore kajeqounjine qurañgaru oteya.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 3 oi inji:

Buño funfunngaine 1.1-2

Ziozre gio bobo yoñore mimiti 1.3-3.16

Timotiji gioine baiñ ore mimiti 4.1-6.21

¹ Anutu, Munañqoqo Raunonñuñ eru Kristo Yesuji siñaj nobeiñ ore origaru odigagobeneñ, yokoñi Pol nonñ mitiga nareru igodonñgaru sore nubire aposol fukego. Kristo Yesure minebobo onjuine fukeru goke buño mimane enimi ore qurañ yo qurañgago.

² O Timoti! Go mañgo kerisieru Yesu manesiñ garu mamanesinde madene sari fukeru goge. Mama Anutu eru Ofonñonñuñ Kristo Yesu, yokoñi ñonemaiñ yaunmoriri garebiere womoo goigonñ.*

Bojiqojibu egu qañi ñarenimiñ ore siñaj bobo buño

³ Masedonia prowinsgo rañgo ore ebonñ, damañ oo inji mitiga garebonñ, ‘Go Efesus sitio jikigaru goku mañkekerisie kubu bapi yabeeigonñ. Goineji mamanesinde buño mobeine goine jijibune qañi yareegobi, oi jikigaru egu enimiñ ore sisiñaj ee eku goinebi.’ Onju mitiga yareku gominiñ ore mibonñ. ⁴ Goineji nemu saiñine saiñine eru apa ñaso yoñore tina buruine buruine oi tatariine tomiri mimane ekabi qoqopuse keko kekepari eru buño weweu omaine fukeme manesuegobi. Yoñoji manñañuñ oo ruaru egu jibugainebi. Buño rekaine rekaine mimi onjuine oi so yobu bapi yabeinyonñ, Anature gogo buru oi inji pega, ‘Moji Yesu manesiñ garu mañjine kerisieme injoji oi munañ qa teko qowirieiñ.’ Munjambe onju eyaremiñ ore moke mañ papakarere buño migarego.

⁵ Mitiga garego, ore moge oi manñijojoko. Nonñi manñijojoko fukeinggo ore jigo qaku inji mitaniñga yareru gominiñ ore bapakare gugo: Yoñjo manñañunñi gbagbataeniñe eiñ ore sisiñaj ee ebi mamane sembeneñi oi so kejiñganiñ. So kejiñgame Anutuñi sanju qaega, oi mañkajeyañunñi soine maneru gonimiñ. Onju goku Kristo poretin manesiñ gabi Anutuñi manjokoine manñañuñgo ruame soine fukeeiñ. Manñi jojoko oiji botuyañuñgo fukeiñ ore yameñ keego.

⁶ Goineji Anature gogo buruine oi ririru tinteñuñ eru buño mitomi omaine omaine kosa miegobi. ⁷ Yoñoji Anature Kadi buñore qaqañi fukenimiñ ore manegobiyonñ, yoñoyoñe Biñe buñore funñe so mane mukuru jinomai qaki akonñ miegobi. Omaine ñijigo jinoyañuñgo koimo dimaku buño sanañgaru kosabasa miku jigo qaegobi.

⁸ Anature Kadi buño oi fiine yobu. Oi funñe pega ore so poretin qaqañi eku boyobebeneñ soine bobianñ nobeega, oi manegobeneñ. ⁹ Anature Kadi buñore funñe oi inji mane mukuinebi: Oi ñijigo posiine poretin yoñore eru matayonñ, Anutuñi oi ñijigo kekesiine botinñ yabeiñ ore eru ruame pega. Goineji kasigaru inji eegobi: Jauba qañgoqasa qaku buño qaki qoqomuku paiineo qoqo ñoneñiji eegobi. Wuwununñ eru agiburanyañuñke goku

* 1:2: Apo 16.1

jibu Anutu keta etebi manyanun kejjigako qaquuma gogobi. Manjo mamayanun eru goine yabebi komeegobi.

¹⁰ Boesau eegobi. Sodom taonjo ebuñ, ore so kadi odureru ñi yokoyoke akon eru ñjo yokoyoke akon rorobobo eegobi. Nijigo bosembea yabenimij ore qafagaru kipe yabeegobi. Buño ikoikoine miegobi. Buño miku mimipan buño kiperu jibu eadu eegobi. Anutu eebobo poretiñ ekimij ore Bobian Biñe noreya, oi akon oi me oi eru baku oiji igogaegobi. Anuture Kadi buño oo ñjigo mamananesinde kadi poretiñ tiriegobi, oi botiñ yabein ore eru pega. ¹¹ Anutu, senjinbanjin Rauine inoji mamananesinde kadi poretiñ oi Biñe buño ruame pega. Nonji Bobian Biñeine kuririineke misauebemij ore manesin nuru Biñe buñoine oi nareya. Onu.

Polji Ofon yaunmoririinere ore miteñ gaga.

¹² Kristo Yesuji manje osoeko gioine daman so babemij ore so fukebe ñone nume sagako gioine nareme baego. Gio babemij ore usunine nareru go wapega, ore Ofononun miteñ gaku gogo. ¹³ Nonji rone Yesure ogopu igosisi eyareru kekesuesue joineke eyareku gobon. Onu gobonjon, ya oi Yesu so manesin garu keoma mutu goku kosa eru baku gobon. Agiburani onu eru gobon ore ñonemaiñ enareku bogbore nume qowiriebon.*

¹⁴ Ofononunji yaunmoririine nareku boakon yobu keseme nonde paio ropeya. Onu ropeko mamananineji fukeme manji jojokore kukure Rauine Kristo Yesu bofukebon. Inoje qakatoru dimaku manjokoine raugaru ñjigo manjeji manjoko eyareego.

¹⁵ Nonji ñjigo goine sosowo yadureru agiburande ñjigo yonjore botugo soguneyanun fukeru gobon. Onu gobonjon, Kristo Yesuji agiburani ñjigo munan qa norein ore eru morengo wakiya. Buño korun oi nondeo foriineke fukeya. Ore eru buño korun oiji sanan qanqanine fukeega. Oi ñjigo sosowo manesin garu roru sabarekimij ore so fukega.

¹⁶ Agiburande ñjigo yonjore soguneyanun fukeru gobonjon, Kristo Yesuji non yore eru ñonemaiñ enareya: Inoji noke manwomo paiineo munan qa nareko Anuture man kamasi totogo fukein ore mane sananqaya. Nonde ñadio ñjigo goineji Yesu manesin ganimij, kamasiine oi yonjore yadubemij ore maneya. Oi yaduko soine afagaru manyanun kerisieru gogo sananinere biñe fukemimij. ¹⁷ Ñonemaiñ enareya ore eru Anutu miteñ gaego. Inoji Kin Ofon tatarine tomiri fukeru goin. Anutu moakonji daman mogo so komeme kamasiine so ñoneegobener. Nonji inje tinabiñe daman so miteñ gabe tatarine tomiri kuririineke fukeru pe ropein. Buño oi foriine.

¹⁸ O mamananesinde madene Timoti! Rone kajeqon buño goine gore mibun, buño oiji kitinga guko soine kuririgoke fukeru goigon. Buño ore so inji mitiga garego: Goji gogo gbagbatañine gomij ore jigo sananine qaku goigon.

¹⁹ Jigo qaku oo mamananingo gbaniru egu jibugaein ore ru baigon. Manjo gake sisanun eeku mamane sembeneji so kejjigame Anutu mankajeo sanu qaega, oi soine maneru goigon. Nijigo goineji man sinan yayabeyanun bokero kosa gobi mamananinayanunji wirieru komekiine fukeru jangaru mataeya. Ogaji koe karonjanjo igoku janqaga, ore so igojanqanun ore sembeabun. ²⁰ Mamananinayanunji jangaru mataeya, yonjore botugo ñi yoyoka tinayakuñ Himeneus eru Aleksander gogobire. Nake botin yapebemij ore embimbinjaru manyakuñ kerisienimi ore oi Satande meo rua yapebon. Rua yapebe Satande tobiri eeboboyakuñ ore so maneru manyakuñ joisererende ore wirieko kerisieru igosisi moke jikigaru so eenobu. Onu.

2

Biñe buño giore onqawowosi buru

¹ Ya qoruine oi onqawowosi gio. Nonji ore man papakarere buño miku man-ñanun inji bapakarego: Nonjo ñjigo sosowo yonjore onga wosiru yamen keku kariaru Anutu weu teru danje miku goinebi.

² Kin koito eru gawmande sinan ñjigo funne funne yonjore eru onga wosiru goinebi. Onu kitin yarekaban poretiñ akon sinan nobekabi womo paiineo waigo gokimij. Onu goku Anuture mi boyoberu eebobo poretiñ eru baku gobener kuririineke fukeeji. ³ Onqawowosi gio onjuine oiji fiine yobu fukega. Oi Anutu, Munanqo Raunonunde jinjo maio soine sagaga. ⁴ Inoji ñjigo sosowoji Biñe buño foriine mane mukuru manyanun kerisebi munan qa yareko qowirienimij ore man anjine maneega.

⁵ Anutu moakonji goga eru ñjigo Anutuke qodure nobein ore ñi moakonji onuakon goga. Nj moakon Yesu Kristoji qodure nobein ore sananqako goineji oi embimbinjaegobi.

⁶ Inoji agiburani ñjigo sosowo nonunde due bainjore gogoin kisingaru bokeya. Biñe buño oi Anutu daman ruame goineji daman poretiñ oo funjaru kitingaku mitaningabi

* 1:13: Apo 8.3; 9.4-5

nonjundeo wareya. ⁷ Ore eru Anutuji aposol fukebemin ore igodon nuru sore nume kinjanjine qaku kantri so roregaego. Njinjigo Yesu manesin ganimin ore Biñe buño foriine yobu qaji yareego. Fuñnene onju miku iko matayon, buño foriine onju migo. Onju.*

Ni eru njigo njonjore gogo buru

⁸ Ore eru man anjineji inji migo: Ni njonjoi gben akon kae so tumanjaru onjawowosi gio ru baku goinebi. Kakane rosi eru kekepari bokeru man-njanjij gbagbagame soine menjanjongo bofengaru Anutu onga wosieinebi. ⁹ Njigo njonjore unjowon buño oi inji migo: Njonjoi soki yoyomanjanjij yomaru sakinjanjij poretin kemagaru goinebi. Kamban soki fiine sari eru njone anjineke oi furiine sogoji so bainebi. Qoru sikinjanjij qaku eri fuñne fuñne so ruaru mijeri erigaru bainebi. Niginbote me goul oiji so baeri einebi eru yoyoma furiine yasogo oiji roku erionbarion so einebi.*

¹⁰ Kurinjanjij foriine oi eebobo fiine. Njigo Anuture mi egu odurenimin ore kokoinjanjij maneru tinaine totogo mifukeegobi, ore so njonjoi gio fiine fiine ore miine dimaku baeinebi. ¹¹ Njiji qaji njarebi njigo njonjore njonjanje baba waki eru Biñe buño denanjanjij maneru naman-njanjij sijnjanjij wakimine eru minjanjijgo afagon so bokirieinebijon, oi man wombun-njanjijgo ruaru goinebi.

¹² Njigo njonjoi ni sijnjanjij yaberu qaji yabenimin ore nonji 'Onj!' so migoyon, tumanjabi njonjore waigo buñonjanjij bokeru njenebi. ¹³ Anutuji rone Adam bofukeru njore njadio Ewa (Iw) bokukeya.* ¹⁴ Kobenji Adam so eaduyayon, njigo oi eadu teme buño odureru agiburan baya.* ¹⁵ Jibu njigo yonjoi gio buruyanjanjij boyoberu odumade roru Kristo manesin garu eebobo gbagbataenjine boyoberu mankekerisie ogopuyanjanjij manji jojoko eyareru waigo gonimin ine, Anutuji soine munan qa yareko qowirieru Sombunjo ropenimin. Onju.

3

Ziozre gio sijnjanjij njonjore buño buru

¹ Moji mankekerisie kufufunde mande sijnjanjij pasto njirau fukein ore anj manega, injoji gio tinabineke kuririineke bofukein. Buño oi fori yobu. ² Ore eru mankekerisie kufufunde mande sijnjanjij giore ni yu onjuine roosoeru igodonjabi sagain: Monde sakigo bakare buño tomiri, njigo moakonde noe, metoine injunjanjij tomiri, eeboboine poretin sijnjanjij eeko aran ba tegobi. Njoreo warenimin, oi soine kepore yaberu kewio eru unjowon eyareku mamane poretin qaji yareega.*

³ Moji obu sananjine noku njigo kosa qaku kekepari eru monende ebu eega, oi matayon, moji soine njinjigo bodure yabeku bomirin yaberu denanjanjij eyareega, njonjore ni onjuine igodonjanebi. ⁴ Moji injoyonunde njonjanjij madepuine soine sijnjanjij yaberu kajeqounjanjij eyareme odumadeineji aran ba teku buñoine sosowo renjaru gogobi, oi igodonjabi dimaine. ⁵ Sijnjanjij ni moji injoyonjere garikinjuine sijnjanjij yabein ore eru mosobofukega ine, injoji Anuture mankekerisie kufufunjuine urunju rau yabena? Oi embimbinjana.

⁶ Ni moji daman joroine manjine kerisieru qin keru dimaga, injoji soine qoqodure gio bobo sijnjanjij fukeru goine. Moji daman pomponjine manjine kerisieru raqo warego eru sakipepe eru omoineo qaku sakiine egu ba ropein. Sembene Rauineji kajegi eme Anutuji buñoine mitariku igogaru yobeko wakiya. Ore so njonjore sijnjanjij sakiine ba ropeme Anutuji oi Satan onjuine mitarime egu wakiin. ⁷ Sijnjanjij moji mankekerisiera yaura yonjore botugo tinabine fiine so osigana ine, njinjigoji oi kosa misembeabi Sembene Rauineji suba bitinjine ruame oiji odemuguko egu waki qain. Onju.

Ewanjelis eru Biñe gio njinjigo yonjore buño

⁸ Biñe gio njinjigo* yonjoi onjuakon njinjigoji aran ba yarenimin ore so mikoronjanjij tomiri fukeru goinebi. Goineji buño maru yoyoka miku wain obu kokoine noku gbebedi paineo rembenjine goku monen yare yamen keegobi, oi so igodonj yabebi dimainebi.

⁹ Oi matayon, njinjigo mamanesinde buño foriine sonjonjine Anutuji bararinja yareya, injoji baku oo qakatoru manjanjij egu kejjigain ore sijnjanjij eku gbagbataenjine gogobi, njonjore oi igodonj yabeinebi. ¹⁰ Oi onjuakon bonieru osoe yabebi buño migo ore so sananjijgo dimakabi sagain ine, soine igodonj yabebi dimaku Biñe giore njinjigojanjij fukeru goinebi. ¹¹ Yonjore njigopuji† onjuakon njinjigoji aran ba yarenimin ore so mikoronjanjij tomiri eru

* **2:7:** 2 Tim 1.11 * **2:9:** 1 Pi 3.3 * **2:13:** Jen 2.7, 21-22 * **2:14:** Jen 3.1-6 * **3:2:** Tai 1.6-9 * **3:8:** Mebapi (dikon) oi ni eru njigo mebapi (dikones) oi njigo, yonjore pasto njirau keririnjanjijgo babapi gio baku mankekerisie kubu sijnjanjij yaberu Biñe buñojij gume yaberu sakire gio goine baku oiji kitin yabeegobi. Ewanjelis me manjapakare njinjigo yonjore dobu sakiineo dimagobi, yonjoi manjanjij kerisienimin ore Biñe buño qajiru oiji manjanjijgo babakareru kajeqoun buñoyanjanjij yareegobi. † **3:11:** Biñe gio njigo eru Biñe gio njire njonjanjij yonjore mimiti yo miga.

ɲadiqoqo buɲo miji kipon so eku goinebiyon, sakipepeyanɲun tomiri dimaku gio sosowo boseqosembeyanɲun tomiri baku goinebi.

¹² Biɲe gio ɲiji ɲigo moakonde ɲoe fukeru inɲoyonunde ɲonun madepu eru kinɲaɲoqoɲuine oi soine sinɲan yabeeine. ¹³ Biɲe gio ɲinɲigo giɲoyanɲun fiine akon baegobi, ɲinɲigoi oi aran ba yarekabi tinabiɲe fiine bofukeniɲin. Oi bofukeru soine koimo dimaku ɲinɲigo manyanɲun bapakareru Yesu Kristo manesiɲ gagobeneɲ ore buɲo oi sananɲaru mieinebi. Onu.

Anutuɲi Biɲeine soɲsoɲine barariɲga noreya.

¹⁴ O Timoti, nonɲi pipa goreo wareru ɲone gubemiɲ ore origagoyon, jibu quran yo gore quranɲago. ¹⁵ Damanɲe bojoruru egu warebemiɲ ore bonieru quran yo inɲi ore quranɲaru ruabe foga: Go Anuturu manɲekerisie kufufunɲuine urunɲu sinɲan yabende eeboboyanɲunɲi poretiɲaru fiine fukeiɲ, ore unɲowon buɲo oi osegaru maneigon. Anuturu kufufunɲu nonun Anuturu qoqodure zioz sa fukegobeneɲ. Gogo Rauinere qakatokabeneɲ qodure nobeko kae so tumanɲaru buɲo foriine miku sauegobeneɲ. Buɲo foriineɲi sembearu usunɲine egu wakiin ore goduine eru otunɲine fukegobeneɲ. ¹⁶ Anutuɲi munanɲoqore funɲe soɲsoɲine barariɲga noreya, niɲoji Biɲe buɲo oi mane taniɲaru inɲi miku bofukegobeneɲ:

Biɲe Rauine inɲoyonɲe moreɲ ɲi fukeru botunonɲunɲo fukeya.

Fukeko buɲo koroineo ruaiɲgo buɲo kosa baa bibiekabi Moro Tiriineɲi funɲine posiine totogo noduya. Oi noduru bapakareko Ofon fukeru pakareru Sombun mimerereɲ sinɲan yabeko kuririine fukeme piku ɲonebuɲ.

Oi ɲonebi Anutuɲi ogagame Sombunɲo roperu Anutuke ɲeku sinɲan nobeegobi. Sinɲan nobeme Biɲe buɲoɲine oi kantriine kantriine roregaru mitaniɲgabi kokoine yonɲoji manesiɲ gaegobi.

Onu mifukekabeneɲ foriine kuririineke fukega. Onu.

4

Buɲo ikoine qaji ɲarebi bojiqoɲibu fukega.

¹ Anutu Moroineɲi buɲo inɲi mitaniɲgako poretiɲ mane mukugobeneɲ: Morende daman tariiɲgo ein, daman oo ɲinɲigo boakon yobu yonɲoji mamananesiɲ bokeru Ofon ɲadi gaku gemokaku yonɲore meo rakanimiɲ. Onu rakakabuɲ gemokakuɲi boburoku qaji yareegobi, yonɲore mamane buru boyoberu bojiqoɲibu gonimiɲ.

² Jijibu oi inɲi fukeiɲ: Goineɲi manɲekerisie sasaki ebi Satanɲi moge soine manyanɲunɲo aɲ koronɲineɲi qakatoru manɲakajeyanɲun kejiɲgame komekiine fukeko buɲo ikoine kosa miku jibugaegobi. ³ Yonɲoji ɲinɲigo inɲi jijibu qaji yareegobi, 'Manɲekerisie ɲinɲigo yonɲoji ɲoe ɲonun onɲuine so rorobaba eku goinebi eru uqo goine egu nonimiɲ ore sowo ruaru goinebi.' Onu jijibu qaji yareegobiyon, Anutuɲi uqo munɲan sosowo oi nokimiɲ ore bofukeya. Oi ɲinɲigo Anutu manesiɲ garu buɲo foriine mane mukugobeneɲ, inɲoji oi mifiako soine danɲe miku nokimiɲ ore eru noreya.

⁴ Anutuɲi ya sosowo bofukeya, oi fiine fukegobi. Oi ɲadi ganimiɲ ore so matayon, ya rua noreiɲ, oi soine danɲe miku raugakimiɲ. ⁵ Ya ɲinɲigo jinɲoyanɲunɲo sowoineke fukena ine, oi soine Anuturu buɲo miku onɲa wosibeneɲ usunɲineɲi iporuru munan qame motenɲain. Onu.

Kristo Yesure kinɲaɲoqo fiine oi inɲi:

⁶ Goɲi manɲekerisie ɲinɲigo onu qaji yareru goku Kristo Yesure Biɲe gio bobo ɲi fiine fukeru goigon. Goɲi Biɲe buɲo boyoberu go wapege, oi goine qaji yareru gake onuakon buɲo fiine oi eru mamananesinde unɲowon buɲo sosowo osegaru manesuku oiji manɲo gume ee goigon. ⁷ Moreɲ ɲinɲigoi nemu sain buɲoɲine mitomi mibi Anuturu Biɲe buɲoji mumu einɲo ega, oi bio yoberu ɲadi gaigon. Oi ɲadi gaku Kristo onɲuine fukeru gomiɲ ore mande kekegbore eku goigon.

⁸ Anutuɲi gogo daman yoo morenɲo gogobeneɲ, oi mifiagaru noreko jiki senɲinɲanɲin gonimiɲ ore kikipe ruaya. Masiri oi saki fu gbogborere mendaine bapi noberu wawakiine fukegayon, mande kekegbore oi otunɲonun sananɲine fukega. Ore eru mande eeboboine oi daman so kegboreru gokande oiji ya sosowo oo manɲo egareku kitiɲ guko goiɲ. ⁹ Buɲo migo, oi ɲinɲigo sosowo roru maneru sabarekimiɲ ore so sanan qanqanɲine fukega. Buɲo sanan qanqanɲine mo oi inɲi:

¹⁰ "Anutu gogo Rauine inɲoji ɲinɲigo sosowo munan qa noreiɲgo manega. Manɲonun kerisieru manesiɲ gaekimiɲ ine, fofori munan qa noreiɲ. Onu manesiɲ gagobeneɲ. Goine niɲoji onu fukeiɲ ore oori onɲuine Anutu eteru dimaku gioine baku sakinoɲun qaku jogbasasanan eegobeneɲ."

¹¹ Go n̄jigo buño ore so boyoberu eru banimiñ ore mitigaru qaji yareru goigon. ¹² O Timoti, jeñon goge ore moji egu mipemiriñ guiñ. Ore eru mañkerisie n̄jigo botuyan̄ngo mosi fiine iñi yaduru goigon: Buño fiine akon̄ miku eebobo poretiñ boyoberu n̄jigo poretiñ manji jojoko eyareru goigon. Mamanesinde kekegbore daman̄ so baku Anature gio basarigande ore eru manesiñ guru goinebi. On̄u gbagbataeñine akon̄ fukeru bande n̄jigoji soine aran̄ ba garebi goigon.

¹³ Go daman̄ so Mañkerisiere Biñe Qurañ oi miine osegaru yameñ keku mitaniñgaru kufufun̄ manyan̄un̄ oiji bapakareru qaji yareru goigon. Daman̄ mobeine yoo on̄u eru gokande non̄ji warebe sagain. ¹⁴ Mineboboine yoñoji meyan̄un̄ gore paio ruaru on̄ga wosigabi Anature kajeqoun̄ buño gore fukeme Anutuji gio bobore mamane yan̄u gareko man̄goo pega, oi so keson̄gaigon̄yon̄, ore paiineo gio baku goigon. ¹⁵ So keson̄gaigon̄yon̄, Biñe Qurañ osegaru mitaniñgaru qaji yareru goigon. Ya yokaomo oi yameñ keku miine dimaku kegbore mitan̄un̄ goigon. Etañqatañ so emiñ ine, man̄gore touñmoririñ sogueme sanan̄garu koimo fukeiñ, oi sosowoji ñone mukunimiñ.

¹⁶ O Timoti, gakere man̄ sakigo sisiñan̄ eeku mañkerisie gio poretiñ qaji yaremiñ ore siñan̄go baku sabareku goigon. On̄u eru gomiñ ine, go gake sen̄gin̄ban̄gin̄ raugamiñ eru buñogo maneegobi, oi on̄uakon̄ sen̄gin̄ban̄gin̄ qa yabende Sombun̄go ropenimiñ. On̄u.

5

Koje eru n̄jigo pogo oi iñi siñan̄ yareinebi:

¹ Ñi pogo oi joineke so mi botiñ yabeigon̄yon̄, mamago on̄uine marumunan̄ineo buño n̄jiiigon. Ñi jeñon̄ oi kakagbopugo on̄uine eyareru goigon. ² Ñigo pogo oi man̄gogo on̄uine marumunan̄ineo buño n̄jiiigon. Ñigo jeñon̄ oi sen̄pugo on̄uine eebobo gbagbataeñine boyoberu aran̄ ba yareru goigon.

³ Koje tifeyan̄un̄ tomiri oi arambobo paiineo eyareku goigon. ⁴ Koje more ñaso madepuine gogobi ine, yoñoji fun̄fun̄gaine fukeru qoru eteru oi siñan̄ gainebi. Anutuji mit̄ga noreya, yoñoji ore so yoñoyan̄unde garikin̄puyan̄un̄ siñan̄ man̄go eyarenimiñ ore fun̄jine mane mukuinebi. Man̄go mamapunan̄un̄ji rone daman̄ joroine siñan̄ man̄go eyareru gobun̄, yoñoji ore tifeine bokirieru tifeñan̄un̄ bomuku yarebi Anature jin̄o maio sagain.

⁵ Koje ñigo foriine, tifeine tomiri iñoyon̄e akon̄ goga, iñoji ooriine Anutu eteru oi jijiiki una ubu weuku on̄ga wosi teega. ⁶ Iñoji on̄u gogayon̄, ñigo koje goineji manyan̄un̄ji joineke fukeme an̄yan̄un̄ sanan̄inere so ya kosabasa ore jambae baegobi, yoñoji moreñgo sakike gogobiyon̄, jibu man̄ji komekiine fukegobi. ⁷ Ore eru koje yoñore sakigo bakare buño so peko gonimiñ ore on̄uakon̄ mitaniñga yareku goigon.

⁸ Moji iñoyon̄ere tifepuine so siñan̄ man̄go eyareru boke yabeko begu gogobi, iñore eeboboji sembea forega. Iñoji Ofoñ manesiñ gaga ore buño oi eeboboineji mugaru mañkerisiere yaura kamasi odureru sembeqambe eru goga.

⁹ Mañkerisie kufufun̄ yoñoji koje goine qodureru siñan̄ man̄go eyareegobi, koje moji yoñore buruo wapeiñ ore (aplikesin) weweu ruaiñ ine, ñigo oi osoeinebi. Osoebi iñi fukeme iño akon̄ tina buru oo jikigaru quran̄garu ruaiñ: Moji gosaine 60 odureru ñi moakonde ñonun̄ goya. ¹⁰ On̄u gokame goineji fun̄jinere iñi kitiñgaku miegobi: Iñoji gio fiine fiine baku goku odumade siñan̄ garu kajeqoun̄ buño yajime maneru soguebun̄. N̄jigo kotuine piineo kepo yaberu ñonemaiñ yabeku Kristore ogopuine gbagbataeñineji warebi wiyan̄un̄ jureru komon̄ garu uqo obu rigaru gume yabeku goya. Kon̄kon̄ man̄jineo gobun̄, oi bobian̄ yaberu gio fiine sosowo baiñgo ore man̄jine daman̄ so kiperu miine dimaku goya. Koje on̄uine buru papiago quran̄garu siñan̄ yabeku goinebi.

¹¹ Koje ñigo pogo so fukegobi, yoñore tina oi tina buru papia oo so ruaigon. Oi ruanon̄ ine, yoñore an̄j sanan̄ineji jo jako ñi moke roin̄go ore manyan̄un̄ pakereme Kristo keoma eteru zioz gio egu bokenimiñ. ¹² Oi bokero rone Kristore mi rengakimiñ ore mimipan̄ buñoyan̄un̄ totogo mikipebun̄, oi qabi jan̄garu mataeme Kristoji buñoyan̄un̄ mitariku mimi qa yareko omaine kosa egu gonimiñ.

¹³ Omaine yobu kosa goku jikigaru iñi egu sembeanimiñ: Piine piine kosa roregaru daman̄ sibiriganimiñ ore fun̄jine niga yaberu remben̄jine fukeniñ. Remben̄jine fukeru jikigaru sembearu buño kison̄garu kosa miku buño ruruman̄ineo so raru yoñoyan̄unde an̄j boyoberu gio bobo kamasi orun̄gato egu gonimiñ. Oi me oi kosa gbedigaru gio foriine so baku goine yoñore ya babi egu jibugain. Buño goine yoñore ya matayon̄, jibu oi omaine kosa miku sauenimiñ.

¹⁴ On̄u egu enimiñ ore an̄jine maneru iñi migo: Koje ñigo pogo so fukegobi, yoñoji ñi roru odumade roru piyan̄un̄ siñan̄ garu gokabi sagain. On̄u ebi kisonon̄un̄ji botunon̄un̄go misemba nobeiñgo fun̄je baaru oi so bofukeiñ.

¹⁵ Koje goineji yonjoŋe sisanŋ so ee eku Kristo ŋadi gaku wakiru Satande kadio rakuru boyoberu gogobi. ¹⁶ Maŋkekerisie kufufunŋ nonŋun ŋigo koje yobu, tifeyanŋun tomiri gogobi, oi sisanŋ yabekiminŋ ore igodonŋ yabeegobenŋ. Ore eru maŋkekerisie ŋigo more tifepuineji koje fukegobi, inŋoji oi ŋonemaŋ eyareru goiine. Ore yobinŋi zioz kubu ŋonore paio so ropene. Onu.

Ziozre minebobo oi inŋi ŋone sisanŋ eyarekiminŋ:

¹⁷ Minebobopunonŋun maŋkekerisie kufufunŋ soine sisanŋ yabeegobi, yonŋoji ore furiine bokirieru arambobo ropakiine yaduru goinebi. Yonjoreone goineji Biŋe buŋo mitaninŋaru qaji ŋareegobi, ore eru kitiŋyanŋun jikigabi ropeme yareru goinebi. ¹⁸ Biŋe Qurande buŋo moji ore funŋine oi inŋi miga,

“Wit kurumbure korunŋ ore komonŋine boroinŋaniminŋgo bulmakaŋo ŋiine ogagabi kurumbu qoko paiineo oderu odejanŋaega, inŋore mi oi so bojigainebi. Onu gumebi soine uqo tifeine noko sagainŋ.”

(Ore so qoroŋi wasonŋanŋ baku joma bomukuko qaku mobeine otebi noko sagainŋ.) Buŋo mo inŋi pega,

“Moji gio bako goineji furiine otebi sagainŋ.”*

¹⁹ Mineboboine more sakigo buŋo kosa ruaru mitebi yoyoka me yokaomoi oi so kitiŋganiminŋ ine, oi buŋo koroineo so ruaigonŋ.* ²⁰ Uri yonŋoji agiburanŋ baegobi, goji oi totogo kane yaberu miyarende sosowo buŋogo oi maneru agiburanŋ egu baniminŋ ore kokoi maneru sisanŋanŋ eeku goinebi.

²¹ O Timoti, buŋo quranŋaru mitiga garego, oi renŋaru boyoberu goigonŋ. Ŋi me ŋigo mo so ŋoneanŋi eru goine so sure yabeigonŋ. Ore eru more buŋo oi bonieru kosa so kipeigonŋ. Niŋigo sosowo sogokonŋ osoe yareigonŋ. Onu eminde buŋo oi Anutu, Kristo Yesu eru Sombunŋ mimererenŋuyakunŋ gbagbataenŋine yonjore jiŋo maio miku oi mimipanŋ buŋoji kipende manebe sagainŋ.

²² Goine yonjore agiburanŋi gore paio ropeme mimi egu bofukeminŋ. Ore eru moji “Ofonde gio babeminŋ,” me “Maŋkekerisie kubu jigigabeminŋ,” miga, inŋore funŋne bonieru so osoeru mego afaine inŋore paio so ruaru mifia teigonŋ. Gake gbagbataenŋine gominŋ ore sisanŋanŋ eeku goigonŋ.

²³ O Timoti, go damanŋ goine jibe fuke gareko “Yaenmaenŋ!” isimbirinŋ qaku peege. Ore eru obu akonŋ so noigonŋonŋ, wain obu goine onŋuakonŋ nonde kobeugo bapigame afagainŋ.

²⁴ Buŋo mo oi inŋi: Niŋigo goineji agiburanŋ ebi pipa totogo fukeko niŋigoji ŋoneru bonieru mitaribi damanŋ yoo mimiyannŋke dimaegobi. Onu dimaegobiyonŋ, goineji agiburanŋ eku susumunŋ eru goku jiki Anuture jiŋo maio ropebi totogo fukeko mitari yareinŋ. ²⁵ Niŋigo gio fiine kuririineke baegobi, gio oiŋi onŋuakonŋ damanŋ yoo totogo akonŋ pega. Gio fiine goine totogo so peniminŋ ine, oi onŋuakonŋ sonŋonŋo peinŋ ore embimbinŋaru jiki fukeko ŋonekiminŋ. Onu.

6

Kinŋanŋoqo yonjore unŋsowanŋ buru

¹ Kinŋanŋoqopunŋanŋunŋ sosowo rauyanŋunde begi osigaru gio furiyanŋunŋ tomiri baegobi, yonŋoji raupayanŋunŋ jauba kosa so eyareinebiyonŋ, arambobo sosowo yadukiminŋ ore so ŋone yaberu goinebi. Nonŋoji goine yonŋoji Anuture tina igojiburu egu miniminŋ ore yamenŋ keku dimainebi. Anuture Biŋe buŋo niŋigo qaji yarebeneŋ miti buŋo oi ŋonore eebobo ore eru ŋadi gabi egu sembeainŋ. ² Raupunŋanŋunŋ goineji maŋkekerisie ogopunŋanŋunŋ fukegobi, ore eru arambobonŋunde manebi wawakiine so fukeine. Onu matayonŋ, raupunŋanŋunŋ kinŋanŋ qa ŋarebi gioyanŋunŋ fiine fukeega, yonŋoji Kristo manesinŋ gabi yoro ogo fuke ŋarebi ore eru yamenŋ keku raupunŋanŋunde buŋo rurumanŋo raru maŋ-ŋanŋunŋ gioo ruaru fiine akonŋ baku goinebi. Go onŋu mitigaru qaji yareru goigonŋ. Onu.

Biŋe buŋo mijibugabi manjo egu fukeinŋ.

³ Ofonŋonŋunŋ Yesu Kristoji mande kekegbore ekiminŋ ore Biŋe buŋoine noreya, niŋoji ore so niŋigo fianiminŋ ore qaji yareegobenŋ. Moji Biŋe buŋo foriine ode jibugaru buŋo mobeine furuine niŋigo qaji yareega, inŋoji yauraine fukega.

⁴ Inŋoji sakiine ba rop EEGAYON, buŋore funŋne so mane mukuga. So mane mukuru mamesinde buŋo mobeine mobeine miku babokiriru migobobo einŋo ore sase eega. Onu maneru goine yonjoke gbedioosoe ebi foriine inŋi fukeinŋ: Mobemobe manŋi manetiŋqoti kekepari eeku maŋoqo buŋo fofoine miku bosembe nadunŋadunŋ egu eniminŋ ore sombu mamane eegobi. ⁵ Onu eku mamananyanŋunŋ jibugame witijibu fukeru gogo foriinere funŋne

* 5:18: Dut 25.4; Mat 10.10; Luk 10.7 * 5:19: Dut 17.6; 19.15

ririru inji manesuegobi: ‘Manji kekegbore ebenenj oo kojinoŋuŋ fukeme oo oderu monen mebo bofukekiminj’ Onu manesuku tumaŋgaru jijiki migobobo mi maneegobi.

⁶ Onu eegobiyonj, nonuŋ Anutu Biŋeinere kekegbore eru monen mebo pe norega, oo maŋ womo qoqo eegobenenj. Moro Tiriineji kojinoŋuŋ fukeko waigo enoreega ore ofori senŋinbanŋin yasogo bofukeru kiwaqawaineke gogobenenj. ⁷ Ore fuŋine oi inji: Nonuŋ rone menoŋunji ya mo so baku omaine yobu moreŋorunj keku tiŋtuŋ ekabi komeru moreŋ yo bokeru metariŋ rakiminj. ⁸ Onu rakiminyonj, damaŋ yoo uqo eru kambaŋ mariku pe noreko oike roku waigo eru womo qoqo eeinebenenj.

⁹ Onu eeinebenenyonj, niŋigo monen mebo yasogo bofukeniŋiŋgo maneegobi, yonjoji eesoigo bitinj onuine odetaribi wakiru yabeega. Wakiru yabeko anjyaŋuŋ sanaŋine sembene sembene oi kokoine fukeru manyaŋuŋ bojiqojibu babi kajegi eeniminj. Anjyaŋuŋ sanaŋine kekesiine oiji poreru kipe yabebi utugaku ketoqototie bofukeru sibiriganiminj. ¹⁰ Monen mebere anj sanaŋine oiji ya sembene sosowore fuŋqoduine fukega. Kokoineji yonjoji monen mebere maŋ anjyaŋuŋ maneru oruŋoruŋ keku tiŋtuŋ ekabi mamane-siŋyaŋunji jaŋgaru mataeme kosa gogobi. Manjo yasogo manekabi oiji qoŋinyaŋuŋ qopogame joisererenj kokoine maneru beusembe gogobi. Onu.

Polji Timoti giore mimiti ruaru oteya.

¹¹ Kokoineji onu gogobiyonj, Anuture ni go ya onuine oi use teru ŋadi gaku gogo yo onuine gomiŋ ore yameŋ keku goiŋonj. Eebobo poretiŋ boyoberu Anuture gogo sanaŋine kegboreru goiŋonj. Mamanesinde kekegbore damaŋ so baku niŋigo ofori manji jojoko eyareru goiŋonj. Go yameŋ keku sanaŋgaru dimaku niŋigo waigo paiineo eyareru goiŋonj.

¹² Masiri niŋi sisiri ruabi oo gbiŋ einjo ore tobiriine sosowo qojuŋgaru raga, go ore so mamaneŋiŋgo kegboreru Anutuŋi sisiri kuririineke ruame oo sanaŋgaru damaŋ so jigo qaku goiŋonj. Anutuŋi gogo sanaŋineo ropemiŋ ore onga gareya, go gogo oi qakatoru roru goiŋonj. Gogo sanaŋinere biŋe fukege, goji buŋo oi fiine akonj mifukende kokoineji oi maneru soine kitiŋgaku miegobi. ¹³ Anutu ya sosowo bogboreega, go iŋore jiŋo maio fuŋnego mifukende eru Kristo Yesure jiŋo maio oi onuakonj mifukende maneya. Yesuji gawana Pontius Pailotre jiŋo maio dimaku fuŋneine mitaniŋgaru buŋo posiine yobu mifukeya, Kristo iŋore jiŋoo inji mitiga garego.*

¹⁴ Go Biŋe buŋo kegboreru damaŋ so reŋgaru boyoberu goiŋonj. Onu gokande moji “Go kadi ririru sembeameŋ,” buŋo onu migareinj ore embimbiŋgaiŋ. Ofonŋonuŋ Yesu Kristoŋi moke fukeinj ore odi, damaŋ mobeine yoo mande gio onu baku goiŋonj.

¹⁵ Anutuŋi senŋinbanŋin Rauine fukeru damaŋine ruame wareru fukeme oo Yesu Kristo soreme totogo fukeko ŋonekiminj. Anutu inoyonje akonj Ropekiinenonuŋ fukeko sosowoji iŋore mea rumamango dimagobenenj. Injoji kiŋ koito yonore Ofonj eru muranj yonore qoru fukega. ¹⁶ Anutu, senŋinbanŋin Rauine injoji moakonj damaŋ mogo so komeinj. Injoji kuririquanŋ kaeo paibe gokame sosowo niŋononuŋ oo ropekiminj ore embimbiŋgakiminj. Morende niŋigo moji oi jiŋoineji so piku ŋoneya eru ŋoneiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ. Inore tinabiŋe miteŋ gakabenenj usuŋ Rauine kuririineke fukeru damaŋ tatariine tomiri ya sosowo siŋaŋ garu goinj. Buŋo oi forimenj.

¹⁷ Niŋigo tinabiŋeyanŋuŋke damaŋ yoo morenjo ropekiine gogobi, oi goji inji mitiga yareru goiŋonj: Monen meboji damaŋ mogo matae foreinj. Ore eru yonjoji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ oo so ruaru goinebi. Monen mebo paiineo dimaku sakipepe eru sigopou fukegobi ine, ooriyaŋunji jaŋgaru mataeinj. Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ morende tebemarukugo so ruainebiyonj, Anutuŋi ya sosowo oo siŋaŋ ŋareinj ore eru odigabi sagainj. Anutuke qakatoru dimakabi injoji soine ya fuŋne fuŋne oi boakonj yobu gogoo jeriekiminj ore noreega.

¹⁸ Inji mitiga yareku goiŋonj: Yonjoji gio fiine fiine miine dimaku baku onuine oo kuririŋanŋuŋke fukeniŋinj. Anuture jiŋo maio kuririŋanŋuŋke fukeru afagaru jaueru goine bapi yaberu yaŋj saueru boroiŋgaru goinebi. ¹⁹ Onu Anuture jiŋoo tinabiŋeyanŋuŋke fukeru gogore juŋe boreŋ foriine bofukeru ba saueeinebi. Juŋe boreŋ onuine oi gogore otuŋ goduine sanaŋine fukega. Oi ba saueru siŋaŋ garu soine jiki otuŋ goduine oo qinj keru dimaku gogo foriine yobu roru goinebi.

²⁰ O Timoti, Anutuŋi manesiŋ guru gio bobore mamane yaŋj mangoo ruaya, oi gioo ruaru egu jibugainj ore siŋiŋaŋ eeru goiŋonj. Morende buŋo mitomi omaine eru kekepari qoqopuse eku miŋi jibugaega, oi bokeru ŋadi gaku goiŋonj. Goineji “Mangboronj mi manekiminj,” miku buŋo rerekaine misauebi raega. Mangboronj foriine oi onu miku jibugaegobi. ²¹ Goineji mamane jijibuine raugaru mifukeru tiŋtuŋ ebi mamanesiŋyaŋunji gbanjiru wirieru jibugaya.

Anuture yaŋjmoririineji ŋonjoke peine.

* 6:13: Jon 18.37

Timotire Quran 2

Polji Timotire Quran ruame 2 fukeya.

Mimitaniŋ

Polji igokoina eru jeŋon ogo babapiine Timotire “Gema unŋowon buŋone tatariine otebemin,” miku Biŋe Quran yo quranŋaya. Buŋo buruine qoruine oi oroinere yamenyamen. Polji oi mitaniŋgaru maŋine kitiŋgaku unŋowonine inŋi oteru quranŋaya: Timoti goji damaŋ so dimaku Yesu Kristore fuŋne kitiŋgaku miku goigon. Bobian Biŋe eru Jojofo Buru Raŋgbaine manege, oi qakatoru ore buŋoine foriine yobu oi niŋigoo qaji yareru maŋbapakare gio baeigon. Kiso eru garebi joiserereŋ fuŋne fuŋne bofukeru manenon ine, jibu Anutuji gio gareya ore so oi yamen keku baeigon.

Polji siŋaŋ bobo buŋo sananiŋine Timoti inŋi oteya: Goineji “qaqouma paiineo kekepari omaine eru kajeboji eegobi” goji ore buŋoo roperu damaŋgo bojigojibugaru egu sibirigain. Kekepari buŋo oŋuine oiji niŋigoo so yobu bapi yabeegobiyon, niŋigoo kaje ruaru maneegobi oi bosembe yabeko sibiriganimin.

Polji unŋowon buŋoine sosowo kitiŋ gainŋo ore inŋoyonere gogore binaŋ quranŋaya. Wamore uruŋu gio buruine ruaru jigo qaku goya, Timotiji ore buŋoine egu niga gain ore oi inŋi mitaniŋgaya, “Nonji Yesu manesiŋ garu yobiŋ maneku kariere manjiŋojoko ore gobon. Kekesuesue enarebi joiserereŋ maneru yamen keku sananŋaru dimabon.”

Buk yoore mobe quraine 5 oi inŋi:

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine 1.1-2

Anutu miteŋ gaku Timoti unŋowon oteya 1.3-2.13

Kajeqoun eru siŋaŋ bobo buŋo goine 2.14-4.5

Pol poreru qoimo etebi goya 4.6-18

Qurande buŋo koruŋ qoruine 4.19-22

¹ Anutu maŋ anjiineji mitigaru Pol noŋ igodon nuko Kristo Yesure aposol fukeyo. Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimabeneŋ gogo sananiŋine norein ore buŋoine kipeya ore Biŋe buŋoine mitaniŋgabemin ore sore nume gogo.

² Timoti goji mamananesinde yoro madene fukeye. Nonji goke buŋo mimane enimi ore quran yo quranŋago.

Mamanonun Anutu eru Ofononun Kristo Yesu, yokoji nonemain yaunmoriri garebire womoo goigon.*

Polji Timoti maŋine kitiŋgaku buŋo miya.

³ Nonde apa nasopuneji Anutu kinan qateku gobi nonji jikigaru gioine babe Anutuji “None gube sagaga,” najime maŋkajeneo onju maneego. Maŋne gbagbataeniŋe fukeyo Anutu miteŋ gaego. Miteŋ garu una ubu onŋa wosiru go jijiki manesu guego. ⁴ Boke gube kuyomen jiŋo obugo wakiya, nonji oi manesuku none gubemin ore aŋine sogo maneru yamen keego. None guru anibanji nebere jeribariji maŋne puseiŋo ore manego.

⁵ Goji kikoine tomiri fori Yesu manesiŋ garu goge, buŋo oi maŋ yoroneo peko manesuego. Rone abugo Lois eru maŋgogo Yunis yokoji maŋyakun kerisebire mamane-siŋyakunji fukeya. Yokore ndiyakunŋo goji onjuakon eru goge, oi manesiŋ sananŋago.*

⁶ Ore eru nomeniga egu gomniŋ ore buŋo inŋi kegboreru gajigo: Nonji rone mene qorugoo ruaru onŋa wosibe Anutuji gio bobore mamane yaun gareko maŋgooo pega, oi bogborende jo boruŋ onjuine sananŋaru jaku so eleleŋ ein. ⁷ Buŋo yo manesuigon: Anutuji Moro Tiriine oi ruuine ruaru sombunonun manekimin ore matayon, inŋoyonunde usunde Moro noreko soine maŋnonunji jojoko nadunŋadun eku eebobononun poretiŋ sisinŋan eeku dimainebeneŋ.

⁸ Ore eru Ofononunde buŋo kitiŋgaku misaueiŋo etanqatan so eigon. Onju matayon, noŋ onjuine fukeru goigon. Nonji Ofonde gio baku gokabe ore eru witi pigo ruabi neŋoyon, jibu nonde eru mimi so maneru goigon. Go sananŋaru noŋ onjuine koimo dimaku mande gio baku goigon. Bobian Biŋere eru igosisi egarenobun ine, ore joiserereŋ maneku kariere osigaru goigon. Anutuji usun gareega ore so oi soine noke moko yamen keku osigaru gonimi.

⁹ Anutuji ronere ronekonŋo Sombun moreŋ so bofuke yaperu damaŋ oo nonunde manesuku buru inŋi ruaya: Anutuji Kristo Yesure eru yaunmoriri norein. Buru oi ruame peko go waperu gobi nonun fukeyeneŋ. Fukeyeneŋ Anutuji nonun inŋore biŋe fukeru gbagbataeniŋe gokimin ore onŋa norenu munan qa noreya. Nonunonŋe ya fiine baben ore

* 1:2: Apo 16.1 * 1:5: Apo 16.1

eru so roosoe noberu onga noreyayon, inoyonunde buru ranjbanjine oi boyoberu dimaku oo onga noreya. ¹⁰ Buru ranjbanjine ore foriine oi daman yoo tootogo fukeya. Munanqooqo Raunonunji fukeru Anuture yaunmoriri kese noreya. Kristo Yesuji fukeru komere usun qaku bawakiru rakame Bobian Binjine bararanga noreko tamaeya. Binje bujo oi manesiŋ garu soine gogo sananjine bofukeru tatariine tomiri sananjaru goku daman mogo so kome sananjine so komekimin.

¹¹ Anutuji nonj Bobian Binje mitaningaru njinigo qaji yarebeminj ore igodonj nuko sosore nj aposol fukego.* ¹² Aposol fukego ore eru gioine sananjaru babe goineji igosisi narebi joisererej maneego. Sombun Nj manesiŋ gaego, nonji injore funje fiine akonj mane mukugo. Ore eru koimo dimaku mimi so maneego. Mata yobu! Anutuji manesiŋ nuru Binje gioine noreya ore so nonj sinanj nuinj ore sananjaru goga, oi mane mukugo. Onju mane mukube gioineji so jibugaru wakiko go roperu daman yasogoo ropekiminj. Onju manesiŋ garu ore eru manjyoyoka so ego. ¹³ Mamanesinde bujo oi manjonunj bobianganj ore so fukega, nonji bujo foriine oi qaji gareru mosi fiine gaduru gobonj. Oi manj kiningoo ruaru onjuakonj boyoberu goigonj. Ninjo Kristo Yesuke qakatoru moko dimabenej manjoko enoreega, goji manjoko ore manjineo goigonj.

¹⁴ Anutuji njone guru manesiŋ guru ya fiine sosowo gareko binjigo fukega, oiji egu bokende jibuganj ore oi sinanj garu goigonj. Moro Tiriineji manjonunjo goga injore usun paine ya foriine oi poretinj sinanj gande peine.

¹⁵ Eisia prowinsre muranpune yonjoji sosowo boke nuru njadi nubi, oi manege. Nj tinayakunj Figelus eru Hermogenes yokoji yonjore botugo gogobire. ¹⁶ Goineji boke nubunyonj, Onesiforus injoji mata. Ore eru Ofoŋ, go Onesiforusre garikinju njonemainj eyarende goniminj. Nj oiji nonde gbedinere (niginj) mimi so enaregayonj, daman kokoine oo beufi enareko manje waigo eya. ¹⁷ Onesiforusji Rom sitio yoo waperu daman oo akonj nonde yamenj keku baaru goku bofuke nuya. ¹⁸ Injoji rone Efesus sitio urunju babapi yasogo kokoine eru baku afaŋa nuru goya, oi gogake soine mane mukuge. Ore eru daman yasogoo Ofoŋ goyonjoneo ropebenej Onesiforusji njonemainte furi bofukeinj ore onga wosigo. Onju.

2

Kristo Yesure eru jigo qaku goigonj.

¹ O manjekerisie madene Timoti, go Kristo Yesuke qakatoru yaunmoriri manjo qinj keru sananjaru dimaigonj. ² Nonji Binje bujo qaji garebe kokoineji njone nuru kitingaku mibi manende, oi njinigo manesiŋ yabeniminj ore so fukegobi, yonjore binje einj ore yareigonj. Onju yarende peko soine njinigo goine jikigaru qaji yareniminj ore so fukeinebi.

³ O Timoti, go Kristo Yesuke dimaku injore mamari nj kuririgoke fukeru yamenj keku sananjaru jigo qaku goigonj. Igosisi egareniminj, ore joisererejine maneru karijeru osigaru goigonj. ⁴ Mamari njire kamasine oi inji: Mamari sinanj qoruyanunji nj oga yabeko mamari kubure buruo roperu ra wareru gio daman so baku gogobi, yonjoji sosowo sinjanjanunji mitigaega ore so renjaru eniminj ore jaueru dimagobi. Onju dimaku yonjonyunde gogore kikitinj ore ya mo so baku gogobi. Manji roroinj so gogobi.

⁵ Ore soso bujo mo oi inji: Masiri njiji sisirio roperu mimiti sinjanjine bujo odureru kosa giningaru raga, injoji kuririineke so fukeinj. Injore qoruineo gbinj eere hendinj mo so ketebi rakainj. Ore eru go poretinj akonj raigonj. ⁶ Onjuakonj sasari njiji gio yasogo bame foriine fukeko bonieru raru mine baku noko sagainj. Goineji wiriebutj, yonjoji injore njadio wareniminj. Go ore so sananjaru gio baku goigonj. ⁷ Bujo qurangago, oi osegaru maneru yobinjande Ofoŋni manjboronj gareko oi sosowo soine mane taniŋgaigonj. Ore eru oi manj kiningoo ruaru manesuku goigonj.

⁸ Yesu Kristo manesuku goigonj. Nonji Bobian Binje mitaningaego, Yesuji bujo ore so kinj Deiwid osigidaine fukeru Munanqooqo Rauine fukeko Anutuji bogboreme komegone pakereya.

⁹ Nonji Bobian Binje bujo oi yamenj keku mitaningaru igosisire joisererejine manebe suronqooqo nj onjuine niginji kipe nubi njego. Onju njegoyonj, Anuture Binje bujo oi so niginjaru kipebutj. ¹⁰ Funjine ore eru nonji joisererej sosowo maneru karijeru sananjaru dimago. Anutuji njinigo inoyonunde roosoe yabeya, nonji yonjore eru yamenj keku jigo qaku gogo. Kristo Yesuji munanj qa yareko yonjoji onjuakonj qowrieru senjinbanjinj fukeninjinj ore manego. Manjanunj kerisieru goniminj ine, Sombunde kuririquanjo roperu tatariine tomiri sananjaru go ropeninjinj. ¹¹ Bujo yo sananj qanqanjinj fukega: “Nonjun manjonunj ranjbaineji injoke moko komeko gogobenej ine, onjuakonj injoke sananjaru gokiminj.

* 1:11: 1 Tim 2.7

¹² Injoke moko joisereren maneru karieru gogobenen ine, onjuaon injore qoruman manjo injoke sinanyayabe gio bakiminj.

Nonjū injo mugagobenen ine, injoji onjuaon muga noberu njone noberu takigainj.*

¹³ Nonjū njadi gatebenen geoine bokirie noreinggo ore buño kipeme pega, injoji oi kepieinggo ore embimbiringainj.

Mitinbotinj eru injoyonunde funje qopieinggo ore mosobofukeega.

Ore eru etanqatanj eru buñononjū ghen akonj so boyobekiminj ine, injoji jibu (poretinj dimaku) buñoine damanj so boyoberu ore so enoreinj.” Onju.

Anuture Biñe giore njine inji fukeru goigonj:

¹⁴ O Timoti, buño yo egu niga guinj ore oi mi gboreru eyareru Anuture jinjo maio inji mitiga yareru goigonj: Mamanesinde buño maru funje funje oi babokiriru gbedigaru so osoeru dimainebe. Mikoboboji so yobu bapi nobeegayonj, goineji noigoi buño onjuine maneru bobojibu fukebuñ mamanesinjanunji jibugame egu sibiriganiminj. ¹⁵ Goji Biñe giore baesoi funje funje oi gbinj ruande Anutuji njone guru “Sagage,” miinj ore yamenj keku dimaigonj. Go Kristore giore mimigo so maneru goigonyonj, Biñe buño foriine poretinj boroingaru manyanjūn bapakare yaberu goigonj.

¹⁶ Morende buño mitomi omaine omaine oi bio yoberu njadi gaigonj. Goineji oi misaueku goku onjuine oo morende anginjineo qakatoru Anutu jikigaru qaquoma eru witijibu eegobi.

¹⁷ Wi sananjine (tinaine kensa) oiji saki fuyanuj siriineke qaku kime sogueru raega, yonjoji ore so buño omaine miku oiji njinggo bosembea yareegobi. Yonjore kubuone nj yoyoka tinayakuj Himeneus eru Filetus gogobire. ¹⁸ Yokoji buño foriine funje bokero tɪntɪn qaku buño rekaine inji miegobire, “Manjekerisie njinggo nonjū gboreru pakreru gogobenenj. Ore eru jiki komegone moke so gboreru pakerekiminj.” Onju miku goine bojiqojibu eyarebire mamanesinjanunji sembeaega.

¹⁹ Onju sembeagayonj, Anutuji otuj sananj qanqanije ureya oiji jibu so pariru dimaga. Ore mogeine oi inji quranqabi pega, “Ofonji injoyonjere biñe fukegobi, oi mane muku yabega.” Mogeine mo oi inji, “Njinggo Ofonde tina roru ongaegobi, sosowo yonjoji bio eebobo sembene qa yoberu goinebi.”*

²⁰ Pi soguine oo jua, dero, pere, gomba, qajagu funje funje pega. Goine yoji eru afe morenji bakine, oi damanj so roru gio ruaegobenenj. Goine goul eru silwaji bakine. Kuririjanunje onjuine oi jeri damanjineo akonj gioo ruaegobenenj. ²¹ Ore so moji buño omaine bokero injoyonje kekeririke eega, injoji dero goulji bakine onjuine fukeinj. Rauineji oi roru gio kuririinekeo ruame baeinj. Oi bako touñmoririineke fukeme Soguneineji injore jerieejinj. Anutuji bagbagbaga gume qembibiineke dimaku gio fiine sosowo bainjo jaueru dimainj.

²² Jeñonj gogore anj sananjine sembeneji egu sinanj guinj ore go sisinanj eku goigonj. (Giogore foriji egu wakiinj ore oi migo.) Eesoigo pore guegobi, oi bio use teru njadi qaku gogo yo onjuine goinggo yamenj keku goigonj: Njinggo manj gbagbataenjinere paio Ofonj bapi yabeinj ore ongaegobi yonjoke eebobo poretinj boyoberu Anutu poretinj manesinj garu fofori manji jojoko nadunqadunj eku womoo goinebi.

²³ Goineji kajeboji buño mitomi miku noigoi migobobo ebi kekepari fukeega, oi fofori manage. Ore eru oi bio yoberu njadi gaku goigonj.

²⁴ Ofonde gio bobo nj fukega, injoji kekepari bainj ore so matayonj, njinggo sosowo waigo paiineo eyareku afagaru qaji yareru goigonj. Sisiri etebi oi sananjaru maneku karieru goigonj. ²⁵ Goineji kiso etebi oi soine manwomo paiineo qodureku botinj yabeigonj. Onju eyareko Anutuji manyanuj bowiriekeo soine Biñe buño mane mukuru manyanuj kerisienobunj. ²⁶ Kiso njinggo yonjoji Sembene Rauinere suba bitinggo odetaribi niginjgame miine renjaru eegobi. Onju eru manyanuj untome manj mamanesuyanuj fukeko Sembene Rauinere niginj gbedione kenqorongaru wakinobunj. Onju.

3

Damanj tatarineo gogo sembearu wuwunujineke fukeinj.

¹ Buño korunj yo mane mukuru goigonj: Yesu wawarere damanji bembengako njinggo funjeyanunji sembeako tatarineo gogo bibiineke inji fukeinj: ² Njinggoji yonoyanunde akonj manesuku monenj ya roku roinggo ore ebu (greed) eeniminj. Sakijanuj mitenj gaku qorua onjuine toyanuj qoromureru sigopou goku manqoqo buño fofoine kosa mieniminj. Mango mamapuyanuj yonjore mi so renjaru ya fiinere danje so miku nayaqaya (nomenika) eeniminj. Anuture keta eru qaquoma eeniminj.

* 2:12: Mat 10:33; Luk 12:9 * 2:19: Jare 16.5

³ “Inyoyunde yobinj,” miku beusembe mamane so eeniminj. Goine yonjore agiburanj so bokero ore mansembeine osigaeniminj. Nadiqoqo buño kisonjaru miku yoyoye so sisinanj eku njinigo poreru qaimo eyareeniminj. Eebobo fiinere taki yabeme useeniminj.

⁴ Babae baku yonoyanjunde anj boyoberu qanqoqasa qaeniminj. Sigopou goku jaubairinbirinj manyanuj puteme manjo eeniminj. Saki fure anj jeriyanuj ore anj kokoine maneru Anuture manebi wawakiine fukeme qanjanine oobe ruaeniminj. ⁵ Anuture Biñe gio mobeine sowo osigaru keoma eru Sonda buru kosa boyoberu gbedigaegobiyonj, eeboboyanjnj Anuture usuj oi kikiranjaru mugaegobi. Njinigo onjuine oi ruge ruaru use teru njadi yaberu goigonj. ⁶ Yonjoreone goineji kosa roregaru njinigo piyanujngo roperu buño jijiji midobodo eyareku kajeyanj qofongægobi. Kajeyanj qofongabi njigo goineji wirieru yonjoreo qakatoegobi. Njigo agiburanjanunde mimire eru waki yabeko anijanuj sananjine funje funje oiji yoro-ohe eyarebi jijibu egobi, yonjoji oi qanje seronj manera baku gukarieru yabebi buñjore bitinjanujngo waki yabeega.

⁷ Njigo onjuine yonjoji mane yobinjaru jijiki buño qaji yareniminj ore gbedigaru manegobiyonj, Biñe buño foriinere funje oi damanj so mane mukujngo embimbinaegobi. ⁸ Ijijit kantrire riubobo nj tinayakuj Janes eru Jambres yokoji Moses kiso etebu. Njinigo qaqajibuine yonjoji yokore so Biñe buño foriinere kiso eegobi. Njinigo onjuine yonjore mamaneji jibugame witijibu fukegobi, oi Anutuji mamanesinjanuj baesoi bako waki yabeko Ofonje didimayanujnj gbanjinj.*

⁹ Damanj pomponjine sakiyanuj ba ropeeniminjonj, gioyanunde fori oi damanj so joroko janjaru mataeinj. Ijijit nj yokore funje totogo fukeya, yonjore witijibure funjeji ore so totogo fukeko njinigo sosowoji oi njone mukuniminj. Onju.

Polre mimiti buño tatarine

¹⁰ Yonjoreo onju fukeinjonj, nonji gogonere moge furuine igodonjaru buru ruabonj. Njinigo Biñe buño qaji yareru eebobone eba eku gobonj, goji oi njoneru mane forege. Gogonere moge boyoberu mamanesinde kekegbore gio damanj so baku joisererej maneku karieru gobonj, ore binanjine miku mibi mane sarigage. Manjekerisie ogopune manjeji jojoko eyareru gobonj. Kiso eku igosisi enarebi oo yamej keku sananjaru dimaku gobonj. ¹¹ Kekesuesue sisikonjonj funje funje enareku gobonj, oi manege. Antiokia, Aikoniam eru Listra taon yokaomo oo joisererej nonde paio ropeko konjonj manebonj, oi ya mimiine fukeya. Yei, mamagore sia! Igosisi maneku karieru osigaru gobonjonj, Ofonji oi sosowo oone bomuku nuya.*

¹² Buño yo maneigonj: Njinigo Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimaku gogo sananjine goku ore kekegbore gio bainjo maneegobi, oi sosowoji kekesuesue bofukeniminj. Nonj igosisi enarebunj, ine, goine njonjo onjuakonj enareniminj. ¹³ Riubobo njinigo sembene Biñe gio sasaki baku mumutu qaegobi, yonjoji jikigaru sembeqambearu goniminj. Yonjoji njinigo goine eadu yareru yonoyone onjuakonj eadu ee eku goniminj.

¹⁴ Yonjoji onju goniminjonj, Timoti go Biñe buño foriine maneru manj wombunjo ruaru manjyoka tomiri manesinj gage, oo jikigaru qinj keru dimaku sananjaru goigonj. Uri yonjoji qaji garebunj, go yonjore funje mane mukuge. Oi manesinj yabege ore eru Biñe buño gben roru so gbanjru bokeigonj. ¹⁵ Manjekerisiere Biñe Quranj Tiriine oi gbiegoone akonj mane sarigaru go wapemenj. Go oi oseru manesunde manjboronjo tamaeko ore paiineo dimaku Munanjqoqo Rauinere funje mane taniingaminj. Oi mane taniingarur Kristo Yesu manesinj gande munanj qa gareko jikigaru qowirieru goigonj.

¹⁶ Anutuji Biñe Qurande buño sosowo oi njinigo goine boburo yabeko qurangabi injj bobianj nobeinj ore pega: Oi osebenenj Anutuji manjonuj bobururu kadi foriine qaji noreru sembenenonunde ore kane noberu botinj nobeega eru gogo posiine gokiminde kajeqonj enoreru kegbore noreega. ¹⁷ Anuture njinigo nonuj oi oseru kegboreru Anuture mire so sananjaru kuririnoñunje fukeru gio fine sosowo bakiminj ore jaueru gokiminj. Onju.

4

Polji goine igokoine Timotire paio ruaya.

¹ Kinj Ofonjonuj Kristo Yesuji fukeru jinjoke gokiminj, me komeru pekiminj nonjunde buño osoeru mitariku goine nonuj qorumanjineo ruaru sinanj nobeinj. Nonji Yesu oi eru Anutu yokore jinjo maio dimaku go mande gio bamingo ore mitiga garego. Oi boyobeinjo miku buño oi mimipanjan buñoji kipende manebe sagainj.

² Inj mitiga garego: Goji Biñe buño miku njinigo manyanuj bapakare yaberu goigonj. Maneniminj ore damanjnere manebi sagaga me so sagaga, jibu yamej keku pakereru

* 3:8: Eks 7.11 * 3:11: Apo 13.14-52; 14.1-7, 8-20

buŋo mitaniŋgaru goigoŋ. Nŋiŋigo seineyaŋunde ore miyareru botiqotiŋgaru siŋaŋ bobo buŋo miku mande buŋo yajiku goigoŋ. Buŋogo manenimiŋ me so manenimiŋ, oi jibu maneku karieru dimaku kadi foriine damaŋ so qaji yareru goigoŋ.

³ Nonŋuŋ mamanesinde buŋo damaŋ yoo nŋiŋigo fianimiŋ ore qaji yareegobeneŋyon, damaŋ mo wareru fukeme oo mamanesinde buŋo mobeine mo egu manenimiŋ ore useru kajeyaŋuŋ kebojiniŋ. Buŋo furuine furuine manenimiŋ ore kajeyaŋuŋ joroko ŋire ŋi boakonŋ yobu furu yabebi wareru nŋiŋigo buŋo oi me oi maneniminde aŋi manenimiŋ, ore so qaji yarebi gonimiŋ.

⁴ Onŋu goku Biŋe buŋo foriine egu manenimiŋ ore qaŋouma eru kajeyaŋuŋ kebojiru nemu saiŋ kosa miegobi, yoŋore obe kirieru kaje ruaru maneru gonimiŋ. ⁵ Gogo onŋu me onŋu qopieru fukeiŋ, Timoti go jibu qin keru sananŋaru dimaku eebobogo poretiŋ sisiŋaŋ eeku goigoŋ. Sisiri egarenimiŋ, ore joiserereŋine maneru karieru osigaru goigoŋ. Maŋbapakare (ewanjeliŋ) ŋire gio buru oi sagaru sosowo ba foreigoŋ.

⁶ Damaŋ joroine bapi gubemiŋ ore embimbiŋgabemiŋ ore onŋu migo. Nemu gboŋ miteŋ gakimiŋ ore joma qaku korogo ruaru rigabi jukondunŋi ropeeya. Ore so nonŋi gogone Anuture eru kisiŋgaru gioine baku gobonŋ ore gawman yoŋoji buŋone kipebi nakenere dari kesebeminde damaŋne bombengago. Moreŋ yo bokebeminde damaŋni bio wareru fukeiŋgo bembenŋaru wareme manego.

⁷ Masiri ŋiji sisiri damaŋineo gbiŋ eiŋgo ore tobiriine sosowo qojugaru giniŋgaru raga, nonŋi ore so mamanesiŋ kegboreru sisiri kuririineke eforego. Kristo manesiŋ garu miine reŋgabemiŋ ore buŋo miku kipebonŋ, oi so kesonŋaru mugabonyonŋ, ore jigoine damaŋ so sananŋaru qaku gobonŋ.

⁸ Ofonŋi mimitari Rauine poretiŋ fukeru gogone osoeru posiine fukeru gobonŋ, ore hendinŋ boteine oi mitari nareme nonde odi nuru pega. Ofonŋi kirieru wareiŋ damaŋ oo oi nareku ubeneo keme rakako tinabiŋeneke fukebemiŋ. Oi nonŋ akonŋ so nareiŋyon, nŋiŋigo manŋi jojoko eteru moke fukeiŋ ore odigaegobi, oi yoŋore ubeo onŋakonŋ keme raka eyareinŋ. Onŋu.

Ogopuneŋi boke nuru siŋsaŋ rabuŋ.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Damaŋ yoo morende eebobo eba eegobi, muraŋne Demas iŋoji maŋine eebobo oo kiperu boke nuru Tesalonaika sitio raya. Ogone Kresens iŋoji Galesia prowinsgo raya. Taitusŋi Dalmesia morenŋo raya. Ore eru go pipa nondeo wareiŋgo yameŋ keigoŋ. ¹¹ Luk iŋoji iŋoyonŋe akonŋ noke gogobere. Makŋi kiŋaŋ qa nareinŋ ore kokoine maneru iŋore embimbiŋgago. Ore eru Mak ogagaru moko warenimi. ¹² Ogone Tikikus sorebe Efesus sitio raya. ¹³ Troas taonŋo goku marikune ŋi tinaine Karpus iŋore pigo bokebonŋ, oi roru wareigoŋ. Onŋuakonŋ quraŋ lama sakiineo quraŋgaru poporingabuŋ, nonde lama sakiine oi yameŋ keku roigoŋ eru ore ŋadio buk goine oi onŋuakonŋ roru wareigoŋ.*

¹⁴ Aleksander, silwa aenŋ rigaru babakatore ŋi manege, iŋoji sembene fuŋne fuŋne kokoine enareku goya. Ofonŋi eeboboine osoeru ore so geoine bokirieme paiineo ropeko joiserereŋ maneinŋ, oi manego. ¹⁵ Iŋoji buŋononŋunde kokoine kiso enoreru goya. Ore eru go onŋuakonŋ iŋore sisiŋaŋ eku goigoŋ.

¹⁶ Ate fuŋfuŋgaine qoqodure furu koro qoruineo rua nubi buŋone tife mibe moŋi mo so wareru nonŋ kitiŋ nuru miyayonŋ, ogopune sosowo yoŋoji totieru boke nubunŋ. Anutuŋi agiburanyaŋuŋ ore tife paiyanyuŋgo egu ruaiŋ ore onŋa wosigo.

¹⁷ Yoŋoji boke nubunŋonŋ, Ofonŋi bapi nuya. Nonŋi Biŋe buŋo miku nŋiŋigo maŋ bapakare yaberu gio oi sosowo ba forebemiŋ ore eru basanaŋ nuya. Kantri sosowo yoŋoji Biŋe oi manenimiŋ ore maneru bapi nuru laion riganŋine yoŋore mi sironŋanyuŋgo egu boke nunimiŋ ore sabareku miyanyuŋgone bomuku nuko wakibonŋ.

¹⁸ Ofonŋi sembene fuŋne fuŋne egu banarenimiŋ ore bomuku nuko soine Sombuŋ qorumaŋinere mango paibe ropebemiŋ. Ofonde tina jijiŋi miteŋ gagobeneŋ damaŋ tatarine tomiri kuririineke fukeru pe ropeinŋ. Buŋo oi foriine.

Momojo buŋo tatariine

¹⁹ Go nonde momojo Prisila eru ŋoeine Akwila yokore eru Onesiforusre garikinŋu yoŋore minde maneinebi. ²⁰ Ogone Erastus bokebe Korint sitio goga. Trofimusi oi Miletus sitio bokebe jibe bame pega. ²¹ Ore eru kueyoilko damaŋ so wareme rurumaŋineo

* **4:9-10:** Kol 4.14; Flm 24; 2 Kor 8.23; Gal 2.3; Tai 1.4 * **4:11:** Kol 4.14; Flm 24; Apo 12.12, 25; 13.13; 15.37-39; Kol 4.10 * **4:12:** Apo 20.4; Ef 6.21-22; Kol 4.7-8 * **4:13:** Apo 20.6 * **4:14:** 1 Tim 1.20; Kiki 62.12; Rom 2.6 * **4:19:** Apo 18.2; 2 Tim 1.16-17 * **4:20:** Apo 19.22; Rom 16.23; Apo 20.4; 21.29

yoo nondeo wareiᅅgo yameᅅ keigoᅅ. Ni tinayaᅅᅅuᅅ Yubulus, Pudens, Linus, Klodia eru maᅅkekerisie ogopunoᅅᅅuᅅ sosowo yonᅅji momojoyaᅅᅅuᅅ miku ruabi goreo foga.

²² O Timoti, Ofonji qoqotigo mifiagaru goke dimaine.

Anuture yaᅅᅅmoririji ᅅᅅoᅅke peine. Oᅅu.

Taitusre Quran Polji Taitusre Quran ruaya. Mimitaniŋ

Ni jeŋon tinaine Taitus inoŋi maŋine kerisieru Polke sogokon kiperu bapi garu misin gio babu. Baku koe botuineo nu tinaine Krit (Crete) oo gokabire Polji botuineo ketiguru ogo babapiine bokeme zioz gio burugaru ŋone osoeru siŋaŋ gaya. Polji bokeru raru inore onga wosiru goku Biŋe Quran yo quraŋgaya.

Krit oi buŋo Grik oi ke egu bojibuganimiŋ. Krit oi koe botuineo nu mo eru Grik (Greece) oi kantri mo.

Polji Taitusre manebu yokaomo maneru uŋsowon buŋo inŋi quraŋgaru oteya: Krit yoŋore fuŋne oi kasiga foreko kaner jirŋokombi fukeru gobuŋ. Goineji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebi gogoyaŋunji poretiŋneya, yoŋoji moke egu sembeanimiŋ. Ore eru yoŋore mineboboŋi mosi fiine yobu oduru ongaŋwososi eru Baibel stadi gio so bokeru kubuyaŋuŋ botiŋgaru goinebi ore miga. Maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ, yoŋore botugo qoko memenda oi uruŋu botiŋgaru qaji yareru gonobuŋ? Ni pogo, ŋigo pogo, ŋigo jeŋon, ŋi jeŋon eru kiŋaŋqoŋo yoŋore uŋsowon buŋo oi bubu inŋi mitaniŋgaga: “Maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru Biŋe buŋo boyoberu womoo goku soguine yoŋore buŋo rurumaŋgo raru miine komuniti gio fiine akon baku dimaku egu pouganimiŋ ore rosi kekepari bokeru goinebi.”

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 5 oi inŋi:

Polji aposol goinere fuŋne miga 1.1-4

Anuture minebobo yoŋore kajeqouŋ buŋo 1.5-16

Ŋiŋigo qoko memenda yoŋore kajeqouŋ buŋo 2.1-15

Maŋbapakare eru siŋaŋ bobo buŋo 3.1-11

Momojo eru buŋo tatariine goine 3.12-15

Polji aposol goinere fuŋne miga.

¹ Anutuŋi ŋiŋigo roosoe yabeya, yoŋore mamananiŋi fukeru sogueiŋ ore eru Yesu Kristoŋi Pol noŋ sore nume inore aposol fukego.

Nonji Anutu kiŋaŋ qateru buŋo foriine qaji yareego. Buŋo foriine oi mane mukuru kegbornimiŋ ine, ŋonore gogoji qopieru qowirieeiŋ. Ore eru quraŋ yo quraŋgaga.

² Anutuŋi buŋo ikoine miŋ ore so mata, inoŋi ronere ronekoŋgo gogo sanaŋine noreiŋgo mikiperu ore ŋadiineo ya sosowo bofukeya. Ŋonoji buŋo foriine mane mukuru manesiŋ gabi oiji maŋgo eŋareko gogo sanaŋineo ropenimiŋgo odigaru origaegobi. ³ Anutu, Munaŋqoŋo Raunoŋunji seŋiŋbaŋiŋ gogoinere buŋo mikiperu ore damaŋine poretiŋ bame wareru fukeme oo Biŋe buŋoŋe barariŋga noreru oi misauekiminde mimiti ruaya. Ore so oi mitaniŋgabi Anutuŋi noŋ oi misauebemiŋgo manesiŋ nuru igodon nuya.

⁴ O maŋkekerisie made sarine Taitus! Nonji bapi gube maŋgo kerisieru ogo babapine fukeru moko Ofoŋ manesiŋ garu goegobere.

Mamaŋonŋ Anutu eru Munaŋqoŋo Raunoŋuŋ Yesu Kristo yokoŋi yaŋmoriri garekabire womoo goigoŋ.*

Siŋaŋ minebobo yoŋore buŋo buru

⁵ Koe nu Krit (Crete) oo moko misin gio baku botuineo boke gubemiŋ ore eru inŋi mitiga garebon: “Maŋkekerisie yoŋoji iriŋbiriŋ kosa gogobi, oi bio buru yaberu (ŋirau pasto eru) minebobopuyaŋuŋ kae eru taon so igodon yaberu qaji yarende buruyaŋuŋke zioz gio baku goinebi.” Onu miku roŋgabe.

⁶ Maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ, yoŋore botugone ŋi yo onuine roosoeigoŋ: Monde sakigo bakare buŋo tomiri, ŋonunŋine moakon roru goga. Odumadepuineji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru Anutu manesiŋ garu qoqomuku kajegi mosiyaŋunde buŋo sakiyaŋuŋgo so ruaru miya-reegobi.*

⁷ Maŋkekerisie kufufunde sogunyaŋuŋ pasto (bisop)* inoŋi Anuture kufufuŋ siŋaŋ yabeiiŋ, ore eru ŋi yo onuine igodongaigoŋ: Monde sakigo bakare buŋo tomiri, jauba-iriŋbiriŋ eru maŋgiine tomiri. Obu sanaŋine so noku jigo kosa so qaku gbeqbedi paiineo rembenŋine so goku moner yare so yameŋ keega. ⁸ Inoreo wareniŋiŋ, oi soine kepare yaberu maŋgo mama eyareku buŋo eebobo finere aŋi maneru maŋine oo ruaru goiŋ.

* 1:4: 2 Kor 8.23; Gal 2.3; 2 Tim 4.10

* 1:6: 1 Tim 3.2-7

* 1:7: Rubobo, zioz paris lida, bisop, gio siŋaŋ qoruine inoŋi tina soguine omaine so osigaiŋyoŋ, paris kubupuine yoŋore onga wosiru qaji yareru maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareko gioyaŋunde buru yareru kajeqouŋ uŋsowon paiineo siŋaŋ yaberu botiŋ yabeiiŋ.

Kununkunuj iingun tomiri, bujo sosowo poretiŋ akon osoeru gbagbataenine tiriine funine mo fukeru inoyonunde eebobo poretiŋ sisiŋaŋ ee ega.

⁹ Biŋe bujo qaji norebi oiji otunŋ njiine onjuine gogo koboru kitinŋ gaingo ore dimaga, pastoji oi gbenŋ baru oi qakatoru dimainŋ. Onju dimaku soine Biŋe Quraŋ boyoberu mamananinde bujo mobeine mobeine niŋigo qaji yareru oiji manyanunŋ bapakareeinŋ eru goineji Biŋe bujo bonjoriu igogaeniminŋ, yonjore bujo kekesiine oi soine kepieru botinŋaenŋ. Onju.

Qaqaji jijibuine oi qomuku yareinebi.

¹⁰ Niŋigo kokoineji bujo qaku kajegi eru jijikora onjuine bujo rerekaine miku niŋigo eadu yabeegobi. Anature moge sakiyanunŋgo ketigabuŋ, yonjore kubuone niŋigo jinoraraji onjuine fukeegobi.

¹¹ Niŋigo onjuine yonjore bujo oi bokobeinebi. Yonjoji Biŋe bujo qaji yarekiminde ore gbedigaru monenŋ ya furugaingo maneru pepesisiri bujo kosa mibi mimiganŋaenine fukeega. Onju eru garikinŋ goine sosowo bojibu yabebi mimijibu fukebuŋ. ¹² Krit yonjoyanunde kajegounŋ ni moji eeboboyanunde inŋi miku quraŋgaya, “Krit niŋigoji damanŋ so bujo ikoikoine miku rembenine qeferŋ goku gienŋ kanenŋ rukakiine onjuine orunorunŋ keku kanenŋi nonone akonŋ kudi qaku noegobi.” ¹³ Yonjore bujo onju kitiŋgaku miya, oi foriine. Ore eru jibeyanunŋ oiji mataeme mamananinŋyanunŋi fukeru foriineke fukeinŋ ore oi sananine miku kane yabeeigonŋ.

¹⁴ Mamananinŋyanunŋi foriineke fukeko Juda niŋjore nemu sainŋ eru niŋigo bujo foriine tiriru mimiti eegobi, bujo onjuinere kaje so ruainebi. ¹⁵ Manŋononŋ kerisiebeneŋ Moro Tiriineji kekeririke enoreko gbagbataenine fukegobeneŋ, nonunde uqo munjanŋ more sowa oi so pega. Nonunŋ uqo munjanŋ sosowo soine nokiminŋ ore so fukegayonŋ, penaronŋ niŋigo bujo foriineere qoqomuku eegobi, yonjoji oi me oi ebi manyanunŋi jibu kejigaega. Manŋyanunŋi bapeborinŋineke fukeko manŋ kajeyanunŋ gigako kanenŋ jinokombi kamasi onjuine gogobi.

¹⁶ Yonjoji “Anutu mane mukugobeneŋ,” miyanunŋi onju miku eeboboyanunŋi oi mugaru kepiegobi. Onju fukeru Anature bujo qabi nŋone yabeme mamagiyanunŋke fukeme gio fiine mo baniminde so, so fukegobi. Onju.

2

Niŋigo yasogo yonjore unŋsowanŋ bujo

¹ Goji onjuine so goge ore mamananinde bujo mobeine mobeine oi Biŋe Quraŋ boyoberu inŋi qaji yareeigonŋ; ² Ni sogo nonjoŋi kununkununyanunŋ tomiri gokabi aranŋ ba yarekiminde so fukeinebi. Nonjo-ŋanunde eebobo poretiŋ sisiŋaŋ ee ekabi mamananinŋ-ŋanunde jibeji mataeme foriine manyanunŋ fukeeinŋ. Foriine fukeme niŋigo poretiŋ manji jojoko eyareru goinebi eru yamenŋ keku qinŋ keru dimainebi. Onju goniminŋ ore qaji yareeigonŋ.

³ Niŋo sogo nonjoŋi onjuakonŋ Anature niŋo gbagbataenine yonjore so eebobonunŋ eba eku goinebi. Nadiqoqo bujo so kisonŋgaru ra wareeinebi. Wain obu kokoine noniminde suba budunŋineo so rakaru qunŋgainebi. Manŋkerisise eebobore mosi fiine yaduru goine qaji yareeinebi.

⁴ Onju eru goku niŋo mea yukuyanunŋgo gogobi, yonjore soine unŋsowanŋ bujo yajiru gokabi yonjoji onjuakonŋ nŋoe madepuyanunŋ manŋ wombunyanunŋi manji jojoko eyareru goinebi. ⁵ Manji jojoko eyareru yonjoyanunde eeboboyanunŋ poretiŋ sisiŋaŋ ee eku gbagbataenine fukeninŋ. Onju fukeru pire gioine baku qafagaru sunonŋ fororo paiineo baku nŋoe madepuyanunŋ manŋo eyareku nŋoepuyanunde bujo rurumango raru kitinŋ yabeeinebi. Eebobo gbagbataenine onju qaji yarebi eba eku gobi goineji Anature Biŋe bujo igosisi eniminŋ ore embimbiganiminŋ. Onju.

Ni jenonŋ eru kinanŋqoqo yonjore unŋsowanŋ bujo

⁶ Ni jenonŋ yonjore manyanunŋ onjuakonŋ inŋi bapakare yabeeigonŋ: Yonjoji gio fiine baniminŋ ore oyanŋkasa goku nonjo-ŋanunde eebobo poretiŋ sisiŋaŋ ee einebi. ⁷ Manyanunŋ onju bapakare yaberu gogake eebobo sosowo oiji mosi fiine yaduru goigonŋ. Bio kiko tomiri qinŋ keru dimaku mikoronŋ tomiri qaji yareeigonŋ. ⁸ Bujo mamane anjike miku gokande niŋigoji so igosisi eku bawakiŋ guinŋgo embimbiganiminŋ. Onju miku gokande kisopunonunŋi bujo sembene minoreinŋgo bujo baaru foriine so bofukeru mimianunŋ maneniminŋ. Onju qaji yareeigonŋ.

⁹ Kinanŋqoqopunonunŋ oi inŋi qaji yareeigonŋ: Yonjoji raupuyanunŋ yonjore bujo sosowo rengaru bujo rurumanŋgo raru goinebi. Rau oi jeri eyareniminŋ ore yamenŋ keku dimainebi. Bujo yajininŋ, oi bio namanŋ paiineo so bokirieru miyareeinebi. ¹⁰ Soguneyanunde pigone ya yoyoka moko oi sumunŋgaru so roeinebiyonŋ, soguneyanunŋi

ɲone yaberu manesiɲ ɲabeeiɲ ore yameɲ keku dimainebi. Gionɲaɲuɲ sosowo kiko tomiri damaɲ so baku goinebi. Oɲu goku Anutu Munanɲoqo Raunonunde Biɲe buɲo qaji yareegobi, oi kitingaru kerikabi foriine fukeko ɲonebi kuririineke fukeeiɲ. Oɲu.

Gogo gbagbataeɲinere manɲo oi yauɲmoriri.

¹¹ Gogo gbagbataeɲinere manɲo oi iɲi: Anutuɲi ɲiɲigo sosowo munan qa noreiɲ ore eru yauɲmoririine barariɲga noreme moreɲ so fukeya. ¹² Yauɲmoriri oiji yaurainere gogo wuwununɲineke oi ɲadi gakiminde kadi naduru morende aɲi sananɲine sembene bokobekimiɲ ore botiɲgaru qaji noreega. Eebobononɲuɲ poretiɲ sisiɲaɲ ee eku buɲo sosowo poretiɲ akonɲ osoeru gokimiɲ ore kegbore noreega. Oɲuine oo Anuturo gogo sananɲine oi damaɲ yoo kegboreru moreɲgo gokimiɲ.

¹³ Oɲu gobeneɲ Yesu Kristoji moke wareiɲ, noɲuɲ damaɲ oo Anutu tinabiɲeineke eru Munanɲoqo Raunonɲuɲ yokore kuririquranɲakuɲ fukeko ɲonekimiɲ. Noɲuɲ seɲgiɲbaɲgiɲ damaɲine oi ware fukeiɲ ore oori eru odigaru gogobeneɲ.

¹⁴ Yesu Kristoji noɲunde eru iɲoyonunde gogo kisiɲgaru bokeya. Noɲuɲ eebobo sembene fuɲne fuɲne oone bomuku noberu duenoɲuɲ baiɲgo ore maneru kekeriri enoreru iɲoyonunde biɲe gbagbataeɲine fukekimiɲ ore eru gogoiɲe kisiɲgaru bokeya. Oi bokoru penaronɲonɲuɲ jureko iɲoyonɲere kufufuɲ fukeru gio fiine fiine bakimiɲ ore manɲo eru jaueru gokimiɲ.*

¹⁵ Ore buɲoiɲe qaji yareru ɲiɲigo manɲaɲuɲ kitingaku kadi ririnimiɲ, oi usuɲ sosowore paio kanegaruru miyareeigon. Oɲu ende moji mipemiriɲ egu egareiɲ ore sisiɲaɲ ee eku goigon. Oɲu.

3

Maɲkekerisie yoɲo mosi iɲi eru baku goinebi:

¹ Qaji yareku buɲo yo kegbore yarende soine maɲ wombunɲaɲuɲgo ruaru mane-suinebi: Maɲkekerisie kufufuɲ yoɲoji kaunsol komiti eru gawmande sogunepuyaɲuɲ goine yoɲore buɲo yukuyaɲuɲgo raru buɲoyaɲuɲ reɲgaru goinebi. Qoqodure gio fiine banimiɲgo ore miɲi oi sosowo jaueru baelinebi. ² Maɲqoqo buɲo gomogofu oi more so miinebi. Kekepari so einebiyoɲ, ogo hobo eeru maɲmoakonɲ ore goinebi. ɲiɲigo sosowo oi waigo paiineo eyareku maɲwomoo qoqoju ee eku goinebi. Oɲu.

³ Noɲuɲ oɲuakonɲ rone maɲnoɲuɲ so untome buɲo qomuku tiɲtuɲ goben. Aɲinoɲuɲ sananɲine sembene fuɲne fuɲne ore suba budunɲineo rakaru qunɲgaru gokabeneɲ siɲaɲ nobeɲi saki fure aɲi jeriine baaru kosa goben. Manɲi paiineo suronɲoqo eru oo gogononɲuɲ sibirigaru goben. Goineɲi mamagi maneru rosi enorebi botunonɲuɲgo rosi jiɲo ɲonone eeku goben.

⁴ Oɲu gobenɲoɲ, Anutu Munanɲoqo Raunonɲuɲ mosiine fiine kisiɲgaru barariɲga noreke manɲaunɲineɲi fuke foreko qoromureru maɲineɲi jojoko enoreya. ⁵ Manɲi jojoko enoreru qorunonɲuɲ kiperu munan qa noreya. ɲiɲononɲe poretiɲ goku gio fiine fiine baku gonoben, ore eru so ɲone noberu embon nobeya. Ore eru matayon, iɲoyonunde ɲonemaɲineɲi manɲo eteko agiburanɲonɲuɲ jureko fufuke gariine fukebeneɲ Moro Tiriine maɲnoɲuɲgo ruame bogbore nobeya. ⁶ Anutuɲi munan qa noreru Munanɲoqo Raunonɲuɲ Yesu Kristo ojime Moro Tiriine soreru boakonɲ yobu keseme maɲnoɲuɲgo rakame gogobeneɲ.

⁷ Anuturo yauɲmoririji manɲo eteko buɲononɲuɲ mitarime posikekimiɲ ore eru Moro Tiriineɲi maɲnoɲuɲgo rakame gboreben. Gboreru dimaku seɲgiɲbaɲgiɲ gogo tatarine tomiri gokimiɲ ore oori eru odigaegobeneɲ, oi soine raugakimiɲ. Oɲu.

⁸ Buɲo quranɲoqo, oiji foriine yobu. Goji buɲo iɲi yameɲ keku mitaniɲga yareru goigon: ɲiɲigo Anutu manesiɲ gagobi, yoɲoji miine qin keru dimaku manɲaɲuɲ damaɲ so gio fiine fiine banimiɲ ore eru goinebi. Oɲu enimiɲ, oiji ɲiɲigo bapi yabeke gioyaɲunde foriine ɲoneru “Fiine yobu!” mi ku gonimiɲ. ⁹ Goineɲi maɲ tomiriji buɲo miimiine migobi eru apa ɲaso yoɲore tina buruine buruine mimane ebi pepesisiɲi eru kekepari fukeega, goji oi yoberu ɲadi gaigon. Oɲuakonɲ Mosesɲi Kadi buɲo noreya, goineɲi buɲo moakonɲ moakonɲ ore gbedioosoe ebi qoqopuse keku jibugaega. Mikakane oɲuine oi ya omaine yobu fukeru so yobu bapi yabeega. Ore eru oi bio ɲadi gaku bokeigon.

¹⁰ Moji buɲo oɲu mi poreru oiji maɲ kekeroin eyareega, oi siɲaɲ bobo buɲo mitende so reɲgako moke mitende ate yoyoka fukeko jibu qoqomuku ein ine, oi yobende maɲkekerisie kubu bokoru sakibe goine. ¹¹ Inore fuɲne iɲi eko mane mukuge: Inoji kadi ririru mamutu qaku jijibu eku agiburan eebobo eega. Agiburanɲine oiji fuɲine yadume jibuga foreme Anutuɲi buɲoiɲe mitarime misi korure biɲe fukeiɲ. Oɲu.

* 2:14: Kiki 130.8; Eks 19.5; Dut 4.20; 7.6; 14.2; 1 Pi 2.9

Momojo buɗo tatarine

¹² Non kueyoiko damaɗ yo siti tinaine Nikopolis Grik oo ņeku gobemiɗ ore manego. Ore eru Artemas me Tikikus tifego goiɗ ore sorebe goreo wareiɗ, damaɗ oo go damaɗ so ba jorainyoɗ, pipa bokeru Nikopolis wareru bofuke nuigoɗ.* ¹³ Kadi buɗore mamane ņi (lawyer) tinaine Zenas eru Apolos yokoji ya more embimbiɗgaru basiqasi eru Krit oo egu qunɗaru ņenobu. Ore eru yameɗ keku yareya goineji soyakuɗo kitiɗ yatebi soine jikigaku rainebire.* ¹⁴ Ogopunoɗunji gio fiine fiine baniminde fuɗne mane sarigaru gbeɗ akon miine qin keru dimaku manɗanɗun oo ruaru goinebi. Onu ruabi goineji yobiɗ soguine yobu biobio bofukeniɗi, oi afagaru kitiɗ yabeeinebi. Mamanesinde foriine onu fukeme gogo gimpiine (aputa) omaine yobu so goinebi.

¹⁵ Noke yo gogobi, yonoji sosowo momojoyanɗun mibi goreo foga. Goji ogopunoɗun Krit oo Ofoɗ manesiɗ garu manɗanɗunji manjoko enoreegobi, oi nonde momojo yajinde maneinebi.

Ofonde yanmoririɗi sosowo ņonjoke peine.

* **3:12:** Apo 20.4; Ef 6.21-22; Kol 4.7-8; 2 Tim 4.12

* **3:13:** Apo 18.24; 1 Kor 16.1

Filemonde Quran Polji Filemonde Quran ruaya. Mimitaniŋ

Ni biŋeroroineke Filemon oi Kolosi sitio goku maŋine kerisieru zioz gio baku kiŋaŋqoqo tinaine Onesimus siŋaŋ gaya jibu kamiine useru Rom sitio raya. Oo raru Polke qojugaku buŋoine maneru maŋine kerisieru Polke Biŋe gio babire witi pigo rua yapebi ŋebu. Onesimusre damaŋ mataeme Polji Quran yo Filemonde quraŋgaru Onesimusre meo ruaru soreme Kolosi kirieya. Quran yoo maŋine kerisieya, ore biŋeine bararaŋgaru Filemonde maŋ oi iŋi bapakareya: “Go kiŋaŋqoqogore baka bokeru iŋoke maŋmoakon eru kepore tende maŋkekerisie ogogo oŋuine keririŋgoo dimako iŋore jerieru goigon.”

Buk yooe mobe qoruine 4 oi iŋi:

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine 1-3

Polji Filemon miteŋ gaga 4-7

Onesimusre Filemonde maŋ bapakareya 8-22

Qurande buŋo koruŋ qoruine 23-25

¹ O yoro ogone eru ogobabapine Filemon. Pol nonji Yesu Kristore gio baego ore eru niŋiŋ nubi witi pigo ŋego. Maŋkekerisie ogone Timoti iŋoji noke ŋeko nonji goke buŋo mimane enimi ore quraŋ yo quraŋgago.

² Oŋuakon ŋigo soguine maŋkekerisie seŋnoŋuŋ Apia eru Arkipus maŋkekerisiere mamari ŋinoŋuŋ eru maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ gore pigo tumaŋgaegobi, nonji ŋoŋore quraŋ yo quraŋgago.*

³ Anutu Mamanoŋuŋ eru Ofon Yesu Kristo yokoŋi yaunmoriri ŋarebire womoo goinebi.

Filemonde maŋyauninere Ofon miteŋ gaga.

⁴ Nonji damaŋ so oŋga wosiru go manesu guego ore so Anutune danŋe yooe eru miku ojiego: ⁵ Go Ofon Yesu manesiŋ garu maŋi jojoko eteru Anuture ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine sosowo maŋjoko eteru maŋyaun eyareru goge.

⁶ Danŋe miku iŋi oŋga wosiego: Mamanesiŋgoŋi sananŋaru qaŋqaŋineke fukeko soine keririŋnoŋuŋgo dimaku niŋoke mamananesinde buŋo misaueku gomiŋ. Oŋu Kristoke qakatoru dimabeneŋ yaun fiine fiine noreega, go ore fuŋine sosowo mane sarigamiŋ.

⁷ O maŋkekerisie ogone, go ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine beufi qa yarende afagaru gogobi. Nonji maŋjokogo ore eru kokoine jeriebe oiji nonde maŋ kitiŋgaega.

Filemonji Onesimus keporeiŋgo ore weuga.

⁸ Goŋi oŋu goku Kristoke qakatokabere soine koimo fukeru usuŋ paiineo dimaku ya ruaiŋgo ore mitiga gorenobo. ⁹ Oi jibu Anutuŋi maŋineŋi jojoko enotega ore eru soine mimitine bokeru karieru weu garego. Go Pol nonde mosi manege. Nonji ŋi pogo fukego eru Kristo Yesure giore eru damaŋ yoo witi ŋi oŋuakon fukego.

¹⁰ Nonj witi pi yoo ogogo tinaine Onesimus qotururu bapi gabe maŋine kerisieru mamananesinde madene fukeya. Ore eru muŋambe iŋore mi roru iŋore eru karieru weu garego.* ¹¹ Iŋoji rone kiŋaŋ qaku kosa gbedigaru rembeŋ goku qaŋqosori egareku goyayon, damaŋ yoo qowirieru go eru nonj fiine akonj bapi nopeko giainere foriineŋi fukeiŋgo so fukega.

¹² Iŋoji nakene yoro madene fukeme nakene yorone oŋuine sorebe kirieru goreo warega. ¹³ Nonji Bobiaŋ Biŋere eru witi pigo ŋego. Ore eru Onesimus kipeboŋ noke goku gore mobego bapi nuiŋ ore manego. ¹⁴ Oŋu manegoyon, bapi nuiŋgo ore so bapakare gugo. Anigoŋi miko bapi nukande saganayon, goŋi kiŋaŋqoqogo noremiiŋ me sabaremiŋ, ore eru “Oŋ!” so minde nakekoŋ kipebemiŋ ore embimbiŋgago.

¹⁵ Onesimusji iŋire eru boke guya me? Iŋoji damaŋ pompoŋine sakibe goku moke kirieru wareru goke damaŋ tatariine tomiri goiŋ. ¹⁶ Rone kiŋaŋqoqo omaine fukeru goyayon, damaŋ yoo oi odureru ŋi fanjane mo fukega. Maŋine kerisieru bio yoro ogonokun fukega. Nonji iŋore aŋi kokoine manebe goŋi ŋi oi ŋonende Ofonde biŋe fukeko iŋore nonj nadureru aŋi mokemoke yobu maneemiŋ.

¹⁷ Goŋi noke oogo eru gogobere ore nonji warebe kepore nunonj ine, goŋi Onesimusji wareme oŋuine kepore teigonj. ¹⁸ Ya mo bosembea egoreya me iŋore tife mo goreo pega ine, oi nonde tife minde peine. ¹⁹ Nonj Pol nake meneŋi iŋi quraŋgago, “Nonji oi bomukubemiŋ.” Nonji bapi gube maŋgo kerisiende tifeŋgo soguine oi bomukumiiŋ ore

* 1:2: Kol 4.17 * 1:10: Kol 4.9

gogake oŋuakon nonde biŋe mimitari ende sagana. Ore eru soine iŋi minobo: Onesimusre tife oi minde gogakere tifego peine. ²⁰ O maŋkakerisie ogone, Ofonde Biŋe gorebe, oi bokirieru bapi numiŋ ore aŋi manego. Kristoke qakatoge, ore so Onesimus keporende nonde manji aŋagaru fiain.

²¹ Buŋone reŋ gamiŋ, oi manesiŋ garu buŋone quraŋgaru gore fuŋne iŋi peko manego: Buŋo migo, oi odureru fiine yobu eru sarigamiŋ. Oŋu. ²² Buŋo mo yo: Ŋoŋoji oŋga wosibi Ofonji noŋ sore nuku bokirie nume ŋoŋoreo wareiŋgo odigaru origago. Ore eru pi maŋjine mo nonde bomogande ŋeine.

Momojo eru mifia buŋo tatarine

²³ Ogone Epafras iŋoji Yesu Kristore giore eru noke witi pigo ŋeku momojoine ruame goreo foga.* ²⁴ Ogopune gio moko baegobeneŋ Mak, Aristarkus, Demas eru Luk yoŋoji oŋuakon momojoyaŋuŋ ruabi goreo foga.*

²⁵ Ofonj Yesu Kristore yaunmoririji iiruŋaŋuŋ mifiagaru ŋoŋoke peine. Oŋu.

* **1:23:** Kol 1.7; 4.12 * **1:24:** Apo 12.12, 25; 13.13; 15.37-39; 19.29; 27.2; Kol 4.10, 14; 2 Tim 4.10-11

Hibru Quran Moji Hibru yoḡore Quran ruaya. Mimitaniḡ

Yesuji Sombuḡo ropeko ore ḡadiineo gosa 35 ore so tariko ḡi mo tinaine so manegobeneḡ, iḡoji Quran yo quraḡaru Juda maḡkekerisie ḡiḡigo yoḡore ruaya. Juda yoḡoji Hibru (kotu) buḡo miḡuḡ ore tinayaḡuḡ Hibru miḡuḡ. Goineḡi Juda maḡkekerisie ḡiḡigo oi kekesuesue kokoine eyarebi Yesure kadi poretiḡ bokeiḡo manesuku Juda yoḡore kadi raḡḡbaḡineo ḡeḡeineo moke ropeiḡo manebuḡ. Kadi raḡḡbaḡine oi Kadi buḡore yameḡkeke.

Quran yoore buḡo koruḡ 3 oi iḡi:

1. Yesu Anuture Made iḡoji joiserereḡ soguine maneru oḡuine oiji Mamaine reḡḡgabeminde fuḡne maneya. Ore eru Sombuḡ mimerereḡ Moses eru kajeḡouḡ ḡiḡigo sosowo yadureru ropekiine fukeḡa.

2. Anutuḡi Yesu igodonḡaru damaḡ tatariine tomiri sorinḡ ḡio siḡaḡnoḡuḡ qoruine fukeru goiḡ. Iḡoyoḡunde dari keseya ore boḡi ririga tariko sorinḡ ḡio siḡaḡ goine yoḡore so embimbiḡakimiḡ.

3. Maḡkekerisie noḡuḡ Yesu manesiḡ gabeneḡ agiburaḡnoḡuḡ bokero munanḡ qa noreru komegone bomuku nobeko kokoi so manegobeneḡ. Sorinḡ ḡio raḡḡbaḡine oi sasako oḡuine fukeko babi Yesuji munanḡoqore fuḡne foriine barariḡa noreru iḡoyoḡunde boḡi ririga oḡuine enimiḡ ore rurua eya.

Maḡkekerisie ḡiḡigo soguine yoḡore mosire sundu oi tatariineo (Gaḡ 11) quraḡaru mamanesiḡyaḡuḡi egu ḡbaḡiḡ ore iḡi bapakare yabega, “Kekesuesue eḡarebi ore joiserereḡ oi yameḡ keku karieru maneku Yesuke ḡbiḡ einebi.” Buk yoore uḡsowonḡ eru siḡaḡ bobo buḡo oi aḡiineke.

Buk yoore moḡe qoruine 10 oi iḡi:

Buḡo fuḡfuḡaine: Kristoji Anuture fuḡne barariḡa nore foreya 1.1-3

Kristoji mimerereḡ sosowo yadureḡa 1.4-2.18

Kristoji Moses eru Josua yatureḡa 3.1-4.13

Kristoji sorinḡ ḡio siḡaḡ sosowo yadureḡa 4.14-7.28

Kristore joḡofo buru oi joḡofo buru raḡḡbaḡine odureḡa 8.1-9.28

Kristore dari fuḡi boḡi sosowo yadureḡa 10.1-39

Mamanesiḡ oi ya fuḡfuḡaine eru qoruine 11.1-12.29

Eebobonoḡuḡi Anutu beufi oteinebi 13.1-19

Oḡḡawowosi tatariine 13.20-21

Maḡ papakare buḡo eru momoḡo buḡo tatariine 13.22-25

Anutuḡi Madeine soreme wakiru buḡoine barariḡa noreya.

¹ Anutuḡi ronere ronekoḡo fuḡḡaru kadi furuine furuine boyoberu buḡoine barariḡa noreiḡo maneya. Oḡu maneru buḡoine damaḡ kokoine kajeḡouḡ ḡiḡigo bobururu maḡyaḡuḡo ruame totogo mibi apa ḡasopunoḡuḡi maneru go wapebuḡ. ² Oḡu go wapebuḡyoḡ, damaḡ tatariineo gobeneḡ yoo Madeine soreme buḡoine barariḡa noreru totogo miko manebeḡ. Madeine iḡoji Mamaine bapigako Sombuḡ moreḡ eru ore yareya-yakuḡ sosowo bofukebire Madeineḡi damaḡ tatariineo ya sosowore Rau fukeiḡ ore mitarime goga. ³ Anuture kamasi Madeine pe teko wakiru oduya. Anuture kuririḡuranḡi oi igoko boribori eko sasako oḡuine ḡonebeḡ. Agiburaḡnoḡuḡ keririke foreru ḡadiineo Sombuḡ kaeo roperu ḡeḡeine roru Ropekiinenoḡunde me furoineo ḡega. Oo ḡeku Sombuḡ morende yareya sosowo oi buḡoine usuḡinekeḡi osigaru siḡaḡ garu goga.

Anuture Madeḡi Sombuḡ mimerereḡ yadureḡa.

⁴ Anutuḡi Madeine tina oteko ḡiḡo oiji Sombuḡ mimerereḡ yoḡore tina odureru kuririineke fukeḡa, ore so Madeineḡi Sombuḡ mimerereḡ yadureru soguineyaḡuḡ fukeko mea yukuineo gogobi. ⁵ Anutuḡi damaḡ mogo Sombuḡ mimerereḡpuine yoḡoreone more buḡo iḡi so miya.

“Goḡi nonde Made fukende nonḡi muḡambe gore Mama fuke gareḡo.”

Oḡuakoḡ ore buḡo mo iḡi mime pega,

“Nonḡi iḡore Mama fukebe iḡoji nonde Made fukeiḡ.”*

* 1:5: Kiki 2.7; 2 Sml 7.14; 1 Hist 17.13

⁶ Buño oi moke jikigaru moru Madeine mitarime morengo wakiingo eya, daman oo bonieru inji miya,

“O Sombun mimererenpune, ñoño sosowo injore ohowe baku miterñ gaku goinebi.”*

⁷ Sombun mimereren oi buño inji yayime pega,

“Anutuji mimererenpuine qowirie yabeko gbiñ oñuine fukeru raru warenimij,

Kiñanqoqopuineji qowirieru misi borun oñuine fukeru roware enimij.”*

⁸ Oi oñu yayiyayon, Madeine oi buño mo inji ojime pega,

“O Ofon, goji morumbon ñejegoo daman tatariine tomiri ñe ropeigon. Gunugo usunjeke oiji qotij nobende eebobo poretij oiji qorumangore moge fukeru pe ropeij.*

⁹ Goji eebobo posinere anj pe gareko eebobo kekesinere mango riganqako rosi eku go wapemenj.

Ore eru gore Ofon Anutu inoji gore anj pe teko go jeri jijiji ogopugo yadureru mokemoke yobu rau gareme goge.”

¹⁰ Madeinere buño mo oi inji,

“O Ofon, goji funfungaineo morende kobeten igodongande Sombunde koroino koroino oiji gore mequranj fukeru pega.*

¹¹ Sombun moreñ sosowo oiji kamban mariku oñuine ranqbanjine fukeru mataeniminyon, goji sanangaru dima ropemij.

¹² Moki poporingaegobenenj, goji ore so qonikij ñoñoneine oi kamban soki kipegobenenj oñuine poporij yabende qowirienimij.

Ya sosowo kepieinyon, goji kamasi moakonj oi akonj fukeru gosago tatariine tomiri go ropemij.”

¹³ Anutuji daman mogo Sombun mimererenpuine yoñoreone more buño inji so miya,

“Goji wareru me furoneo ñende nonji kisopugo daman botuine yoo ode rondij yabebe waki yabeko gore kufure oodesij fukebi kokorianj ekimij.”*

¹⁴ Madeine eru buñoine buñoine oñu miyayon, Sombun mimereren oi moji fukegobi? Sosowo yoñoji Anuture kiñanqoqo iirupu fukegobi. Oñu fukeru ñijigo señgijbanjij rauganimij, oi bapi yabenimij ore sore yabeme gogobi. Oñu.

2

Manñoñun egu so kerisiekimij ore siñan bobo buño

¹ Ore eru Biñe buño manebeñ, oi poretij mane taniñgakimij ore yamenj keku kaje ruainebi. Morengo gogore ya mo oga nobeko kosa ra wareru qosorieku qanda gokimij ine, Yesure munanqoqo gio odureru mo goku egu sibirigakimij. ² Buño oi inji mitaniñgabemij: Rone Sombun mimereren yoñoji Biñe buño mibi oiji ñijigo kipe yabeko gobun. Oñu goku uri yoñoji Kadi buño so reñgaru agi kigabun, Anutuji sosowo yoñore buño poretij akonj mitariku geoine bokirie yareme yobij paiyanñun go ropeko go wapebun.

³ Yoñoji yobij bofukebi niño oñuakonj buño qakimij ine, ore geoinere urunju kamieru usenobenj? Munanqoqo gio sogo oi keta paio qaquoma ekimij ine, ore geoineone kamieru useing embimbiñgakimij. Ofonji fungaru munanqoqore funje bararinja ñareko goineji buño oi miineone maneru kitiñgaku misanangakabi saueru saga nobeya. ⁴ Oi kitiñgaku mitaniñgabi Anutuji yoñoke moko dimaku buñoyanñun kitiñgaku miko mosi qoqowirie soi funje funje oi usunjeke fukeko Moro Tiriine keseme manj anjinere so jankeko saga nobeya. Oñu.

Yesuji kakanonñun fukeru Sombun go oga nobeingo manega.

⁵ Sombun moreñ gariine fukeniminde buño miegobenenj, Anutuji nonñun oo Sombun mimereren mea yukuyanñun go gokiminde buru so mitigaya. ⁶ Oñu matayon, buño oi moji kitiñgaku mime Biñe Qurande mobe mogo inji pega,

“Moreñ ñi oi mo eru go ino manesu teege? Sombun eru morende Ñi foriineji mo fukeko oi siñan gaega?*

⁷ Goji oi baba waki etende daman pomponjine Sombun mimereren yoñore mea yukuo wakiru wawakiine fukeru goya. Goko ogagande kuririquarajineo ropeko niginj bote resoñburesonj otende kuririineke fukeru tinabiñeineke goga. Oñu goku yareya sosowo siñan garu goga.

⁸ Mequranjo sosowo injore mimitire yukuineo gonimijgo baba waki yabende gonimij.”

* 1:6: Dut 32.43 * 1:7: Kiki 104.4 * 1:8: Kiki 45.6-7 * 1:10: Kiki 102.25-27 * 1:13: Kiki 110.1 * 2:6: Kiki 8.4-6

Buño ore so ya sosowo oi injore usuj rurumango gonimij ore bawaki yaberu oo ya mo so bokeme injore buñore rurumango so pena. Buru onju ruayayon, damanj yoo mequranjine sosowo oi injore usuj rurumango bawaki yabeme buñoine renjgaegobi ore so, so njoneegobenenj.

⁹ Onjuine so njoneegobenenj, Yesuji inji qowirieru gome njoneegobenenj: Komere joisererenj maneya ore Anutuji ogagame kuririquarajineo ropeko nigij bote resonburesonj oteko njonebenenj kuririineke fukeru tinabinjeineke goga. Anutuji yauñmoririine noduñgong maneru sosowo nonjunde eru komere joisererenj maneñgong mitariya. Ore eru bawaki teme damanj pomponjine Sombuj mimererenj yonjore mea yukuo wakiru wawakiine fukeru goya. Onjuine goyayon, damanj yoo tinabinje ropekiine roru goga. ¹⁰ Anutuji yareya sosowore funje fukega. Injoji sosowo nonjnj injoyonje mitenj gatekiminj ore eru bofuke nobeme gogobenenj. Injoji njinjigong boakonj oga nobeko kuririquarajineo ropekiminj manega. Onju maneru munanjqoqononjunde Rau injo so sabareko joisererenj maneru onjuine oiji gioine oi ba foreko kuririquarajine sosowo bofukeñgong maneko sagaya.

¹¹ Moji bagbagbaga nobeega ore njinjigong gbagbataenjine fukeegobenenj, sosowo nonjunde kukure Rauji injo moakonj fukega. Ore eru Yesuji tinanonjnj “Ogopune,” onju miñngong maneñgong so maneega. ¹² Funjenonjunde Biñe buño mo inji mime pega, “Nonji gore tina oi nakene ogopu yonjore onjgaku tamae yareku manjkerisie kufufun botuyanjungong dimaku mitenj gaku gobeminj.”*

¹³ Onjuakonj ore Biñe buñoine mo inji mime pega, “Nonji koimo mamesinjine Anuturoe ruaru gobeminj.” Neñjeineo moke ore Biñe buñoine mo oi inji mime pega, “Mane, nonj eru Anutuji odumade nareya, ninjoji yoo gogobenenj.”*

¹⁴ Moji qokome nobeinde usuj roru goga, Yesuji oi bourungame rakainj ore eru komeme komeine oiji sirigaya. “Sembene Rauine bourungabeminj,” miku njinjigong dari funonjnjke gogobenenj, ore eru injoiji onjuakonj nonjnjke kamasi moakonj oi akonj morenj nj fukeya.

¹⁵ Njijigong gogoyanjnj morengong gogobi ore so komekiminde kokoijanunji kipe yabeko go wapebuj, oi sosowo pirue yabeme posikeniminj ore eru morenj nj fukeya. ¹⁶ Sombuj mimererenj sinanj yabeñgong ore morenj nj so fukeyayonj, Abrahamde osigidapuine nonjnj maneru sabareku bapi nobeeñj ore onju fukeya.

¹⁷ Funje ore eru injoiji yareya sosowo oo ogopuine nonjnjke kamasi moakonj oi akonj fukeya. Sorinj gio sinanjnonjnj qoruine fukeru gioine ba sarigaku njonemainj noreru goñj ore nonjnjke kamasi moko fukeya. Kamasi moakonj fukeru soine minebobononjnj fukeru sorinj sinanj qoruinere gio baega. Oi bainjngong ore agiburanjnonjunde furi baru Anuturoe njijoo oi keririkeya. ¹⁸ Morenj nj fukeme esoigabi injoyonje joisererenj maneru goya, ore eru njijigong esoi nobeegobi, nonjnj soine bapi nobeeñj. Onju.

3

Yesuji Moses odureru ropekiine fukega.

¹ Ore eru manjkerisie ogopunonjnj gbagbataenjine Sombuj Rauineji onjga yareku ninjoke kubu yasong moakonj gogobi, nonjoiji manj mamesinanjnj gbenj akonj Yesure ruaru goinebi. Anutuji oi soreme aposol fukeru sorinj gio sinanjnonjnj qoruine fukega, injore onju mifukeegobenenj. ² Mosesji Anuturoe kufufunj sosowo oi bose-qosembeine tomiriyonj, damanj so sinanj yaberu goya. Ore so Yesuji onjuakonj moji igodonggaya, injore buño bebetanjine tomiri poreñnj boyoberu bose-qosembeine tomiriyonj, damanj so basarigaru goya.* ³ Pi ore nj pi baya, oi osoe yatebenenj ketigaqoqo njire tinabinjeji pire tinabinje kokoine odureru pega. Ore so Moses ore Yesu osoe yatebenenj Yesure kuririquaraj ropekiineji Moses kokoine odurega. Funjine onjuine njoneru bofukeegobenenj.

⁴ Pi sosowo oi more mequranj fukegobiyonj, ya sosowo oi Anuturoe mequranj fukega. ⁵ Mosesji Anuturoe kufufunj sosowo oi bose-qosembeine tomiriyonj, damanj so kinanj qa yareku goya. Onju goku Anutuji jiki nj funjine more miya, buño ore soso buño oi ronekonj bararinjgaru munanj mogeine dimaya. ⁶ Onju dimayayonj, Kristoji Anuturoe Made fukeru Mamainere buño bebetanjine tomiri basarigaru kufufunjine damanj so sinanj noberu goga. Anuturoe kufufunj oi nonjnj fukegobenenj. Senjnjbanjnjnj bofukekiminj ore origaku oo qakatoru sakinoñnjnj ba ropeku koimo dimaku sananjga forekiminj ine, Anuturoe manjkerisie kufufunj fukeru gokiminj. Onju.

Qoqomuku eku egu gokiminde sinanj bobo buño

⁷ Ore eru nonjoiji Moro Tiriineji buño inji miega ore so fukeinebi, “Munjambe yoo Anutuji onjga njareme buñoinere sanju bame manegobi ine,

* 2:12: Kiki 22.22 * 2:13: Ais 8.17, 18 * 3:2: Jare 12.7

⁸ mañ-ñanñun mamananu sembeneji so kebojigainebi. Ñonore apa ñasopuji moreñ buroineo foru damañ mogo Anutu igogaru esoiga teru oyowo ebuñ, ñonjo ore so Anutu so igogaru einebi.

⁹ Yoñoji moreñ buroineo wareru Anutu noñ esoi nuku gobuñ. Mosi qoqowirie eba eku gobon, yoñoji oi gosa 40 ore so ñoneru goku oi jibu noñ so manesiñ nubi mañneji sembeako gobon.

¹⁰ Ore eru ñijigo kubu yasogo damañ oo moreñgo gobuñ, yoñore eru mañne riganggame inji mibon, 'Ñonjoji jijiki mañ-ñanñungo witijibu eru tintun raegobi. Gogore fuñne qaji ñareru gobonyon, oi so mane muku wapebuñ. Mata!'

¹¹ Onu miku yomben qayareku buñone mitigaru mimipañ buñoneji oi kiperu inji mibon, 'Ñeje mane ñeniminde buru yarebonyon yoñoji señginbañgin oo so ropenimij.' **

¹² O mañkekerisie ogopune, ñonjoji inji ore sisiñan eku goinebi: Ñonoreone more manji kekesieko mamananiñineji gbanjiru wakiko Anutu gogo Rauine egu ñadi gaku goin. ¹³ Onu matayon, agiburande suruyoinji eadu enareme oiji ñonoreone more mañ egu kejigain ore bio una so botunonjongo mañ-ñanñun bapakare nadunjadun eku goinebi. "Muñambe" buño oi miegoboneñ, ore so fanqoqo nadunjadun eku goinebi. ¹⁴ Nonñun Kristo mane sabareku inoke kubu yasogo moakon fukeru gogoboneñ. Rone mañnonñun kerisieru manyoka bokeru koimo bofukeru gobon, onuine moreñgo gokiminde so yamen keku sananñaru dimakimij ine, nonñun señginbañgin bofukekimij.

¹⁵ Biñe buño oi moke miku inji quranñago,

"Muñambe Anutuji onga ñareme buñoinere sanu bame manegobi ine, mañ-ñanñun so kebojigainebi. Ñonore apa ñasopuji Anutu qougaru oyowo ebuñ, ñonjoji ore so Anutu so qougaru einebi." **

¹⁶ Ñijigo uri yoñ Biñe buño maneru Anutu qougaru oyowo ebuñ? Mosesji kufufun oga yabeme Ijpt bokeru warebuñ, yoñ sosowo onu ebuñ. * ¹⁷ Ñijigo uri yoñore eru gosa 40 ore so mañne riganggame rosi eyareko gobuñ? Ñijigo agiburañ ebi qokome yabeme saki fuyanñunji moreñ buroineo waki qabuñ, yoñoreo onu fukeya. ¹⁸ Womoo ñeje mane eninde buru ruaru yoñoyanunde moreñgo so ropenimij ore buño mitigaru mimipañ buñoneji kipeya, buño oi uri yoñore miya? Ñijigo buñoine igogaru qoqomuku gobuñ, oi yoñore eru miya. ¹⁹ Buño ore fuñne oi inji ñone taniñgagoboneñ: Yoñoji Anutu so manesiñ garu qoqomuku ebuñ ore eru yoñoyanunde moreñgo ropeinjo embimbiñgabun. Onu.

4

Anutuji kufufunine ñeje mane kombañ norein.

¹ Anuturoo roperu womoo ñemane ekiminde buño kipeya, buño oiji sanan qanqanine pe norega. Ore eru ñonoreone moji wirieru inoyonunde Sombun kadi raraine oi botuineo ketigako onuine bofukoboneñ. Ore eru botunonjongo sisiñan einebeneñ. ² Moreñ buroineo warebi Bobian Biñe mitaniñga norebi onuine mibi manebonyon, buño oi omaine sakiji sowo manebi manyanñungo so rakaya. Ore eru manesiñanñun so fukeko mutu omaine gobi so bapi yaberu janñaru mataeya. ³ Mañnonñun kerisieru manesiñ garu gogoboneñ, nonñun Anuturoo roperu ñema neku señginbañgin gokimij, oi manegoboneñ. Anutuji ore Biñe buñoine oi inji mime pega,

"Onu miku yomben paíneone buñone mitigaru mimipañ buñoneji oi kiperu inji mibon, 'Ñema neku goniminde buru rua yarebonyon, yoñoji señginbañgin oo so ropenimij.'"

Anutuji Sombun moreñ bofuke yapeko damañ oone funñaru señginbañgin moreñne ba forebi pegayon, jibu buño onu miya. * ⁴ Anutuji una 7:de buño mime Biñe Qurande mobe mogo inji pega, "Una 7 fukeko Anutuji gioine sosowo ba foreya ore ñema neku kombañ ñeya." * ⁵ Anutuji Biñe buño oi jikigaru inji mime pega, "Ñema neku goniminde buru rua yarebonyon, yoñoji señginbañgin oo so ropenimij." *

⁶ Ñijigo goineji Anuturoo señginbañgin bofukeru ñema neku gonimij, buño oiji sanan qanqanine pe norega. Bobian Biñe ronekon kufufun mitaniñga yarebuñ, yoñoji qoqomukuyanunde eru señginbañgin manjo so rosiru so gobuñ. ⁷ Ñema so ñebuñ ore eru Anutuji moke damañ mo ruaru tinaine 'Damañ muñambe yo,' onu miya. Damañ joroine tariko damañ ore Biñe buñoine muñambe yoo miku quranñago oi Deiwid barariñgako inji miya,

"Muñambe yoo Anutuji onga ñaberu buño sanu qame manegobi ine, mañ-ñanñun eebobo sembeneji so kejiñaniñ." *

* 3:11: Kiki 95.7-11 * 3:15: Kiki 95.7-8 * 3:16: Jare 14.1-35 * 4:3: Kiki 95.11 * 4:4: Jen 2.2 * 4:5:

⁸ Onju miko Josuaji oga yabeme senjinhbanjij manjineo roperu njema nenobun ine, Anutuji damanj funjine more bunjo oi jiki so mina.* ⁹ Oi so minayonj, Anutuji foriine kufufunjine njema nene noreko senjinhbanjij bofukekiminj. Bunjo oiji sananj qanjqanjine pe norega. ¹⁰ Ore funjine oi inji: Anutuji injoyonjunde gio baya ore njema neku kombanj njeya, ore so moji Anutture senjinhbanjij manjineo roperu njema neinj, injoji injoyonjunde gio baya ore njemaine oi onjuakonj neku senjinhbanjij goinj.* ¹¹ Ore eru nonjnj Anutture senjinhbanjij manjineo roperu njema neneine bofukeniminj ore yamenj keinebenerj. Nonjoreone moji waki qaku kufufunj rangbanjine yonjore qoqomuku kamasi oi akonj egu boyobeingjo yamenj keinebenerj.

¹² Anutture bunjo oi kekegborere funjine eru usunjineke fukega. Jigore siqo sogo oi mobemobe miineke fukegayonj, Anutu bunjineri mi oiji siqo soguine sosowo yadureru teteine fukeko miine mobemobe oi miineke fukegobire. Bunjo oiji manj qoqotinojnj ketigaru gemoji me Anutture Moroji dobe nobeega, oi sikeru bapakare nobeega. Saki fu tife jijikinojnj eru sianonjunde wombunj oi onjuakonj osoeru bunjonojnj sumunjine bofukeru fiine eri sembene boroinj yapeega. Manj wombunjonojnj eru mamane-muku burunonjnj oi osoeru bunjonojnj mitariega.

¹³ Anutuji ya sosowo bofukeko pega oo akonj ya mo oi sumunjineo so peko fiine akonj njoneega. Ya mo komonjgabenerj Anutuji komonjonojnj oi soine doduru njoneko injore jinjo maio totogo akonj pega. Eebobonjunde sundu sosowo oi injore mitaninjgakiminj ore so fukegobenerj. Onju.

Yesuji sorinj gio sinjanjonojnj ropekiine goga.

¹⁴ Yesuji sorinj gio sinjanj qoruine ropekiine fuke norega ore eru nonjnj “Manesinj gagobenerj,” miku mifukegobenerj, oo sananjgaru dimainebenerj. Yesu Anutture Madeji Sombunj koroine koroine yadureru roperu njega. ¹⁵ Manj mamanesunonjnj goine wiriine fukeko sorinj gio sinjanj goineji ore eru beusembe so enoregobiyonj, nonjunde sorinj gio sinjanjonojnj funjine mo inji fukega: Injoi nonjnj onjuine eebobo sosowo oo nonjnjke kamasi moakonj esoi eteru gobunjonj, oi jibu agiburanj mo so eya.

¹⁶ Sorinj sinjanjonojnj paibe yanjmoririre njeneo njeku njonemainj noreingjo maneega. Ore eru koimo paiineo dimaku injore bembengjo rainebenerj. Injore bembengjo rabenerj yanjmoririre embimbijgagobenerj, ore damanjine poretinj oo bapi nobeko oi soine bofukekiminj. Onju.

5

Sinjanj qorunonjnj Yesuji bapi nobeega.

¹ Morende sorinj gio sinjanj qoruine sosowo oi njijigo botuyanjngone roosoe yaberu gio inji baniminj ore igodonj yabeegobenerj: Injoi njijigo minebobononjnj fukeru Anutuke manjmoakonj eru gokiminde gio baku agiburanj eberj ore joma yanjine yanjine oi Anutture ruaru oiji boji rigaega. ² Injoyonjunde manj mamanesu goineji onjuakonj wiriine fukega. Ore eru njijigo qosorieku qanda paiineo tintunj eegobi, oi soine beusembe paio enoreega. ³ Wiriine fukega ore injoyonjunde agiburanj eru kufufunjuine yonjore agiburanj onjuakonj ke keririkeinj ore jomaji boji rigaega.* ⁴ Moji tinabiine oi injoyonjunde so binje qoqo einjonj, Anutuji Aron onjga teya, ore so injo onjuakonj onjga tega.*

⁵ Ore so Kristoji onjuakonj injoyonj sorinj gio sinjanj qoruine fukeinde tinabiine oi injoyonjunde so raugayayonj, Anutuji inji mitigaya, “Goji nonde Made fukende nonji munjambe gore Mama fukego.”

Bunjo ore so sorinj gio sinjanj qorunonjnj fukeya.*

⁶ Bunjo oi akonj mime Binje Qurande mobeine mogo inji pega,

“Goji Melkisedek onjuine sorinj gio sinjanj fukeru damanj tatariiine tomiri go ropeminj.”*

⁷ Yesuji saki fuke morengjo goku oo damanjine damanjine onjga wosiru sananj qanjqanjine onjgako jinjo kuineji wakiko Anutu komegone bomukuingjo sananjgaya, oi weu teru goya. Weu teru goku Anutu aranj baku bunjineri rurumanjgo rurua eku goya ore Anutuji onjgawosiine maneya.* ⁸ Madeine fukeyayonj, Anutuji oi jibu joisererinj so kipeme paiineo ropeko maneru oo bunjo rerende funjine bofukeru mane sarigaya. ⁹ Oi maneru kuririine sosowo bofukeru senjinhbanjij tatariiine tomiri gokiminde kukure Rauine fukeya. Ore eru njijigo injore mi renjgaru gogobi, oi sosowo soine kure yareme senjinhbanjij bofukeniminj. ¹⁰ Rauine oi fukeko Anutuji oi Melkisedek onjuine sorinj gio sinjanj qoruine fukeingjo mitariru igodonjgaya. Onju.

* 4:8: Dut 31.7; Jos 22.4 * 4:10: Jen 2.2 * 5:3: Lew 9.7 * 5:4: Eks 28.1 * 5:5: Kiki 2.7 * 5:6: Kiki

Mamanesinde foriji egu jibugainde siraj bobo bujo

¹¹ Bujo oi soine jikigaru kokoine miku soguenobenyoj, ŋoŋoji bujo maneru boyobenimingo kubanjijino eru tuturi egobi. Ore eru oi mitaningo ŋarekimingo embinqombin egobenen. ¹² Noŋoji daman joroine kufufun rangbanjine goku soine daman yoo qaqaŋi fukeniminde so fukenobunyoj ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe Anutire bujo korun funfunjaine oi moji ŋeŋeino moke qaji ŋareingo embimbinjgaegobi. Noŋoji qunjaru Biŋe bujo oi moŋ oŋuine noiŋgo maneegobi. Uqo sananjine oŋuine oi noiŋgo embimbinjgaegobi.* ¹³ Moji oi moŋ oŋuine noku goga, iŋoji jikigaru made gbio oŋuine fukega. Anutire jinoo posiine fukekiminde bujo qaji ŋarebenyoj, iŋoji ore funjine so mane mukuru mo goga.

¹⁴ Made gbio oŋuine gogayon, uqo sananjine oi ŋinjigo mamanejanunji sogueya, yoŋoji nonimij ore eru pega. Njinigo Biŋe bujo jijiki kegboreru gobi man mamanejanunji kerisie foreko soine afagaru mosi sosowo osoeru fiine eru sembene boroin yaperu fiine boyobeegobi. Uqo sananjine oi yoŋore eru pega.

6

¹ Ore eru Kristo funjere bujo korun funfunjaine mane foreru oo so qunjainebenen. Oŋu matayon, jikigaru sogueru kuririnoŋuŋke fukekimin ore yamej keku goinebenen. Mamanesinde otun sari foreru oi ŋeŋeino moke so funjaru sariinebenen. Otun oi man-ŋanunjo inji igodonjagen: Eebobonoŋunj komekiine bokeru manjoŋunj kerisieru Anutu manesin gaben.

² Manjoŋunj kerisiebenen mamanesinde bujo mobeine mobeine inji qaji norebi maneben: Agiburaŋnoŋunj keririkenimin ore miti meso eru munanjoqoqo funje funje ore funjine qaji norebuŋ. Meyanunj painoŋunjo ruruare funje qaji norebuŋ. Gboreru komegone pakerekiminde funje qaji norebuŋ. Anutuŋi buŋonoŋunj mitariko daman tatariine tomiri sanan qanqanijine peinde funje qaji norebuŋ. ³ Mamanesinde otun oŋu igodonjaku jikigaru renjaru mamanoŋunj sogueingo maneinebenen. Anutuŋi usunijine noreega ore so kuririnoŋunj sosowo bofukeingo yamej keku dimainebenen.

⁴ Oŋu dimainjo maneru oo qunjaru egu wakikimin ore eru dimagobenen. Njinigo injiine oi manjanunj kerisienimin ore oga yabeingo embimbinjgaegobenen: Goineji manjanunj daman mogo tamaeko Anutuŋi Sombun jaunijine yareme maneru jeriebi Moro Tiriineji sabe yabeme gobun. ⁵ Anutire Biŋe bujore anj manebi senjinbanjin daman jikiinere usunji manjanunjo rakame manebuŋ. ⁶ Oi sosowo mane takireku mamanesinjanunj bokeru Anutu ŋadi gabun. Njinigo oŋuine oi manjanunj moke kerisienimin ore oga yabekimingo embimbinjgaegobenen. Yoŋo Anutire Made igosisi eteku ŋeŋeino moke mariponjo qaqa oŋuine baba waki eru togo mimiganjanj eteegobi. Oŋuine oiji Kristo tumoqoqoo miku mimiganjanj eteegobi.

⁷ Oi soso bujo injire so: Kueji daman kokoine keku moren paiineo wakiru manijine raku moren bodogako gio raiinere kinanjoqopuji uqo saribi Anutuŋi moren mifame foriine fukeko sasari rau yoŋoji oi roru roujanunjo ruaegobi. ⁸ Oŋu ruaegobiyon fobu eru wou joruineke oiji morenjo fukeru wapeega, moren oiji yau fukega. Raiine yoŋoji oi sowegainjo maneru yamej keku odigabi foriine so fukeko ŋoneru tatariineo rigabi jain.*

⁹ O yoro ogopune, ninjoji soso bujo oŋu migobenenyoj, oi jibu ŋoŋo man-ŋanunj kerisieru gonimin ore manyoka so egobenen. Noŋore manjo Biŋe bujore foriji fukeru sogueingo maneru koimo dimagobenen. Anutuŋi foriine oi ŋoneru bomuku ŋabeme qowirieru Sombunjo ropenimin. ¹⁰ Anutuŋi dukun beukoro paio kekesine so fukega. Noŋo Anutire njinigo gbagbataenijine bapi yaberu go waperu jikigaru bapi yaberu gio baku goegobi. Oŋu manjokonjanunj Anutu odubi tinabinijineji sogueega, iŋoji gionjanunj eru manjokonjanunj ore eru so niga gako furiine bokirie ŋarein.

¹¹ Noŋunj senjinbanjin fukekimin ore origaru oo koimo manyoka tomiri dimanimin ore aninoŋunj maneru inji anj sogo maneegobenen: Noŋo bubu Anutire manjo eegobi, oi akon jikigaru noduru goinebi. Kuririnoŋuŋke fukekimin ore yamej keku morenjo go foreniminde so oo so wirieinebi. ¹² Qefen egu fukenimin ore anj sogo maneegobenen. Anutuŋi senjinbanjin ya noreinde bujo kipeya, goineji Anutu manesin garu joisererenjanunj maneku kariere oŋuine oiji oi rugaegobi. Noŋoji yoŋore mosi boyobeingo manegobenen. Oŋu.

Anutire mimipan bujo oi manyokaine tomiri.

¹³ Anutuŋi Abraham jojofo bujo oteru oi injoyunde tina miku mimipan bujoineji misanangaya. Moji Anutu odureru ropekiine gona, soine injore tina minayon, oŋuine mo so goya ore injoyunde tina miku mimipan bujoine misanangaya. ¹⁴ Mimipan bujoine oi

* 5:12: 1 Kor 3.2 * 6:8: Jen 3.17-18

Abrahamde inji miku ojija, “Nonji foriine mifia garebemiŋ O foriine osigidapugo garebe sauenimiŋ.”*

¹⁵ Onju ojime Abraham ya oteinde buŋo mipaŋgame peya, injoji oi foriineke fukeiŋgo yamen keku odigaru goku foriine raugaya. ¹⁶ Niŋigoji soguneyanunde tina miku mimipaŋ buŋo mibi maneegobi. Mimipaŋ buŋoyaŋunji buŋo migobi, oi basanaŋgako kepienimiŋgo ore embimbiŋgabi buŋo mimiyaŋunji tariga. ¹⁷ Ore so Anutuji buŋoine Abrahamde osigidapu nonju manekimiŋ ore mipaŋgaru miya. Buŋo buruine oi moji kepiere qopieŋgo embimbiŋgaga, osigidapuine nonju mimipaŋ buŋo ore fuŋine oi poretiŋ mane mukukimiŋgo maneya. Ore eru jofo buŋoine ojime fuŋfuŋgaine fukeko buŋo oi moke mimipaŋ buŋoineji misanaŋgako ateine yoyoka fukeya.

¹⁸ Anutuji buŋo oi miku ore ikoine miŋgo embimbiŋgaya. Injoi buŋo ikogoiine tomiri oi miku misanaŋgaya, oiji maŋnonju kitiŋgaŋgo maneya. Ore eru miku oi misanaŋgaya. Nonju morende eebobo sembeneone kamieru Anutureo roperu senjiŋbaŋgiŋ noreiŋ ore oori noreya, oi qin keru odigaru gogobeneŋ. ¹⁹ Senjiŋbaŋgiŋ fukekimiŋ ore eru odigaru ore manyoka mo so eegobeneŋ Oorinoŋunji oiji maŋnonju nigiŋ boyobiŋineke kamasi oŋuine fukeru niŋo Yesuke kipe nobeega. Oorinoŋunde nigiŋ boyobiŋineke joroine oiji niŋoreone fuŋgaru Sombuŋ sorin kubainere maŋgo roperu sorin maŋine mobemobe botuyakuŋgo kambaŋ dobu pega, oi oŋuakoŋ petigaru jikigaru Yesu morumboŋ neŋe mokiine pega, inoreo raga. ²⁰ Yesuji minebobonoŋunji fukeru bonieru paibe roperu morumboŋ neŋeine noraŋ tatarine tomiri ne ropeiŋ. Onju Melkisedek oŋuine sorin gio siŋaŋnonju qoruine fukeru goga. Onju.*

7

Sorin gio siŋaŋ Melkisedekre binan

¹ Melkisedek ni oi kae tinaine Salem ore kin koito fukeru Anutu ropekiinere sorin gio siŋaŋ goya. Onju gome Abrahamji kin koitoine koitoine jigo qaku gbiŋ eyareru kirieru moreŋineo wareya, damaŋ oo wareru Abraham bofukeru mifia teya.*

² Mifia teko meboine sosowo boroiŋgaru tenŋone moakoŋ moakoŋ 1/10 roru pesiŋine ruaru oteya. Melkisedek tina ore fuŋine oi “Eebobo posiinere kin koito.” Tinainere so rone “Eebobo posiinere kin koito” fukeya eru jikigaru oŋuakoŋ “Salemde kin koito” goya. Salemda kin koito tina ore fuŋine oi “Womore kin koito.” ³ Melkisedekji maŋgomamine tomiri, daritifepuine tomiri, fufuke damaŋine tomiri eru komeine tomiri.* Onju sorin gio siŋaŋ qoruine fukeru damaŋ tatarine tomiri go ropeiŋ. Injoi Anuture Madere kamasi oŋuine fukega.

⁴ Miminenoŋunji Abrahamde arambobo mosiji Melkisedekre fuŋne yaduko oi inji neŋe mukuinebi: Abraham inoyone mebo ya kuririineke kigaku roru wareya, oone me yoyoka (10) sosowo osoeru mobeine moakoŋ roru Anuture pesin ruaya. Ore eru Melkisedekji foriine ropekiine yobu fuŋine mo fukega. ⁵ Anutuji Kadi buŋoo buŋo inji mitiga noreme pega, “Liwaire osigidaone ni igodon yabebi sorin gio boba Liwait fukeji kufufuŋ yonjoji meboyaŋunji me yoyoka (10) sosowo osoeru oone mobeine moakoŋ roru Anuture pesin rua yareinebi.” Yonjoji neŋo oŋuine Abrahamde osigidapu fukegobiyon, oi jibu yonoyanunde kufufuŋunju neŋore meone pesinoŋunji oi raugaenimiŋ.*

⁶ Mimiti buŋo onju pegayon, Melkisedekji Liwaire osigida mo so fukega. Oi jibu Abrahamji Anuture jofo buŋo mane sabareku goku meboine osoeru tenŋone moakoŋ 1/10 roru Anuture pesin ruaya, oi raugaru mifia teya. ⁷ Sogunenoŋunde mea yukuo gogobeneŋ, yonjoji mifia norebi gogobeneŋ. Buŋo oi mugakimiŋ ore embimbiŋgaegobeneŋ.

⁸ Kufufuŋ nonju tenŋone moakoŋ 1/10 roru Anuture pesin ruaegobeneŋ, oi morende sorin gio boba Liwait yonjoji raugaegobi. Yonjoji moreŋgo goku komegobiyon, Sombuŋo paibe more kitiŋgaku mibi sanaŋgaru go ropeiŋ, injoji oi raugaega. ⁹ Abrahamji meboine osoeru me yoyoka sosowo oone mobeine moakoŋ 1/10 roru Anuture pesin ruaya, injoji oi osigidaone Liwaire oŋuakoŋ bonieru ruaya. Onju mibeneŋ soine sagan. Damaŋ yoo tenŋone moakoŋ 1/10 roru Anuture pesin ruaegobeneŋ, oi nasonoŋunji Liwaire osigidapuji raugaegobi. ¹⁰ Onjuakoŋ igokoiine Liwai fukeiŋ ore manesuku inore pesin ruaya, ore fuŋine oi inji: Liwaiji nasoinere saki fugo peko Melkisedekji damaŋ oo wareru Abrahamke qoturebu. Onju.

Melkisedek oi Yesure soso fukega.

* **6:14:** Jen 22.16-17 * **6:19:** Lew 16.2 * **6:20:** Kiki 110.4 * **7:1:** Jen 14.17-20 * **7:3:** Biŋe Buŋoo
Melkisedekre maŋgomama eru daritifepu, fufuke eru kome damaŋine oi so mitaniŋgaga. * **7:5:** Jare 18.21

¹¹ Anutuji Kadi buṅoo Israel kufufuṅ mitiga noreko ore so Liwai kubuone ṅi igodonṅ yabebeṅ sorinṅ gio siṅaṅnoṅuṅ fukeegobi. Gio oi babi oṅuine oiji kuririnoṅuṅ sosowo bofukenoṅeṅ ine, noṅuṅ sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ fuṅine more so embimbiṅganobenṅ. Gio ore foriineji so sagaya ore eru Yesuji Melkisedek oṅuine fukeya. Niṅigoji oi Aronde burure so oṅu so igodonṅgabi fukeya. ¹² Sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ gioinere fuṅneji kepiega damanṅ oo Kadi buṅoji oṅuakoṅ kepiega. ¹³ “Sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ fuṅine mo,” buṅo oi Ofoṅṅoṅunde migobenoṅeṅ, iṅoji Liwai kubuone matayoṅ, kubu mogone fukeya. Kubu ore ṅi moji boji sorinde alatao dimaku gio so baku goya. ¹⁴ Ofoṅṅoṅunji Juda kubuone fukeya, buṅo oi totogo pega. Mosesji Juda kubu yoṅoji sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ ganiminde buṅo mo so miya.

Sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ Melkisedek oṅuine mo

¹⁵ Ore eru sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ mo Melkisedekre kamasi oṅuine fukega, oiji buṅo migobenoṅeṅ fori oi totogo akonṅ yaduko sagaga. ¹⁶ Iṅoji moreṅ ṅiṅigoji Kadi buṅo boyoberu kubuine so mitigabuṅ ore eru sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ so fukeyayoṅ, gogo sananṅine so jibugaiṅ, ore usuṅineji mango eteko sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ fukeya. ¹⁷ Moji iṅore fuṅne kiṅṅgaku miko Biṅe Quraṅgo iṅi pega, “Goji Melkisedek oṅuine sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ fukeru damanṅ tatarine tomiri go ropemij.”* ¹⁸ Anutuji oṅu miku mimiti fuṅfuṅgaine oi igogaya. Buṅo fuṅfuṅgaine ore usuṅineji mataeme bapi nobeṅgo embimbiṅgaega, ore eru oi igogaya. ¹⁹ Kadi buṅoji ṅiṅigo kuririnoṅuṅ bofukekimiṅ ore so bapi nobeya. Mata. Ore eru buṅo buru fuṅfuṅgaine qomukuru tifeineo oori fiine yobu noreega. Noṅuṅ oori ore paio dimaku soine Anuture maṅṅaru raru oṅga wosiekimiṅ.

²⁰ Anutuji sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ gariinere buṅo miku oi mimipanṅ buṅoineji misanaṅgaya. Oṅu eyayoṅ, sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ goine yoṅore buṅo oi mimipanṅ buṅoji so misanaṅgabi jibu oṅu ebuṅ. ²¹ Goineji sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ mo fukebuṅyoṅ, Anutuji Yesu igodonṅgaru buṅoine oi mimipanṅ buṅoineji misanaṅgaru iṅi ojiya, “‘Goji sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ fukeru damanṅ tatarine tomiri go ropeiṅ.’ Ofoṅji mimipanṅ buṅo misanaṅgaya, buṅo oi moke so kepieiṅ.”*

²² Mimipanṅ buṅo ore eru Yesuji jojofu buru gariinere fori fukeinde siṅaṅ fukeru dimaga. Oṅu Anutu eru ṅiṅigo botunoṅuṅgo gio baku goga. Jojofu buru oiji ranṅbanṅine odureru fiine yobu fukega.

²³ Sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ goine oi ronekoṅ kokoine gobuṅ. Komeru gioyaṅuṅ jikigaru baiṅ ore embimbiṅgabunṅ, ore eru oi kokoine gobuṅ. ²⁴ Yoṅoji kokoine gobuṅyoṅ, Yesuji damanṅ tatarine tomiri go ropeiṅ, ore eru sorinṅ kubainere siṅaṅ gio oi tatarine tomiri baku go ropeiṅ. ²⁵ Gio oi baku goga ore eru Yesuji ṅiṅigo iṅore warebi oga yabeme Anuture maṅṅuṅgo raegobi, oi soine sananṅaru munanṅ qa yareko buṅoyaṅunji komeega. Damanṅ so yoṅore eru Anutu oṅga wosiega ore goga, ore eru soine munanṅ qa nore foreega.

²⁶ Sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ qoruine oṅuineji soine saga nobeega. Iṅoji tiriine bakare buṅo tomiri eru gbagbataeṅine fukega. Anutuji Yesu agiburanṅ ṅiṅigo noṅundeone roosoeru ogagame Sombuṅ koroine sosowo petigaru paibere paibe roperu fuṅine mo fukeru goga. ²⁷ Sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ goineji ateine ateine rone yoṅoyaṅunde agiburande eru ore ṅadio kufufuṅ yoṅore agiburande eru jomaji boji rigaru gobuṅ. Yesuji iṅoyaṅunde saki fu kisiṅgako boji ririga oṅuine etebi oṅuine oiji kufufuṅ noṅunde agiburanṅ oi ate moakoṅ oo akonṅ keririkeme saga foreya. Ore eru Yesuji oi sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ goine oṅuine damanṅ so eeṅgo so embimbiṅgaga.*

²⁸ Anutuji Kadi buṅoine Moses oteme ore so ṅiṅigoji ṅi oi igodonṅ yabebe sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ qoruine fukeegobi. Moreṅ ṅi yoṅoji usuṅaṅuṅ tomiri gogobiyoṅ, Anutuji senṅinṅanṅinṅ fukekiminde buṅo oi jiki noreru oi mimipanṅ buṅoineji misanaṅgaya, ore so Madeine igodonṅgaru qorunoṅuṅ fukega. Qorunoṅuṅ iṅoji kuririine sosowo bofukeru damanṅ tatarine tomiri sananṅine go roperu goiṅ. Oṅu.

8

Jojofu buru gariinere sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ qoruine

¹ Buṅo migobenoṅeṅ ore buṅo koruṅ qoruine oi iṅi: Noṅuṅ sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ qorunoṅuṅke fukegobenoṅeṅ. Qorunoṅuṅ iṅoji Sombuṅ kaeo roperu Ropekiinenoṅunde morumboṅ ṅeṅe keririṅineo me furoineo ṅega.* ² Kamban seri sorinṅ foriine oi Sombuṅgo pega. Oi moreṅ ṅiji babaine matayoṅ, Ofoṅji iṅoyeṅe oi baya. Sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ qorunoṅuṅ iṅoji kamban seri sorinde maṅine aribe tinaine mokiine yobu oo goku Anutu kiṅaṅ gateinde gio baega.

³ Morende sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ qoruine sosowo oi pesiṅ yaṅu Anuture ruaru jomaji boji rigaru gonimiṅgo igodonṅ yabeegobenoṅeṅ. Ore so sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ qorunoṅuṅ Yesuji

* 7:17: Kiki 110.4 * 7:21: Kiki 110.4 * 7:27: Lew 9.7 * 8:1: Kiki 110.1

onjuaqon injonye Anuture pesinj rua oteya. ⁴ Mosesre Kadi bujore so pesinj yaun Anuture ruaniminj ore ni igodonj yabebi gogobi. Ore eru sorinj gio sinanj qorunonj oiji morenjo gona ine, injoji morende sorinj gio sinanj fukeinjo embimbingana.

⁵ Morende sorinj gio sinanj yonjoji morende boji soringo Anutu kinanj gateinde gio baegobi. Sorinj oiji Sombuj sorinj kubainere soso eru sasako fukega. Mosesji sorinj kubaine kambañ seriji baiñgo eya, damañ oo Anutuji Sombuj sorinjere buru oi bararinga teya. Odu foreru sinanj bobo bujohne inji ojija, “Mane, tukuo gokande buru gadube, ya sosowo ore so poretiñ boyoberu baiñgo.” Ore so kambañ seriji boji sorinj kubaine bako oiji Sombuj sorinde wawakiine fukeya.* ⁶ Anutuji senginjbanginj fukekiminde jojofu buño gariine noreko oiji jojofu buño rangbanjine odureru fiine yobu fukega. Jojofu buño oiji buru gariinere otuj fukega. Jojofu buru gariine oiji buru rangbanjine odureru tinabiñeineke fukega. Tinabiñe ore so Yesuji jojofu buru gariinere gio fiine yobu oi raugaru Anutu eru njijigo botunonjugo dimaku bapi nobeega. Gioine oiji morende sorinj gio bobo oi kokoine odureru kuririineke fukega.

⁷ Jojofu buru funfunjaineji bakare bujohne tomiri fukeru sagana ine, jojofu buru jikiineji fukeinjo mo so odiganobonj. ⁸ Onjuyonj, njijigoji jibu sembeabi Anutuji funjneyanj bofukeru miyareru inji miya,

“Ofonj nonji inji mitigago: Maneninj! Damañ mo ware fukeinj, oo Israel kubu eru Juda kubu njojoke jojofu buru gariine ebemij.*

⁹ Nonji apa njasopunanj meñanj roru Ijijpt kantrione oga yabebe sakibe warebi yonjoke jojofu buru ebonjyonj, yonjoji nonde jojofu buru oi so qakatoru renjgabuñ. Ore eru nonji onjuaqonj oi njadi yabebonj. Ofonj nonji onj mitigago. Jojofu buru gariine ebemij, oi Biñe buño rangbainere so mata.

¹⁰ Onj matayonj, damañ oiji ware fukeme Ofonj nonji Israel kufufunj yonjoke jojofu buru gariine inji eru mibemij: Nonji nakene Kadi buño sosowo oi yonjore mamananesugo ruaru manjanyanj quranj onjine qurangabe peine. Onj eku yonjore Anutu fukebe yonjoji nonde kufufunj fukeru gonimij.

¹¹ Damañ oo soguine eru mendaine oi sosowo nonde funjne mane mukuku gonimij. Ore eru qaqaji moji Ofonde funjne manenimij ore botuyanjugo so qaji yareru goinj. Kakaineji gboine inji so ojij, ‘Goji Ofonj mane mukuigonj.’

¹² Inji ore nonj mane muku nuru gonimij: Nonji eeboboyanj sembene oi jureru bokebemij. Agiburanyanj niga nuko oi so jikigaru manesubemij.”

¹³ Anutuji jojofu buruine jikiinere eru “Gariine” miku onjine oiji jojofu buru funfunjainere “Oi rangbanjine fukeya,” miko funjine onj fukeya. Buño buru moji damañ joroine peku rangbanjine fukega, oiji jibugainjo ega. Onj.

9

Morende kambañ seri soringo Anutu inji miteñ gabuñ:

¹ Anutuji jojofu buru funfunjaine ruaru oo onjuaqonj ohoweine baku miteñ gakiminde buru oi mitigako boyobebunj. Oi boyoberu morenjo kambañ seri sorinj kubaine babi peya. ² Anuture kambañ seri sorinj kubaine oi inji babunj: Sorinj manjine funfunjaine oo lambere ñeje eru poronj kubaine oi Anuture jinjo maio uqo ñeñe Anuture biñe ruabi ñeya. Sorinj manjine ore tinaine oi sorinj manjine tiriine.* ³ Ore njadiineo manjine mo tinaine sorinj mokiine yobu oi peya. Sorinj manjine yoyoka yokore botugo kambañ dobu dimaya.*

⁴ Sorinj manjine mokiine yobu oo junj jinanj ririgare koro alata eru jojofu burure katapa oi ebu. Alata oi goulji babaine eru katapa sakiine oi sosowo goulji kefagakiine fukeya. Paora tinaine mana oi goul deroo ruaru katapa ore manjo sinanj gaegobunj. Onjuaqonj Aronde toku gbaru gidaine popouine eru Anutuji jojofu buruine kogo qurangako sipaine oi katapa ore mango sinanj gaegobunj. Katapa mango ya yokaomo oi onj pebunj.* ⁵ Katapa paiineo jonu mimerereñ yoyoka goulji babaine oi dimabu. Oi Anutuji manfunjo goko kuririquarainere soso fukeya. Jonu yoyoka oi toyakunj qorumureru katapa iporoine kefagaru dimabu. Katapa iporoine oi Anuture keririineke ñeje fukeya. Buño moaqonj moaqonj oi damañ yoo bubu poretiñ mimane ekimij ore so mata.*

⁶ Anuture kambañ seri sorinj kubainere ya sosowo oi onj burugabi eko sorinj gio sinanj yonjoji damañ so sorinj manjine funfunjaine oo roperu Anutu kinanj qateku gioyanj baku gobunj.* ⁷ Onj gobunjonj, sorinj gio sinanj qoruine injoji akonj gosa so ate moaqonj oo sorinj

* 8:5: Eks 25.40 * 8:8: Jer 31.31-34 * 9:2: Eks 26.1-30; 25.31-40; 25.23-30 * 9:3: Eks 26.31-33 * 9:4: Eks 30.1-6; 25.10-16; 16.33; Jare 17.8-10; Eks 25.16; Dut 10.3-5 * 9:5: Eks 25.18-22 * 9:6: Jare 18.2-6

manjine mokiine yobu oo roperu goya. Dari roru oo roperu injoyonunde eru kufufun yonjoji qaouma paio agiburan ebuñ, ore eru boji rigaru dari keseme wakiya.*

⁸ Onju burugaru ruabi Moro Tiriineji soso oi oduru oiji njingio inji qaji noreru goya: Sorin manjine funfungaineneji jikigaru dimaga, damanj oo Anutuji sorin manjine mokiine yobu ore funjine oi totogo so bararinnga yareko gobuñ. ⁹ Buño oi damanj yooore soso fukega. Funjine oi inji: Njingoji yaunijine yaunijine pesin ruaru boji roru warebi rigaegobiyon, manyanunji jibu womo bofukenimingo embimbinaegobi. Manyanunji agiburan ebuñ ore eru kejjigako boji roru wareru Anuture sorin kubaineo roperu onga wosiegobiyon, oiji agiburanayanñ kerirkenimingo embimbinaegobi.

¹⁰ Uqo yaunñ eru obu yaunñ roru wareru raqo wareqo ebi miti meso funjne funjne eyareegobiyon, onju sakire mimiti oi akon boyobeegobi. Ya oi rone sagako eru gobunyon, Anuture buru gariinere damanji ware fukeme oo akon funngaru so jikigaru sagainñ. Onju.

Kristo dariinere funjne

¹¹ Kristoji wareru senjinbanjin noreega ore sorin gio sinanj qoruine fukeya, inoji morende kambanj seri sorin nji babaine oo so ropeya. Onju matayon, Sombunjo sorin kubaine pega, oo ropeya. Sorin kubaine oiji ropekiine funjine mo fukega. Kuririquaraneji oi qembibineke. ¹² Oo roperu sorin manjine funfungainene petigaru noninñ eru bulmakao madeine yonjore dari so roru raya. Onju matayon, injoyonunde dari keseme oiji manjo eteko Sombunde sorin manjine mokiine yobu oo ropeya. Oo damanj moakonde so ropeko saga foreko pega. Duenonunñ onju baru senjinbanjinñ fukekiminñ ore kesueko damanj tatariine tomiri sagaru pe ropeinñ.

¹³ Rone morenjo noninñ eru bulmakao ñi yaberu dariyanunñ roru wareru bulmakao ñigo jeronjine oiji boji rigaru ore komeine onuakonñ roru wareru njingio bopeborinyanunñke oiji igokuru garu rau yarebi saga yabeya. Onju munanj qa yarebi oiji sakiyanunñ jureru bagbagbaga yabeme gobuñ.* ¹⁴ Onju ebuñ ine, Kristore dariji damanj yoo munanqoqo kamasi oi kokoine odureru inji enoreega: Dariineji mannonunñ kejjigako oi jureru eebobononunñ kome sananjinere binje fukekiminñ ore so oi keririkeega. Onju enoreko gogo Rauine Anutu kinanj qateinde gio oi afagaru baku gokiminñ. Moro Tiriineji go waperu tatariine tomiri go ropeinñ, inoji Kristo bapi gako bakaine tomiri goyayon, nonunde eru injoyonje kikisinñ ee eru Anuture boji lama fukeya.

¹⁵ Funjine inji ore Kristoji jojofu buru gariinere sinanj qoruine fukega: Anutuji njingio senjinbanjinñ fukeru damanj tatariine tomiri onjuine gokiminde buño kiperu onga yabeya, yonjoji ya oi rauganiminñ ore manega. Ore eru Kristo igodonqako Anutu eru njingio botunonunjo manmoakonñ ekiminde gio baku goga. Jojofu buru funfungainere damanjo njingioji kadi odureru agiburanñ ebi oiji kipe yabeko gobuñ, Kristoji oi oone pirue yabeinñ ore eru komeru dueyanunñ bay.

¹⁶ Moji yareyaine sosowo gogoinere tariinñ, damanj oo ogoinere binje fukeinñ ore mitigame buño pega, ogoineji ya oi pipa so roinñ. Pipa matayon, buño rauineji komeko funjineji totogo fukeme ñonebi damanj oo oi soine roinñ. ¹⁷ Gariine gome damanj oo buñoine oiji foriineke so fukeinnyon, buño rauineji komeko buñoine oiji usunijineke fukeinñ. ¹⁸ Buño ore so jojofu buru funfungainene oi onuakonñ joma dariine so kesenobunñ ine, foriineke so fukena.

¹⁹ Buru funfungainere fori oi inji fukeya: Mosesji Kadi buñjore mimiti buño sosowo oi kufufunñ sosowo yonjore oseru ñadiineo bulmakao madeine eru noninñ yabeko dariyanunñ wakiya. Wakiko oi roru obuke qodureru lama sikiine boboronñ yojuniru roru ondu sisiineo kiperu dario igokurugaru tieko Kadi buño Quranñ lama sakiineo qurangaru poporingabunñ, oi rau teya. Oi rau teru kufufunñ sosowo botuyanunjo roregaru dari obuo igokurugaru tieru bokeme oiji rau yareya.* ²⁰ Onju rau yareru inji yajiya, "Anutuji buñoine renjaniminñ ore mitiga ñareru ñonjoke jojofu ega ore dariine yo."

²¹ Onju yajiru jikigaru kambanj seri sorin kubaine oi onuakonñ dari oo igokurugaru bokeme rau teya. Munanqoqo gio baniminde kuriri yareya sosowo oi onuakonñ igokurugaru bokeme rau teya.* ²² Anuture Kadi buñoji mitiga ore so oi me oi sosowo oi dariji jurebenñ gbagbataenijine fukeega. Ore eru moji dari so kongana ine, Anutuji agiburanonunñ so bokena. Onju.*

Kristore dariji agiburanonunñ keririkeega.

²³ Morende sorin kubaine oi Sombunde sorin kubainere soso eru sasako Morenjo sorin eru ore merofu eru jonu oi boji ririga eru onjuine oiji munanj qa yarebi gbagbataenijine fukebi sagayayonñ, Sombunñ sorin kubainere yareya ore oi so sagaga. Ore eru Kristoji boji

* 9:7: Lew 16.2-34 * 9:13: Lew 16.15-16; Jare 19.9, 17-19 * 9:19: Eks 24.6-8 * 9:21: Lew 8.15 * 9:22: Lew 17.11

ririga funjine mo eya, oiji Sombun soringo roperu ore yareyaine sosowo munan qa yabeko gbagbataenine fukebi sagaya. Boji ririga funjine mo oiji morende boji ririga oi odureru bibiineke fukeya. ²⁴ Ore funjine oi inji: Kristoji boji sorinj manjine mokiine yobu nji babaine oo so ropeya. Morende sorinj kubaine oi Anuture sorinj kubaine forinere sasako fukeya. Kristoji Sombun kae foriine oo roperu daman yoo bapi nobeeinj ore minebobo nonun fukeru Anuture jinjo maio fukega.

²⁵ Morende sorinj gio sinanj qoruineji gosa so joma dariyanun roru boji sorinj manjine mokiine yobu oo roperu goya. Kristoji ore kamasi so eega. Injoji Sombun kaeo ate kokoine so ropeya. Anuture boji lama fukeko gosa so qaeniminj ore eru paibe so ropeya.

²⁶ Ate moakonji so sagana ine, injo Anutuji Sombun morenj bofuke yapeya, daman oone funjaru joisererenjine bibiineke maneko ateine boakonj fukena. Onju matayonj, morende damanji tariinj eme daman yoo ateine moakonj akonj agiburanj keririkeinj ore eru fukeya. Fukeru injoyonj boji ririga onjuine eteniminde eru rurua eya. ²⁷ Morenj njijigo nonjunde buru oi inji pega: Nonun daman mogo komekiminj eru ore ndadio Anutuji bunjonunj osoeru mitari noreinj.

²⁸ Buru ore so Kristoji onjukonj njijigo boakonj nonjunde agiburanj keririkeinj ore ateine moakonde so wareru injoyonj boji ririga onjuine eteniminde eru rurua eya. Injoji daman mogo kirieru wareinj. Agiburande eru moke so wareinyonj, njijigo fukeinde ore odigaogobenenj, nonun senjinbanjinj noreru oga nobeeinj ore eru fukeinj. Onju.*

10

Ate moakonj komego rurua eko saga foreru pega.

¹ Kadi bunjo rangbanjine oiji senjinbanjinj fukekiminde funje foriine oi so fukeyayonj, senjinbanjinj fukeinde sasako oi peya. Anuture Kadi bunjore funje onju pega ore eru njijigo Anutu mitej gakiminj ore sorinj kubaineo daman so ropeegobi, yonjoji qowirieru kuririyanjunke fukenimingo embimbjngaeagobi. Yonjoji daman tatariine tomiri pesinj yaun roru wareru ruaru boji ririga oi akonj gosa so jikigaru eru gobunyonj, oiji so sagaya. ² Oiji sagana ine, boji ririga oi soine bokenobun. Sorinj kubaineo Anutu ohoweine baku mitej gabun yonjoji ate moakonj munan qa yabebi gbagbataenine fuke forenobun ine, onju agiburanjanjunde mimi oi so jikigaru manenobunyonj, oi jikigaru manebun. Ore eru joma yaun oi jikigaru pesinyanun ruabun.

³ Gosa so boji rigaru gobun, oiji jikigaru agiburanjanjunde mimi oi kegbore yareme gobun. ⁴ Bulmakao ni eru noninj yonjore dariji agiburanj keririkeinjgo embimbjngaeaga. Oi esoebunyonj, qunjaru go wapebun.

⁵ Ore eru Kristoji morenjgo wakiru fukeya, daman oo inji miya, "Anutu, goji pesinj yaunde eru boji riganiminj ore so sase eru gomenyonj, morenjgo gogore saki oi bomogaru nareya.*"

⁶ Boji rigaru agiburanjanjunde ore eru pesinj yaunine yaunine ruaru gobun, oi noneru ore eru so jerieru gomenj.

⁷ Damanj oo inji ojibonj, "Anutu mane, nonji yoo warego. Nonde funje oi papia poporinjine oo qurangabi pega. Ore so gore man anjire so eba eku gobeminj."*

⁸ Rone inji miya, "Pesinj yaun ruaru boji rigaru agiburanjanjuni posikeinj ore ya funje funje eru gobun, ore eru anjigoji so fukeko maneru gomenj. Oi noneru ore eru so jerieru gomenj." Ya oi Kadi bunjo rangbainere so jikigaru eegobiyonj, oi jibu onju miya. ⁹ Ore ndadiineo bunjo inji miya, "Anutu mane, nonji yoo wareru gore man anjire so eba eku gobeminj." Onju miku Anutu ohoweine baku mitej gakiminde funje funjunjine oi igogaru kadi gariine igodongaya. ¹⁰ Anuture man anjiji manjo eteko sakiineji boji ririga onjuine ebi tariko ore eru roosoe noreko gbagbataenine fuke forebenj. Ate moakonde so sakiine kisinggaya, oiji daman so sagaru pe ropeinj.

¹¹ Damanjine damanjine sorinj gio sinanj sosowo yonjo dimaku sorinj gioyanunj baegobi. Jijiki boji oi akonj rigaru riga eegobiyonj, oiji agiburanjanjuni keririkeinjgo embimbjngaeagobi.* ¹² Oiji embimbjngaeagobiyonj, Sombunde sorinj gio sinanj qoruine Yesu injoji ateine moakonde so agiburande eru sakiine kisinggako daman tatariine tomiri sagaru pe ropeinj. Morenjgo boji ririga onjuine dimaku otebi Sombun soringo roperu Anuture me furoineo njega.* ¹³ Oo njeku damanj botuine yoo Anutuji kisopuine ketungame waki yabeko Kristo kufuinere koji* fukebi kokorianj eniminj ore odigaru goga. ¹⁴ Ate moakonde so

* 9:28: Ais 53.12 * 10:5: Kiki 40.6-8 * 10:11: Eks 29.38 * 10:12: Kiki 110.1 * 10:13: Rosipuine bawaki yaberu gbinj eru mimi eyareniminj ore kufuyanunji odetungaru paiyanunjo koji onjuine odemagaru gobun. Juda yonjore funje onju.

komego ruru eko boji ririga oñuine etebi oiji saga foreko soine nñjigo roosoe nobeko gbagbataenine fukekiminde so fukegobenen. Oñu soine qowirie nobeko kuririnonñj sosowo bofukeru damanñ tatariine tomiri oñuine go ropekimiñ.

¹⁵ Moro Tiriineji oñuakonñ buño oi kitingaku miko manegobenen. Rone buño inñi miko pega:

¹⁶ “Ofonñ nonñi inñi migo: Damanñ goineji tariko oo jofofo buru gariine yonñoke ebemiñ, oi inñi: Nonñi Kadi buñone sosowo oi manñ wombuñyanñunño ruaru mamananñyanñunño quranñ oñuine quranñgabemiñ.”*

¹⁷ Oñu miku inñi jikigaya, “Nonñi yonñore agiburanñ eru eebobo jaubaineke ebuñ, ore eru niga nuko oi so jikigaru manesuku gobemiñ.”* ¹⁸ Buño ore so foriine fukeko Anutuji agiburanñonñunñ bokeme buñononñunñ tariko ore eru agiburanñonñunde boji rigakiminde kamasi so fukega. Oñu.

Anutuke yamenñ keku gokimiñ ore onña noreya.

¹⁹ Ore eru manñekerisie ogopunonñunñ, Yesure dariji jure nobeko soine Anuture sorinñ manñine mokiine yobu oo ropekimiñ. Oñu manesiñ garu sananñgaru manñyoka so eegobenen. Mata! ²⁰ Yesuji kadi rarainere kadi gariine bataniñgame inñoyonñe gogo sananñnere kadi fuke noreega. Kadi oi inñoyonñunde saki kisiñgaru oñuine oiji bataniñgame pega. Kadi oi oderu Anuture sorinde kambañ dobu petigaru sorinñ manñine mokiine yobu oo ropekimiñ. Yesure sakiji manño enoreko kambañ dobu oi soine petigakimiñ. ²¹ Yesuji sorinñ gio siñanñ ropekiine fuke noreega. Inñoji Anuture kufufunñ sosowo siñanñ noberu goga.

²² Oñu goga ore eru nonñunñ kiko bokero manñyoka sosowo yoberu jijiki akonñ mamananesiñ paio dimaku Anuture manñfunño raru onña wosiru goinebenen. Dariineji tieme rau noreru manñonñunñ kejiñgame oi jureme gbagbataenine fukeru goinebenen. Manñonñunñi so jikigaru minoreko koimo goinebenen. Obu yaganñine raubenenñ bayaganñ nobeko oñuine Anutuke qakatoru goinebenen.* ²³ Anutuji senñinñbanñinñ fukekiminde buño kipe noreya, inñoji buñoino damanñ so boyoberu nonñunñke dimaga. Oñu dimaga ore eru oñuine fukekiminñ ore odigaru oori eru mifukeeinebenen. Oo tuturi bokero qinñ keru dimaku sananñgaru goinebenen. ²⁴ Manñi jojoko eru eebobo fiine ekimiñ ore manñbapakare eku kikitinñ ee eku goinebenen. Oñu gokimiñ ore damanñ so sisiñanñ ee eku goinebenen. ²⁵ Goineji yonñoyanñunde manñkerisie kufufunde tutumanñ bokeegobi, nonñunñ mosi ore kamasi so eru goinebenen. Oñu matayonñ, Ofonñ wareinde moge nonñeru damanñineji bombenñgaga oñu manegobenen, ore so yamenñ keku sananñgaru manñbapakare nadunñgadunñ eku goinebenen.

²⁶ Biñe buño foriine maneru nonñunde anñigo agiburanñ kosa ekimiñ ine, agiburanñonñunñ ore eru pesinñ boji mo ekimiñ ore embimbinñgakimiñ. Boji ririga mo oi so bapi nobeinñ. ²⁷ Oi so bapi nobeinñyonñ, Anutuji buñononñunñ oi mitariku geoine bokirieme painonñunño ropeinño odigaru gburugburu nobeko kokoinonñunñ maneru goinebenen. Anutuji kisopuine misi borunñineji riga yabeinñ, ore usunñine oi akonñ fukeinñ ore odigaru gokimiñ.* ²⁸ Moji Mosesre Kadi buño ñadi gaga oi buño koroineo ruabi yoyoka me yokaomoji buñoino kitingaku mibi buñoineke fukeinñ ine, oi so nonñemainñ etebi komere biñe fukeinñ.*

²⁹ Oñu fukeinñyonñ, nñjigo mo oñuine inñore buñore urunñ manesugobi? Moji Anuture Madere buño kufuineji odetaparu bokeega. Jofofo buru gariinere dariji roosoe gbagbataenine fukeyayonñ, dari oi ya omaine oñuine bawaki eteega eru yanñmoriri Rauine Moro Tiriine oi igosisi eetega. Moji oñuine fukeko Anutuji buñoino osoeru geoine wojimure so oteme sagana? Kadi buño qomukuru komere biñe fukekiminde so fukegobenenyonñ, Anutuji nñjigo oñuinere geo oi misi borunñineke oteko paiine ropeko joisererenñ mokemoke yobu maneru goinñ. Wamo joisererenñi saga tena? Inñore funñnere urunñ manesugobi?*

³⁰ Buño mo inñi pega, “Minde mibe, nunde gube, ende ebe oi nonde gio. Nonñi nñjigo buñoyanñunde geoine bokiriebemiñ.” Jikigaru buño mo inñi miko pega, “Ofonñi kufufunñuine nonñore buño osoeru mitariinñ.” Mo moji oñu miya, ninñoji oi manegobenen.*

³¹ Anutu gogo Rauinere jinño maio dimaku waki nobeko meineji nobeinñ oiji momokiine yobu fukeinñ. Oñu.

³² Egu gbanñinimiy inñi migo: Anuture tatamaji wareko biñe gaku tamaebunñ, damanñ funñfunñgaine oi manesuku goinebi. Damanñ oo mamananesinde jigo qaku joisererenñ kokoino bofukeru oi jibu jogbasasananñ eru nadurende gadurebe eru dimaku sananñgabunñ. Oi so niga ñabeine. ³³ Damanñ goineo mimi qa ñarebi ñerinetatanñ manebi tumoqoqoo nonñe

* **10:16:** Jer 31.33 * **10:17:** Jer 31.34 * **10:22:** Lew 8.30; Eze 36.25 * **10:27:** Ais 26.11 * **10:28:** Dut 17.6; 19.15 * **10:29:** Eks 24.8 * **10:30:** Dut 32.35-36

denden naberu gobuŋ. Damaŋ goineo ogopuŋaŋuŋ kamasi oŋuakoŋ enjarebi yoŋore keriringu dimabuŋ. ³⁴ Goine witi pigo rua yabebi nebuŋ, oi ŋone yaberu joisererenyaŋuŋ moko maneru gobuŋ. Mebo komoŋ-ŋaŋuŋ imasamaken qaku furu robuŋ, oi jeri paio mane sabareku gobuŋ. Sombunde tebe mariku fuŋine mo so jibugaiŋ, oi pe narega ore maneru ore eru bobomiriŋ maneru gobuŋ.

³⁵ Ore eru koimoŋaŋuŋ damaŋ yoo so bokeinebi. Oi so bokebi Anutuji ore furiine soguine narein. ³⁶ Anutuji ya nareinde buŋo kipeme pega, ŋoŋoji oi rauganimiŋ ore dimagobi. Ore eru Anuture maŋ anji boyoberu yobiŋ maneku karieru yameŋ keku gonimiŋ ine, Sombunde biŋe oiji ŋoŋore biŋe fukeiŋ. ³⁷ Inji ore dimaku sananŋaru goinebi: Damaŋ pompoŋine yobu oi akonj jikigaru odigabeneŋ

“Moke wareiŋ, iŋoji ware fukeiŋ. Damaŋine so bojoroko ropeiŋyoŋ, damaŋinere so poretiŋ wareiŋ.

³⁸ Poretiŋ wareiŋyoŋ, nonde ogoji eebobo poretiŋ boyobeega, iŋore mamanansiŋi maŋgo eteko sananŋaru go ropeiŋ. Moke kirieru mamanansiŋine bokeiŋ ine, oi so sagako maŋneji iŋore so jeriein.”*

³⁹ Buŋo oŋu pegayoŋ, niŋoji niŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ moke kirieru mamanansiŋyaŋuŋ bokero misi korure biŋe fukenimiŋ, yoŋore kubuo so dimagobeneŋ. Oŋu matayoŋ, mamane-siŋnoŋuŋ oi siŋaŋ gabeneŋ Anutuji munan qa noreko goku Sombuŋ kaeo ropekimiŋ ore so fukegobeneŋ. Oŋu.

11

Niŋigo mamanansiŋyaŋunde eru ya iŋi fukeya:

¹ Mamanesinde fuŋne oi iŋi: Ya fukeiŋ ore origagobeneŋ, oi fukeiŋgo ore sananŋaru manyoka tomiri manesiŋ gagobeneŋ. Ya ŋoŋoneine mata ore so eba eku foriine ŋoneiŋgo odigaru koimo dimagobeneŋ. ² Ronere ronekoŋgo fuŋgaru niŋigo mamanansiŋyaŋuŋi maŋgo eyareko maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiabi Anutuji ŋone yabeme sagako mibooro yareme gobuŋ. ³ Mamanansiŋnoŋuŋi maŋgo enoreko ya sosowore fuŋne oi iŋi mane taniŋgagobeneŋ: Anutuji buŋoine mitigaru oiji Sombuŋ eru morende yareya sosowo bofukeya. Ore eru damaŋ yoo ya ŋonegobeneŋ, oi ya ŋoŋoneine oone so qowirieru fukeya.*

Abel, Enok, Noa yoŋore mamanansiŋ

⁴ Kein (Kain) Abel yokoji Anuture boji rigabire Abelji maŋine kerisieme mamanansiŋineji maŋgo eteko poretiŋ rengako konduŋineji poretiŋ ropeya. Oŋu ropeko Anutuji bojiine ŋoneko sagako mibooroŋa. Miboorome Abelji posiine fukeya, Anutuji buŋoine oi kitiŋgaku miko mamanansiŋineji maŋgo eteko maneya. Oŋu maneru goku komeyayoŋ, oi jibu damaŋ yoo eeboboine manebeneŋ buŋo oiji jikigaru maŋnoŋuŋ bapakareru kitiŋga norega.*

⁵ Ni tinaine Enok iŋoji ronekoŋ maŋine kerisieme Anutuji buŋoine kitiŋgaku miboorome maneru iŋore jiŋoo sagaru goya. Oŋu go wapeko mamanansiŋineji Enok maŋgo eteko Anutuji sakike ogagame Sombuŋgo ropeya. “Anutuji ogagame paibe ropeko jikigaru bofukeiŋgo embimbiŋgabuŋ.” Biŋe Quraŋ ore so Enok mamanansiŋineji sabareko so komeya.* ⁶ Maŋine Anutureo kerisiega, iŋoji buŋo iŋi manesiŋ gaiŋ: Anutuji goga eru Anutuji niŋigo iŋore jiŋo maio sagakiminde baagobi, yoŋo furi yarein. Buŋo yoyoka oi manesiŋ garu soine Anuture maŋfunŋo wareiŋyoŋ, so manesiŋ gaku mo iŋore jiŋo maio sagaiŋgo embimbiŋgakimiŋ.

⁷ Anutuji Noare ya fukeinde siŋaŋ bobo buŋo barariŋga teya. Barariŋga teko Noaji mane taniŋgaru sombuine fuŋine mo maneru foriine so ŋoneko mamanansiŋineji maŋgo eteko reŋgaru oŋa baya. Anutuji iŋoyoŋe eru garikiŋpuine neji yabeinŋgo ore maneru oŋa oi baya. Noa mamanansiŋineji maŋgo eteko oŋa baya, eebobo oiji moreŋ niŋigo fuŋneyaŋuŋ kekesiine barariŋga yareko Anutuji buŋoyaŋuŋ mitariko sibirigabuŋ. Maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisieru sibirigabuŋyoŋ, Noare mamanansiŋi maŋgo eteko Anuture jiŋoo posiine fukekiminde yaun oi raugaya. Niŋigo Anutu manesiŋ gabeneŋ buŋonoŋuŋ mitariko posiikegobeneŋ, Noaji ore so posiine fukeya. Oŋu.*

Abraham Sara yokore mamanansiŋ

⁸ Anutuji Abraham moreŋ mo iŋore biŋe fukeiŋ ore miku oo rainŋgo ore oŋga teya. Oŋga teko mamanansiŋineji maŋgo eteko buŋo oi reŋgaya. Uro raru ropena oi so maneyayoŋ, oi jibu iŋoyoŋunde moreŋ bokero raya.*

* 10:38: Hab 2.3-4 * 11:3: Jen 1.1; Kiki 33.6-9; Jon 1.3 * 11:4: Jen 4.3-10 * 11:5: Jen 5.21-24 * 11:7:

⁹ Raru raru Anutuji moren injore binje fukein ore mikipeya, oo ropeya. Roperu kotu fukeru njinigo eeboboyanun so maneyayon, mamanesinineji mango eteya ore eru jibu kamban ako baku ureru oo peku gobun. Naso madeyokaine Aisak Jeikob yokoji onuakon Anutuji moren yareinde jofofo bujo oi akon raugaru moren oo jikigaru kamban akoyanun baku ureru peku gobun.* ¹⁰ Sombun siti otunineji so goregain, Abrahamji oi noneingo odigaru goya. Anutuji siti ore buru ruaru sasakoine baku pi otunyanun sikeku bako sanan qanqanine pe ropein, oo ropeingo ore odigaru kamban akoo goya.

¹¹ Onu goku ni pogo fukeyayon, mamanesinineji mango eteko sanan garu mama fukeya. Abrahamde nonun Sara injoji kufin goyayon, oi jibu kuagaru made roya. Anutuji Abrahamde kufufun soguine fukeinde bujo kiperu oteya, injore eru bunjoineji foriineke fukeingo manesin garu goya. Mamanesinine oiji mango eteko madeine fukeko noneya.* ¹² Ni moakon injore mamanesinji mango eteko komekiine kamasi fukeyayon, oi jibu injoreone kufufun soguine yobu fukebun. Bobun qonikingo tamaebi jareyanun oseingo embimbingagobonen, me magen koe qanango pega, osigidapuineji ore so saueru fukebun.*

Ninigo yoo Sombun kaere anji sogo maneru gobun:

¹³ Ninigo sunduyanun oi migobonen, yono sosowo manyanun kerisieru Anutu manesin gaku goku komebun. Anutuji moren yareinde bujo kipe yabeko gobunyon, moren oo so ropebun. Onu matayon, morenyanun oi jorigo dimaku piku noneru ohoweine baku jeriebun. Noneru mo jerieru inji mitaningaru mibun, "Morengo kotu fukeru qanda gogobonen."* ¹⁴ Ninigo yonoyanunde pi morenyanungo ropeniminde janjanbumbun odeegobi, yonoji bujo onu miegobi. ¹⁵ Moren bokebu, ore manesuku bunjoine minobun ine, yonoji soine kirieru oo rabi manyanunji tarina.

¹⁶ Soine kirienobunyon, yonoji ore eru so manesuku gobun. Ore eru matayon, kantri funjine mo Sombunogo pega, oo ropenimingo anji sogo maneru gobun. Anutuji yonore siti bame ore eru Anutu tinaine "Nonunde Anutu!" mikabi oi maneru jerieru yonore eru mimi mo so maneega.

Abraham, Aisak, Jeikob, Josef yonore mamanesin

¹⁷ Anutuji Abraham eesoigo ruako mamanesinineji mango eteru Aisak Anuturu yanun oteya. Anutuji Aisakre moren oteingo ojime Abrahamji jofofo bujo oi raugayayon, jibu madeine moakon oi mane tariru oiji boji rigaingo eya.* ¹⁸ Anutuji Abrahamde bujo inji ojiya, "Aisakji osigidapugo mango eyareko fukeru gore tina osigaru gonimin." Bujo oi maneyayon, jibu madeine koroo ruaya.* ¹⁹ Ruaru inji osoeru manesuya, "Komeinyon, Anutuji soine sanan garu bogboreme komegone pakerein." Soso bujo onu miya, ore so madeineji moke jikigaru komegone onuine pakereime ogagaya.

²⁰ Mamanesinineji Aisak mango eteko madeyokaine Jeikob eru Esau (Iso) oi mifia yareya. Anuturu mifia oiji daman jikiineo onuakon saga yapeko paiyakunjo ropeeingo ore onga wosiya.*

²¹ Jeikobji komeingo eya, daman oo mamanesinineji mango eteko madeine Josefre madeyoka yoyoka oi mifia yaperu gbaruinere tifeineo roegaruru Anutu ohoweine baku mitej gaya.*

²² Josefre komeineji bombengaya, daman oo mamanesinineji mango eteko Israel kufufun Ijpt bokeru warebun, ore sunduine oi keboreru yajiya. Onu yajiru jiki qonqonjine uro yonganiminde bujo oi mitiga yareya. Onu.*

Mosesre mamanesin

²³ Mamanesinyakunji Mosesre mangomama mango eyateko Mosesji fukeya, oi daman oone fungaru kain yokaomere so sumungabu. Made oi none anjiineke kamasiine mo fukeya, oi noneru kin koitore mimiti egu odurenimire kokoi so eru madeyakun sumungaru sinan gabu.*

²⁴ Mosesji sogueme tinaine farao kin oduinere made ongabii mamanesinineji mango eteko tina oi osigaingo takigaruru farao koitore pi bokeru rauseya.* ²⁵ Soine jikigaruru Ijpt yonjoke agiburande jeri bofukeru oi daman pomponjine kosa jerienayon, gogoine onuine oi nadi gaya. Oi nadi gaku Anuturu mankekerisie kufufun yonjoke jikigako sisikonkon eyarebi oi moko maneru jogbasanan enimin ore maneko ropekiine fukeya. ²⁶ Anutuji

* **11:9:** Jen 35.27 * **11:11:** Jen 18.11-14; 21.2 * **11:12:** Jen 15.5; 22.17; 32.12 * **11:13:** Jen 23.4; 1 Hist 29.15;

Kiki 39.12 * **11:17:** Jen 22.1-14 * **11:18:** Jen 21.12 * **11:20:** Jen 27.27-29, 39-40 * **11:21:** Jen 47.31-48.20

* **11:22:** Jen 50.24-25; Eks 13.19 * **11:23:** Eks 2.2; 1.22 * **11:24:** Eks 2.10-12

furi oteij oobe piku dimaku sanangaya. Ore eru Ijpt yonjoji juŋe masapuyanŋke fukeru batiqatiine tomiri gobuŋ, ore maneko ya wawakiine fukeya. Oiji ya wawakiine fukeko ŋadi gaku Munanŋoŋo Rauineke jikigako inore eru igosisi eteru gobuŋyon, oi maneko jibu foriineke eru ropekiine fukeya.

²⁷ Mamanesinijeneji Moses manŋo eteko Ijpt farao koitoyanunde man egu rigangain ore kokoi so maneru kantriine bokero wareya. Anutu ŋononeine mata oi ŋononeinere kamasi manesuku goya, ore eru yameŋ keku dimaku sanangaya. ²⁸ Mamanesinijeneji manŋo eteko ŋonemaiŋ komban* ruaru ore buru mitiga yareko jerieru ŋebuŋ. Qoqokomere mimererenji Ijpt manineo moru madepuyanŋ yabeko Israel yonjore madepuji egu komenimingo ore mitiga yareko mendiyanggo dari rau tebuŋ.*

²⁹ Mamanesinijanunji Israel ŋinigo manŋo eyareko Koe Boboroŋ oi moreŋ pajiineo rarainere so petigaru warebuŋ. Ijpt mamari ŋi yonjoji oi petiganimingo esoebuŋyon, obuji kefa yabeme noru sibirigabuŋ.*

Reihab eru mamesinde ŋinigo yo goine

³⁰ Mamanesinijanunji Israel kufufuŋ manŋo eyareko Jeriko taonŋo wareru saine una 7:de so roregaru moko ra warebi saine sananine oiji kirigaru wakibuŋ.*

³¹ Mamanesinijeneji sau ŋigo Reihab manŋo eteko inji eko Anutuji ŋoneru embon eya: Israel minebobo yokoji moreŋ ŋoneru manenimi ore kamiine warebire ogo eku kepare yapeya. Anutuji oi ŋoneru jiki qoqomuku ŋinigo yabeko sibirigabi Reihab ŋoneru embon eteme yonjoke moko so komeya. Oŋu.*

³² Wamo buŋo moke jikigaru minobo? Deiwid, Samuel eru kajeqouŋ ŋinigo goine yonjore binan jikigaru minobo ine, nonde damanji so sagana.* ³³ Mamanesinijanunji goine manŋo eyareko morumboŋ saine saine bourunŋaru sinan garu ŋinigo botin yabebi eebobo poretiŋ boyoberu gobuŋ. Anutuji ya noreinde buŋo kipeme pega, kokoineji buŋo ore so oŋga wosiru manesin gabi foriine fukeme robuŋ. Goineji laion joma botuyanŋgo oŋga wosiru manesin gabi Anutuji laion mauyanŋ kipeya.*

³⁴ Goineji misi boruŋ manŋo oŋga wosiru manesin gabi Anutuji misi usuŋine qokobeko so ja yabeya. Goine jigore siŋo sogoji yabeinŋo ebi Anutuji yonjore siŋo mi maari eme peroriebuŋ. Kokoineji bedanine fukeru oŋga wosiru manesin gabi Anutuji usuŋ yareme sananŋabuŋ. Goineji jigo qaku oŋga wosiru manesin gabi Anutuji usuŋ yareme mamari sanan qanqanine fukebuŋ. Kotu yonjore mamari kubuji warebi goineji oŋga wosiru manesin garu oone yobe yabebi totieru rabuŋ.*

³⁵ ŋigo goine tifeyanunji komeko oŋga wosiru manesin gabi Anutuji bogboreme komegona pakereko moke jikigaru qodurebuŋ. ŋinigo goine kome ŋadiineo senŋinbanŋin ropekiine bofukeningo maneru yameŋ keku dimabuŋ. Oŋu dimabi kumunenji yaberu sisikonŋon fuŋne fuŋne eyareku inji yajibun, “Anutu mugande pipa pirue gukimin.” Oŋu yajibunyon, yonjoji oi usebi jikigaru qaima eyareru gobuŋ.* ³⁶ Goineji Anutu manesin gabi igosisi eku ŋonoru joruinekeji yabebi joisereren fuŋne fuŋne bofukeru gobuŋ. Jikigaru goine nigin yaberu witi piine piine oo rua yabebi gobuŋ.*

³⁷ Goine koji yabebi komebuŋ. Goine segeji boti yabebi yoyoka fukebuŋ. Goine jigore siŋo sogoji yabebi komebuŋ. Goineji lama sakiine eru nonin sakiine oiji kamban onjuine keru kosa raru roregabuŋ. Oŋu wakiqoqoine yobu fukebi kekesuesue eru sisikonŋon kosa eyarebi gobuŋ.* ³⁸ Sombunde kuririyannŋke fukeru morende eebobo sembene ore manebi so saga yabeme oo so jikigabuŋ. So jikigaru kosa roregaru moreŋ buroineo ra wareru tukuine tukuine roperu wakiru kouŋ me moreŋ popouinere manŋo peku gobuŋ. Oŋu.

³⁹ ŋinigo sunduyanŋ migo, oi sosowo mamesinijanunji manŋo eyareko manyanŋ kerisiebi Anutuji ŋone yabeme sagako mibooro yareme gobuŋ. Oŋu gobuŋyon, oi jibu Anutuji senŋinbanŋin fuŋine mo noreinde buŋo kipeme pega, oo yonjorene moji mo so ropeya. Mata. ⁴⁰ Anutuji oi yonjoranekon matayon, nonŋnŋke moko kuririnoŋnŋke fuke forekimin ore manega. Oŋu maneru ore eru senŋinbanŋin fuŋine mo noreko bofukekiminde buŋo buru ruame pega. Oŋu.

* **11:28:** Anutere mimererenji Israel ŋinigo ŋone yaberu embon eru yadureya ore komban oi nonunde buŋoo 'ŋonemaiŋ komban' mibenenji Webo buŋoo 'Pasowa' migobi. * **11:28:** Eks 12.21-30 * **11:29:** Eks 14.21-31

* **11:30:** Jos 6.12-21 * **11:31:** Jos 2.1-21; 6.22-25 * **11:32:** Koito 6.11-8.32; 4.6-5.31; 13.2-16.31; 11.1-12.7; 1 Sml 16.1-1 Kinj 2.11; 1 Sml 1.1-25.1 * **11:33:** Dan 6.1-27 * **11:34:** Dan 3.1-30 * **11:35:** 1 Kinj 17.17-24; 2 Kinj 4.25-37 * **11:36:** 1 Kinj 22.26-27; 2 Hist 18.25-26; Jer 20.2; 37.15; 38.6 * **11:37:** 2 Hist 24.21

12

Anutuji mama enoreru botij nobeega.

¹ Nijigo kubu soguine yobu onjuineji mamanesinde funje kitingaku miku kuan onjuine rore noberu dimagobi, oi manegobenej. Ore eru noñuñ onjuakonj yobinjnoñuñ sosowo eru agiburañ afaine akonj kariñ nobeega, oi bokebenej raine. Anutuji noñuñ mamanesinde jigo qaku Satan gbiñ etekiminde buru ruame pega. Ore eru gogo botuine yo goku komekimin, botuine oi nadurende gadurebe onjuine yameñ keku jigo qaku giningaru rainebenej. ² Yesuji mamanesinonñuñ qowirieme fukeko bosogueru sanangaru kuriri-ineke fukeega, Rauine oi jinononñunji piku poretiñ noneinebenej. Injoji soine jikigaru Sombuñ kaeo goku jerienayon, oi bokeru wakiru ore mobeine joiserereñ maneya. Mariponjo suronqoqo onjuine komeinde mimi maneru oi so useyayon, oi tumoqoqoo maneku karieru komeya. Komeru Anature morumboñ ñeñeo roperu me furoineo ñega.

³ Agiburañ nijigo yoñoji onju kiso etebi joiserereñ maneya, ñoñoji oi manesuku goinebi. Gbanjiru wirieru manjawaki fukeru dimaku mamanesin-ñanñuñ eru oorinñanñuñ egu bokeniminj ore onju eeinebi. ⁴ Agiburañ egu ekiminj ore jogbasanañ eru jigo qaku gokabi oo agiburande Rauji darijombuñ (jobu) so ñabeya. ⁵ Mamaji odumadepuine yoñore unñsowon buño yarega, Anutuji ore so buño mo inji ñajime oi niga ñabeko gogobi, "O madene, Ofonji botinj guega, ore eru manende wawakiine so eine. Buño migareko oo manjawaki so fukeru goigonj.*

⁶ Ofonji nijigo manji jojoko eyareru oi botinj yabeega.

Nijigo odumade onjuine oga yaberu siñan yabeega, yoñore sosowo kobinji yabeega."

⁷ Odumade mo mamaneji so botingako kosa gona, onjuine inore odumade so fukena. Ore eru Anutuji ñono odumade onjuine enareega. Ore eru yobinj ñareme oi botinj ñabeinde kamasi manesuku maneku karieru poretingaru goinebi. ⁸ Anutuji odumadepuine sosowo botinj yabeega ore so ñono so botinj ñabena ine, inore odumadepu foriine so fukenobuñ. Onju ñono-ñanñunde anjigo begu yaun odumade mamañanñuñ tomiri onjuine fukenobuñ.

⁹ Buño oi moke inji mibeminj: Morende mamapuji botinj nobebi oi aran ba yareru goben. Sakire mamapuji wawakiine fukegobiyon, mande Mamanonñunji foriine eru ropekiine fukega. Ore eru inore buño rurumañgo raru poretingaru goku sanangabeneñ sagain. ¹⁰ Sakire mamapunonñunji yoñoyanñunde mamane so yameñ keku moreñgo daman pomponjine gokiminj ore eru botinj noberu goegobi. Yoñoji onju goegobiyon, Anutuji roosoe nobeko inore so gbagbataenine fukekiminj ore eru botinj nobeega. Onju eru ofori fiine eru señinñanñuñ fukekiminj ore manega.

¹¹ Moji botinj nobeko daman oo akonj jeri kamasi so eegobeneñyon, beusembe joiserereñineke maneegobenej. Buño oi foriineyon, ore fori oi jiki inji fukeinj: Anutuji ñijigo onjuine oiji bogbore yabeega, yoñore eeboboyanñunji poretingame womo qa yareko maneru goniminj. Onju.

Unñsowon eru siñan bobo buño goine

¹² Ore eru "Gbeñanñuñ tariko menñanñuñ yobinñaru gbanjiru dimaga, oi bofeñgaku botinjainebi. Quñanñuñ pougaru dikan-ñanñuñ mukuga, oi basanañ gainebi." Biñe buño mo onju pega.* ¹³ Odeqindonjinekeji odefosiru wakiru qame kufuineji mukuru egu sembea foreinj. Buño ore so ogonñanñuñ qoqomuku so eteinebiyon, fiañgo ore yameñ keku goinebi. Biñe buño mo inji pega,

"Kufu oderu rarainere kadinñanñuñ botinj gabi poretiñ fukeinebi."

Buño ore so beufi nadunñgadunj eku goinebi.*

¹⁴ Nijigo sosowo yoñoke womoo manmoakonj goniminj ore sanangaru yameñ keku goinebi. Moji gogo gbagbataenine so bofukeinj, ino mo Ofon so noneinj. Ore eru Anutuji bagbagbaga ñabeinj ore yameñ keku dimainebi. ¹⁵ Moji Anature yaunmoriri egu odureru so rauganiminj ore sisinñan ee eku goinebi. Uqo gioo wou mokiineke oi goduineke unugaegobenej. Ore so manmokire funje sosowo oi igogainebi. So igogabi oiji sogueru waperu bojiqojibu enareko kokoine noñore manji egu kebojigainj.*

¹⁶ Onjuakonj moji boesau egu einj me Esau (Iso) onjuine wuwunñineke egu eku goinj ore sisinñan ee eku goinebi. Esauji moru made fukeya ore merofu rauine fukeyayon, buño oi uqo ateine moakonj noinj ore eru igogaya. Igogako gboine Jeikobji merofure buño oi uqo oiji furiine baru raugaya.* ¹⁷ Jiki jojofu buñoyakunde so fukeko Mamainere mifiaji Jeikobre paio ropeya, noñoji oi manegobi. Onju ropeko Esauji mifia oi raugaingo maneru karieru kuyome jinjo kuineji wakiya. Onju yameñ keku karieyayon, jibu buño gboineke

* 12:5: Job 5.17; Qoq 3.11-12

* 12:12: Ais 35.3

* 12:13: Qoq 4.26

* 12:15: Dut 29.18

* 12:16: Jen

kipebu, oi kepieinde funje mo so bofukeya. Ore eru moru madeinere mifia oi raugainjo maneyayon, oo qunjaru embimbingaya.*

¹⁸ Ronekon Israel kufufun yonjo Sainai (Sinai) manfunjo wareru dimabi tuku oo misi borunji jaya. Jaku ju pupueku wakiru qisiri bako gbuñparandan qame Anutuji oo yonjoke jojofu buru baya. Sainai (Sinai) tuku oiji meji yonokiminde so fukegayon, nonjoji tuku onjuine ore manfunjo so wareru waperu gogobi.* ¹⁹ Anutuji jojofu buruine oi Sainai tukuo inji eya: Mimererenpuineji qej funjine mo putebi keumangaru kirie wareko buño sananjine miko ore fonunjine manebun. Oi maneru buño onjuine moke so yajiin ore eru kariebun. Nonjoji tuku onjuine ore manfunjo so wareru wape gogobi. ²⁰ Anutuji buño sananjine miku inji mitiga yareya, “Moji njijigo me kanen joma moji tuku oi yonjoinj ine, oi koji qabi komeinj.” Onju mitiga yareko buño oi boyobenimingo maneru yobinjgaru embimbingabun. Ore eru buño moke so yajiin ore kariebun.* ²¹ Ya momokiine yobu oi piku nonebi Mosesji inji miya, “Nonj kokoi maneru gburugburu nume dimago.”*

²² Nonjo onju matayon, nonjo man-nanun kerisieru Zaion tuku bombengaru waperu gogobi. Anutu gogo Rauinere siti tinaine Jerusalem Sombunjo pega, oo mimererenpuine ten taosenjine ten taosenjine yonjoji kubuine kubuine baku kiki keru woku jeribari eegobi, nonjoji siti oi bombengaru gogobi.

²³ Rone fufuke gariine fukeru mankekerisie kufufun fukebi tinayanun Gogore tina buru buk papiago qurangabi Sombunjo pega, nonjoji yonjore kubu yasogo oi jikigaru gogobi. Anutuji njijigo sosowo nonjunde buño osoeru mitariega, nonjoji nemunonun injoke jikigaru gogobi. Anutuji njijigo bofosike yabeko qowirieru kuririyanjuke fukeru komebun, nonjoji yonjore iiruke jikigaru gogobi. ²⁴ Nonjoji jojofu buru gariinere sinan Yesu injoreo wareru injoke qakatoru dimagobi. Injoji dariine tieko rau nareega, gogo onjuineo waperu gogobi. Abelji dariine keseyayon, Yesure dariji Abelre dari odureru buño kuririinekere moge fukega.*

²⁵ Rone nji moji morenjo goku Anuture man anji njijigo bararinja yareme kokoiineji oi maneingo usebi Anutuji goine bokirieme paiyanunjo ropeya. Yonjoji oone perorieinggo embimbingabun ine, nonun urunjo perorienoben? Daman yoo ogononun moji Anuture man anji Sombungone bararinja noreru miega, nonun oi keoma eru bokegobenen ine, yobingone so yobu peroriekiminj. Qoqomukunonunde geo fofori painonunjo ropeinj ore manegobenen. Ore eru moji sanu qame manegobi, nonjoji buño oi maneru renjakiminj ore kajegi me ghegbedi so eineni. Kajeboji egu goniminj ore sisinanj ee eku goinebi.*

²⁶ Ronekon buñoine yajiko morenj igogaru yoyowogayayon, kajeqoun buñoine mo mikipeme daman yoo inji pega, “Daman mogo morenj moke igogaru yoyowogabemin. Morenj akon matayon, ya ebe qonikinji onjokon igogain.”* ²⁷ Buño onju pegayon, “Daman mogo moke” miga, buño ore funjine oi inji: Anutuji yareya bofukeme pega, oiji akon igogaru kepieinyon, Sombunde yareya so kepieinj, oiji dimaku sanangaru pe ropeinj.

²⁸ Nonun qoruman so kepieinj, oi raugaru dimagobenen. Ore eru “Anutu danje!” miku onju oiji ohoweine baku mitej gaku beufi oteeinebenen. Oi miine egu odureniminde kokoi maneru aran baku goinebenen. ²⁹ Nonjunde Anutuji misi borun onjuine fukega. Ore eru joiineji egu ja nobeko joisereren manekiminj ore kokoi paio aran ba teeinebenen. Onju.*

13

Uñsowon buño tatarine

¹ Mankekerisie ogopunonun nonjo-njane manji jojoko nadunjadun eku goinebi. ² Kotu njijigo botunanjungo wareniminj, yonjo sinanj yaberu mango eyarebi anibanji bofukeeniminj. Onju einjo ore so niga nabeetine. Goineji onju ebun, oiji Sombun mimereren goine so mane tanijaru moko kepare yabebi piyanunjo gobun.* ³ Goineji witi pigo gogobi, oi manesu yareeinebi. Nonjo-njane yonjoke niginj nabebi gonobun, kamasi oi maneru oi manesu yareeinebi. Goine bosembea yabebi ore joisererenjine manegobi, oi nonjo-njane onju gonobun, onjuine maneru manesu yareeinebi.

⁴ Nijijigo jikiboti eru boesau egobi Anutuji yonjo mitari yareinj. Ore eru sosowo nonjoji noe nonun gogo oi aran babi gbagbataenje fukeko noe nonun botuyakunjo kekeroinj buño wununjine mo so eine.

* 12:17: Jen 27.30-40 * 12:18: Eks 19.16-22; 20.18-21; Dut 4.11-12; 5.22-27 * 12:20: Eks 19.12-13 * 12:21: Dut 9.19 * 12:24: Jen 4.10 * 12:25: Eks 20.22 * 12:26: Hag 2.6 * 12:29: Dut 4.24 * 13:2: Jen 18.1-8; 19.1-3

⁵ Anutuji inoyonje buño mo inji mime pega, “Nonji daman mogó so boke guru ñadi gubemij.” Buño ore eru eeboboyanunji roki ore ebu so sase eeinebiyon, ya pe ñarega, ore eru manebi saga ñareme jerike goinebi.* ⁶ Onu maneru soine kobinonunke jobake dimaku inji miku gokimij, “Ofonji babapine fukeko moren njingoji sibiriga noniminde so onu so fukegobi. Ore eru kokoi mo so maneru gogo.”*

⁷ Sinanpunanunji Anuture buño ñajibun, oi manesuku mamananinyanunde mosi boyoberu goinebi. ⁸ Yesu Kristo igokoine tomiri. Rone goya, oi akon munambe goga eru daman tatarine tomiri go ropein. ⁹ Yauñmoriri jikigaru raugabeneñ mannonun basanangako faieinyon, uqo nokiminde mosi oi me oiji mannonun basanangaingo embimbingaega. Goineji uqore sowo funne funne boyobebi eebobo oiji so yobu bapi yabeko mujugaya. Ore eru goineji sowo furuine furuine njingoji qaji yareegobi, ñono buño oi bokeinebi. (Mosire buñoji tinun so enareine.)

¹⁰ Boji ririga koro alata funne mo oi nonunde pega. Morengo kaman seri sorin kubainere gio baegobi, yonjoji boji funne mo ore mobeine roru noinggo embimbingaegobi. Anutuji yonore buño onu so mitarime pega. ¹¹ Morengo sorin gio sinan qoruineji dimaku njingoji agiburanyanun keririkein ore eru joma qaku dariine roru sorin kubainere manine mokiine yobu oo ropeegaya, joma foriyanun oi roru moren kotu gogobi, ore sa sakiineo raru oo rigabi jaku josenngaega.* ¹² Ore so Yesu onuakon kufufunpuine inoyonunde dariji bagbagbaga yabein ore eru siti sare mendi sakiineo qabi joisereneñ maneru komeya.

¹³ Ore eru kae yayaba* gogobeneñ, nonun ore sa sakiineo raru Yesureo jikigainebeneñ. Inore eru igosisi enoreegobi, oi osigaru goinebeneñ. ¹⁴ Oi yoore eru: Siti tatarine tomiri pe ropein, oi morengo so pe nobegayon, siti jiki fuke norein, oi ñoneing janjanbumbun oderu gogobeneñ. ¹⁵ Ore eru jijiki Yesuji mango enoreko Anuture mimiten pesin eru goinebeneñ. Yesure tina miten gaegobi, yonore mi bibire foriji Anuture pesin fukega. ¹⁶ Ya pe ñarega, oi boroingaru bobian nadungadun eegobi, oiji Anuture pesin mo fukega. Anutuji pesin oi ñoneko manineji fiame sagaega. Ore eru onu enimin ore so niga ñabeine.

¹⁷ Sinanpunanunde buño rengaru usunyanunde rurumango raru goinebi. Gio babun ore ropuyanun Anuture jinoo ruanimin, yono ore so ñone ñaberu man-ñanun sinan gaegobi. Yonjoji gioyanun oi manyobin paio egu banimin. Oiji ñono so babi ñabena. Ore eru buñoyanunde rurumango raru gobi jeri paio gioyanun babi sagain.

¹⁸ Nonjo ninore eru Anutu onga wosieinebi. Ya sosowo oo eebobo tinabinineke ekiminde anji pe noreko Anutuji ñone noberu “Sagaga,” miko mankajenonunji manebeneñ fiaega. Buño oi mane mukugobeneñ. ¹⁹ Nonde onga wosieinebi ore yameñ keku yoore eru bapakare ñabego: Nonjo onga wosibi Anutuji daman so bojoroko fiaru soine moke ñonoreo warebemij.

Inji onga wosiego.

²⁰ Yesuji komeya ore eru lama sinan tinabinineke fukeru goga. Dariine keseru ore mogeineji Anuture jofofó buru qakatoru basanangame daman tatarine tomiri pe ropein. Anutuji Ofonnonun ino bogboreme komegone pakereru sananaru goga.

²¹ Anutu womo Rauineji dobe ñaberu man anjinere so eba eku goniminde kuriri sosowo ñareein. Onu soine sananaru gio fiine funne funne baku goinebi. Inoji roosoe ñaberu bapakare ñabeko Yesu Kristoreo kitingaku gogo Anutureo sagaga, onuine goinebi. Kristore tinabine daman so miten gabeneñ daman tatarine tomiri kuririineke pe ropein. Buño oi foriine.

Buño tatarine

²² O mankakerisie ogopune, nonji inji weu ñarego: Bine Quran pomponine yo quranja ñarego. Ore eru unsonon buñone yo yameñ keku raugainebi. ²³ Bine yo manenin: Mankakerisie ogononun Timoti ino witi pigone piruebi wakiya. Pipa yoo wapein ine, non inoke wareru ñone ñabenimi.

²⁴ Momojo buño ruabe sinanpunanun sosowo eru Anuture njingoji gbagbataenine sosowo yono yajiinebi. Itali ogopunonunji momojoyanun ruabi ñonoreo foga.

²⁵ Anuture yauñmoririji sosowo ñonoke pe roperu peine.

* **13:5:** Dut 31.6, 8; Jos 1.5 * **13:6:** Kiki 118.6 * **13:11:** Lew 16.27 * **13:13:** Morengo daman pomponine gogobeneñ, ore tinaine yayaba.

Jeimsre Quran Jeimsji Quranine ruame. Mimitaniŋ

Morejine morejine oo nŋijigo fuŋne fuŋne maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru qowirieegobi, yoŋore eeboboyaŋunji jijibu fukeko batataŋgaru waki yabeko Anuture tinabiŋeji egu wakiin. Ore eru Jerusalem bisop Jeims inoji kajeqouŋ buŋo furuine furuine roku qodureru yo quraŋgaga. Kajeqouŋ buŋoine goine oi inji: Maŋboron foriine oi uruŋu? Zioz gio foriine eru ikoine. Eesoi maŋineo gogo. Goine so ŋone sure yabeinebi. Mi bibiŋaŋuŋ siŋaŋ ganiŋ. Sakiŋaŋuŋ miteŋ ganimiŋ me maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bawaki enimiŋ? Kekepari me ogo babapi enimiŋ? Yameŋ keku oŋgawowosi gio bainebi.

Manebuine qoruine oi inji: Kristore Biŋe buŋoineji sogueru kuririineke fukeiŋ ore tina osigaru buŋoine kegoreru babeneŋ foriine fukeiŋ me mata? Mi mau bibiŋoŋunji akon manesiŋ gagobeneŋ mikabeneŋ so sagaga. Zioz gio foriine tomiri, oi zioz komekiine.

Quran yoore mobe qoruine 10 oi inji:

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine 1.1

Mamanesiŋ eru maŋboron 1.2-8

Niŋigo wakiqoqoine eru tinabiŋeineke 1.9-11

Eesoi eru baesoi 1.12-18

Biŋe kajeji akon manemiŋ me reŋgamiŋ 1.19-27

Wakiqoqoine oi so ŋone sure yabeinebi 2.1-13

Mamanesiŋ gioine tomiri oi omaine fukega 2.14-26

Namaŋnoŋunji egu sibiri nobeiŋ 3.1-18

Womoo gogo me morende eebobo 4.1-5.6

Yobiŋ osigaru oŋga wosikabeneŋ foriine fukeiŋ 5.7-20

¹ Jeims nonji Anutu eru Ofoŋ Yesu Kristore gio baku gogo. Israel qoko 12 nonjundeone goine ŋoŋo Israel bokeru morejine morejine roinŋaru raru gogobi, nonji ŋoŋoke buŋo mimane ekimiŋ ore quraŋ yo quraŋgaru mijeriŋaŋuŋ migo.*

Manesiŋ garu oŋga wosiru mamane foriine bofukekimin.

² O maŋkerisise ogopune, mamanesinde eesoi fuŋne fuŋne paiŋaŋuŋgo ropeega, ore eru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋji so wakiko kiwaqawaineke akon maneru jerieru goinebi. ³ Eesoiŋ paiŋaŋuŋgo ropeko oo mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋuŋ sanaŋgako yameŋ keku koboru dimainebi. Oi manegobi ore jerieru goinebi. ⁴ Yameŋ keku dimanimiŋ ine, oiji jikigaru qowirie ŋabeko eebobaŋaŋuŋ foriine sosowo oi kuririineke fukeiŋ. Onu fukeme Anutuŋi serŋiŋbaŋiŋineji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bofuseko mande ya more so basiqasi eru gonimiŋ.

⁵ ŋoŋoreone moji “Uruŋu enobo?” miku maŋboronde embimbiŋgaga, inoji Anutu oŋga wosiko oi oteiŋ. Anutuŋi yaunjiine oi wiriine sosowo noreru urugo so minoreiŋgo maneega. Ore eru oi soine oteme raugaiŋ. ⁶ Oŋga wosiŋ, oo nareŋ, onu manesiŋ garu maŋyoka so yobu eiŋ. Moji maŋyoka ega, inoji koe temboŋ oŋuine rope wakiega. Gbiŋji koe kukugaru kosabasa ra wareega. Ore so egu fukeiŋ ore oŋgawowosiine ore maŋyoka so eiŋoŋ.

⁷ Maŋyoka niŋigo oŋuine Ofoŋji ya oteiŋgone so manesiŋ. ⁸ Injore manji pougako eeboboine sosowo oiji denaŋdenaŋ eru tuturi qaku buŋo raro warero miega. Onu.

Wakiqoqoine eru tinabiŋeke gogo

⁹ Maŋkerisise ogopune, ŋoŋore botugo goineji wakiqoqoine gobi Anutuŋi yoŋore maneko ropekiine fukega. Ore eru soine ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe mimiten eeinebi. ¹⁰ Goineji ropekiine gogobiŋoŋ, monen meboyaŋunde so manebi ropeega ore eru wakiqoqoine kamasi goku yoŋoyone mimiten eeinebi. Yoŋore gogoyaŋunji boro iruine ore so fukeru qaniŋ. Wakiqoqoine eru ropekiine noŋuŋ komekimin, oo sogokon fukekimin.* ¹¹ Wegiji waperu boro rigako kaŋkaŋgaku gbaŋiru iruineji mukuru wakiega. Iruineji wakiko botuinere mosiine ŋone aŋiineke oiji tatakiine fukeega. Tinabiŋeyaŋuŋke yoŋoji meboyaŋuŋ basauenimiŋ ore oruŋoruŋ keegobiŋoŋ, goku boro oŋuine gbaŋinimiŋ. Onu.

Eesoi eru baesoi

¹² Anutuŋi buŋoine inji kipeme pega, “Niŋigo maŋyaŋunji jojoko enareegobi, nonji oi gogo sanaŋine yareru qoruyaŋuŋgo goul hendiŋ keyarebemiŋ.” Buŋo ore so sembenere eesoiŋ more paiineo ropeko oo yameŋ keku sanaŋgako tariko gogo sanaŋinere reson bureson

* 1:1: Mat 13.55; Mak 6.3; Apo 15.13; Gal 1.19

* 1:10: Ais 40.6-7

raugaru senjinbanjin fukeinj. Injore “Ii-ia kiwaqawaineke!” migobenenj. ¹³ Sembene Rauineji Anutu eesoi bateinde so, so fukeme Anutuji mo agiburanj einj ore so eesoi bateinj. Ore eru moji eesoi manjineo goku inji so miine, “Anutuji eesoi ba nareme agiburanj einj ego.”

¹⁴ Anutuji matayonj, nonjunde anjinoŋuŋ sananjine sembeneji bitinj onjuine furu nobeko subare budunjineo qungakabenenj agiburande eesoi onju moakonj moakonj nonjunde fukeegobi. ¹⁵ Moji anjine sananjine sembene so kipega, oi agiburanj bofuke ega. Bofuke eme anjine sananjineji kuagaru agiburanj oi odumade onjuine roko fukeegobi. Agiburanji fukeru sogue foreko kome sananjine fuke teega.

¹⁶ O yoro ogopune, anjinaŋuŋ sananjine sembeneji so eadu njareine. ¹⁷ Yaunj fiine kuririnaŋuŋke sosowo oi Anutuji ruame Sombunj paibeone fukeega. Kaiŋj eru wegi jinoyakunj waperu petigaru rakabire sasakoyakunji jororu bembenj eegayonj, tatama sosowore Rauine injoyonj so qopieinj. Dabu me sasakoine moji oi injoreo so pega. ¹⁸ Anutuji ya sosowo bofukeya, ninjo yonjore botugero bobosu gariine fukeru gokiminj ore maneya. Ore eru injoyone anjineere so bunjo foriinere korunj manjonoŋuŋgo sariko oiji fufuke gariine noreko fukebenenj. Onju.

Biŋe bunjo omaine manekiminj me renjaru rokiminj?

¹⁹ O yoro ogopune, bunjo yo manesuku so niga njabeine: Njono sosowo bunjo maneinjgo kaje pipa ruainebi. Bunjo kosa oi pipa so miinebi. Manj-njanoŋuŋji pipa so rigangaigonj. ²⁰ Anutuji eebobo poretinj ekiminde anjine maneegayonj, manjririganji oi so kesoeega. Ore eru manjririganj bokeru bunjo waigo miku goinebi. ²¹ Penaronj funje funje eru eebobo wuwunujinekeo qakatogobi, oi bio bokeinebi. Njono qoqomukunjanj bokeru Anuturu bunjo rurumanjgo raru bunjo korunj manj-njanoŋuŋgo sariaga, oi maneru sabareku goinebi. Onju ekabunj bunjo oiji soine munanj qa njareko qowirieru Sombunjo ropeniminj.

²² Biŋe bunjo oi omaine yobu manebi foriine so egu fukeinj. Onju keoma eru egu eadu eeniminyonj, bunjo oi kegboreru goinebi. ²³ Moji bunjo omaine yobu maneru onju so eega, injoji nj yore so fukega: Moji jinjo maiine kukurao (hawario) njone eega. ²⁴ Njone eru bokeru mogo raru kamasiine urunune, oi pipa niga gaega. ²⁵ Oi fiine matayonj, moji kadi bunjo kuririineke ore kaje ruaru bibitatori eku oo qakatoru agiburande nigingone kenjoronjgaega, injore eeboboine ore “Ase kiwaqawaineke!” mikiminj. Injoji bunjo maneru oi so niga gaegayonj, oi fofori renjaru ore so eega.

²⁶ Moji manjekerisiere kekegbore eingone miku mi bibi sisiine so sinanj garu injoyone onju eadu ee eega, injore manjkerisiere Biŋe gioineji ya omaine, foriine so fukeega. ²⁷ Anutu Mamagore jinjo maio manjkerisiere Biŋe gio gbagbataenine keomaine tomiri baingone mige ine, inji baigonj: Begu mosinj eru koje konjkonj paineo gogobi, oi raru njone yaberu manjo eyareko goigonj eru morende eeboboinere penaronjineji manjo egu kejigainj ore sisinanj eru goigonj. Onju.

2

Wakiqoqoine oi so sure yabeninj.

¹ O manjkerisie ogopune! Yesu Kristo Ofonjonoŋuŋ kobiineke manesinj ganiminj ore migobi ine, njinjigo goine so njone anj eyareku goine so sure yabeinebiyonj, somesa moakonjgo osoe yaberu goinebi.

² Ore soso bunjoine mo oi inji: Nj tinabiŋeineke moji, me sisiine goul manjguineke eru kambanj marikuine njone anjineke, injoji bunjo piyanjunoŋgo ropeko nj wakiqoqoine moji sakikomonyine sugakiine wunujineke injoji onjuakonj ropena. ³ Ropebire njono nj yoine njone anjineke oi kepore teru inji miniminj, “O sogunenonj, go soine miineo paibe raru njere ronjgunjineke oo njeyonj.” Onju miku nj wakiqoqoine oi njoneru taki eru miniminj, “Go soine qanjanjineo raru dima me kufu ronjgunjgo wakiru njeyonj.” ⁴ Mosi onjuine fukeko njono kufufunj botunjanjunoŋgo ganj ruge ruaru boroingga eeru qaqosori eru bunjonyanjke fukegobi. Mamanesunjanj sembene boyoberu mimitari njinjigo kekesiine fukegobi.

⁵ O yoro ogopune, maneninj! Anutuji qorumanjine njinjigo manjoko eteegobi, yonjore biŋe einjo ore bunjoine misananjgaru kipeya. Bunjo ore so goineji morenj njinjigo yonjore jinjogo wakiqoqoine fukegobiyonj, Anutuji oi injoyonjunde roosoe yabeko mamanesinjanjunde eru ropekiine fukegobi. Yonjoi qorumanjinere manjo ropebi sinanj yabeko meboyanjke fukemiminj.

⁶ Fofori ropekiine fukegobiyonj, njono njinjigo wakiqoqoine titiki njone yaberu gogobi. Njinjigo tinabiŋeyanjanjke yonjoi njono monenj mebojanjanj tomiri ore bawaki njaberu jikiboti enjarebi wakiqoqoine fukeegobi. Yonjoi njono furu njaberu bunjo koroine koroine oo ropeegobi. ⁷ Njono Kristore biŋe fukebi tina fiine sari oi njareru ore so minjareegobiyonj,

tinabinjanunke yonjoji mankerisie (kristen) tina oi kosa misembearu kisongaru ra wareru miegobi? Morende ropekiine yonjoji oi sosowo baegobi.

⁸ Onju baegobiyon, nonjoji Anutu qorumaninere kadi buño qoruine renngaru boyobebi sagain. Anuture buño oi Biñe Quranjo inji pega: “Gake manji jojoko eege, ore so njinigo goine onjuakon mangoo manyaun eyareru manjoko eyareeigon.”^{*} ⁹ Oiji sagainyon, nonjo njinigo goine ñone anji eyareku goine sure yaberu somesa moakonjo so eyareegobi ine, agiburan baegobi. Anuture kadi buño kigabi injoji buñonanjun oi bofukeru mitari ñarein. ¹⁰ Moji kadi buño sosowo renngaru boyobeegayon, oone mimipan buño moakonjo wakiru qaga, injoji kadi buño sosowo kigaru buñoineke fukega.

¹¹ Ore funjine oi inji: Anutu “Boesau so eigon,” miya, injoji onjuakon mimipan buño inji mitigaya, “Mo so qande komenonj.” Go boesau so egeyon, jibu mo qande komega, oo kadi buño sosowo kiga foreru goge.^{*} ¹² Anuture kadi buño oi agiburande niginone kengoronjaru gokimij ore pega. Anutuji kadi buño oo osoe noberu buñonanjun mitarime posikenimij ore manesuku buñonanjun ore so miku goinebi eru eebobonanjun manjijojoko paiineo eku goinebi. ¹³ Moji njinigo manjijojoko paiineo so ñonemaj yareru goinj, Anutuji injore buño osoeru ñonemaj paiineo so mitari teinj. Moji njinigo manjijojoko yaduru goinj, Anutuji oi osoe teru soine ñonemaj oteme kiwaqawaineke fukeru sakiine ba ropeinj. Onju.

Mamanesinj foriine tomiri oi komiine fukega.

¹⁴ O mankerisie ogopune, moji “Yesu manesinj gago,” miku ore gioine so bako mamananesine oiji urunju bapi gana? Buñoineji akon manesinj gako Anutuji ñoneru munanj qame qowiriej me mata? Oi mata! ¹⁵ Ore buñoine mo oi inji: Man-ñanjun kerisiebuñ, ñonore botugo njinigo moji kambanj keranj ore embimbinjaru basiqasi eku una moakonde so uqo munjanine tomiri gona. ¹⁶ Onju gokame ñonoreone moji injoke qotururu sakire kikitinj so oteru inji ojime manena, “Go soine raru uqo munjan nogu misi furaku waigo ñeigonj.” Buño omaine oi maneko oiji urunju bapi gana? Oi mata yobu!

¹⁷ Onjuakon mamananesinj omaine yobu oi komiine fukega. Mamananesinj gioinere foriine so бага ere mamananesineji qonqbuñ onju fukega.

¹⁸ Moji inji mina, “Goji manjo kerisiende nonji eebobo poretinj boyobeego.” Nonji ore eru inji gajigo, “Goji ‘Anutu manesinj gago,’ miku ore gioine so bako omaine mamananesingore foriine urunju nadunonj? Nonji mankerisiere gioine babe ñonende oiji soine nakene mamananesinejere foriine gaduinj.” ¹⁹ Go “Anutu moakonjo goga, oi manesinj gago,” mige, oi fiine! Gemokaku yonjoji onjuakon oi manesinj gagobi. Oi manesinj gagobiyon, oiji kukuga yareme Anuture manyananjun yoyowogaega.

²⁰ O ñi manjo tomiri, go gemokaku yonjore kamasi onju manesinj gaege me? Mamanesinde gioine so bande foriine so fukeko buño oi omaine yobu minde mamananesinjgoji ya omaine, foriine tomiri fukega. Ore funjine oi soso buñone oiji gaduga me mata? ²¹ “Mata!” egu mimij ore eru soso buño mo mibemij. Mamanesinde funqodunonanjun Abraham injoji poretinj urunju fukeya? Injoi Anuture mi renngaru madeine Aisak ogagaru raru korogo ruaru oo boji rigainj ore eya. Onju eru mamananesinj paiineo gio bako Anutuji oi ñoneru buñoine mitarime posikeya.^{*} ²² Soso buño ore funjine oi ñone taniñgaga me mata? Abrahamji manesinj garu buño akon so miyayonj, mamananesinj paiineo dimaku ore mosiine onjuakon qame manjo eteko sagaya. Eebobo poretinj eba eku gokame mamananesinejineji onju sogueru kuririineke fukeya.

²³ Biñe Quranjo buño mo oi inji pega, “Abrahamji Anutu manesinj gako tinaine Ni Poretinj miya.” Buño oi ronekonj foriineke fukeya ore so oi quranjabi goineji Abrahamde tina “Anuture ogo,” onju mibi miku gobuj.^{*} ²⁴ Posiine fukekiminj ore mamananesinde buño oi minonanjji akon mikabenej so sagaga. Mosinonanjji mamananesinde eebobo foriine ekimij ine, Anutuji buñonanjun mitarime posikekimij. Binañneji ore funjine naduga.

²⁵ Soso buño mo oi onjuakon mikabe mankerisie giore funje oi gaduinj: Israel yonjoji morenj ñone mukunimi ore ñj yoyoka sore yapebi rabire kadi sogo ñigo tinaine Reihab injoji oga yaperu manjo eyateru kadi mogu rua yapeme rabu. Injoi mamananesinde eebobo onju eko Anutuji oi ñoneru buñoine mitarime posikeya. Onju.

²⁶ Nonji buñone yo inji mitaribemij: Ñi iiruine tomiri oi qonqbuñine. Ore so mamananesinj gioboboine tomiri oi komiine fukega. Onju.^{*}

* 2:8: Lew 19.18 * 2:11: Eks 20.13, 14; Dut 5.17, 18 * 2:21: Jen 22.1-14 * 2:23: Jen 15.6; 2 Hist 20.7; Ais 41.8 * 2:26: Jos 2.1-21

3

Namaḥnonunji egu sibiri nobeiḥ.

¹ O maḥkerisise ogopune, ḥoḥoreone kokoineji maḥ-ḥaḥuḥ wapeko “Goine yoḥore baka botiḥgakimiḥ,” miku qaqaḥi, ḥiraḥ fukekimiḥ ore maḥ-ḥaḥuḥ egu pakereḥiḥ. Niḥo goine qaḥi yareru noḥunde mamaneḥsunoḥuḥ so botiḥgakimiḥ ine, Anutuḥi oi ḥoḥeme so sagako buḥonoḥuḥ osoeru sananeḥ mitariru ore so geoiḥe odure noḥeiḥ. ² Oi inḥi ore migo: Noḥuḥ sosowoḥi kadi buḥo kokoine tirieegobeneḥ. Moḥi namaḥine siḥaḥ garu buḥo so tirieega, iḥoḥi ḥi kuririineke yobu fukega. Iḥoḥi soine sananeḥgaru gogoiḥe sosowo oḥuakoḥ siḥaḥ garu goiḥ.

³ Kanenḥkuku (beosi) oi anḥinoḥuḥ reḥganimiḥ ore eru aeḥ migokiki miyaḥuḥo esorieru kiperu niḥinḥi poreru oo soine foriyaḥuḥ soguine sosowo oi babotiḥ eyarebeneḥ raegobi.

⁴ Oḥuakoḥ ogā yasogo ore mosiyaḥuḥ manesuinebi. Ogā goine oi yasogo yasogoyon, jibu gbḥiḥ sananeḥi oi kitiḥ yabebi koe petigaru raegobi. Yasogo yobu fukegobiyon, oi jibu rarainere siḥaḥine kapten iḥoḥi ogā guruineo ḥeku anḥiine boyoberu stia (steer) qaqaḥine mendaine iḥo akon babokiri eko ogā yasogoji oḥu so kerisieru raega.

⁵ Namande fuḥḥe oi oḥuakoḥ. Oi saki funoḥunde mobeine mendaine fukegayon, jibu soine buḥo soguine fuḥḥe fuḥḥe oo sakinoḥuḥ ba ropeku miegobeneḥ. Go yo manesuku goigonḥ:

Misi uuine mendaineḥi tarieru rakaru soine yoḥio gbedigaru gomeḥ yasogo yobu ja foreko wakina.

⁶ Namaḥnonunji oḥuakoḥ misi boruḥ oḥuine fukega. Oi saki funoḥunde mobeine mobeine ore botuyaḥuḥo ḥeku penaronde kukure maḥgoine fukega. Oḥu fukeko misi koru Rauineḥi sipaineo qureru oo puteko afaine akon manḥoji gbedigaru jako maḥine sosowo ketiqoti kejigako gogoiḥe eeboboine sosowo oi wunuḥ oḥuine gobureḥiḥ.

⁷ Anutuḥi ya sosowo bofukeya, oi joma fuḥḥe fuḥḥe, webō me ya yukuyaḥuḥo keku keḥgonkeḥgonḥ egobi me koego gogobi, oi ḥiḥigoji bomunaḥgan yabenimiḥ ore so fukegobi. Goine oi keporeku bomunaḥ yabebi kaere joma fukegobi.

⁸ Oḥu fukegobiyon, namaḥnonunji joma riganḥine oḥuine fukega. Oi orabeḥ nombe oḥuineḥi pusekiine fukeru umumuḥ oḥuine ḥiḥiḥ ḥiḥiḥ oḥgaku kinobeku bokome nobeiḥo ore jauega. Niḥigo sosowoḥi oi bomunaḥgaru kipenimiḥ ore embimbiḥgaegobi.

⁹ Namaḥnonunji Ofon Yesu eru Mama Anutu miteḥ yapegobeneḥ ore aribe ḥiḥigoi iḥoyoḥunde mosi oḥu bofuke yabeya, oi buḥo soweḥi kosa qaḥiso yabeegobeneḥ.*

¹⁰ Namaḥ moakon oḥi Anutire tina miteḥ gaegobeneḥ eru buḥo soweḥi goine qaḥiso yabeku miegobeneḥ. O maḥkerisise ogopune, fuḥḥeyanunji oḥu peko so sagaga. ¹¹ Obu jajaine eru mokiineke oi obu ḥiḥo moakonḥone igomuruḥgaru wapeegobire me mata? Oḥu mata! ¹² O maḥkerisise ogopune, maḥganḥone jomuru (saḥ) oi soine fukeega me mata? Oḥuakoḥ geme yogone gudere soine fukeega me mata? Ore so obu waanḥine oi obu ḥiḥo jajaineone igomuruḥganḥo embimbiḥgaega. Oḥu oi.

Maḥboronḥ foriine eru ikoine

¹³ ḥoḥore botugo moḥi maḥboronḥe fukeru buḥo botiḥganḥ ore so fukega? Moḥi “Oḥu fukega,” minimiḥ ine, iḥoḥi maḥine oi maḥboronḥinere so bawakiru mosiineḥi munaḥine eeboboine yaduko totoḥo fukeko ḥonebeneḥ sagaiḥ. ¹⁴ Oḥi sagaiḥuḥ, maḥ-ḥaḥuḥo manetiqotike fukeru manḥi roroḥi eko maḥriganḥ mokiineke maneru ḥadiqoḥo eegobi ine, maḥboronḥ-ḥaḥuḥ ore so sakiḥaḥuḥ omaḥine yobu so ba ropenimiḥ. “Buḥo foriine boyobegobeneḥ,” miku ore foriine egu kesonḥanimiḥ. ¹⁵ Yoḥore maḥboronḥ oḥuine oi morende mamane-muku. Oi Sombuḥgone so wakiegayon, gemokaku yoḥoji ḥiḥigoi boburo yabebi mikabuḥ Moro Tiriineḥi ore eru beusembe maneega.

¹⁶ Uri yoḥore manyanunji manetiqotike fukeru manḥi roroḥi eko maḥriganḥ maneru ḥadiqoḥo eegobi, yoḥore gogoyanunji ḥiḥibu popou eko mosi wuwunuḥineke fuḥḥe fuḥḥe boyobeegobi. ¹⁷ Oi boyobeegobiyon, maḥboronḥ Sombuḥgone wakiega, ore fuḥḥine fuḥḥuḥgaine oi eebobo gbaghataenḥine. Maḥboronḥ gbaghataenḥinere mosi goine oi inḥi: Womoo gokiminde anḥi pe yareko munaḥine paiḥneo goine manḥiḥojoko eyareku buḥo rurumaḥo rakabi Moro Tiriineḥi maḥ-ḥaḥuḥ puseko goine ḥonemaḥiḥ eyarebi maḥmamanenḥande fori fiine fiine oi kokoine fukeega. Mipemiriḥ bokero ḥiḥigoi buḥoyanunji mobeine sowo so osoeru sakiḥi akon oogo so gogobi. ¹⁸ Womooḥoḥo ḥiḥigoji womoo gonimiḥ ore maneru ore koruḥ saribi foriine eebobo poreḥiḥ fukeko senḥiḥbanḥiḥiḥiḥ goegobi. Oḥu.

* 3:9: Jen 1.26

4

Morende mamane-muku bokeru Anutture ogo fukeru goinebi.

¹ Wamo yaji jigo eru kekepari kesueko botunjanungo fukeega? Nonjo-njanunde anj sananjineji bio pakereru saki funjanuj sagako fiine eru sembene yokoji fufuru ekabire jigo eru kekepari fukeega. ² Nonjo ya funje funje roniminde anj sananjine biabia maneegobiyon, oi nonjore binje so fukeega. Yare nonjani maneru anda eru man-njanungo jo jako ninjigo yabebi komeegobiyon, jibu oi so roegobi. Ore eru kakane miku kekepari eku jigo qaegobi. Nonjo Anutture so onga wosiru nonjo-njanje omaine baniminj ore manegobi, ore eru oi so binje qogo eegobi.

³ Anutture onga wosiegobiyon, jibu oi yooore eru so roegobi: Man-njanunji so poretingame ya hareme oi bojiburu nonjo-njanunde anjanjanun sananjine sembene bomukuku saki funjanunde jeri eniminj ore maneru karieegobi. Oi so sagako Anutuji oi sabareega. ⁴ O nonjo jikiboti ninjigo onju fukegobi. Njoe nonunj kadi poretinj bokeru boesau eegobi, nonjo ore so Anutu bokeru manjekerisiere yauraine ninjigo yonjoke oogo eku monen meboji akon man-njanunj kiperu gogobi. Kamasi onju eru oo Anutuke rorosi eegobi. Oi mane mukugobi me mata? Ore eru moji manjine morende anj sananjine sembene bomukuij ore eega, inoji Anutture rosiine fukega.

⁵ Binje Qurande bujo mo oi inji quranjgabi pega, "Moroine Tiriine manjonunungo rua noreme goga, Anutuji oi anjine sananjine oiji puseko goga." * Bujo oi omaine funjine tomiri onju egu manesuniminj. ⁶ Bujo oi omaine matayon, nonjo ore so anjanjanun poretinj Anutture eniminj ine, inoji yaunmoririine mokemoke yobu hareein. Ore eru Binje Quranj yo miku quranjgabi pega: "Anutuji sigopou ninjigo kiso eyareegayon, man-njanunj bawaki egobi, oi yaunmoriri hareega."

⁷ Ore so nonjo man-njanunj osoeru Anutture bujo rurumango raru goinebiyon, Sembene Rauine kiso etebi boke naberu useru rausein. ⁸ Nonjo Anutuke jojofo eku bembengo warekabun inoji nonjoke jojofo eku manfun-njanungo dimainj. Agiburanj babi menjanunji gobureme Yesure dariineji oi jurein ore onga wosiinebi. Man-njanunji pougako raqwareqo kosa ebi man-njanunji kejjigako kekeririke nabeme gbagbataenjine fukeniminj ore onga wosieinebi. ⁹ Nonjo tifarurunjanunj mane mukugaru jinjenj keku beusembe maneru jojoraku kuyoineni. Goue kiwaqawanjanunj bokeru kerisieru sogunj baineni. Jerinjanunj bokeru beusembe mamane eineni. ¹⁰ Nonjo Ofonde jinoo babawaki ee ebi inoji romaenj nabainj. Onju.*

Manjekerisie ogopunjanun yonjore bujonyanun so mitariinebi.

¹¹ Manjekerisie ogopune, njadiqogo bujo so mimi eeku goinebi. Moji bujo onju miku kisonjaru manjekerisie ogoinere bujohne mitariga, inoji Anutture kadi bujo mitariru ba waki ega. Go Anutture kadi bujo mitariru qanjanineo ruaru onjuine oo oi so renjgaegayon, oi keoma eru eadubobo nj fukeru goge. ¹² Anutuji kadi bujo mitiga noreru ore so bujononunj osoeru mitarime sibirigakiminj me nonemainj enoreko senginbanjinj fukekiminj. Inoji akon mimitari Raunonunj fukegayon, go gakere "Mo fukego?" miku ogogo osoeru bujohne mitariege? Onju.

Saki bobore sinjan bobo bujo

¹³ Nonjo kaje ruaninj! Goine nonjo sakinjanun ba ropeku inji miegobi, "Ninjo munjambe me yogo yo bokeru taonj oi me oi oo raru rojiki-bajiki eru monen yasogo poreru gosa moakonj gobonenj tariko oone kirieru warekiminj." Nonji ore eru inji njajibe maneninj: ¹⁴ Gogonjanun yogo urunju goniminj, nonjo oi so mane mukugobi. Nonjore gogonjanunde funje oi urunju? Oi ju kuande sogo damanj pomponjine yobu fukeru peku mataeinj. ¹⁵ Ore eru nonjo inji mibi sagain, "Ofonde manj anjineji nonjunde onju eko jinjoke gonobenj ine, onju onju eru rokiminj." ¹⁶ Onju so miegobiyon, omaine yobu jauba-irinjinj eru nonjo-njanunde sakinjanunj ba ropeku mitej gaegobi. Eebobo sosowo onjuine oiji sembene fukega.

¹⁷ Bujone mitaribeminj ore eru inji migo: Moji mosi fiine eku bainj ore funjine mane mukuru oi so eku bainj, inoji agiburanj ega. Onju.*

5

Ninjigo meboyanjnke yonjore sinjan bobo bujo

* **4:5:** Binje Quranj bujo ore funjine mo oi inji, "Moro Tiriine man-njanunungo ruame goga, inoji manjoko enoreinde anj sananjine maneru nonjunde ore manetiqtotike maneega." * **4:10:** Qoq 3.34 * **4:17:** Qoq 27.1

¹ O ñijigo meboñanunke, ñoño kaje ruaru buñone yo maneinebi: Suronqoqo joisereren painanunjo ropein, ore eru bibi esorieru onga jojaraku kuyoinebi. ² Monen meboñanunji gorega forega. Kakara eru wofu yonjoji kambañ marikuñanun kitigoti eku goegobi.*

³ Ñoño damañ tatariine yoo pi, kare (car) eru mebo goine goul, silwaji babaine oi paio paio roru qojugabi pega, oi jukuwiji kema foreko kufen baku pega. Kufen eru jukuwi oiji munaj moge onjuine peku funñenñanun damañ tatariine yoo inñ yaduin: Ñoño gogonñanun monen meboo kiperu bojiqojibi janjaru mataeme sibiriganimin. Kufen eru jukuwi oiji jo borun onjuine saki funñanun onjuakon jo forein. ⁴ Ñoño yo manesuinebi: Gio bobo ñijigo gioyanunjo kiobambanñan baku kofo eru wou qinjin unugaru gobun, ñoñoji yonore furiyanun oi dukun paiineo sabarebun. Ñoño yonore kuyo ñunun-ñununyanun manegobi me mata? Kuyo wosiyannun oiji Ofon Anutu, usun sosowore Rauinere kajeineo raka foreko manega.*

⁵ Ñoñoji morengo yo ya funne funne jinorara binje qa ñareru batiqatiine tomiri goku saki fure jeribari eku anñanun bobomuku eeku gobun. Morende jijiineji kipe ñabeko jebe kokoine kosa ruaru kanenji nonone taki tomiri noku gobun. Anutuji buñanun mitarime ñabebi komeniminde damanyanunji ware maigain, damañ ore jaueru jijnñanunke fukeru gogobi. ⁶ Ñijigo bakare buñoyanun tomiri ñoño so kiso enarebi jibu buñoyanun mitariru kosa yabebi komeku gobun.* Onu.

Yobin maneku karieru osigaru onga wosiru goinebi.

⁷ O mankerisise ogopune, ñoño Ofonji warein ore odigaru damañ botuine yoo maneku karieru yobin osigaru dimaine. Onu dimaku sarari ñire kamasiine oi manesuinebi: Inoji uqo munñan morengo sariru dimaku foriine furiine ropekiine fukein ore yameñ keku odigaega. Yameñ keku odigaru goko kue pasega damañineo wareko moke odigame kueyoiko damañineji ware fukeega. ⁸ Ñoño onjuakon yobin osigaru maneku karieru dimainebi. Ofonji moke warein ore damañineji bembengaga ore eru manñanun qojugaru qin qaku dimainebi.

⁹ O mankerisise ogopune, Anutuji buñanun mitarime yobin egu bofukenimin ore ñoño-ñanunde botugo buño mikeson eku manñanunjo ñunun-ñunun so mimi eku goinebi. Manenin, mimitari Rauineji bombengaru mendigo dimaga. Onu. ¹⁰ Mankerisise ogopune, kajeqoun ñijigo yonjoji ronekon Ofonde tinao Binje buño mikabun sisikonkon eyarebi maneru jibu maneku karieru yobin osigaru yameñ keku gobun. Ñoño yonore kamasiyanun manesuku kufu kadiyanun boyoberu goinebi. ¹¹ Goineji yameñ keku yobin osigaru goku gbin ebuñ, niño yonore “Ii-ia kiwaqawaineke!” migobeneñ. Ni tinaine Job (Hiobe) inoji sisikonkon maneru jibu yameñ keku gbin eya, oi manegobi. Gbin eme tatariineo Ofon ñonemain Rauine fukeru ñone noberu embon eega, inoji senjinbanjinine oteme goya. Ñoño oi manesuinebi. Onu.*

¹² O mankerisise ogopune! Buño korun ropekiine mo yo mibemin. Ñoño buño oi me oi minimin, oi mimipan buño inñ so misanangainebi, “Buñone foriineke so fukega ine, Sombun Rauineji soine yobin ruame paineo ropein me morende gemokakuji moreñ bopogame koru roru kema nuigon.” Buño oi me mimipan buño goine onjuine oo buñanun so misanangainebi. Onu matayon, on-buñore maneru “On!” oi akon miinebi ore mata-buño ore “Mata!” miinebi. Igoko burure buño mibi Anutuji buñanun mitariru geoine bokirieme painanunjo ropein. Onu.*

Mamanesin paiineo onga wosibi foriine fukein.

¹³ Mankerisise ñijigo ñonoreone moji qapeqawakike goga ine, inoji Anutu onga wosiine. Moji jerio goga ine, inoji kiki keku Anutu miteñ gaine. ¹⁴ Ñonoreone moji jibe bame goga ine, inoji mankerisise kufufunde minebobo furu yabeme wareru Ofonde tinao jiji sakiineo rau teru ino onga wosiinebi.*

¹⁵ Mamanesin paiineo onga wosibi Ofonji ñijigo jibeke oi munaj qa teko fiaru moke pakerein. Agiburan eku jibe bofukeya ine, Anutuji agiburanine oi jureru bokein.

¹⁶ Onu fukeko Anutuji munaj qa ñareko fianimin ore agiburanñanun mimifuke eru Anutu onga wosiinebi. Ñijigo posiine moji manine qojugaru Anutu onga wosiin, ore foriineji qembibiineke eru usujineke fukein. ¹⁷ Ore sosoine mo oi kajeqoun ni tinaine Elaija. Inoji moreñ ni nonun onu goya. Inoji kue so wareinggo ore manine qojugaru yameñ keku onga wosiko kueji gosa yokaomo eru kain 6 ore manineo morengo so wakiya.*

* 5:2: Mat 6.19 * 5:4: Dut 24.14-15 * 5:6: Buño ore funne mo oi inñ: Ñoño ñi bakare buñoine tomiri jibu buñoine mitariru qabi komeya, inoji ñoño moke so qomuku ñabeega. * 5:11: Job 1.21-22; 2.10; Kiki 103.8 * 5:12: Mat 5.34-37 * 5:14: Mak 6.13 * 5:17: 1 Kij 17.1; 18.1

¹⁸ Damaŋ oi tariko moke oŋga wosiko qonikiŋ gobureko kue keku pasega bako uqo munjaŋ moke rekagari fukeya. Oŋu.*

Moji tiŋtuŋ rako ogoineji bapigako sagaiŋ.

¹⁹ Maŋkerisie ogopune, ŋoŋoreone moji buŋo foriinere fuŋne tiriru tiŋtuŋ rako moji oi bofukeru kadi furoineo moke ogagaru ruaiŋ ine, ²⁰ ore eru iŋi manesuinebi: Agiburaŋ ŋiŋigo moji tiŋtuŋ kadiineo rako ogoineji oi oone ogagame maŋine wirieko moke kerisieŋ, iŋoji kome sanaŋine so komeiŋ. Ogoineji oi misi korugo egu rakaiŋ ore sabare teko Anutuji agiburaŋine boakoŋ oi jureru kefagaiŋ. Oŋu.*

* 5:18: 1 Kiŋ 18.42-45 * 5:20: Qoq 10.12; 1 Pi 4.8

Kajeqouñ ñijigoji origaru gobuñ.

¹⁰ Kajeqouñ ñijigo yonjoji munanqoqore fuñne baaru Anutu oñga wosiru weweu ruaru mane osoeru go wapebuñ. Onu goku Anutuji yaunmoriri ñareñgo mane taniñgaru ore kajeqouñ buñoine oi ronekoñ miku go wapebuñ. ¹¹ Kristore Moro Tiriji kajeqouñ ñijigo boburo yaberu Kristo fukeiñ ore buñoine barariñga yareru sañu ruaru inji yajiya, “Kristoji joiserereñ maneru ore ñadio kuririquarañ bibiineke bofukeru tamaeru goiñ.” Onu yajiko maneru Munanqoqo Rauineji mo damañgo eru uruñu fukeiñ, ore fuñine baaru weweu ruaru mane osoeku gobuñ. Onu goku biñe buñoine buñoine ronekoñ kitiñgaku miku go wapebuñ.

¹² Munanqoqo Rauinere fuñne baaru weweu ruato mane osoeru gobi Moro Tiriineji mamane inji barariñga yareku yajiya, “Ñoño ñoño-ñañe kiñañ so qoqo eeinebiyoñ, ñijigo jilki fukeru buñoñañuñ osenimiñ, oi bapi yabeku goinebi.” Onu yajiru kajeqouñ buño yareya, niño goineji oi damañ yoo roregaru mitaniñga yarebi manebuñ. Kristoji Moro Tiriine Sombuñgone soreme wakuru ñijigo boburoku dobe yabeko Bobiañ Biñe miku mañ bapakare eyareru gobuñ, yonjoji Biñe buño oi akon miku gobuñ. Kajeqouñ buño ore foriine fukeko Sombuñ mimerereñpunoñunji oñuakoñ oi piku ñoneto fuñine mane mukunimiñ ore añi sogo maneru gogobi. Onu.

Anutuji gbagbataeñine gokimiñ ore oñga noreega.

¹³ Biñe buñoine onu pegeru ore ñoño mañ-ñañuñ Anuture gio banimiñ ore ruato kamban-ñañuñ kiperu jaueto baba afa eeru dimainebi. Damañ so qin keru ñoño-ñañunde eebobo sisiñañ ee eku goinebi. Yesu Kristoji moke fukeiñ ore damañineo yaunmoriri ñareñ, ore eru odigaku oorinñuñ sosowo oo ruato goinebi. ¹⁴ Anuture odumadepuji buñoine reñgaegobi, ñoño ore so kadi gbagbataeñine boyoberu goinebi. Rone qosorieku mutu gobi ñoño-ñañunde añi sanañine sembeneji raqo-warego eñarebi kosabasa gobuñ. Onu gobuñyoñ, damañ yoo eebobonñuñ oi añi ore so, so jikigaru eba eku goinebi. Kosa jijibu egu gonimiñ ore sisiñañ ee eku goinebi.

¹⁵ Kosa jijibu matayoñ, Anutu gbagbataeñineji oñga ñareko ñoño oñuakoñ inore so eebobonñuñ sosowo oo gbagbataeñine fukeru goinebi. ¹⁶ Biñe Qurande buño mo inji qurañgabi pega, “Nonji tiriine gbagbataeñine gogo ore eru nonde biñepune ñoño gbagbataeñine fuketo goinebi.”*

¹⁷ Anuture “Mamanonñuñ,” miku usunine foreegobeneñ, inoji mama fiinere so ñijigo goine so ñone añi eyareku goine so sure yabeega. Sosowo nonunde eebobo someda moakonjo osoeru moakon moakon nonunde buño mitariñ. Ore eru Anutu tiriinere biñepu fukegobi ine, morengo yabayaba goniminde so gbagbataeñine fukeru goinebi. Miñañunji akon matayoñ, eebobonñuñ Anuture mi egu odurenimiñ ore sombunñuñ maneru goinebi. ¹⁸ Oñuakoñ Anutuji duenñuñ baya ore fuñine maneru gbagbataeñine fukeru goinebi. Apa ñasopunoñunji nemu gbon mamane buru kosa boyobeku eebobo omaine nodubuñ, Anutuji ñoño yonore so jikigaru kosa furiñuñ ropekiine bokeru duenñuñ baya. Furiñuñ oi silwa goul odureru bokeya, oi manegobi. Morende monen mebo jibugaiñ ore so fukega, ya oñuine oiji furiñuñ so baya.

¹⁹ Oiji matayoñ, Kristore dariine furiine ropekiine oiji qoruñuñ baya. Kristoji lama madeine posiine wi wako tomiri oñuine fukeko oi boji ririganere kamasi oñuine qabi dariine wakiya. Ore eru gbagbataeñine fuketo goinebi. ²⁰ Anutuji ronekoñ Sombuñ moreñ so bofuke yapeya, damañ oo akon Kristo roosoeru duenonñuñ baiñ ore gio buru oi bonieru ruaru burugaya. Onu buruga foreme peko go wapeku gobuñyoñ, damañ tatariine yoo ñonjoji fianimiñ ore eru barariñga noreme totogo fukeya. ²¹ Kristoji mango ñe ñareko soine Anutu manesiñ gaegobi. Anutuji Kristo bogboreme komegone pakereko kuririquarañ oteme goga. Oñuine goga ore eru ñoño Anutu manesiñ garu dimaku buño sosowo miya, ore so eba eiñ ore oori etebuñ.

²² Oori eteru buño foriine rengabi Kristore dariji jure emasañ ñabeme gonimiñ. Onu goku soine mankekeriside ogopuñuñ kikoine tomiri manji jojoko eyareru gonimiñ. Mañ wombun-ñañuñ sosowoji yameñ keku poretiñ manji jojoko nadungaduñ eku goinebi. ²³ Gogo sanañinere buño oiji mango ñe ñareko fufuke gariine fukebuñ. Morende buño yayaba moji so mango eñareko Mama soguinere odumadepu fukebuñ. Anutu buñoineji so mataeñyoñ, tatariine tomiri qin keru pe ropeiñ. ²⁴ Buño ore fuñine oi Biñe Qurand inji qurañgabi pega:

“Ñijigo sosowo ñoño kegban wou kamasi oñuine fukegobi. Kuririñuñ sosowo oi iruine tatamayanñuñke kamasi oñuine fukega.

Kegban wouji gbanjiru ñeririkebi iruyanñuñ totieru ñemuruñgaru wakinimiñ.*

* 1:16: Lew 11.44-45; 19.2 * 1:24: Ais 40.6-8

²⁵ Onu wakinimiŋyon, Ofonde Biŋe buŋo gogo sanaŋine noreega, oiji tatariine tomiri sanaŋaru pe ropeiŋ.”
Biŋe buŋo oiji Bobiaŋ Biŋeine fukeko goineji oi mitaniŋga ŋarebi manegobi. Onu.

2

Ko gogoineke iŋoke dimaku gbagbataeŋine fukeinebi.

¹ Biŋe buŋo manegobi ore sembeneŋaŋuŋ sosowo kemukuru bokeinebi. Mipemiriŋ keoma sosowo oi bokeinebi. Maŋkakerisiere eebobo sasakiine oi misombeŋ ebi useinebi. Anda eru ŋadiqoqo buŋo kipon eegobi, oi sosowo qomukubi wakuru tariine. ² Made gbio kikoyaŋuŋ tomiri yoŋoji moŋ akon noing maneru anji sogo maneegobi. Ŋoŋo ore so Biŋe buŋo so bakasiŋabi, oi maŋ wombun-ŋaŋuŋ ruakiminde anji sogo maneru goinebi. Onu goku mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kegborebi soguuru sanaŋgako qowirieru goku seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukenimiŋ. ³ Biŋe Qurande buŋo mo oi iŋi pega, “Uqo munjaŋ mo kisaqasi eru anjiine manebuŋ, ore so Ofon fiine iŋoke qakatoru anjiine maneniŋ.” Buŋo ore so Ofonde anji manegobi ine, Biŋe buŋoo sogueru sanaŋaru goinebi.*

⁴ Kristore soso buŋo mo iŋi mibemiŋ: Kristoji pakereru Anuturu otuŋ sanaŋine fukeru gogo sanaŋinere goduine fukega. Ŋoŋo iŋoreo wareru moke qowirieinebi. Ŋiŋigoji otuŋ more eru “Ko omaine,” miku ŋadi gaku bokebuŋyon, Anutuji oi Munanqoqo Rauine fukeiŋ ore roosoeru iŋore maneko furiine ropekiine yobu fukega. ⁵ Kristo iŋoreo wareku gboreru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe oŋuakon ko oŋgiŋ gogoyaŋuŋke oŋuine fukeinebi. Onu fukeku sanaŋaru gobi Sombunde ketigaqoqo iŋoji ŋaberu maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bobiaŋgame sasanaŋ bofukeru mande gogore boji soriŋ foriine fukeinebi. Moro Tiriineji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ goku bobururu qowirie ŋabeko boji soriŋ ore soriŋ gio siŋaŋ gbagbataeŋine fukeru dimainebi. Moro Tiriineji maŋgo eku dobe ŋabeko reŋgaru Anuturu ohowe baku miteŋ garu goinebi. Onu gobi Anutuji ŋone ŋaberu Yesu Kristore eru eebobonŋaŋuŋ oŋuine anji maneru goiŋ.

⁶ Biŋe Qurango buŋo mo oi iŋi pega:
“Ŋoneniŋ, Anutu nonji oŋgiŋ otuŋ mo roosoeru Zaion tukuo Israel kubu soguine maŋyaŋuŋgo saribe oi otuŋ sanaŋine qoruine juŋe boreŋ masapu (milyon Kina oŋuine) fukeiŋ.
Uri yoŋoji otuŋ sanaŋ qanqanŋine oi manesiŋ gaegobi, yoŋo iŋore eru so qurutuaru gonimiŋ.”*

⁷ Manesiŋ garu gogobi, ŋoŋore jiŋo maio oi otuŋ sanaŋine kuririineke fukegayon, goineji maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisiere omaine gogobi, yoŋore jiŋoo oi Biŋe buŋo yooore so pega:
“Pi bobo yoŋo ‘Oŋgiŋ omaine,’ miku otuŋ oi ŋadi gaku bokebuŋ, otuŋ oiji otuŋ sanaŋine fukeya.

Jiki kamasiine oi aen oŋuine bofukebuŋ. Otuŋ sanaŋ qanqanŋine oŋuine oi kirigana ine, piji kirigaru waki kena.”*

⁸ Biŋe buŋo mo oi iŋi pega,
“Ŋiŋigoji ko oŋgiŋ oo odetatangaŋaru yabeko oiji yaberu qa qoŋoi eyareiŋ.”
Yoŋoji Biŋe buŋo so reŋgaru yoŋoyaŋunde anji boyobeegobi ore eru odetatangaŋaru wakiegobi. Anutuji oŋu buruga yareya ore so waki yabeega.*

⁹ Yoŋoji oŋu waki yabeegayon, ŋoŋoji ŋiŋigo kubu soguine fuŋine mo iŋi fukegobi: Anutuji ŋoŋo iŋoyaŋunde roosoe ŋabeko roosiŋine fukegobi. Anutuji qisirigone oŋga ŋareme tatamaine qembibiineke oo roperu soriŋ gio siŋaŋ kubu gbagbataeŋine fukegobi. Mosi qoqowirie kuririineke baku goya, ore Biŋe buŋoine oi mitaniŋganiŋ ore oŋga ŋareya. Oŋga ŋareko ŋoŋoji Anuturu kufufuŋ biŋeine goku Kiŋ Ofonde muraŋpuine fukeru gioine roregaru baegobi.* ¹⁰ Rone Biŋe Qurande buŋo more so “Siombeŋsaombeŋ kosa gobuŋyon,” damaŋ yoo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kikiŋee eeku qodureru “Anuturu maŋkakerisie kufufuŋ kubu” fukeru gogobi. Rone Anuturu ŋonemaŋinere “Qaqouma gobuŋyon,” damaŋ yoo “Ŋone ŋabeku embon eme yaŋmoririine soine mane mukuru gogobi.” Onu.*

Anuturu kiŋaŋqoqo ŋiŋigo iŋi fukeru goinebeneŋ

¹¹ O yoro ogopune, Sombunde biŋe fukeru moreŋgo yoo kotuine mo gogobi, nonji ŋoŋore maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ iŋi bapakarebemiŋ: Sakire aŋiŋaŋuŋ sanaŋine sembeneji egu siŋaŋ ŋabeŋ ore ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe sasabare einebi. Anji furuine furuine oiji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ egu bosembeaŋ ore jigo qaegobi. ¹² Maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisiere, yoŋore butogo eebobonŋaŋuŋ fiine akon eba eku goinebi. Goineji ŋoŋo sembene bobo ŋiŋigo oŋuine buŋoji misem-bea ŋareegobi, yoŋoji eebobonŋaŋuŋ fiine ŋoneru fuŋneŋaŋuŋ poretiŋ mane taniŋgabi

* 2:3: Kiki 34.8 * 2:6: Ais 28.16 * 2:7: Kiki 118.22 * 2:8: Ais 8.14-15 * 2:9: Eks 19.5-6; Ais 43.20-21;

mamanesuyanunji qopiein. Mamanesuyanunji qopieko yonoyonunde agiburanyanun eru mamane jibuyanun none mukuru manyanun kerisieru Kristo fukein ore damanjineo nonore eru Anutu mitej gaku goniminj.

¹³ Anutuji gogo burugako ninjigo goineji sinan noreegobi. Ofonde tina osigagobi ine, nono sosowo nonore bunjo rurumanjo raru goinebi. Kin eru gawana yonoji qorunanun fukegobi, nono nonore miyanun renjaru goinebi. ¹⁴ Kaunsol eru komiti nonore miyanun onjakoq renjaru goinebi. Yonoji ninjigo eebobo sembene baegobi, nonore bunjo osoeru geoine bokirie yareegobiyon, eebobo fiine baegobi, nonore tina mitej gaegobi. Anutuji ore eru gawman ninjigo igodon yabeme gogobi. ¹⁵ Anuture man anj oi inji pega: Kajegi ninjigo manyanun tomiri qaqouma goku nonore bunjo omaine omaine miegobi, nono eebobo fiine eba eku oiji nonore mi bibiyanun bojigabi bunjo mo goniminj.

¹⁶ Anutuji sembenere witi gbedigone nikire nareme kenorongabun, nono ore so eebobo posiine eba eku goinebi. Onu goinebiyon, sembenejanun kefaganimingo ore inji so miinebi: “Witi gbedinonun tomiri posiine (fri) gogobenej.” Onu miku oo gbedigaru nono-nanunde anj so boyobeinebi. Onu matayon, Anuture mi renjaru kinan gaegobi, ore so gbediine tomiri goinebi. ¹⁷ Ninjigo sosowo oi aran ba yareru goinebi. Mankekerisie ogopunanun oi man wombun-nanunjo manji jojoko eyareku goinebi. Anuture bunjo egu odurekiminj ore sombunanun maneru goinebi. Kin koito eru sinanjanun nonore manebi ropeko aran ba yareku goinebi. Onu.

Kristoji joisererende mosi fiine noduya.

¹⁸ Kinanjoqo nono sogunepunanunde bunjo rurumanjo raru aran sosowo bayareku goinebi. Manwomoji sinan fiine enareegobi, nonore akon matayon, pore ro furu enareegobi, nono onjakoq poretin aran ba yareku goinebi. ¹⁹ Uri nono Anuture mire so ninjigo aran ba yareru gobi jibu funjine matayon, omaine suronjoqo eyarebi joisererem yamej keku maneku kariegobi, Anutuji oi noneru furiine bokieru mifia yareku kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. ²⁰ Eebobo sembene ebi kobinji nabebi oi maneku karieru dimaniminj ine, nono-nanunde urunu manebi ropena? Eebobo eebun ore so nabebi tinabinjanunke so fukeniminj. Onu matayon, eebobo fiine eebun ore eru joisererem bofukeru maneku karieru goniminj ine, Anutuji ore furiine bokieru mifia nareko kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

²¹ Kristoji onjakoq nonore eru joisererem maneru mosi fiine nadayu. Ore eru nono injore kufu kadiine oi akon boyoberu joisererem maneku karieru goniminj ore onja nareya. Onu goku kiwaqawaineke fukeniminj. ²² Biqe Qurande bunjo mo oi inji pega, “Inoji agiburan mo so baya eru injore mi bibiineone bunjo ikoikoine mo so wakiya.” Nono bunjo ore so boyoberu ebi sagainne. ²³ Ninjigoji manjoqo bunjo fofoine Kristo kokoine mitebi mobeine mo so bokirieya. Joisererem etebi maneru mobeine bomukuingo ore so kepie yabeya. Onu matayon, Anutuji bunjo poretin akon mitariega, onu manesin garu bunjoine injore meo ruaru mitariinj ore odigaya.*

²⁴ Kristoji nonunde ore yamej keku agiburan nadi gaku eebobo posiine boyoberu gokiminj ore eru joisererem maneya. Oi maneme Biqe Qurango pega ore so “Sakiine qabi wi fukeya ore eru Anutuji nono bobian nabeya.” Fianimingo ore “Inoyonje agiburanonun roru saki fuineo koboru” mariponjo roperu komeya. Ore eru nono Kristore kamasi onjuine fukeru joisererem maneru kariebi fiine fukein. Agiburande eesoiji furu nobeko oo qonqonun kamasi onju fukeru komekiine goinebenej.* ²⁵ Rone nono “Lama onjuine tintun roware eru kosabasa gobun.” Onu gobunyon, daman yoo man-nanunde sinandee kirieru wareru gogobi. Inoji nono lama onjuine dobu kipe nareto nonemain enareega. Onu.*

3

Noe nonun nonore uhsowan bunjo

¹ Anutu kinan qakiminj ore bunjoine miforegoyon, njigo nono onjakoq noepunanun nonore bunjo rurumanjo raru goinebi. Onjuine gobi noepunanun goineji Biqe bunjo so renjaru gogobi, yonoji onjakoq njigopuyanun nonore eebobo noneru manyanun kerisienobun. Manyanun kerisieru gogoyanun Kristore meo ruaniminde Biqe bunjo minjanunji akon so miinebiyon, Kristore funje oi eebobonjanunji nadjubi none tanijanobun.* ² Eebobo gbagbataenine poretin eba eku Anutu miine egu odureniminj ore kokoinanun manebi niji onu none muku nabebi Kristoke qakatoru gokiminde anj fukena. ³ Sakire kuririnjanunde akon so baropeeinebi. Qoru sikananun qaku eri hendin funje

* 2:22: Ais 53.9 * 2:23: Ais 53.7 * 2:24: Ais 53.5 * 2:25: Ais 53.6 * 3:1: Ef 5.22; Kol 3.18

fuñje so ruaru mijeri saki baku so erionbarion goinebi. Niginbote goul yaji sakinjanun so babajawe ee einebi. Sakikomonj fiine yobu kuririineke oi so roinebi.*

⁴ Onu matayonj, kuririnjanunj foriine oi damanj so robi man-ñanjanunjo peine. Moronjanunji womoo waigo gobi kuririnjanunj foriine oiji sonsonjo peku damanj mogo so mataein. Manjwomo gobi Anutuji ñone ñaberu maneme ropeein. ⁵ Ronekonj ñigo gbagbataenine yonjoji Anutuke dimaku oori eteru ya kokoinere odigaru gobunj, yonjoji onjuaqonj manjanunde kuririke babajawe ee eru ñoepujanunj yonjore bunjo rurumanjo raru gobunj. Ñonjo ñigo yonjore kamasi onjuine fukeru goinebi. ⁶ Saraji ñoeline Abrahamde mi rengaru “Ñi koitone,” miteku goya. Ñonjo onjuaqonj qin keru dimaku gio fiine fiine baku koimo dimaku ya more gburugburu so qako ñoepujanunke goniminj ine, Sara onjuine ñigo kuririnjanunke fukeru goinebi.*

⁷ Ñigo yonjoji usunjanunj wawakiine gogobiyonj, jibu gogore yaunmoriri oi ñike sogokonj raugaru gogobi. Usunjanunj wawakiine fukegobi ore ñi moakonj moakonj ñonjo ñonunpunjanunj poretinj sinanj yaberu denandenanj eyareru goinebi. Anutuji ñi ñonjore onjgawowosinjanunj egu sureinj ore ñigo aranj ba yareku goinebi. Onu.*

Gio fiine baegobiyonj, joisererenj jibu manegobi.

⁸ Bunjone tatarinere unjowonj oi inji migo: Ñonjo sosowo manjmoakonj eku manjkerisie ogopujanunj yonjoke manjomoo jojoko ee eku goinebi. Womoo goku ñonjo-ñanunj ba wawaki eku man-ñanunji kikipe eeku moko dimainebe. ⁹ Minde mibe nunde gube ende ebe oi so eku goinebi. Manjoqo bunjo fofoine minjarebi mobeine so bokirie yareinebi. Onu matayonj, bunjo sembenere mobe bokirieru mifia yareru goinebi. Onu eku gobi Anutuji ore furiine bokirieme mifiaine raugainjo onja ñareya. Onu eru goku Ofoñ fukeinj ore damanjo senjinbanjinj fukeniminj. ¹⁰ Onu fukekiminj ore bunjo oi Binje Quranjo inji quranjgabi pega:

“Moji gogo anjineke goinjo anj fukeko una fiine fiine ñoneru goinjo manega, injoji namanjine bunjo sembene egu miminj ore kiperu goine. Mi bibiineone kiko bunjo egu fukeinj ore sisinanj ee eku goine.*

¹¹ Eebobo sembene ñadi gaku gio fiine fiine baku goine.

Womoo gogo ore baaru oi raugainjo yamenj keku dimaine.

¹² Oi yore eru: Ofoñji ñinigo posiine ñone yaberu sinanj garu onjgawowosinjanunde kaje ruaegayonj, ñinigo kekesiine oi ñonemainj so eyareega.”

Bunjo onju pega.

¹³ Ñonjo gio fiine baniminj ore manjo eru goniminj ine, ñinigo boakonji gionjanun tinaya oi sokogaku bosomeba ñabeinjo so maneniminj. ¹⁴ Oi so maneniminjonj, jibu eebobo posiine ebuñ ore eru joisererenj manenobunj ine, ñonjo jibu Anutuji mifia ñareko senjinbanjinj bofukeniminj. Suroñjoqo egu enjareniminj ore omaine pupure yobugame kokoinjanunj maneru man-ñanunj wakiko manjsembeñanunji egu ñabein.* ¹⁵ Man-ñanunji so wakiineyonj, man-ñanunj Ofoñ Kristo injoreo kiperu fuñje gbagbataenine damanj so manesubi ropeko goinebi. Ñonjo damanj so jaueku Kristore fuñje ñinigo mitaninjo yareru goinebi. Senjinbanjinj fukekiminj ore oori egobi, ñinigoji ore fuñjere weu ñarebi sosowo yonjore bunjo oi bokirie yareku goinebi. Ñonjo denandenanj goku ñinigo aranj ba yareru manj bapakareku goinebi.

¹⁶ Bunjonjanun onju sinanj gabi Anutuji ñone ñabeme “Sagaga,” miko manjkañanunji onju maneniminj ore dimainebe. Kristoke qakatoru dimaku eebobo fiine ebi manjoqo bunjo fofoine kosa minjareegobi, yonjoji yonjoñanunde bunjo sembenere eru mimi roniminj.

¹⁷ Gio fiine fiine baku gobi ñinigo goineji jibu suronjoqo enjarebi Anature eru joisererenj manebi sagaga. Ya sembene eba eku oiji joisererenj bofukebi mimiineke fukega. ¹⁸ Kristoji onjuaqonj damanj moakonj agiburanjonunde eru komeya. Nonjun kekesiine fukebenenj Poretinj injoji oga nobeko Anatureo ropekiminjo ore eru joisererenj maneya. Moreñ ñi miku sakiine qabi komeyayonj, Moro Tiriineji bogboreru pakereru goga. ¹⁹ Moro Tiriineji ogame boke noberu komere misonj kaeo rakaru iiru niginj gbedigo gobunj, yonjore Binje bunjoine mitaninjo yareya.

²⁰ Ronekonj Noare damanjo ogâ soguine babi Anutuji manjanunj kerisieniminj ore yamenj keku maneku kariere odigayayonj, ñinigo yonjo bunjo so rengaru sibirigaru komere witi gbedigo rakabunj. Ñinigo garikinj mendainemenj 8 yonjoji Anature mi rengabi mime kue keme obuñji pakereru moreñ kemagaru ogâ deme Anutuji yonjo yoiogone bomuku yabeku qoruyanunj kipeya.* ²¹ Ya onjuine fukeya, oi miti meso raure soso fukega. Yesu Kristoji komegone pakereru goga ore eru damanj yoo obu rau norebi Kristore usunji

* 3:3: 1 Tim 2.9 * 3:6: Jen 18.12 * 3:7: Ef 5.25; Kol 3.19 * 3:10: Kiki 34.12-16 * 3:14: Mat 5.10; Ais

kefaga noreru qorunonjū kipeega. Obu oi sakire wuwū jureiŋ ore eru so enoregobiyon, miti meso raure fori oi iŋi: Noŋŋ Anutuke gokimiŋ ore kikipe eru mimipaŋ buŋoji kiperu iŋi oŋga wosiegobeneŋ, “Anutu, go maŋinere yau jurende maŋine gbagbataeŋine fukeme gore jiŋo maio sagaiŋ.”

²² Yesu Kristoji Sombuŋ kaoo paibe roperu Anature me furoineo biŋeroroineke ŋega. Anutuŋi usuŋ oteme ŋeku Sombuŋ mimerereŋ eru Sombunde koito mamari fuŋne fuŋne usuŋyaŋuŋkeji ŋone noberu siŋaŋ nobeku bapakare nobeegobi, oi oŋuakon siŋaŋ yabeko buŋoinere rurumaŋgo gogobi. Oŋu.

4

Ŋoŋo qowirieru gogo fuŋine mo goinebi.

¹ Kristoji iŋoyonere sakio joiserereŋ maneya ore ŋoŋo oŋuakon saki fuŋaŋuŋgo joiserereŋ manenimiŋ ore jaueru goinebi. Iŋoke mamane moakon iŋi roru manesuinebi: Moji agiburaŋ eega, iŋoyonunde sakire aŋine sanaŋine boyobeiŋgo maneega. Moji Kristore eru joiserereŋ maneega, iŋore aŋi sanaŋine sembeneji gbaŋiru wakiko agiburande useru moke so baiŋgo yameŋ keku goiŋ. Maŋ mamananuŋaŋuŋ oiji goduŋaŋuŋ bako oo qŋi keku kuririŋaŋuŋke fukeru goinebi.

² Maŋ mamananuŋaŋuŋ oo qŋi keru dimaku maŋ sakire aŋi sanaŋine sembene kiperu siŋaŋ garu goinebi. Damaŋ yoo akon fuŋgaru moreŋgo jikigaru go ropenimiŋ, oo Anature maŋ aŋi reŋgaru boyoberu goinebi. ³ Ŋoŋo damaŋ go wapebuŋ, oo ŋiŋigo wuwunuyāŋuŋke maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisieru eebobo sembene kosa eiŋgo maneegobi, yoŋore kamaso oŋuine iŋi kosa gobuŋ; Boesau eku aŋiŋaŋuŋ sanaŋine sembene kosa boyoberu gobuŋ. Obu sanaŋine (marihuana), yabaŋ daon ya oi fonuŋkati roru osiŋgaru nobi qorunonjū jibugako biri gobuŋ. Jebe rigaru noku kiki quran qiriŋqiriŋ qaku ŋigo kosa bosembea yabeku kajegi eru gobuŋ. Nemu gboŋ roregaru dikanji keyareku ya bibiineke eru gobuŋ. Oŋu eru gobuŋyoŋ, ŋoŋo damaŋ yoo eebobo oŋuine oi so jikigaru eegobi.

⁴ Ŋiŋigo wuwunuyāŋuŋkeji qisiriŋgo gogore giŋeŋ taŋ pereine pega, oo kekogaru riŋaku kaegobi. Ŋoŋo yoŋoke so kekegaru rakabi ŋone noberu popureru maŋqoqo buŋo fofoine miŋareegobi. ⁵ Oŋu eegobiyon, Anature jiŋoo ropebi weu yareme fuŋneyaŋuŋ totoŋo barariŋgaru mitaniŋgabi gbegbediyaŋuŋ kepieiŋ. Anutuŋi ŋiŋigo gariine gogobeneŋ eru komekiine sosowo noŋunde buŋononjū osoeru mitariŋgo ore jauega. ⁶ Saki funonjū komekimiŋ, buŋononjū oo so tariiŋ. Ore eru Bobiaŋ Biŋe oi komere joiserereŋ kaoo gogobi, yoŋoji oŋuakon manenimiŋ ore Ofonji rone mitaniŋgaya. Oi iŋi ore: Anutuŋi eeboboyaŋuŋ osoeru ŋiŋigo goine niŋo oŋuine mitari yareko saki fuke gobuŋ ore goine bofukeniŋiŋyoŋ, goineji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru iiruyaŋuŋi gboreru dagan gogo sanaŋinere biŋe fukebuŋ. Anutu iŋoyonere sanaŋgaru goega, oŋuine akon sosowoŋi gogo sanaŋine go ropekimiŋ ore mane sanaŋgaega. Goineji Biŋe buŋo oi maŋyaŋuŋ bapakare yabekimiŋ ore mibuŋ. Oŋu.

Gio bobore mamane yaŋine oi siŋaŋ gaku goinebi.

⁷ Ya sosowore damaŋi tariiŋgo bombenŋaga. Ore eru ŋoŋo oŋga wosikimiŋ ore niniga so goinebiyoŋ, ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde eebobo sisiŋaŋ ee eku qŋi keru dimaku onŋawowosi gio bako goinebi. ⁸ Biŋe Qurande buŋo mo oi iŋi pega, “Ŋiŋigo maŋnoŋunji maŋjoko eyareru agiburaŋyaŋuŋ boakon komoŋgaru mimiyaŋuŋ kefagaegobeneŋ.” Ore eru ogopuŋaŋuŋ ŋoŋore botugo gbeŋ akon jojoko ee eku goinebi.* ⁹ Ŋoŋo ogopuŋaŋuŋ kepore yaberu piŋaŋuŋgo aŋibaŋi ŋeku maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo miŋa mibe ŋunuuŋ-ŋunuuŋine tomiri sisiŋaŋ eku goinebi.

¹⁰ Anutuŋi yaŋmoriri fuŋne fuŋne ore Rauine fukega. Iŋoji gio bobore mamane yaŋ furuine furuine boroiŋga ŋareme gogobi. Ŋoŋo moakon moakon mamane yaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ fiine akon siŋaŋ garu oiji kufufuŋpuŋaŋuŋ kiŋaŋ qa yareku goinebi. Oi raugabi biŋeŋaŋuŋ fukeya ore so gioo ruaru qoko botuyaŋuŋgo babapi eru goinebi. ¹¹ Gio bobore mamane yaŋ yoyoka oi iŋi: Uri yoŋoji Biŋe buŋo mitaniŋgaegobi, yoŋoji oi Anutuŋi boburo yabeega ore so miku goinebi. Uri yoŋoji ogopuŋaŋuŋ kiŋaŋ qaku kiŋga yaregobi, yoŋoji Anutuŋi dobe yabeku usuŋ yareega ore so ogo babapi eyareku goinebi. Yesu Kristore biŋe fukegobi ore ya sosowo oiji Anutu miteŋ gabi tinabiŋeineiŋi kuririineke fukeru peku ropeiŋ. Iŋoji kuririquraŋ Rauine eru usuŋ Rauine oi damaŋine damaŋine go wapeku goga eru tatariine tomiri go ropeiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine.

Kristoke dimaku joiserereŋ maneru goinebi.

* 4:8: Qoq 10.12

¹² O yoro ogopune, joisereren painaŋuŋgo ropeko injore koronjineji jo oŋuine qotimberu eeso enjareega, ore eru so popureru goinebi. Ya fuke njareega, oi botuŋaŋuŋgo ya furuine oŋuine, oŋu egu manesuniminj. Oi moreŋgo gogobenenj ore so fukeega. ¹³ So popureninjoŋ, Kristoji eebobo fiine eru suronjoqoqo etebi maneya, ŋoŋo joisererenj ore mobeine manegobi ore so jeri eru goinebi. Injoke oŋu gobi kirieru wareko kuririquraŋineji fukeko daman oo oŋuakon jerieru senjinbanjinj bofukeneniminj. ¹⁴ Njinjogoji ŋone njaberu man-ŋaŋuŋ Kristo injoreo kerisiebuŋ ore eru manjoqoqo buŋo fofoine minjareegobi ine, ŋoŋoji kiwaqawake fukegobi. Oŋu minjareegobi ore eru Anuture Moro Tiriine kuririquraŋineke injogi painaŋuŋgo roperu usuŋineji kefaga njareru mifia njareega.

¹⁵ Nonjoreone moji ya sembene eya ore joisererenj bofukeru egu manein. Moji suronjoqoqo eku njinigo yaberu ya kian roya me goine bapeborinj eyareru yonjore buŋo kosa miko qoqopuse qame gio bobo oŋuine gbedigaru kosa oruŋoruŋ keku yobinj bofukeega, injoji joisererenjine injoyonjere soineo manega. ¹⁶ Moji Kristore ogoine fukega ore eru sisiri bofukeru joisererenj manega ine, injoji ore mimiganjanjine omaine so manein. Mimi matayon, Kristore tinaine osigaga ore eru Anutu miteŋ garu goine.

¹⁷ Anutuji njinigo buŋononjuŋ osoeinj ore damanjine ware fukeme injoyonjere manjekerisie kufufuŋpuine nonjunde buŋo oi bonieru mitariinj. Bonieru nonjunde buŋo mitariinj ine, njinigo Anuture Bobian Biŋe so reŋgabi yobinj paiyanuŋgo ropeko tatariineo uruŋu fuke yarena? ¹⁸ Biŋe Quraŋgo buŋo mo oi inji pega:

“Posiine yonjogi Sombuŋ kaeo ropekiminjo qiqi eniminj ine, agiburanj njinigo wuwunuyjanjaneke yonjore buŋo uruŋu fukena?”*

¹⁹ Ore eru ogopune Anuture mi reŋgaru sisiri bofukeru joisererenj maneegobi, ŋoŋoji iiruŋaŋuŋ bobofuke Rauinere meo ruaninj. Rauine injoji buŋo miya ore so ogopuine dobu kiperu oporo baru njonemaiŋ eyareega. Iiruŋaŋuŋ injore meo ruaru miine dimaku gio fiine fiine daman so baku goinebi. Oŋu.

5

Minebobo ŋonjore unjowonj buŋo

¹ Nonji manjekerisie kufufunde minebobo mo fukeru Kristoji joisererenj maneya, ore buŋoine kitiŋgaku miego. Jiki kirieru wareme kuririquraŋineji fukeko tinabiŋe nareme bofukeinjo manego. Njonjore botugo nonde minebobo ogopune fukegobi, nonji ŋonjore man-ŋaŋuŋ inji bapakarego: ² Anutuji ŋonjore manesinj njaberu lama kubuine manjanuŋgo ruaya, ŋoŋoji oi njonemaiŋ eyareru goinebi. Gio oi tataki maneru matayon, Anuture mi boyoberu man anjanjanj gioo ruaru afagaru manj afake qinj keru baku dimainebi. Gbegbedi paiineo rembenjine goku monenj yare yamenj so keku goinebi.

³ Lama kubu yukuyanjoŋgo wareru dimagobi, oi nj koito kamasi oŋuine so sinjan yareinebi. “Zioŋ sinjan fukegobenenj,” miku omonjanjoŋgo so qaku ropeine so einebionj, eebobore mosi fiine oi lama kubu yaduru goinebi. ⁴ Eebobo fiine eku gokabi lama sinjan qoruineji moke fukeinj, daman oo eri ubenjanuŋgo keru resonj buresonj kuririineke qoruŋaŋuŋgo keru kipebi rauganiminj. Kuriri oiji daman moggo so yaganjaru anji mo so fukeinj. Oŋu.*

Jenonj ŋonjore unjowonj buŋo

⁵ Jenonj ŋonjogi oŋuakonj sinjanpuŋaŋuŋ yonjore buŋo rurumanjo raru goinebi. “Anutuji sigopou njinigo kiso eyareegayonj, yonjoyonje ba wawaki eegobi, oi yaunmoririine yareega.” Ore eru ŋonjore sosowo botuŋaŋuŋgo ŋonjore-ŋaŋe baba waki eku goinebi. Kamasi oiji mariku oŋuine nikebi rakame goinebi.* ⁶ Ore eru ŋonjore-ŋaŋe baba waki eku Anuture me usuŋineke ore rurumanjineo rabi damanjineji wareko soine romainj njabeinj.* ⁷ Biŋe buŋo mo inji pega, “Injogi ŋonjore njonemaiŋ njareega ore eru manemeja-ŋaŋuŋ sosowo injore meo ruaru bokeinebi.”

⁸ Eebobonjanunde sisinjan ee eku qinj keru dimaku daman so manjari goinebi. Sembene Rauineji kosa roregaku njinigo kiso eku baa nobeega. Moji turi qame injoji laion oŋuine gbaga nobeinjo jauega. (Laionji bubu gbororo ongakku jojorako maneru saki jouyanj wapeega.) ⁹ Njonjore joisererenj maneegobi, ŋonjore manjekerisie ogopu yonjogi oŋuakonj moreŋ so sisikonjoŋ oi akonj maneku karieru gogobi. Oi manesuku kokoinjanj yoberu mamesinjoŋ qinj keru dimaku laion oi sananjine akonj kiso eteru goinebi.

¹⁰ Njonjore daman pomponjine yobu joisererenj maneru gokabi bofosike njabeku kitiŋ njabeku basananj njabeko soine njesinj sananj qanjanjineo tuturi tomiri dimaku goniminj. Oŋu Kristoke dimakabi kuririine njareme kuririquraŋineo roperu tatariine tomiri tamaeru go

* 4:18: Qoq 11.31 * 5:4: Jon 21.15-17 * 5:5: Qoq 3.34 * 5:6: Mat 23.12; Luk 14.11; 18.14

ropenimij. Anutu, yaunmoriri sosowore Rauine fukega, inoji njoŋo oŋu eku gonimij ore oŋga hareya. ¹¹ Inoji usuj Rauine go waperu goga eru damanj tatariine tomiri go ropeku goij. Buŋo oi foriine.

Pitaji momojo buŋo tatariine miya.

¹² Anuture yaunmoriri oi nonemain foriine yobu fukega. Nonji buŋo oi sananŋaru kitiŋgaku miku njoŋoji yaunmoriri oo qij keru dima sananŋaku gonimij ore mitiga harego. Ore eru quran pomponjine yo mibe muraŋne Sailasji quranŋa harega. Inoji noke damanj so dimaku mankekerisie ogone fukega. Injore oŋu manesugo.*

¹³ Anutuji mankekerisie kufufuj njoŋo oŋuine injoŋunde roosoe hareboko Babilon siti sembene oo* gogobi, yonoji momojoyanuj ruabi njoŋoreo foga. Mamanesinde madene Mak inoji oŋuakon momojoine ruaga.* ¹⁴ Njoŋo botunjanujgo ohowenjanuj baku kokobo eru meanjanuj yorororu goinebi.†

Ogopunoŋuj Kristoke qakatoru dimagobi, womoji sosowo njoŋoke peine. Oŋu.

* **5:12:** Apo 15.22, 40 * **5:13:** Babilon oi Rom sitire tina sumunjine. Barariŋ buk manjineo oŋuakon tina oi ore so quranŋabi pega. * **5:13:** Apo 12.12, 25; 13.13; 15.37-39; Kol 4.10; Flm 24 † **5:14:** Damanj oo mijerijanuj miku ohowenjanuj baku miyanuj mudugaru gobuj, ore eru miga.

Pitare Quran 2 Pitaji Quranine ruame 2 fukeya. Mimitaniñ

Pitaji Quran yo Kristore ogopuine moreñ so ñeku rabuñ, yoñore ruame roregaru raya. Goineji buño jijibuine bofukeru ñijigo qaji yareru bojibu yabebuñ ore gogo gbagbataenine bokeru boesau ekesoñ ya kosa eba eku gobuñ. Qaqaji jijibuine oi Anature buño rurumañgo so raru (2.10) jauba (3.17) eru sakiyañuñ miteñ garu (2.18) jauba-irinbirin (2.10) eru yoñoyañunde aniyañuñgo gobuñ. Eeboboyañunji Yesu mugabuñ. Yoñoji igosisi ñijigo aramboboyañuñ tomiri goku raqowareqo ñijigo (2.3) gbagbañine (2.18) tintuñ eyarebuñ. (3.3-4)

Pitaji buño eru eebobo ore eru manebu soguine maneru poretingaiñ ore jigo qaku munañqoqore fuñne mitaniñgaga. Manyañuñ bapakareru mimitiine inji qurañgaya, “Anutu eru Ofoñ Yesu Kristo oi fofori manesiñ yaperu yokoke qakatokabeneñ yobin oi ba waki ebire afagaiñ. Mamane oñuine oi momimi matayoñ, ñijigo yoñoyañunde jinoyañunji Yesu ñonebi ñijigo qaji yareru goya, oi maneru nojibi wareko maneben. Ore eru gogo gbagbataenine goku yauraine gogo eru manyoka oi ñadi gaiñebi.”

Goineji yameñ keku inji kosa miku ñijigo qaji yareru bojibu yabebi gobuñ, “Kristoji moke so kiriein.” Buño oi momimi buñoine. Pitaji buño ore eru manebu soguine maneru mobeine inji bokirieru miku qurañgaya, “Kristoji kirienngo damañine bojorome ropeingore ore kamasi fukega, oi inji ore: Anutuji ñijigo noñundeone moji sibirigaiñ ore so manegayoñ, sosowo noñuñ maññoñuñ kerisieru agiburan gogonoñuñ bokekimiñ ore maneru yameñ keega.”

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi inji:

Buño funfunğaine 1.1-2

Anutuji gbagbataenine gokimiñ ore oñga noreya 1.3-21

Qaqaji jijibuine yoñore fuñne 2.1-22

Tatariineo Kristoji kirieru warein 3.1-18

¹ Saimon Pita nonji ñoñoke buño mimane einjo qurañ yo qurañgago.

Yesu Kristoji sore nume aposol fukeru kinaj qateku goego. Ofoñ Anutunoñunji Munañqoqo Rauine Yesu Kristo soreme wakiko inore eru buñonoñuñ mitariko posikebeneñ mamananiñnoñunji fukeya. Noñjo mamananiñ oi akonj raugabi furiine ropekiine fukeko niño oñuine kiwaqawaineke gogobi.

² Noñjo Anutu eru Ofoñnoñuñ Yesu mane muku yapegobi, yokoji yauñmoririine boakonj yobu ñarebire womoo goinebi. Oñu.

Anutuji oñga ñareya, oo sanañgaru dimainebi.

³ Anutuji kuririqurañ Rauine bibiineke fukega. Ore so noñuñ gbagbataenine qankisiekiine fukeru gokimiñ ore oñga noreya. Fuñine oñu mane mukubeneñ yauñ noreega ore fuñine fukeya. Noñuñ gogo sanañine goku mande kekegbore poretiñ ekimiñ ore ya embimbiñgaekimiñ, inore Sombuñ koito usunji oi sosowo noreko binenoñuñ fukein.

⁴ Kuririqurañ Rauine inoji maññoñuñgo gioine qembibiineke baku yauñine sosowo noreingore maneega. Anutuji jojofo buñoine noreya, ore furiineji ropekiine fukega. Noñjo esene morende anijañuñ sanañine sembene kosa boyoberu wuwunuñ mañineo gobuñyoñ, Anutuji noñjo oone akonj bomuku ñaberu ñeji ñabeya. Oñu fukeko yauraine gogo geñgaru ñadi ganimiñ ore munañqoqo buruine ruame pega. Mamane eru eebobo kuririqurañineke Anatureo pega, inoji noñjo ore so qowirieru gariine fukeniñ ore yameñ keega. Noñjo jojofo buñoine soguine yobu oo qakatogobi ine, inoji dobe ñabeko moke qowirieru Sombunde kuririine bofukeru raugaru gonimiñ. Kuririine oiji soine getireru saga ñabein.

⁵ Anature jojofo buño oñu pega ore eru noñjo mamananinde fori fuke ñareya oi yaduru goinebi. Oñu gonimiñ ore yameñ keku qin keru dimaru jigo qaku goinebi. Foriine fuke ñarein, ore so soine Anature kadi jikigaru mane mukuniñ. ⁶ Mamane-mukunañunji sogueme soine eebobonañuñ jikigaru sisiñan eenimiñ. Sisiñan eenañunji sogueko soine dimaku sanañgaru yobin maneku kariere osigaku goinebi. Dimaku sasanañ-ñañunji sogueme soine moke Anature mire so mande gio kekegbore eru goinebi.

⁷ Mande kekegboreñañunji fukeru sogueko soine manjokonañunji saueko mañkerisie ogopuñuñ oogo eku sisiñan eeku goinebi. Manji jajokonañunji saueko soine ñijigo

sosowo manjoko eyareru goinebi. ⁸ Nono Anuture kuriri onjine raugaru basaueru goniminj ine, abutaine so goniminj. Onu matayon, kuririine oiji manjo enareko afagaru Ofonononun Yesu Kristore funne mane mukuru soine gioine miine dimaku babi foriine fukeein. ⁹ Soine fukeeinjon, uri yonoreo Anuture kuriri onjine so pe yarega ine, yonore mamane-mukuyanunji pomponjine fukeko jinokombi onjine roqun warequn eegobi. Anutuji agiburanyanun ranqbanjine jureko gbagbataenjine fukebun, oi niga yabeko niniga gogobi.

¹⁰ O mankerisie ogopune, Anutuji roosoe naberu onga nareya, nonjo oo oderu qin keru dimaniminj ine, daman mogo so rondingar waki nabein. Ore eru nonjoji oo sanan qanqanjin qin keru dimainjo ore yamenj keku goinebi. ¹¹ Onu eru gokabi Anutuji none nabeme sagako kepare nabeko Sombun kae mendiineji sosowo anggame soine akon manjineo ropeniminj. Ofonononun Yesu Kristoji Munanqoqo eru qorumanj Rauine fukega. Injore qorumanj manjo ropebi damanj tatariine tomiri sinjan nabeko senjinbanjin fukeru goniminj.

¹² Biqe bunjo foriineji kadi onu njaduga, nonjo oi raugaru oo qin keru dimaku sananqagobi. Ore eru bunjo buru migo, oi soine mane taniingagobiyon, nonji jibu ore eru daman so kegbore nareinjo manego. ¹³ Onu maneru saki fu yoree sopu akoo gobeminj ore so bunjo buru oi egu niga nabein ore mamananjanun kegboreru bapakare nabebeminj ore manebe sagaga. ¹⁴ Nonji saki fune yayaba yo sopu ako onjine doduru pipa komeru kome kae ropebeminj, onu mane mukugo. Ofonononun Yesu Kristoji onuakonj biqe bunjo onjine akon najiko manebon. ¹⁵ Bunjo buru qaji narebon, oiji manj wombun-nanunjo peko nonji niningar kome kae rabe ore nadiineo onuakonj oi soine daman so manesuku goinebi. Nonji ore eru sananqaku yamenj keego. Onu.

Kristore kuririquanjin oi jinononunji noneru kitingaku miegobenenj.

¹⁶ Ofonononun Yesu Kristoji tinabinjine ropekiine roru gio usunjineke baku goya, ninjoji oi nonunde jinjoji piku noneku goben. Onu goku ore so usunjinere funne eru kirieru warein ore bunjine oi mitaninga nareru goben. Oi nemu sainj* onjine mibake so ebenenj mamanesu tifeine onjine oi kosa so boyoberu goben. ¹⁷ Nonji Yesure tinabinj ropekiine oi ninononje inji fukeko nonebenj: Kuririquan Rauine ropekiine inji bunjo ojiko bunjo inji fukeko maneya: "Ni yo nakene yoro made fukeko injore manjeji fiame noneanji eru manego." Onu ojiko maneme Mama Anutuji kuririquanj oteko kuririine raugaru goya.*

¹⁸ Ninjoji injoke tuku mokiine oo roperu gobenenj bunjo oiji Sombungone fukeko maneben. ¹⁹ Kajeqoun njinjo ronekng Biqe bunjo miku quranqabanj, oi daman yoo mane sarigaru sabarebenenj sanan qanqanjin fuke norega. Ore eru Biqe Quranj ranqbainere bunjo oi poretinj kaje ruaru raugaru goinebi. Doiji kae ubu eko tamaeega, kajeqoun bunjo oiji ore so mitaninga nareega. Nonjo ore tatamaineo qakatoru dimaniminj ine, soine Anuture kadi foriine noneru qisirire eebobo yoberu bokeku goinebi. Onu goku roperu odigabi kae wegijirin sineko kae fufurere ginjaine fukeko manj wombun-nanunjo tamaeinj. Ofonononun kirieru warein ore ginjainej batanin nabeko Anuture ya sosowo none taniing forenininj.

²⁰ Bunjo qoruine funfunjaine yo mane taniingar so niga nabeine: Moren njinjo moji Biqe Quranj kajeqoun bunjine oi injoyonunde mamanesu paineo mitaningabeminj ore embimbainj. ²¹ Oi inji ore embimbainj: Moren njinjo more manj anjineji daman mogo so manjo eteko kajeqoun bunjo fukeko mibun. Onu matayon, Moro Tiriineji kajeqoun njinjo manyanunjo boburo yabeko Anuture migone bunjo roru mibun. Onu.

2

Qaqaji jijibuine yonjoji goku sibiriganiminj.

¹ Kajeqoun njinjo jijibuine oi onuakon Israel kufufun botuyanunjo fukebun. Ore so nonore botugo qaqaji jijibuine onuakon fukeminj. Fukeru dimaku nonore mamane-sin sibirigainj ore mimijibu bunjo mobeine mobeine oi sononjo baru botuyanunjo wareniminj. Sogunenonunji duayanun baya, Ofon onuakon mugaru onjine oiji yonoyonje keketotie eru pipa sibiriganiminj.

² Onuyon, oi jibu njinjo boakonji yonore boesau mosiyanun boyoberu yonoyanunde anjo goniminj. Onu goniminj ore eru njinjoji mamanesuyanun ruabi qunqako mankerisiere kadi foriine manebi mimiineke fukeein. ³ Qaqaji jijibuine yonjoji ebu eru binan funne funne momimi (bunjo qounqaru) kosa misaueku goniminj. Onu gobi nonjoji oi maneru afagaru monej ya roru qojugabi kosa bojiqojibu baru goniminj. Anutuji

* **1:16:** Nemu sainj ore funjine oi inji: Mamane njinjo yonore manjo momimi mamane qowirieke bunjo funne funne kosa manesuku edobodo ruabi fukegobi. * **1:17:** Mat 17.1-5; Mak 9.2-7; Luk 9.28-35

ñijigo ònuine yonjore buño ronere ronekonjo mitariru goine bokirieme paiyanjũgo ropeingõ pega. Anutuji ketoqototie yabeingõ ore etanjqatan niniga so einjon, fofori yobu joisererej maneru goniminj.

⁴ Ketoqototie fukeinj ore sinanj bobo buño goine oi inji: Sombun mimererej goineji Anuture mi qomukuru agiburanj eburnj, Anutuji oi ñone yabe embõj so eyayonj, igo yabeko misi korugo yukube rakabunj. Igo yaberu qisiri didi dikiineo rua yaberu aej gbediji (chain) niginj yabeya. Niginj yaberu sinanj yabeko buñoayanj mitariingõ ore odi ñe wapegobi. ⁵ Ronere ronekonjo ñijigo wuwunuyanjanke morengõ gobunj, Anutuji oi onjuaqonj so ñone yabe embõj so eyayonj, yoiko soguine miko pakereru yaberu kefa yabeya. Kefa yabeyayonj, jibu ñi Noa injoji manjekerisere buño miku eebobo poretinj eniminj ore eru manj bapakare eyareru goya, oi eru ñijigo 7 oi gogoyanj sabareku dobu kipe yareya.*

⁶ Onjuaqonj Sodom Gomora taonj yoyoka oi sibiriganimi ore buñoine mitariku misiji ja yabeko misi gafuyakunj akonj pebu. Nijnj wuwunuyanjanke yonjore ya urunj fukeinj, ore sosoine ñonekimingõ ore oi ruame fukegobire.* ⁷ Misiji sosowo ja yabeingõ eyayonj, jibu ñi posiine Lot oi rone botuyanjanjone bomukuku sabareya. Jauba ñijigo boesau ekesonj eru yonjayanjunde anjigo eebobo goine kosa ebi ñoneru yonjore mane sembeaku manjine wakiko goya.* ⁸ Ni posiine Lot oi yonjore botugo goku eebobo jauba mimiine ñoneru maneru goya, ore eru una so mane bibieru goya. Injore manj posiineji jijiki sembeako goya.

⁹ Sinanj bobo buño migo, oiji Anuture funje inji noduega: Ofonji ñijigo Anuture gogo sananjine kegboreegobenej, nonjnj soine eesoigone bomukuru qorunonjnj kipeingõ maneega. Onj uaneegayonj, injigo kekesiine oi buñoayanjunde geo bokirieme paiyanjũgo ropeko mimererejpuineji sinanj yabebi goniminj. Onj go ropebi damanj sogoji wareko buñoayanj mitariko jikigaru joisererej maneru goniminj.

¹⁰ Nijnjigo sakiyanjunde anj sananjine sembene boyoberu wuwunuyanjanke fukeru jaubaji Anuture usunj bawaki eegobi, Anutuji oi ronekonj mitari yareya ore joisererej soguine maneru goniminj. Qaqaji jijibuine yonjõji jauba-irinjirinj paiineo yonjayanjunde anjigo goku Sombunde mimererej mamari kuririguranjanjanke paibe gogobi, yonjore sombuyanj so maneegobi. Oi mata yobuyonj, oi onjuaqonj manjõqõ buño gomogõfo miyareegobi. ¹¹ Onj eegobiyonj, Sombun mimererej usunyanjanke qaqaji jijibuine oi yadureru ropekiine fukegobi, oi jibu Sombunde mimererej mamari ñijigo oi Ofonde jinj maio qomukuru manjõqõ buñoji gomogõfo so mitari yaregobi.

¹² Mimererej yonjõji onj so eegobiyonj, ñijigo yonjõji sakiyanj ba ropeku Binje buño so mane mukuru oi jibu yonjore manjõqõ buño gomogõfo kosa miegobi. Joma ruine onjine mamane-mukuyanjanj foriine so fukeko joma gogore anj ya wawakiine oi akonj maneegobi. Joma ruine fukeru ñijigõji kosa yabebi komeegobi, yonjõji ore so kosabasa mutu goku sibiriganiminj. Yonjayanjunde anj mamanesuyanjanj injgonmanjõgonjineji ketotie yabebi sibiriga forenininj. ¹³ Goine pore kane eyarebi sisikonjõnj manebunjonj, Anutuji yonjayanjunde buñjore geo bokirie yareko joisererej oi akonj paiyanjũgo ropeinj. Manjekerisie ñonjõji manjyaunj nadunjadunj eniminj ore tumanjaru jebe ruabi qaqaji jijibuine yonjõji oo onjuaqonj wareegobi. Wareru dukunyanjanj totogo ñaduru yonjayanjunde akonj manesuku kanenji nonone akonj kudi qaku noegobi. Onj eru ñonjore saki wonunjanjanj kokiine kokiine mimiyanjanke onjine fukegobi. Yonjõyõnj saki fuyanjunde anjine bomkuniminj ore tutumanj ya tatamago ruaru boesau totogo eru kosabasa jerieegobi. “Ziozre ñirau fukegobenej,” miku goine ñonjore so manesuku eadu ñabenininj ore jeri maneegobi.*

¹⁴ Jinjonjanunji boesau anjineo piku ñigo ñone yabeegobi, oi boesau akonj eniminj ore maneegobi. Boesau ya eniminj ore anjine oi so yobu bokeingõ ore maneegobi. Nijnj tuturi qaegobi, oi furu yabebi kadi qanjanjineo rakabi bama yaberu ubeyanjnj popogaega. Ebu eru manj mamanesuyanjanj sananjine oo pega. Onj eegobi ore Anutuji sowe yabeme sibiriganiminj.

¹⁵ Yonjõji kadi poretinj ñadi gaku manjijibu tinjnj raru kajeqõunj ñi Balam Beor madeine injore manjo kadi boyobeegobi. Rosi ñi koito moji Balam Israel ñijigo eadu eyareinj ore furi oteya, manj anjineji monenj oi roinj ore fuke teya. ¹⁶ Fuke teyayonj, donji moji sembeinere fõfo onjaru miteya. Donji buño so mimiine oiji ñi maruji buño miku kajeqõunj ñi injore manjijibu eebobo oi kipeme embimbinjgaya.*

¹⁷ Nijnjigo yonjõji obu jinjõ jijiine kamasi onjine gogobi. Gbunparandanj gbinji kuanj omaine kueine tomiri oi pute yabeega, ore so omaine kosabasa ra wareegobi. Anutuji

* 2:5: Jen 6.1-7.24 * 2:6: Jen 19.24 * 2:7: Jen 19.1-16 * 2:13: Qaqaji yonjõji karonjanj onjine sumunjaru ñegobiyonj, ogãnanjanj yonjõreõ qunjaru egu qanjanjanj. * 2:16: Jare 22.4-35

yoŋore qisiri didire maŋgo pi burugaru yareya, dikiineo yukube rakaru go ropeniminj.¹⁸ Yoŋoji qoqomuku buŋo omaine miku sakiyaŋuŋ baropeku kosa risenkerisenj eru furaqararieru. Saki fure aŋiyaŋuŋ sanaŋine sembene boyoberu boesau didimoji ŋiŋigo kosa pore yabeega. Tintuŋ gogobi, goineji yoŋore botugone usebuŋ, oi jiji buŋoji bapakare yabebi kadi qaŋaŋineo rakabi bama yaberu ubeyaŋuŋ bopogaega.

¹⁹ Ya moji ŋiŋigo mo kiperu siŋaŋ gaega, ore niŋiŋineji oi kipeme oi furiine tomiri mo kiŋaŋ gaku goga. Ore so qaqaŋi jiji buine yoŋoji jiji buŋo inji kosa miegobi, “Noŋo niŋo jiki nobebi soine niŋiŋ-ŋaŋuŋ tomiri posiine (fri) fukeru noŋo-ŋaŋunde aŋigo goinebi.” Buŋo ŋu miegobiyon, oi jibu yoŋoyonje wuwunuyaŋunde kiŋaŋqoqo fukeru ore niŋiŋgo gogobi.

²⁰ Yoŋore fuŋneji inji kesigako gogobi: Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristo Munanqoqo Raunonjuŋ oi mane mukuru oŋuine oiji morende eebobo wuwunujineke oi useru ŋadi gaku moke ore niŋiŋi kakariŋ eru qunqaru ŋegobi. Ore eru fuŋfuŋgaŋineo fiinemenj gobuŋyon, tatariineo sembeqombea foreru gogobi. ²¹ Anutuji buŋonoŋuŋ mitariko posiekiminde fuŋne rone so mane mukuru mutu gonobuŋ, oiji afaine fuke yarena. Oŋu fukenayoŋ, Biŋe oi fofori yajibi fuŋine mane mukubi biŋeyaŋuŋ fukeya. Maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru ore ŋadiineo mimipaŋ buŋo mokiine ŋadi gabuŋ, oiji ya mimiine fukeru mimi qa yareega. ²² ŋadi gaku kakariŋ eru waki yabeya, oi qoŋiŋ buŋo foriine yobu yoyoka ore so fukega. Buŋo miine mo oi inji, “Qoroŋi guburu moke kirieru gugubuine noega.” Buŋo miine mo oi inji, “Kaneŋ obu rau tebenenj raru moke kirieru gijen resago riŋaru rakaru taŋ qaega.” Oŋu.*

3

Ofoŋ wareinde jofofo buŋoine

¹ O yoro ogopune, nonji quraŋ ateine yoyoka yo ruabe ŋonoreo foga. Buŋo migo, ŋoŋo oi mane foregobiyon, nonji Biŋe buŋore foriine fukeiŋ ore maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ gbagbataeŋine oi bapakareru kegbore ŋareku quraŋ ateine yoyoka yo yobiŋ yoore eru quraŋgago: ² Kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine yoŋoji ronekoŋ Biŋe buŋo miku gobuŋ, oi egu niga ŋabein. Oŋuakoŋ Ofoŋ Munanqoqo Rauineji mitiga noreko ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde sosore ŋi aposolpuŋaŋuŋ niŋoji qaji ŋarebenj, oi manesuku keke gbore eku goinebi. Ore eru nonji buŋo oi akon quraŋgabe ateine yoyoka fukega.

³ Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaŋine mo oi inji mane mukuinebi: Kristoŋi kirieŋgo eko damaŋ tatariine oo igosisi ŋiŋigo fukeru eeboboyaŋuŋji yoŋoyaŋunde aŋi sanaŋine sembene oi boyoberu igosisi buŋo miku goniminj.* ⁴ Goineji kirieru wareinde buŋo inji miku kepieru goniminj: “Wareinde jofofo buŋo oi uro pega? Apa ŋasopunoŋuŋji go waperu komebuŋ, damaŋ oone ya moji so kerisieme rakaya. Anutuji Sombuŋ moreŋ bofuke yapeko yareya sosowo fuŋgaru peya, oi oŋuine akon pe wapeko gogobeneŋ.”

⁵ Oŋu miku buŋo koruŋ yo niga yabeega Anutuŋi ronere ronekoŋgo mitigaru buŋoinere usuŋi sombuŋ kojiine kojiine bofuke yabeya. Oŋuakoŋ mitigako obu roinŋa poreru rabi obu maŋineo moreŋ fukeru wapeya. Yoŋoji buŋo koruŋ oi manegobiyon, oi so manegobeneŋ kamasi oo gbedigaru kosa miku qaqouma eegobi.* ⁶ Jiki mitigako obu yoikoŋi pakoreru moreŋ kefagame ŋiŋigo damaŋ oo moreŋgo gobuŋ, yoŋo obu noru komebuŋ.* ⁷ Yoŋo obuŋi yabeke komebuŋyon, moreŋ qonikiŋ damaŋ yoo ŋone yapeegobeneŋ, oi misiji sibirigainj ore so fukega. Anutuŋi ore buŋoine oi furu mitiga foreko pega. Buŋo ore foriine fukeiŋ ore damaŋineji ware fukeme Anutuŋi ŋiŋigo wuwunuyaŋuŋke goniminj, yoŋore buŋo mitarime ketotie yabeke sibiriganiminj.

⁸ Oŋu fukeiŋyon, yoro ogopune, niŋonoŋe ŋonebeneŋ gosa 1,000 oi damaŋ joroine fukegayon, Biŋe buŋo moakoŋ yo so niga ŋabeine, “Una moakoŋ oi Ofonde jiŋo maio gosa 1,000 ore so fukega eme gosa 1,000 ŋoneko una moakonde so fukega.”* ⁹ Ofonde jofofo buŋo oi foriineke fukeiŋyon, ore damaŋine oi poretiŋ so manegobeneŋ. Goineji damaŋ oi bojoreme ropeiŋ oŋu manesuku kosa miegobi. Inyoŋe damaŋine so bojorame ropeiŋyon, mane maneku karieru ŋiŋigo sosowoŋi maŋnoŋuŋ kerisiekiminj ore odigaega. Moji misi korugo egu rakaiŋ ore yameŋ keega.

¹⁰ Buŋoinere fori fukeiŋyon, Ofonde waware damaŋi kian bobo ŋire kamasi wareru fukeiŋ. Oi ututuŋ maŋfuŋnoŋuŋgo ramume embimbiŋgakiminj. Damaŋ oo moreŋ qonikiŋde ya ŋoŋoneine sosowo oi misi fukeru jaku yamuŋine akon peiŋ. Wegi ayon, bobuŋ eru qonikiŋde yaine sosowo oi pogaru fonuŋ qinqururuŋineke oŋgaku jibugaru mataeniminj. Moreŋ eru ŋiŋigoŋi ya sosowo oo baku ruabi pega, Anutuŋi oi sosowo ketoqototieru bokirieme rakaiŋ. Rakaku mitariko ya mo so yobu peiŋ. Mata yobu!*

* 2:22: Qoq 26.11 * 3:3: Jud 18 * 3:5: Jen 1.6-9 * 3:6: Jen 7.11 * 3:8: Kiki 90.4 * 3:10: Mat 24.43; Luk 12.39; 1 Tes 5.2; Bara 16.15

¹¹ Yareya sosowo oi kamasi onjuine pogaru mataenimij ore nojoi nijigo urujune fukeru gobi sagana? Ore eru eebobo gbagbataenijne boyoberu Kristo onjuine fukeru gokimij ore keke gbore eku goinebi. ¹² Nojo Anutire damanj sogo oi ware fukeij ore odigaru pipa wareinde gio yamej keku baku gogobi. Damanj oo morende yareya eru wegi, ayonj, bobuj eru yaine oi misi fukeru josererenj jainj. Anutuji qonikinde yareya oi sosowo ketoqototieko pogaru ja foreij. ¹³ Onju ja foreijonj, Anutuji ya fukeij ore bujo kipeme pega, nijoji ore so morenj qonikij gariine bofuke yapeijgo odigaegobenenj. Oi bofuke yapeko oo roperu eebobo poretij boyoberu gokimij.*

¹⁴ O yoro ogopune, nojo damanj sogo oi ware fukeij ore odigaru gogobi. Ore eru inji enimij ore yamej keku dimaineji: Manj-nanuj gbagbataenijne fukeko Anutuji wonuj-nanuj kokiinere bujo mo so bofukeko injoke qakatogobi ore womoo goinebi. ¹⁵ Odigaru Ofononjunde manj kamasiinere inji manesuku goinebi: Injoi nojo manj-nanuj kerisieru moke qowirienimij ore damanjine bojorome ropeko odi naberu maneku karieru goga. Yoro ogononuj Polji onuakonj bujo oi akonj quranja nareyayonj, Anutuji manjboronj ropekiine oteya ore so bujo oi quranja nareya. ¹⁶ Ore bujoiine oi quranjine sosowo oo miiku quranjaeyayonj, Biije Qurande mango bujo goine oi yobinjineke. Ore eru goineji oi mane mukunimij ore janjanbumbuj oderu yobinjgaegobi. Qaqouma nijigo tuturi qaku fogaturuj kosa goegobi, yonjoi quranjine quranjine oi kosa bakasigaegobi. Ore so Polre bujo oi onuakonj babokiri ebi qoqopuse eku jibugaega. Onju bakasigaru dimaku yonjonye bobosembe eeru misi korugu rakanimij.

¹⁷ Yonjoi rakanimijonj, yoro ogopune, nojoi onju fukeij ore bujoiine oi ronekonj mane foreru gogobi. Ore eru nojo-nanje sisanaj ee eku goinebi. Wuwunuj nijigo kadi ririru qosorieegobi, nojo yonjore jiji bujoi pore nabeko boyobe yabeku tinjij egu ranimij. Gogore otuj sanaj qanqanjine oone onju odefosikeru rondingaru egu wakiru nabeij. ¹⁸ Ofononuj Yesure yaujmoririgo dimagobi, oo moke jikigaru bo sogueru goinebi. Munanjqoqo Raunonuj Kristore funje mane mukugobi, oi jikigaru mane sarigaku goinebi. Oi mitej gabenej tinaineji damanj yoo kuririineke fukeru jiki tatarijne tomiri onjuine pe roperu goine. Bujo oi forijne.

* 3:13: Ais 65.17; 66.22; Bara 21.1

Jonde Qurañ 1 Jonji Qurañ fuñfungaine ruaya. Mimitaniñ

Jonji manji jojoko nadungadunde buño oi sananğaru miku goya. Mañkeresie ñiñigo nonñuñ Anutu eru Yesu Kristo yokoke qakatoru dimaku mañnonñuñ kikipe eku moakon fukeru gogobener.

Goineji buño ikoine oi ñiñigo inñi qaji yareru gobuñ: “Yesuji Sombuñ ñi akonñ fukega. Morengo ya sosowo oi sembene fukega. Ore eru Yesuji moreñ ñi foriine so fukeru goya.” Buño ore eru goineji “Anutu manesiñ gagobener,” miku eebobo fiine bokeru jijibu keoma goku ñiñigo goine kakane rosi eyarebi eru qouma rembenjine gobuñ. Buño rerekaine oñuineji zioz egu bosembeañ ore Jonji kajeqouñ buñoine qurañgo inñi qurañgaru ruame wareya, “Yesuji Sombuñ eru moreñ ñi moko akonñ fukega. Morengo gio bobo eru mamane roro oi ya sembene mata. Ore eru ‘Anutu manesiñ gagobener,’ miku Madeine Yesu so bokekimiñ eru ogopunonñuñ yonjoke mañnonñunji jojoko nadungaduñ eyareinebener. Manji jojoko oi yameñ keku nadungaduñ eeinebener.”

Qurañ yoore mobe qoruine 6 oi inñi:

Gogore fuñne oi Yesu 1.1-4

Tatama eru qisiri mañineo gogo 1.5-2.29

Anuturu eru Satande odumade 3.1-24

Moro me gemo oi fuñneyakuñ osoeru maneinebi. 4.1-6

Manjokore fuñne eru mimiti 4.7-21

Mamanesiñ nonñuñ sembene gbiñ eekimiñ 5.1-21

Gogo sananñinere buño oi Yesu Kristo

¹ Nonji gogo sananñinere buño miññ ore qurañ yo qurañgago. Ronekonñ gogore buño Rauji goko jiki yareya sosowo fukeya. Inñoji go waperu morengo wakiko oi jññononñunji ñoneru menoñunji sakiine bouabener buñoine miko maneru gobenñ.* ² Senjñinbanñinñ gogore Rauji fukeko ñiñoji oi ñoneru fuñne kitiñgaku miku munañ moge oñuine dimagobener. Gogo tatariine tomiri ore Rauineji Mamaineke go waperu wakiru fuke noreya, ñiñoji inñore Biñe buño mitaniñgaru mañ-ñañuñ romaenñgaegobenerñ.* ³ Niñoji Mamanonñuñ eru Madeine Yesu Kristo yokoke mañnonñuñ kiperu moakonñ fukeru gogobener. Nonñ oñuakonñ mañ-ñañuñ ñiñjoke kiperu moakonñ gokimiñ ore maneru ya ñoneru manebenñ, oi mitaniñga ñareegobenerñ. ⁴ Jeribarñi mañnonñuñ puseko gokimiñ ore buño yo ogopuneke mitaniñgaru qurañgagobenerñ. Oñu.

Ofoñ tatamaineo uruñu gokimiñ

⁵ Biñe buño inñore Madeone maneru mitaniñga ñaregobenerñ, oi inñi: Anutuñi tatamare Rau fukega eru inñore qisiri mo so pega. ⁶ “Niñoji inñjoke mañnonñuñ kiperu moakonñ gogobenerñ,” oñu miñi miku jibu eebobononñunji roqowarego eku qisirigo gogobenerñ ine, buño ikoine miku eebobononñunji buño foriine so boyobeegobenerñ. ⁷ Anutuñi tatamainere mañgo gokame niñoji ore so eebobononñuñ tatamainere mañgo eegobenerñ ine, botunonñuñgo mañnonñuñ kikipe eku moakonñ gobenerñ Madeine Yesu Kristore dariñi agiburañnonñuñ sosowo jureega.

⁸ “Mañnonñunji agiburanñ so pega,” oñu minobenñ ine, nonñuñ eadu ee ebenerñ buño foriineji mañnonñuñgo so dimaga. Mata! ⁹ Agiburañnonñuñ mifukegobenerñ ine, inñoji mañine poretinde so jofofo buñoine damañ so boyoberu agiburañnonñuñ bokero eebobononñuñ kekesiine sosowo jureega. ¹⁰ “Agiburanñ so ebenerñ,” oñu mikimiñ ine, buño Rauine odurebenerñ Anutuñi iko miñi ñi oñuine fukeko buñoine mañnonñuñgo so dimaga. Oñu.

2

Yesuji keteñ uje Raunonñuñ fukega.

¹ O kokopune, nonñoji agiburanñ egu enimiñ ore buño yo qurañgago. Oi qurañgagoyonñ, moji jibu agiburanñ bana ine, keteñ (defence) uje Raunonñunji pe noreinñ. Yesu Kristo inñoji Mamainere mañfunngo goku buño sosowo poretiñ akonñ osoeru enoreega. ² Keteñ (defence) uje Raunonñuñ inñoji agiburañnonñunde furi fukeru keririke enoreya. Oi nonñunde agiburande akonñ matayonñ, morengo sosowo nonñunde agiburanñ oi oñuakonñ keririkeinñ ore komeya. Oñu.

* 1:1: Jon 1.1 * 1:2: Jon 1.14

Buño reren oi eebobo poretiŋ.

³ Anutire mimipaŋ buño reŋgaekimiŋ ine, oŋuine oo iŋo manegobeneŋ, oi soine manyoka tomiri mane mukugobeneŋ.

⁴ Moji “Anutu manego,” miku mimipaŋ buñoine so reŋgaru boyobeega, iŋoji iko buño mimi ŋiŋigo fukeme buño foriineji iŋore maŋgo so pega. ⁵ Matayoŋ, moji Anutire buño reŋgaru boyobeega, Anutire manjokoji fofori iŋore maŋ puseko kuririineke goga. Oŋuine oo Anutuke qakatoru moakonŋ gogobeneŋ, oi mane mukugobeneŋ. ⁶ Moji “Anutuke qakatoru gogo,” miga, iŋo Yesuji eeboboine eya, ore so boyoberu eba eku goiŋ ore so fukega. Oŋuine so eba eku gome so sagaga. Oŋu.

Manji jojoko ekiminde mimipaŋ buño gariine

⁷ O yoro ogopune, nonji mimipaŋ buño gariine matayoŋ, mimipaŋ buño raŋgbaŋine funfunŋaineone pe ŋarega, oi quraŋga ŋarego. Mimipaŋ buño raŋgbaŋine ore Biŋe buño oi maneru go wapebuŋ. ⁸ Jibu ore mimiti gariine oi quraŋga ŋarego. Qisiriŋi mataeiŋ ore eko tatamare fori tamaeru sogueega ore mimipaŋ buño ore foriine Anutireo eru ŋoŋoreo totogo fukeru pega.

⁹ Moji miineji “Tatamaineo gogo,” migayoŋ, ogoine rosi etega, iŋoji jikigaru qisiri maŋgo goga. ¹⁰ Moji ogoine manji jojoko eteega, iŋoji tatamainere maŋgo damaŋ so goko mosiineji goine agiburauŋ enimiŋ ore so kesoeega. ¹¹ Oŋuyoŋ, moji ogoine rosi etega, iŋoji dabu eere roqowarego goku eeboboine qisiri maŋgo eega. Qisiriŋi jiŋoine bokobeko tiŋtuŋ eru goga ore uro rain, oi iŋoyoŋe so mane mukuega. Mata.

Anutuŋi agiburaŋnoŋuŋ qofosoega.

¹² O odumadepune, Yesuji komeru tinabiŋe yasogo roru goga ore eru Anutuŋi ŋoŋore agiburaŋ bokeru qofoso foreya. Ore eru buño yo quraŋga ŋarego. ¹³ O mamapune, moji funfunŋaineone go wapega, ŋoŋo oi maneru go wapebuŋ. Ore eru buño yo quraŋga ŋarego. O ŋi jeŋoŋpune, ŋoŋo sembene Rauine gbiŋ eteru gogobi, ore eru buño yo quraŋga ŋarego. Odumadepune, ŋoŋo Mamanoŋunde fuŋne mane mukuru gogobi, ore eru buño yo quraŋga ŋarego.

¹⁴ Mamapune, moji funfunŋaineone go wapega, ŋoŋo oi maneru go wapebuŋ wapegobi. Ore eru buño yo quraŋgabe ŋoŋoreo warega. ŋi jeŋoŋpune, ŋoŋo Anutire Biŋe buño maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo ruabi sananŋaru dimako usuŋ-ŋaŋuŋke fukeru sembene Rauine gbiŋ eteru gogobi. Ore eru buño yo quraŋgabe ŋoŋoreo warega. Oŋu.

Morende eebobo sembene oi yobeinebi.

¹⁵ ŋoŋo morende eebobo sembene eru ya sosowo oo pega, ore aŋiine so maneinebi. Moji maŋineji morende eebobore aŋi manega ine, Mamanoŋunde manjokoji iŋore maŋgo so dimaga.

¹⁶ Morende eebobo oi iŋi: ŋiŋigoŋi saki fuyaŋunde aŋi sananŋine sembene boyobeegobi. Ya jiŋoyaŋuŋi ŋoneru ŋoneaŋi eru sase eegobi eru morende gogoyaŋuŋ ore bebero eru furarieru sakiyaŋuŋ ba ropeegobi. Oi eru manjo goine oi Mamareone so warega. Mata! Oi morende eebobo sembene fukega. ¹⁷ Morende eeboboŋi benoŋ baiŋ ore ore aŋi sembene sembene oi oŋuakonŋ benoŋ banimiŋyoŋ, moji Anutire maŋ aŋi reŋgaru boyobeega, iŋoji qin keru damaŋ tatariine tomiri sananŋaru go ropeiŋ. Oŋu.

Kristore kisopu oi fuke foregobi.

¹⁸ O kokopune, Kristore tife* dimaku kiso eteiŋ, iŋoji damaŋ tatariineo fukeŋi, oŋu mibi maneegobi. Buño ore so damaŋ yoo Kristore kisopu kokoineji fukeru dimagobi. Buño ore foriine oŋu fukeya ore eru damaŋ tatariinere maŋgo waperu gogobeneŋ, oŋu manegobeneŋ. Ore mogeiŋe ugu. ¹⁹ Kiso ŋiŋigo yoŋoji noŋunde kubuo akonŋ goku boke noberu rabuŋ. Maŋyaŋuŋ ŋiŋoke sasaki kiperu mamananesiŋ kufufuŋ botunoŋuŋgo kosa goku totiebuŋ. Nonunde kufufuŋ foriine fukenobuŋ ine, noŋuŋke damaŋ so qakatobi moko gonobeŋ. Boke noberu taitai dimagobi, mosi oiji fuŋneyaŋuŋ iŋi noduko ŋoneru manegobeneŋ: Yoŋoreone moji ŋiŋoke fofori moakonŋ so fukeru goya.

²⁰ Yoŋoji taitai dimagobiyoŋ, Kristoji Moroine Tiriine yoŋore maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo keseme bogunu baku dobe ŋabeko sosowo ŋoŋoji buño foriine mane mukuru gogobi. ²¹ ŋoŋoji buño foriine so egu mane mukunimiŋ ore eru buño yo so quraŋga ŋarego. Ore eru matayoŋ, ŋoŋo buño foriine mane mukugobi eru buño foriineji buño ikoine mo kesosoeiŋge embimbiŋgaega. Ore eru buño yo quraŋga ŋarego.

²² Yesuji Munanŋoŋo Rauine Kristo fukegayoŋ, mo moji buño oi mugaga, iŋoji eadu bobo ŋiŋigo fukega. Iŋoji Kristore oka dimaku kiso eteru Mama eru Madeine oi moko muga

* 2:7: Jon 13.34 * 2:18: Kristore kiso rau oi Antikraist. Grik buño anti, ore fuŋine yoyoka. Iŋoji Kristore oka dimaga eru Kristo foriine kiso eteega.

yapeega. ²³ Moji Mamare Made mugaega, iñoji Mamaine tomiri mo goga. Moji Madeine mifukeega, iñoji Mama oñuakon hofukeru iñoke goga.

²⁴ Nñojo Biñe buño funfunğaineone maneru wapebuñ, oi mañ-ñañunjo sananğaru dimain ore sisanğ eku goinebi. Biñe buño maneru wapebuñ, oiji mañ-ñañunjo dimain ine, ññojo oñuakon qin keru Mama eru Madeine yokoke qakatoru dimainebe. ²⁵ Kristoji jofo buño iñi noreko pega, “Noke dimanimin in, gogo senğinğanğinjeke ñarebe tatariine tomiri sananğaru gonimin.”

²⁶ Goineji esoigaru tiñtuñ ba ñareegobi, nonji yoñore eru buño oi qurañga ñarego. ²⁷ Goineji tiñtuñ eegobiyon, Kristoji Moro Tiriine ññoore mañgo keseme bogunu baku dobe ñabeega. Moro Tiriine iñoji mañ-ñañunjo qin keru dimako so wirienimin in, ññojo qaqaji more so embimbinğanimin. Oi iñi ore migo: Inore Moro Tiriineji eebobo finere buño sosowo qaji ñareein. Bogunu baku dobe ñabeega, oi ya ikoine mo matayon, mamane buño foriine akon fukeega. Ore eru buño foriine qaji ñareya ore so buñoine sosowo renğaru Kristoke daman so qakatoru dimainebe.

²⁸ O kokopune, ññojo Kristoke qin keru qakatoru dimainebe. Inoke dimaku gobeney moke fukein, daman oo so yobe nobeko mimiganğan paio so kamieru rakiminyon, soine inore jinoo koimo paio samarieru dimainebenen. ²⁹ Kristoji posiine fukega, ññojo buño oi mane mukugobi ine, buño yo oñuakon soine mane taniñğanimin: Nñinjo sosowoji eebobo posiine baegobi, yoñoji oñuakon Anutroneone fukeru inore odumade fukegobi. Oñu.

3

Nñoñ Anutroneone fukeru odumadepuine fukegobeney.

¹ Manenin! Sombuñ Mamanonunji niñore “Nakene odumadepu,” oñu oñga noreru oiji manjokoine yasogo noduega. Nonun fofori Anutroneone odumade fukegobeney. Oi fukegobeney ore moren nñinjoji funnenonun so mane mukuru gogobi. Anutroneone funne so mane mukugagobi ore nonunde funnere oñuakon mumutu eru gogobi.* ² O yoro ogopune, daman yoo nonun Anutroneone odumade fukeru gogobeney. Oñu goku jiki urunu fukeru gokimin, oi totogo so fukega. Buño moakon manegobeney, oi iñi: Inoji moke totogo fukeko kamasiine foriine jinononunji ñonekimin, daman oo akon qowirieru oi oñuine fukekimin. ³ Uri yoñoji Kristore oori oñuine eteru gogobi, iñoji oi keririke yabeme inore kamasi oñuine gbagbataenine fukeru gonimin.

⁴ Uri yoñoji agiburan baegobi, yoñoji kadi buño qaku buranğaeğobi. Agiburan oi jauba eebobo. ⁵ Kristo inoyon agiburanine tomiri iñoji nonunde agiburan keririkein ore wakiru fukeya, oi manegobi.* ⁶ Uri yoñoji Kristoke qin keru dimagobi, yoñoji agiburan so eru gogobi. Moji agiburan jikigaru eega, iñoji Yesu so ñoneru funne so mane mukuru goga. Oñu.

⁷ O kokopune, moji egu tiñtuñ banabein ore sisanğ ee eku goinebi. Kristoji posiine fukega ore so moji eebobo posiine poretin boyobeega, iñoji posiine fukega. ⁸ Sembene Rauineji funfunğaineone agiburan eri waperu goga. Ore so uri yoñoji agiburan baegobi, yoñoji Sembene Rauinere biñe fukegobi. Anutroneone Madeji inore gio imasamaken baingo ore wakiru fukeya.

⁹ Uri yoñoji Anutroneone fukebuñ, yoñoreone moji gogo funne more mañgo pega ore eru agiburan so jikigaru eega. Fufuke gariine fukeru goga ore eru agiburan jikigaru baingo embimbinğaeega. ¹⁰ Uri yoñoji Anutroneone odumade fukeru uri yoñoji Sembene Rauinere odumade fukegobi, oi iñi osoeru mane taniñğakimin: Moji eebobo posiine so boyobeega, iñoji Anutroneone biñe so fukega. Oñuakon moji ogopuine so manji jojoko eyareega, iñoji Anutroneone biñe so fukega. Ore mogeine oñu.

Nñojo manjoko nadunğaduñ eru goinebi.

¹¹ Biñe buñore koruñ funfunğaineone maneru waperu gogobeney, ore mimipan buñoine oi iñi: Nonun manji jojoko nadunğaduñ eku goinebenen.* ¹² Kein (Kain) iñoji Sembene Rauinere biñe goku gboine qame komeya. Nonun oi oñuine fukeru egu goinebenen. Inoji iñi ore gboine qaya: Inoyonunde eeboboji sembene fukeyayon, gboinere oi posiine fukeya. Ino ore eru qaya.*

¹³ O mankerisise ogopune, moren nñinjoji rosi enenimin in, ore eru so waragainebe. ¹⁴ Nonun mankerisise ogopunonun manjoko eyareegobeney ore eru buño yo mane taniñğagobeney: Nonun kome sananinere ruge kigaru gogo sananineo roperu gogobeney. Moji manjoko so eega, iñoji jikigaru kome sananinere mango dimain.* ¹⁵ Nñinjo

* 3:1: Jon 1.12 * 3:5: Jon 1.29 * 3:11: Jon 13.34 * 3:12: Jen 4.8 * 3:14: Jon 5.24

ogopuyanuj rosi eyareegobi, oi sosowoji komekiine yayabe njijigo fukegobi. Gogo sananjine oi yayabe njijigo onjine more manjo so pega, oi soine mane mukugobi.

¹⁶ Yesu Kristoji gogoino nojunde eru kisingaru bokero manjoko nadungadunde funje onju noduko njoneru mane mukugobenej. Nojnuj onjakoŋ gogonojnuj manjekerisie ogoponojnuj yojore eru kisingaru bokebenej sagainj. ¹⁷ Moji morende yareya soineo roru gome ogoineji yare embimbingaruru basiqasi eko njonegoyoj, jibu bukuj fukeru manjine kipega ine, Anutu manjokoineji injore manjo urunju pena? ¹⁸ O kokopune, manjoko nadungadun ee oi mi bibinojunji akonj egu misaqasa minobonjonyonj, oi eebobonojunji bujo foriine boyoberu eku goinebenej.

Anuture jijo maio samarieru dimainebenej.

¹⁹ Nojnuj bujo foriinere biŋe fukegobenej me mata? Fukegobenej ine, soine manjonojnuj womoke eteko Anuture jijo maio koimo dimakimij. Bujo oi nojnuj oosoe eru inji mane mukukimij: ²⁰ Manjonojnuji ya sembene ore eru minorega ine, niŋo bujo yo soine mane mukugobenej: Anutuji oosoe Raunojnuj fukeru bujonojnuj poretiŋ akonj osoeiŋ. Anuture mamesuji nojunde mamesu odureru ropekiine fukeko bujo sosowo soine mane forega. Ore eru soine manjonojnuj womoke eku goinebenej.

²¹ O yoro ogopune, manjonojnuji so minorega ine, nojnuj soine Anuture jijo maio koimo fukeru samarieru dimakimij. ²² Nojnuj Anuture mimipaŋ bujo reŋgabenej eebobonojnuj oi njoneme sagaega ore so eru baku goegobenej ine, ya more onga wosiru weu tekimij, oi noreko raugakimij.

²³ Anuture mimipaŋ bujo yoyoka oi inji: Nojnuj Madeine Yesu Kristore tina manesiŋ garu manjonojnuj kerisiekimij eru mimipaŋ bujo mitiga noreme ore so manjoko nadungadun eku gokimij. Onjine so eru gonobeŋ, oi Anuture jinoo so sagana.* ²⁴ Uri yonjoji Anuture mimipaŋ bujo reŋgaegobi, yonjoji Anutuke qakatoru gobi Anutuji yonjoke fooreku dimaga. Injoji nojnujke fooreku dimaga, oi Moroine Tiriine noreko manjonojnujgo sanju qa noreru goga ore mane mukugobenej. Onju.

4

Moro me gemo oi funjeyakuj osoeru maneinebi.

¹ O yoro ogopune, kajeqouj njijigo qaqaŋibuine kokoineji moreŋ so roregaru gogobi ore bujo sosowo oi pipa so roru manesiŋ gainebi. Anuture Moroŋi me gemo moji boburogame bujo miga, oi bonieru eesoigo ruaru osoinebi. ² Anutu Moroinere funje oi inji osoeru bofukeinebi, "Yesu Kristoji wakiru saki fuineke fukeru goya," uri yonjoji bujo oi mifukeenimij, yonjoji sosowo Anuture biŋe fukegobi. ³ Moji Yesure funje onju so mifukeega, injoji Anuture biŋe so fukega. Kristo kiso Rauinere gemoji injore manj boburogame bujo miega. Moji fukeru Kristore oka dimaku kiso eteiŋ,* bujo onju njajibun, injoji damaŋ yoo morenjo fukega.

⁴ O kokopune, njono Anuture biŋe fukebi Moro Tiriineji manj-njanjugo dimaku morende gemokaku oi yadureru gbiŋ eyareega. Ore eru kajeqouj njijigo qaqaŋibuine oi soine gbiŋ eyareru goniminde so fukegobi. ⁵ Yonjoji morende biŋe fukebi morende gemoji boburo yabeegobi. Ore eru morende eebobo boyoberu bujo mibi manjekerisiere yaura njijigo yonjoji bujonyandunde kaje ruaru maneegobi.

⁶ Nojnuj Anuture biŋe fukebenej Moro Tiriineji boburo nobeega. Anutu manegobi, yonjoji nojunde bujo mibenej ore kaje ruaru maneegobi. Anuture biŋe so fukegobi, yonjoji nojnuj bujo mibenej ore kaje so ruaru maneegobi. Bujo foriinere Moro eru sinefurere gemo yokore funje oi onju osoeru mane mukuekimij. Onju.

Anutuŋi manjokore funje fukega.

⁷ O yoro ogopune, Anutuŋi manjoko nadungadun eere funjodu fukega. (Ore eru manjoko oi obu jinoino onjine peku wapeega.) Ore eru nojnuj manji jojoko nadungadun eku goinebenej. Onju eru gogobenej, sosowo nojnuj Anutu maneru injoreone fufuke gariine fukeru gogobenej.

⁸ Anutuŋi manjokore kukure Rau fukega. Onju fukega ore moji njijigo so manji jojoko eyareega, injoji Anutu so maneru mutu goga. ⁹ Anutuŋi manjokoine botunonjugo totogo inji noduya: Injoji Madeine moakonj oi manjo enoreko sananjgaru gokimij ore eru soreme morenjo wakiya. ¹⁰ Nojnuj Anutu manji jojoko eteru oiji manjoko so kesosobenej fukeyayonj, manji jojokore funje oi inji: Anutuŋi rone manji jojoko enoreru agiburanjonojnuj keririŋeiŋ ore Madeine soreme nojunde wakiya.

* **3:23:** Jon 13.34; 15.12, 17 * **4:3:** Kristore kiso rau oi Antikraist. Grik bujo anti, ore funjine yoyoka. Injoji Kristore oka dimaga eru Kristo foriine kiso eteega.

¹¹ O kokopune, Anutuji oñu mokemoke yobu manji jojoko enoreya ore eru noñuñ oñuakon manñoñunji jojoko naduñgadun eeinebener. Manji jojoko so naduñgadun ebener so yobu sagaga. ¹² Moji Anutu daman mogo so ñoneyayon, manjoko naduñgadun eku gogobener ine, Anutuji manñoñunjo rowegaru dimako manjokoineji manñoñun puseko kuririnoñunke fukeru gogobener.*

¹³ Noñuñ Anutuke qakatoru gobener inoji manñoñunjo dimaga, oi Moroine Tiriine noreya ore eru mane mukuru manjoka so eegobener. ¹⁴ Mamaineji Madeine moreñine moreñine noñunde Munanqoqo Rau fukein ore soreme wakiya. Niñoji oi ñoneru maneru kitiñgaku miegobener. ¹⁵ Moji “Yesu Anutire Made fukega,” mifukeein, Anutuji inore mango rowegaru dimako inoji Anutuke qakatoru goga.

¹⁶ Anutuji yonje manjoko enoreega, niño ore fuñine mane mukuru oo manesin gaegobener. Anutuji manjokore Rau fukega. Oñu fukega ore moji niñigo manji jojoko eyareru goga, inoji Anutuke qakatoru dimako Anutuji inore mango rowegaru goga. ¹⁷ Oñu gobener Anutire manjokoineji mango eru rau noberu manñoñun puseko kuririnoñunke gogobener. Kristoji moreño yayabaine goya, noñuñ kamasi oñuine gogobener. Oñuine gogobener ore eru Anutire mimitari daman yasogoo Kristore jinjo maio roperu oo koimo fukeru samarieru dimakiminj.

¹⁸ Anutuji año manjoko enoreme dimaku omaine yobu kokoi egu manekiminj. Agiburan niñigo Anutuji agiburanyañunde geo egu bokirie yarein ore kokoi maneegobiyon, Anutire manjokoji manñoñun pusega ine, oiji kokoinoñun sosowo yobe foreega. Ore eru moji kokoi maneega, ino manji jojoko enoreega ore fuñine oi poretin so mane forega.

¹⁹ Inoji rone manji jojoko enoreya ore eru noñuñ manji jojoko eegobener. ²⁰ Moji “Anutu manjoko etego,” migayon, ogoine rosi eteega, inoji niñigo ikoikoin fukega. Ore fuñine oi inji: Ogoine ñoneru jibu so manjoko etega ine, inoji Anutu so ñoneru oi uruñu manji jojoko etena? ²¹ Moji Anutu manjoko eteega, inoji ogopuine oñuakon manjoko eyareru goigon. Anutuji manji jojokore mimipan buño oñu ruame pega. Oñu.

5

Mankakerisie niñigo noñuñ gbin eekiminj.

¹ Uri yonjoji Yesu manesin garu “Munanqoqo Raunoñun fukega,” miegobi, oi sosowoji Anutireone fufuke gariine fukeru gogobi. Uri yonjoji Mamaine manji jojoko etegobi, oi sosowoji inore Made oñuakon manji jojoko eteegobi. ² “Anutire odumadepu manji jojoko eyaregobener,” mibener buño ore foriine oi noñuñ inji ore oosoe eru manegobener: Anutu manji jojoko eteru mimipan buñoine renjaru boyobeegobener ine, Anutu odumadepuine oñuakon manji jojoko eyareekiminj. Ore mogeine oi oñu. ³ Anutu manji jojoko etekiminj ore foriine oi buño reren. Anutire mimipan buño boyobebener sagaga. Mimipan buñoine renjabener yobinineke so fukein.*

⁴ Anutireone fufuke gariine fukeben, noñuñ sosowoji soine inore mi renjaru morende eebobo sembene gbin eekiminj. Anutuji mamanesin noreko ore paiineo onga wosigabener Anutuji morende eebobo sembene oi qaku yobeko waki foreko gogobener. Gbin ekiminde fuñne furuine mo so pega. ⁵ Noñuñ gbin so enobener ine, uri yonjoji oi enobun? Yesu Anutire Made fukega, moji oi manesin garu morende eebobo sembene gbin eenj. Oñu.

Anutuji Madeinere buño inji kitiñgaku miya:

⁶ Yesu Kristo Anutire Made fukega, oi uruñu manegobener? Yesuji obuo rakame Jonji miti meso rau teme Anutuji daman oo buño oi miko manebi eru jiki dariine kesiñgo eko oo buño maru mo Sombungone fukeko manebun. Buño obuo ateine moakon fukeya, oi akon mata. Sombun Rauineji buño kitiñgaku miya, ore mogeine oi obu eru dari, yoyoka oi. Jikigaru Moro Tiriineji buño oi miega. Inoji buño foriinere Rau fukega ore eru iko einjo embimbingaega.

⁷ Kikitin buño yokaomo oi oñu manebener pega. ⁸ Buño yokaomo ore mogeine oi Moro, obu eru dari. Buñoñuñ oi sogokon totogo manebener saga forega. ⁹ Buño koroino waperu kikitin eegobi, oi soine maneru roru sabareegobener, Anutire kikitin buñoji niñigo buñoñuñ odureru sanan qanqanine fukega. Anutuji Madeinere “Nake Madene,” ongak fuñine oñu totogo kitiñgaku miya. Ore eru buño oi egu ñadi gakiminj.

¹⁰ Moji Anutire Made manesin gaega, kikitin buño Rauineji inoyonje inore mango gokame inore fuñne soine mane mukuega. Moji Anutu so manesin gaega, inoji kikitin buño Rauine inoyonje ba wawaki eteru ni ikoine fukeega. Anutuji buño koruñ Madeinere kitiñgaku miya, inoji buño oi so manesin gaga ore Anutu inoyonje ñadi gaega. ¹¹ Anutuji

* 4:12: Jon 1.18 * 5:3: Jon 14.15

bunjoine inji kitingaku miya, “Nonji gogo sananjine njarein ore mibe, nake Madeneji gogo sananjine ore kukure Rauine fukega.”* ¹² Injore Madeke qakatoru goga, injoji gogo sananjine raugaru goga. Anutu Madeineke so qakatoru goga, injoji gogo sananjine so raugaru goga. Onju.

Gogo sananjinere fujiine

¹³ Manj-ñanjñ kerisieru Anutu Madeinere tina oi manesin gaegobi, nonji quran yo njore quranjago. Gogo sananjinere binje fukegobi, njonjoji ore fujiine poretin mane mukunimin ore eru yo quranjago. ¹⁴ Nonjñ soine koimo fukeru Anutire bembengo raru onja wosiru dimaku inji mane mukuegobenenj: Wamo yare injore manj anj boyoberu onja wosikiminj, injoji onjgawowosinoññ oi manein. ¹⁵ Oi me oi ore onja wosibenenj onjgawowosinoññ manein ore manegobenenj ine, bunjo yo onjuakonj mane mukugobenenj: Wamo yare onja wosigabenenj, oi sosowo nonjunde binje fukein.

¹⁶ Moji ogoine njoneme agiburanj eko oiji kome sananjinere binje so fukein, injoji ogoine injore Anutu onja wosigako munanj qoqo eteko gogo sananjineo ropein. Agiburanj Anutuji bokein ore so eburn, bunjo yo yonjore migo. Goineji agiburanj ebi oiji kome sananjinere binje fukeninjin, yonjore onja wosiinebi ore oi so migo. Mata. ¹⁷ Eebobo sembene sosowo oi agiburanj fukega. Sembene goine egabenenj oiji kome sananjinere binje so fukekiminj. Onju.

Manjkerisie njinjigo nonjñ Anutuke qakatoru dimagobenenj.

¹⁸ Uri yonjoji Anutireone fufuke gariine fukeburn, yonjoreone moji agiburanj so jikigaru eega, oi manegobenenj. Anutireone fufuke gariine fukeru goga, injoji injoyonj sisinanj eku Sembene Rauineji oi so qafagaru roin.

¹⁹ Nonjñ bunjo yo manegobenenj: Nonjñ Anutire binje fukegobenenjyonj, morenj so yonjoji manyanjñ so kerisieru Sembene Rauinere usun yukuineo gobi sinanj yabeega.

²⁰ Bunjo yo onjuakonj manegobenenj: Moji nj foriine yobu fukega, nonjñ oi manekiminj ore Anutuji Madeine soreme wakiru mamanetaninj noreya. Moji nj foriine yobu fukega, nonjñ injoke qakatoru moakonj fukeru gogobenenj. Nj foriine yobu oi Anutire Made Yesu Kristo. Injoji Anutu foriine yobu eru gogo sananjinere kukure Rau fukega.

²¹ O kokopune, nemu gbonj ikoine goineji qukarieru egu qafaga njareniminj ore njonj-ñaje sisinanj eku goinebi. Onju.

* 5:11: Jon 3.36

Jonde Qurañ 2 Jonji Qurañine ruame 2 fukeya. Mimitaniñ

Biñe Qurañ yooore rau iñoji inoyonunde tina “Minebobo mo,” miya. Inoji qurañ oi “Yoro ñigo eru inore odumadepu,” yonore ruaya. Buño sonsonjine oi mañkekerisie kufufun more soso buño. Odumade oi kufufun eko yoro ñigo oi yonore siñañ. Biñe Qurande buño pomponjine yoji manjoko nadunğaduñ enimiñ ore mañ bapakare nobeega eru qağaji jijibuine yonjoji ñiñigo qaği yarebi buñoayanñi egu saueinde siñañ bobo buño fukeya.

Buk yooore mobe qoruine 4 oi inji:

Buño funfunğaine 1-3

Manji jojoko oi ya qoruine 4-6

Buño kekesiineji egu saueinde siñañbobo buño 7-11

Qurande buño koruñ qoruine 12-13

¹ O ñigo sari, Anutuji roosoe guko mañkekerisie kufufunpugo siñañ yaberu dimage. Nonji ñoño buño foriinere so mañ wombuñjeji jojoko enareego. Nakekoñ matayon, ñiñigo buño foriine mane mukugobi, sosowo yonjoji onuakon ñoño manji jojoko enareru gogobi. Nonji minebobo fukeya eru goke buño mimane enimi ore wareru qurañ qurañğago. ² Buño foriineji mañnoñunğo dimaku noñunke tatariine tomiri pe ropein. Nonji Biñe buño ore eru manji jojoko enarego.

³ Noñun buño foriine boyoberu manji jojoko nadunğaduñ eku gogobeneñ ine, Mama Anutu eru Madeine Yesu Kristo yokoji ñonemaiñ eru yauñmoriri norebire womoo goinebeneñ.

Manji jojoko eru buño foriine oi moko boyobeinebi.

⁴ Mamaji manjokore mimiti buño noreya, ore so akon gonde kufufunpugo goineji buño foriinere so eeboboyanñ eba eku gogobi. Nonji mosiyanñ onjuine ñonebe jeribari soñuine enareega. Onju.

⁵ O yoro ogone ñigo soguine, damañ yoo mimiti buño qurañga garego, oi buño gariine mata. Buño funfunğaineone funğaru maneru wapeben, nonji buño oi moke qurañgaru inji mitiga garego: Noñun mañnoñunji jojoko nadunğaduñ eku goinebeneñ.* ⁶ Manji jojoko nadunğaduñ eku gokiminde buño migo, ore foriine oi inji: Noñun Anutere mimipan buño sosowo reñgaru eebobononñ eba eku goinebeneñ. Sosowo ñoñoji mimipan buño funfunğaineone maneru go wapebuñ, oi inji: Ñoño mañ-ñañunji manjoko nadunğaduñ eku goinebi.

⁷ Sinefuru ñiñigoji Yesu Kristore inji mi bofukeegobi: “Munanqoqo Rauineji moreñ ñi saki fuineke fukeyo embimbıngaya.” Onju mi bofukeru eadu ebi bojiqojibu fukeya. Sinefuru ñiñigo onjuine oi Kristore tifego dimaku kiso eteegobi. Nıñigo onjuine kokoineji moreñine moreñine rroregaru kosa ra wareru gogobi. ⁸ Niñoji mande gio babeneñ foriine mañ-ñañunğo fukeya, oiñi jibugaru egu jañgaru mataeiñgo manego. Ore eru sinefuru ñiñigoji bojiqojibu egu enarenimiñ ore sisiñañ ee eku goinebi. Onju gobi mañ-ñañunde foriñi so jibugako Ofonji furinñanñ sosowo ñare forein.

⁹ Kristoji buño qaği noreya, moji oi so qakatogayon, oi odureru buño jikigako bojiqojibu miega, inoji Anutu tomiri mo goga. Uri yonjoji Kristore Biñe buño qakatogobi, yonjoji Mama eru Made yokoke sananğaru gogobi. ¹⁰ Moji Biñe buño jumuine oi so roru ñonoreo warega, ñoño inore mijeri so miku piñanñunğo so keporebi ropeine. ¹¹ Moji inore mijeri miin, inoji sembeneinere yobinke poregame paiineo ropeko sogokon kukuganimi. Onju.

Buño tatariine

¹² Nonji ñonore buño boakon qurañgabemine añi manegoyon, oi papia rekaineo inki qurañgabemiñgo so maneru bokego. Noñoreo iqi wareru jıño mai ñaberu buño mi manekimiñ ore odigaru oori ego. Qoturekimiñ, damañ oo añibanñ ñeku mimane eku jerinoñun fuke foreru mañnoñun puseko gokimiñ ore manego.

¹³ Anutuji ñigo ogogo siñañ giore roosoeya, ñigo sari inore kufufunpuji momojoyanñ ruabi gorofo foga. Onju.

* 1:5: Jon 13.34; 15.12, 17

Jonde Qurañ 3 Jonji Qurañine ruame 3 fukeya. Mimitaniñ

Biñe Qurañ yoore rau iñoji iñoyonunde tina “Minebobo mo,” miya. Iñoji Qurañ oi mañkerisise kufufuñ more minebobo mo tinaine Gaius iñore ruaya. Gaiusji mañkerisise iñijigo goine pi eru ugo munjan yaji bapi yaberu goya. Ore eru oi miten gateya eru mamboiñ iñi mo tinaine Diotrefes iñore siñañbobo buño miya.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 5 oi iñi:

Buño funfungaine 1-4

Jonji Gaius miten gaga 5-8

Diotrefesre siñañbobo buño 9-10

Demetriusre jeri buño 11-12

Buk yoore buño koruñ qoruine 13-15

¹ O yoro ogone Gaius, nonji minebobo mo fukeru goke buño mimane enimi ore foru qurañ qurañgago. Nonji buño foriinere so mañneji jojoko egareru gogo.*

² O yoro ogone, gore iuruji Anutuke qakatoru fiamе goge, oi manego. Onuakon saki garigari goku ya sosowo oo touñmoriri bofukeru gomij ore Anutu onga wosigo. ³ Mañkerisise ogopunoñuñ goineji goreone wareru gore sundu iñi kitingaku najibi, “Goji Anuture buño foriine oi damañ so boyoberu eba eku goge.” Onu najibi manebe jeribari soguine kesosoe nareya. ⁴ Nonde kokopuji Anuture buño foriine boyoberu eba eku gogobi, nonji biñe onuine maneru mokemoke yobu jerieego. Biñe furuine moji jeribari bupekiine oi so odureko manego. Onu.

Jonji siñañ iñi tinaine Gaius miten gaga.

⁵ O yoro ogone, go mañkerisise ogopunoñuñ kiñañ qa yareku oo damañ so dimaku goege. Yoñoreone goineji kae roregaru ñoñoreo wareegobi, oi ñonemaiñ eyareege. Mane yarege me mata, oi jibu fiine akon bapi yabege.

⁶ Go mañgoji jojoko eyareru gomen, yoñoreone goineji yoo wareru mamaseniñ kubure jiño maio funnegu onu kitingaku mibi maneber. Ore eru ogopunoñuñ onuineji ñoñoreo warenimiñ, oi bapi yaberu gokande soine afagaru gio baku kadiyañuñ jikigaru ranimiñ. Gio onuine oi Anuture jiño maio sagaiñ ore so jikigaru baku goigon. ⁷ Yoñoji Kristore biñe fukegobi ore eru yoñoyanunde kae bokeru roregaru tinabiñeine misaueegobi. Gio onu baku mañkerisiere yaura iñijigo yoñoreone ugo munjan ya mo so sabareru roegobi. ⁸ Ore eru Yesure ogopuine niñononje akon ogopunoñuñ onuine oi keporeru kitinga yabebi sagaiñ. Nonuñ gio mobeine oi baku oiji buño foriinere Rau moko kiñañ qa tebenen buñoine foriineji saueeji. Onu.

Diotrefes onuine egu fukeminde siñañbobo buño

⁹ Nonji mamaseniñ kubu yoñore qurañ mo qurañgaboñuñ, Diotrefes minebobo iñi iñoji botuñañuñgo siñañ qoruine goinde anji manega, iñoji buñonere kaje so ruaru keta eega. ¹⁰ Ore eru nonji ñoñoreo warenobo ine, iñore eebobo sembene oi totogo mibe iñi manenimiñ: Iñoji niñore ñadiqoqo buño miku kekoigaru kisongaru miega eru buño akon so miega. Matayon, mañkerisise ogopunoñuñ kae oruñ gio baegobi, iñoji oi so kepare yareega eru ogopunoñuñ goineji kepare yarenimiñgo manegobi, iñoji oi sabare yareru mamaseniñ kubuyañuñgone ketuñ yabeko sakibe wakiegobi.

¹¹ O yoro ogone, go eebobo sembene matayon, eebobo fiine oi boyoberu goigon. Uri yoñoji eebobo fiine eba eku gogobi, yoñoji Anuture odumade fukegobi. Uri yoñoji eebobo sembene eba eku gogobi, yoñoji Anuture funne so mane mukuru sa sakiineo gogobi.

¹² Demetrius iñi iñore funne oi fiine. Ogopunoñuñ sosowoji onu miegobi. Buño foriinere Rau iñoye buño oi onuakon kitingaku miega eru niñoji jikigaru iñore buño sogokon miegobenen. Niñoji buño miegobenen, oi buño foriine yobu fukega, oi manega. Onu.

Momojo buño tatarine

¹³ Nonji gore buño boakon qurañgabeminde anji manegoyon, oi kirifi eru iñkji qurañga garebeminde so onu so maneru bokego. ¹⁴ Nonji pipa goreo wareru ñone gubemiñgo odigaru origago. Qoturekimiñ, damañ oo soine jiño mai naduñgadun eru buño buño mimane ekimiñ.

¹⁵ Anutuji womo gareko goigon!

* 1:1: Apo 19.29; Rom 16.23; 1 Kor 1.14

Mañkerisie ogopunoñuñ yoo gogobi, yoñoji momojoyañuñ ruabi goreo foga. Goji oñuakoj mañkerisie ogopunoñuñ goke dimagobi, oi bubu nonde momojo yajinde manenimij. Waigo!

Judare Quran Judaji Quranine ruaya. Mimitaniñ

Juda oi Yesu eru Jeims yokore gbo. Goineji “Kristo manesin gagobenen,” miku buño kekesiine ninjigo qaji yareru gobun, Judaji yonore eru sinan bobo buño qurangaya. Biñe Quran yo pomponine. Buñoine oi 2 Pita 2 buño ore so. Judaji Kristore ogopu nonjunde man inñi bapakareya, “Anutuji nonñun daman so manesin gakimin ore mamesin noreko kufufunpuine fukegobenen, nonñoji mamesin-ñanñunji saueru sananñain ore jikigaru jigo qaku goinebi.”

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi inñi:

Buño funfunñaine 1-2

Qaqaji jijibuine yonore funne eru mimitari 3-16

Jikigaru daman so manesin gagobenende mimiti 17-23

Mifia buño 24-25

¹ Juda bisop Jeimsre gbo nonñi Yesu Kristore kinan qaku mankerisise ogopune nonñoke buño mimane ekimin ore wareru quran yo qurangago.

Anutu Mamanonñunji onña nareru man wombunñineji manjoko enareko Yesu Kristoji dobu kipe nareko gogobi.*

² Anutuji nonemaiñ eru manjokoine boakon yobu nareme womoo goinebi. Onñu.

Biñe buño bobonoriere sinan bobo buño.

³ O yoro ogopune, Anutuji munan qa noreko qowirieru moko Sombunde biñe fukegobenen, nonñi ore buñoine mitaniñgaru quranga narebemin ore anñi soguine maneru gobon. Goku gobe yobinñame jikigaru odigabemin ore embibinñago. Ore eru quran oi quranñaru man-ñanñun inñi bapakarego: Anutuji mamesinde buño mobeine sosowo oi ninjigo gbagbatañine qankisie kekiine nonñun sabareku sinan gabenen so qopieinñgo ore ruame biñenonñun fukega. Ore eru qaqaji jijibuine goineji Biñe buño bobojibu egu enimin ore nonñon qin keru dimaku jigo qaku goinebi.

⁴ Ninjigo goineji gbedigaru mankerisise kubu botuyanñungo kamiine peperu wapebi funneyanñun kekesiine oi totogo so fukeko gogobi. Anutuji ninjigo onñuine yonore buño ronekon mitarime quranñabi joisererenji yonore paio ropein ega. Anutunonñunji buñoine ruaru yañmoririinere funne foriine baranñga noreegayon, ninjigo wuwunyanñunke yonñoji yonoyanñunde boesau didima kefaganimin ore eru yañmoririre buño oi bonorieru bokiriebi sembeaega. Onñu eru nonñunde Sogune moakon Yesu Kristo Ofonñonñun fukeru dimaega, oi mugaru nadi gaegobi.

⁵ Nonñon buño sosowo oi daman joroine mane foreru gogobiyon, jibu sinan bobo buño yo egu niga nabein ore moke inñi kegbore nareinñgo manego: Ofonñi kufufunpuine Ijñit kantrione bomuku yabeme warebunñon, jiki goineji daman mogo so manesin gabun, oi ketoqototie yabeko sibirigabun. Sinan bobo buño onñuine oi nonñore eru moke migo.*

⁶ Onñuakon Anutuji Sombun mimererenñuine sinanñayabe jokoronñanñun rua yabeme gobunñon, yonoreone goineji manjo eru buño yukuine so raru yonoyanñunde sinanñayabe jokoronñ sinan yabeniminñgo manmoakon so eru sayanñun tiebun. Buño qoqomuku ebun ore eru Anutuji oi igo yabeme morumbon ñeñe piyanñun bokeru wakibun. Wakibi “Daman sogoo bunoyanñun mitaribemin,” miku gbediji nigin yaberu qisiri manjo rua yabeko ñe wapebun daman tatariine tomiri ñe ropenimin. Sinan bobo buño oi nonñore eru moke migo. ⁷ Kamasi moakon oiji Sodom, Gomora eru kae goine roregaru ñebun, yonoreo fukeya. Ninjigo nonñoji onñuakon boesau eru sakire anñyanñun sananñine kekirieme kamasine mo inñi ebun: Ni yoyoka yokoyoke akon eru nigo yoyoka yokoyoke akon rorobaba eku gobun. Onñu gobi Anutuji geoyanñun bokirie yareme misi miine tatariine tomiri ja yabeko joisererenñ maneru go wapeku gonimin. Onñu goku qaqaji jijibuine yonore rubaku sisanñun eere sosoine fukeegobi.*

⁸ Ninjigo jijibuine nonñoji daman yoo kamasi moakon onñuakon eegobi. Jinoyanñun kerisieme ya pororoine kosa nonneru oo gbedigaku boyoberu yonoyanñunde sakire gogoyanñun oi bosembearu bapaborinñ hofukeegobi. Onñuine oiji Anutu mipemirin eteku kosabasa miteku usunñine bawaki eegobi. Onñu eru Sombunde mimererenñ mamari ropekiine kuririquranñanñunke paibe gogobi, yonore manqoqo buño fofoine miyareegobi.

* 1:1: Mat 13.55; Mak 6.3 * 1:5: Eks 12.51; Jare 14.29-30 * 1:7: Jen 19.1-24

⁹ Onu eegobiyon, Sombun mimereren qoruine tinaine Maikel onuakon injo onu maneru yobingaru embimbingaya. Maikelji Moses qongbuninere Sembene Rauineke kekepari eru migobobo eya. Oi eru roperu wakiyayon, jibu manqoqo buño fofoine oi mitari teinj ore koimo so bofukeru embimbingaya. Embimbingaru inji akon miteya, “Ofon injoyone botinj guine.”*

¹⁰ Maikelji onuakon oi embimbingayayon, ninjigo jijibuine yonjoji sakiyanun ba roperu Binje buño so mane mukuegobiyon, jibu ore eru manqoqo buño fofoine kosa miegobi. Mutu goku joma gonjine onjuine kosabasa gogobi. Mamane-mukuyanun foriine so fukeko joma gogore anj wawakiine oi akon maneegobi. Yonoyayunde anj mamane injonmangonjine oiji ketotie yabeko sibiriganimij. ¹¹ Anutuji qaqaji jijibuine yonjore geo bokirie yareko joisereren soguine manenimij ore onga joroku “Yei!” migo. Ninjigo jijibuine yonjoji ni Kein (Kain) injore kadi boyoberu raegobi. Jiki rosi ni koito moji ni tinaine Balam furi oteme Israel ninjigo eadu yabeko tintun qabuñ. Qaqaji jijibuine yonjoji Balam injore mosi boyoberu monen bofukenimij ore manjo maneru ya biobio ebibieru kosa jibugaegobi. Ni tinaine Kora injoji Moses eru Aron qoqomuku paio kiso eyateru oo sibirigaya, qaqaji yonjoji Kora onjuine kajegi eru goku sibiriganimij.*

¹² Mankekerisie nonjoji manyayun nadungradun enimij ore tumangaru jebe ruabi qaqaji jijibuine yonjoji oo onuakon wareegobi. Wareru ombonyayun togo njaduru yonoyayunde akon manesuku kanenji nonone akon taki tomiri noegobi. Onu eru nonjore saki wonun kokiine kokiine mimiyayunke onjuine fukegobi. “Ziozre njirau egobeneñ,” miku ogo nonjore so manesuku jiji buño kosa miegobi.* Kuanj omaine yobu kueine tomiri onjuine gobi gbinji putesue yabeko kosabasa ra wareegobi. Foriine fukeinde damango yoine yoine tianjine akon foriyayun tomiri onjuine dimagobi. Gili rekaine onjuine fukeru rone komekiine fukeru goduyayun gogo sananjine funeone ungaru rondingaru moke kome sananjabi ateine yoyoka fukeko komekiine yobu fukeru gogobi.

¹³ Yonjoji koe siri usunjineke onjuine kosa kukugabi eeboboyayun mimiineke oiji tifa kubuineke onjuine togo fukeega. Bobun goine kadiyanun tiriku kosa wakiegobi, yonjoji ore so tintun qaegobi. Bobun ore so wakiru Anutuji yonjore qisiri didire manjo piyanun burugaya, dikiineo yukube rakaru damanj tatariine tomiri ne ropenimij.

¹⁴ Adam apainere naso tinaine Enok injoji onuakon ninjigo jijibuine yonjore kajeqoun buño ronekon inji mime pega: “Manenij, Ofonji Sombun mamari ninjigo tiriine taosenjine taosenjine jareyanun ropekiine yobu oi oga yabeme waki fukenimij.*” ¹⁵ Fukeru sosowo nonjunde buño mitariij. Ninjigo wuwunuyayunke yonjoji eebobo wuwunujineke boyoberu agiburayayun wuwunuyayunke eru wapebun, oi sosowo osoeru ore geoine bokirie yareme sosowo yonjore paio ropeinj. Baka ninjigo wuwunuyayunke yonjoji jinj rarak buño mimiineke oiji Anature miqomukuru wapebun, ore geoine sosowo bokirie yareme joiserereyayun maneru gonimij.” Enokji sinanj bobo buño onu miya.

¹⁶ Qaqaji jijibuine yonjoji ombon kanegaru jijikora onjuine nunun-nunun kosa mimi eegobi. Yonoyayunde anj sananjine sembene boyoberu putarieku sakiyanun ba roperu jauba-irinbirinj eegobi. Ninjigo goine aranj baku jiji eyaregobi ine, oi ya bokirieru yonoyayun yareniminde anj maneru midobodo eegobi. Onu gogobi.

Sinanj bobo eru unjowon buño goine

¹⁷ Onu gogobiyon, yoro ogopune, Ofonnonun Yesu Kristore aposolpuji qaqaji jijibuine yonjore buño oi ronekon miforebi pega. Nonjo yonjore buño egu niga njabeinj ore sisinanj ee eku goinebi. ¹⁸ Aposol yonjoji buño inji mibun, “Yesure waware damanji bembengako damanj tatiine oo igosisi ninjigo fukenimij. Yonjoji yonoyayunde anj sananjine sembene boyoberu gogo wuwunujineke gonimij.” Onu mibun.

¹⁹ Ninjigo jijibuine yonjoji botunayunjo manjoroin njarebi sinanj egu qanimij. Moro Tiriineji so boburo yabeko morende anj sananjine sembeneji sinanj njabeko oi boyobeegobi. ²⁰ O yoro ogopune, Anutuji mamasinj funjine mo njareya, oi otun-nayanun furiine ropekiine onjuine fukega. Nonjoji mamasinj ore paio dimaku kikitinj eku sasananj bofukeinebi. Moro Tiriineji dobe njabeega ore so injore usunjo dimaku onga wosiru goinebi. ²¹ Anutuji manjoko njareega, nonjo injore manjokogo qinj keru dimainebi. Ofonnonun Yesu Kristoji njonemaj njareru moke fukeko gogo sananjine roperu senjinbanjin goinebi. Nonjo damanj oi ware fukeinj ore yamenj keku odigaru goinebi.

²² Nonjo ninjigo manyayun kerisienimij ore manyoka egobi, oi njonemaj eru manjoko eyareru goinebi. ²³ Goineji misi borunjo rakainjo yobu egobi, oi egu rakanimij ore

* 1:9: Dan 10.13, 21; 12.1; Bara 12.7; Dut 34.6; Zek 3.2 * 1:11: Jen 4.3-8; Jare 22.1-35; 16.1-35 * 1:12: Qaqaji yonjoji karonanj onjuine sumungaru njegobiyon, ogayanun yonjore qunjaru egu qanjangajinj. * 1:14: Jen 5.18, 21-24

pipa poreru qoruyanuj kipe yarebi qowirienobuj. Goineji anjayanuj sanajine sembeneji sinaj yabeko qaqsori gogobi, oi nonemaij eyareru goinebi. Onu goinebiyon, nononajunde gogoji egu sembeaij ore kokoi maneru goinebi. Qaqsori yonoji agiburanjine agiburanjine ebi oiji manyanuj eru sakiyanuj puseko totogo jukuwi eru gogobi, yonore sisinaj ee eku goinebi. Bapeborij egu enimij ore kambaj sokiyanuj wuwunujineke oi onuakon misomben-najanuj baru so yonoinibi. Onu.*

Mimiten bujo

²⁴ Nonuj Anutu miten gainebenen. Inoji nono rondingaru egu waki nabein ore eru dobu kipe nabein ore sanajgaga. Inoji soine oga naberu inoyonunde jinjo maio rua nabeme roperu posiine bakare bujonanuj tomiri dimaku kuririquranjine noneru jerieru korian gaku goinebi. ²⁵ Anutu moakon inoji Munanqoqo Raunonuj fukega. Ofononuj Yesu Kristoji mango enoreko Anutu miten gabenen tinaine kuririineke fukeku pe ropein. Inoji ronere ronekonjo funjaru waperu Ropekiinenonuj usunjineke fukega eru daman yoo jikigaru ya sosowo usuj sunsunjineji sinaj garu daman tatariine tomiri Ofon fuke noreru go ropein. Bujo oi foriine.

* 1:23: 2 Pi 3.3

funfunɗaine A eru quraŋ maŋgoine tatariine Z fukego.” Nonji usuj sosowore Rau ronere ronekoŋgo gobonji go waperu gogo eru moke kirieru warebemiŋ. Onju.*

Sombuŋ eru morende Ni fortinere kamasi oi inji ŋoneboŋ

⁹ Jon nonji ŋonore maŋkeresie muraŋ fukego. Kristoke qakatobe injoyonunde qoru-maŋgo rua nuru onga nareko niŋigoji joiserereŋ enarebi ŋerinetataŋ eego. Oi ŋonoke moko maneru karieru yameŋ keku sananɗaru dimago. Anuture Biŋe buŋo misaueku Yesure fuŋne kitiŋgaku mitaniŋaru gobon ore oga nuru raru nu tinaine Patmos oo rua nubi gobon. ¹⁰ Ofonde sonda kombaŋ neŋe damaŋ moge Moro Tiriineji kema nume kobiineji paineo ropeko ŋadineone buŋo sogo mo maneboŋ. Buŋo fonuŋine oi qeŋ fuŋine mo (biugel) putega, ore kamasi onju fukeya.

¹¹ Buŋo oiji inji najiya, “Yareya piku ŋonemiŋ, ore buŋoine quraŋ poporiŋineo quraŋgaigoŋ. Quraŋaru ruande zioz kubu 7 yoŋoreo rainj. Siti 7 yoŋore tina oi inji: Efesus, Smirna, Pergamum, Taiataira, Sardis, Filadelfia eru Laodisia.”

¹² Buŋo onju najime fonuŋine maneboŋ, “Oi moji?” miku ŋoneru maneingo kirieboŋ. Kirieru dimaku lambere neŋe goulji babaine 7 dimabi ŋoneboŋ. ¹³ Lambere neŋe ore botuyanɗoŋo ni mo ŋonebe kamasiineji Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriine onjuine fukeya. Marikuine joroine ke furume kufu sisiineo waki kefagaya. Kambaŋ mobeine goulineke oi bifuŋ niŋiŋ onjuine maŋkara keku dimaya.

¹⁴ Qoru sikiineji gbagbataeŋine kuaŋ kombo (snow) ore so fukeya. Lama sikiine jurebi gbagbaeega, ore so ŋoneboŋ. Jiŋo korunji misi boruŋ onjuine jaku tamaeko dimaya. ¹⁵ Kufu sisiineji mariine eku yonjuŋine fukeya. Aeŋ bras misigo ruaru rigabi jako weŋweŋ qaega, ore so jaerereŋineke peya. Buŋo najime maneboŋ, oi obu yasogoji koru duŋduŋineo igako fonuŋine yasogo maneegobeneŋ, ore so eya. ¹⁶ Meine furoineo bobuŋ 7 baku dimaya. Miineone jigore siqo sogo (bainat) miine mobemobe teteine ruakiine wakiya. Jiŋo maiineji wegi jiriŋine sosowo tamae foreega ore so tamaeko ŋoneboŋ.

¹⁷ Nonji oi ŋoneru maŋne gigako inore kufuineo ronduŋaru wakiru kome kamasi peboŋ. Onju pebe me furoineji nonde qorugo ruaru inji najiya, “Go kokoi so maneigoŋ! Nonji ronekoŋ goku (ya sosowo bofukeru jiki mibe mataeme) tatariine tomiri go ropebemiŋ.

¹⁸ “Nonji gogo Rauine fukego. Komeru gobonyon, mane, nonji gboreru pakereru gogo sananjiine tatariine tomiri go ropebemiŋ. Nonji kome kukure Rauine siŋaŋ garu kome kae Rauine odureru ki mendaine roru gogo. ¹⁹ Ore eru ya damaŋ yoo fukega eru jiki fukeiŋ, nonji ore fuŋine barariŋga garebe ŋonemiŋ. Ya ŋonemiŋ, oi papiago quraŋgande peine. ²⁰ Bobuŋ 7 me furoneo ŋegobi eru lambere neŋe goulji babaine 7 ŋonege ore fuŋneyaŋuŋ sumuŋine oi inji: Bobuŋ 7 oi zioz kubu 7 yoŋore mimerereŋ siŋande soso fukegobi. Lambere neŋe goulji babaine 7 oiji zioz kubu 7 yoŋore soso ega.” Onju.*

2

Efesus maŋkeresie kufufuŋ yoŋore uŋsowoŋ buŋo

¹ Yesuji jikigaru miya, “Jon goji Efesus sitire zioz kubu yoŋore ofoŋ wakimiine mimererende quraŋ inji quraŋga,

“Moji me furoineo bobuŋ 7 roru lambere neŋe goulji babaine 7 yoŋore botugo ra wareru dimaega, injoji buŋo inji miga: ² Nonji gore eebobore fuŋne mane mukube inji pega: Goji sunoŋ rauku gione sananɗaru baku goege. Sisirigo yameŋ keku maneku karieru goege. Niŋigo kekesiine yoŋoke ogo so ee eku fofori sure yobe yabege, oi manego. Goineji sosore ni aposol so fukeru jibu tinayanɗuŋ onju miegobi, goji oi baesoigo ruaru osoe yabende iko buŋo mimiyanunde fuŋneji totoŋo fukeya.

³ “Goineji nonde tinare eru sisiŋkonjoŋ egarebi yameŋ keku joiserereŋ maneru karieru gomeŋ. Tobiri wawakiine tatakɗi so eru gomeŋyoŋ, ya sosowo maneru karieru dimaku gomeŋ, oi manego. ⁴ Onjuine gomeŋyoŋ, maŋgore buŋo mo inji manebe so sagaga: Rone maŋgo kerisieru mokemoke yobu manjoko enareku gomeŋyoŋ, maŋgoji oi bedaŋgako damaŋ yoo munanɗaru goge.

⁵ “Rone manjeri soguine maneru gomeŋyoŋ, oo akonj wirieru munanɗaru wakiru qaku goge. Go bio gake fuŋnego manesuku mane mukuigoŋ. Ore eru bio maŋgo kerisieiŋoŋ. Rone maŋkeresiere ya bameŋ, oi ore so moke jikigaru baigoŋ. Maŋgo agiburanjine one so kerisieiŋiŋ ine, nonji goreo wareru lambere neŋeŋo qomukube maŋkeresie kufufuŋ

* **1:8:** Eks 3.14; Bara 4.5 Ais 55.4; Kiki 89.27 Eks 19.6; Bara 5.10 Dan 7.13; Mat 24.30; Mak 13.26; Luk 21.27; 1 Tes 4.17; Zek 12.10; Jon 19.34, 37 Bara 22.13; Eks 3.14 * **1:20:** Dan 7.13; 10.5 Dan 7.9; 10.6 Eze 1.24; 43.2 Ais 44.6; 48.12; Bara 2.8; 22.13

Efesus oo moke so peiņ. ⁶ Waki guyayon, gore iņi manebe fiaga: Goji Nikolait yonjore eebobo useru maņgigi eege. Nonji onjuaķon oi useru ore eru maņgigi eege.

⁷ “Ņonjoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine nonjunde buņo miega, iņoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.

“Moji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbiņ eiņ, nonji oi oga gabe Anuture senjijbaņģiņ ģioo (paradais) paibe roperu gogo sananjinere yo mumugo ņeku koruņ noku goiņ.” Onj.*

Smirna maņķekerisie kufufuņ yonjore uņsowonj buņo

⁸ “Smirna sitire zioz kubu yonjore ofonj wakimiine mimererende quraņ iņi quraņa, “Komeru gboreru sananģaru goga, iņoji roneķonj goku (ya sosowo bofukeru jiki miko mataaeme) tatariine go ropeiņ, iņoji buņo iņi miga: ⁹ Goji ņerinetatanj eru wakiqoqoaine fukege, oi manegoyon, Anuture jiiņoo tinabiņģeģoji ropekiine fukeko kiwaqawaineke fukege. Goineji Juda ņiņģo so fukeru jibu tinayanuņ onj mieģobi, yonjoi iģosisi eru ņadi gubi sisiri maneģe, oi manego. Yonjoi ‘Onģawowosi pi foriine fukeģobenej,’ miku eeboboyanuņji Satan miteņ ģaeģobi.

¹⁰ “Joiserereņ maneru ģomijonj, ore eru kokoi so maneģonj. Mane, Sembene Rauineji eesoģo rua ņabeiņ ore ņiņģo bapakare yabeko ņonjoreone goine oga ņaberu witi piģo rua ņabenimiņ. Sisiri eņarenimiņ, ņonjo oi una 10 maneru ģonimiņ. Gariine ģonobuņ me komenobuņ, noke damaņ so dimabi nonji gogo sananjinere resoņ buresoņ ņarebemiņ.

¹¹ “Ņonjoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine nonjunde buņo miega, iņoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.

“Moji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbiņ eiņ, iņjore sakiji komeko moaķonj fukeiņyonj, kome ateine yoyoka oi so komeiņ.” Onj.*

Pergamum maņķekerisie kufufuņ yonjore uņsowonj buņo

¹² “Pergamum sitire zioz kubu yonjore ofonj wakimiine mimererende quraņ iņi quraņa, “Moji ģigore siģo sogo (bainat) miine mobemobe jojomu teteine yobu roru goga, iņoji buņo iņi miga: ¹³ Goji gogo ņeņego uri eru goge, oi manego. Satanji iņjonye morumbonj ņeje igodonģako peģa, go ore bembenģo goeģe. Jibu nonde tina roru noke jikģaru qakatoru dimaģe. Satande gogo ņeņe Pergamum siti oo peko Antipasji nonde fuņne damaņ so kitiņģaku misananģaru dimako ņonjore botugo oo qabi komeya. Goji nonj manesiņ nueģe, buņo oi damaņ oo onjuaķonj so kesonģaru mugameņ.

¹⁴ “Onjuyonj, maņģore buņo mendaine mo iņi manebe so sagaga: Gore kufufuņ botuyanģuņģo goineji kajeģouņ ņi qaģaiļbuine tinaine Balam iņjore tiņtuņ buruke goku boyobeģobi. Kantri goine yonjoi uģo munjaņ roru nemu gbonj yonjore pesiņ yaun biņe qaku kufuyanģuņģo ruabi tobiriyanuņji kemaģaya, Israel ņiņģoģoji oi so noku gobuņ. Riņe so noku gobuņyonj, Balamji ņi tinaine Balak iņi qaji teya, ‘Go Israel ņiņģo oi noninde keģore yabeģonj.’ Onj qaģiru bapakare yaberu bitiņ onjine qotiņģaru ruaya, yonjoi oo qunģaru afagaru nobuņ eru boesau kosa ebuņ. Ņonjoreone goineji Balamde mamane buru oi boyobeģobi.

¹⁵ “Onjuaķonj gore kufufuņ botuyanģuņģo goine Nikolait yonjore mamane ikoine roru boyobeģobi. ¹⁶ Ore eru go bio mango kerisieģonj. Onj so emiņ ine, nonji piģa ģoreo wareru kufufuņģuģo onjine oi bosue yabeģemiņ. Mineo ģigore siģo sogo (bainat) peģa, oiģi ģiģo qaku ketģaru boke yabeģemiņ.

¹⁷ “Ņonjoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine nonjunde buņo miega, iņoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.

“Moji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbiņ eiņ, nonji uģo sumuņine tinaine mana eru ko yaganjine oteģemiņ. Yoyoka oi oteģe ko yaganjine oo tinaine ģariine quraņģabi peiņ, oi iņjonye aķonj oseru maneiņ. Goineji oi so manenimiņ.” Onj.*

Taiataira maņķekerisie kufufuņ yonjore uņsowonj buņo

¹⁸ “Taiataira sitire zioz kubu yonjore ofonj muraņine mimererende quraņ iņi quraņa: “Anuture Madere jiiņo koruņji misi boruņ onjine jaku tamaeko kufu sisiineo mariine eku aeņ bras onjine jaerereņineke fukeģa, iņoji buņo iņi miga: ¹⁹ Nonji gore eebobore fuņne mane mukube iņi peģa: Goji Anutu manģoko eteru manesiņ ģaku ģoaine baģe eru sisiri yameņ keku maneru karieru goeģe. Fuņģuņģaineo ya eba emeņ, oi damaņ yoo ba saueru eba eeģe.

²⁰ “Onj eeģeyonj, maņģore buņo mo iņi manebe so sagaga: Goji ņiģo tinaine Jeģebel iņjoke maņģoaķonj eru oi so yobu sure eeģe. Iņoji kajeģouņ ņiģo so fukeģayonj, jibu iņjonyunde tinaine onj miega. Iņoji ņiņģo keģore yaberu iņi qaji yareģa: Nemu gbonj

* 2:7: Jen 2.9; Bara 2.2.2; Eze 28.13; 31.8

* 2:11: Ais 44.6; 48.12; Bara 1.17; 22.13 Bara 20.14; 21.8

* 2:17: Jare

22.5, 7; 31.16; Dut 23.4; Jare 25.1-3 Eks 16.14-15; 16.33-34; Jon 6.48-50; Ais 62.2; 65.15

yonjore pesinj yaun uqo munjanjine biñe qaku kufuyanngoo ruabi tobiriyanjuni kefagaya, oi soine noku gonimij. Onu qaji yareru gio bobo ogopune hapakare yabeko wirieru tinñun raru oi noegobi eru boesau kosa eegobi. ²¹ Nonji Jezebel manjine kerisieij ore damanj otebeyon, boesauine so bokero manjine kerisieij ore so maneru kosa goga.

²² “Ore eru nonji njigo oi qabe jibe bame neñanngo peku joiserereng maneij. Onuakon injoke boesau baegobi, yonjoji eeboboyanjun sembene oi so bokero manyanñun so kerisienimij ine, nonji oi onjuakon yabebe joiserereng momokiine manenimij. ²³ Injore odumadepu oi yaberu keririkebe komenimij. Onu fukeko zioz kufufunñun sosowo nonjoji none yaberu nonde funne inji mane mukunimij: Nonji njinigo manj mamanesuyanñun osoeru buño miyanñun eru manj anjyanñun sosowo mane tariru eeboboyanjunde so tifeine bokiriebe sosowo moakon moakon yonjore paio ropeij. Nonji akonj ore Rauine fukego.

²⁴ “Yonjore onju fukeijyon, Taiataira nonjoreone goineji Jezebelre mamane buru oi so boyobeegobi. Onu so ebi nonjore igosisi inji eru minjareegobi, ‘Nonjo mamanesu rakakiinere funne so mane mukuru sakibe gogobi.’ Igosisi onju eru minjareegobiyon, Satande biñe mamane tina onjuine miegobi. Nonji zioz kubu sosowo nonjore inji mibe manenij: Nonji yobinj mo so jikigaru ruabe nonjore paio ropeij. ²⁵ Nonjo Biñe buño roru gogobi, oo qakatoru goinebi. Oi gbenj akonj boyoberu go ropebi nonj moke kiriebemij.

²⁶ “Moji nonde manj anj boyoberu eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbinj eru goku komeij, nonji oi usunj otebe kotu kantriine kantriine sinñan yaberu goinj. ²⁷ Mamaneji usunj nareko oi raugaru Ofonj gogo. Onjuakon nonjoreone moji gbinj ein, nonji oi sinñanjayabe giore resonj buresonj eru aenj toku nonjoru otebemij. Oi otebe oiji morenjine morenjine njinigo sinñan yaberu sananj qanjqanjine botinj yaberu goinj. Afe dero gbarudji qaku qopogagobi, injoji ore so buño qoqomuku njinigo toku nonjoru sananj qanjqanjine oiji yaberu ketotieru boroinj yabeme sinñan gonimij. ²⁸ Onjuakonj kae fufurere ginja bobunj otebemij.

²⁹ “Nonjoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine nonjunde buño miega, injoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Onju.*

3

Sardis manjekerisie kufufunñun yonjore unñsowanñun buño

¹ Yesuji jikigaru inji miya, “Sardis sitire zioz kubu yonjore ofonj wakimiine mimererende quranj inji quranja,

“Moji Anuture moro qoruine 7 eru bobunj 7 oi meineo ñeko roru goga, injoji buño inji miga: Nonji gore eebobore funne mane mukube inji pega: Goji njinigo jinoyanjungoo gboreru goge ore tinaine osigaegeyon, Anuture jinoo komekiine fukege. ² Ore eru manngo gboreko maneru pakere. Gore eeboboji nonde Anuture jinoo kuririineke so fukega. Gore funne osoeru onju bofukebonj. Gore kufufunñun manjineo manjekerisie njinigo goine jikigaru gogobiyon, yonjoji onjuakonj kome einjo yobu egobi. Ore eru goji basananj yaberu goigonj.

³ “Anuture ya garebi raugaru manende, oi manj wombunngoo kiperu manesuigonj. Biñe oi renjaru manngo kerisieigonj. Gagari so gominj ine, nonji kian bobo onjuine sumunjaru wareru fukebemij. Warebiminde aua damanj so manende buñoneji oi pipa paigoo ropeko yobinj bofukemij. ⁴ Onujonj, Sardis zioz kubu nonjore botugo njinigo afaine yonjoji kambanj sokiyanjunñun fiine akonj sinñan gabi wuwunujineke so fukega. Ore eru yonjoji soine mariku yaganjineji sakiyanñungoo keku noke ra wareru gonimij. Yonjoji onju fukeru goniminde so fukegobi.

⁵ “Moji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbinj ein, injore mariku gbagbataejine otebi keku goinj. Injore tina gogo sananjnere buk papiago quranjgabi pega, nonji oi so ketotiebemij. Mamanere jinjo maio ropeme Sombunj mimererengpuineji ñonebi tinaine soine tootogo mifuke yarebemij.

⁶ “Nonjoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine nonjunde buño miega, injoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Onju.*

Filadelfia manjekerisie kufufunñun yonjore unñsowanñun buño

⁷ “Filadelfia sitire zioz kubu yonjore ofonj wakimiine mimererende quranj inji quranja, “Moji Ni Tiriine eru Fori wombunjine fukeru kinj Deiwidre ki menda roru sinñan garu goga, injoji buño inji miga: Injoji mendi bomokume moji oi keku ki oi roinngo embimbijnaginj. Injoji oi keku ki bame kime moji oi bomukuinjoo embimbijnaginj. ⁸ Nonji gore eebobore funne soine mane mukungoo. Ogone mane, gore usunji wakiqoqoine fukega, oi manego. Wakiqoqoine fukegayonj, goji nonde Biñe buñone renjaru kadine boyoberu tinane so

* **2:29:** 1 Kinj 16.31; 2 Kinj 9.22, 30 Kiki 7.9; Jer 17.10; Kiki 62.12 Kiki 2.8-9

* **3:6:** Mat 24.43-44; Luk 12.39-40; Bara 16.15 Eks 32.32-33; Kiki 69.28; Bara 20.12; Mat 10.32; Luk 12.8

mugaru gomeɗ. Ore eru nonji mendi mo maɗfunɗoo bomukube moji oi keiɗgo ore embimbiɗgajɗ.

⁹ “Mane, kubu mo yoɗoji ‘Oɗgawowosi pinonɗunke fukegobenerɗ,’ miku eeboboyanunji Satan miteɗ gaegobi. Juda ɗiɗigo so fukeru jibu tinayanun ɗu miku iko eegobi. Nonji ɗiɗigo oi bapakare yabebe gore fuɗne mane taniɗganimiɗ. Oi mane taniɗgaru wareru gore kufuo dabero wakiru manji jojoko egareego, oi totogo mifukenimiɗ. ¹⁰ Nonji yameɗ keku yobiɗ maneru karieru dimaku sananɗgamiɗ ore miboɗ, goji nonde mimiti oi sabareku boyoberu gomeɗ. Ore eru nonji ɗuakon go iɗi roru sabare gubemiɗ: Konkonɗ daman fuɗine mo wareru kantriine kantriine sagaru moreɗgo goku ragobi, oi eesoigo rua yabeɗ. Daman oiji ware fukeme nonji go konkonɗ oone bomukuru ɗeji gubemiɗ.

¹¹ “Nonji pipa kirieru warebemiɗ. Moji gadureru waperu furi rorore damanɗo egi gbiɗ egareɗ ore mande mebo pe garega, oi gbeɗ akon siɗan gaku gokande so jibugaine. ¹² Moji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbiɗ ein, nonji oi ogagaru nonde Anutunere mimitenɗ soriɗ (tempel) maɗine igodongabe otunine fukeɗ ore daman mogo oi moke so bokeɗ. Oo gome sakiine nakere Anuture tina, Anuture sitire tina eru nakene tina gariine tina yokaomo oi quranɗgabemiɗ. Anutuneji Jerusalem siti gariine oi inoyonunde kaeo paibe ruame pega, oiji Sombunɗone wakiru moreɗgo fukeɗ.

¹³ “Nonjoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine nonunde buɗo miega, inoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Onu.*

Laodisia maɗkerisie kufufun yoɗore unɗowon buɗo

¹⁴ “Laodisia sitire zioz kubu yoɗore ofon wakimiine mimererende quran inji quranɗa, “Mo tinaine Amen, inoji Anuture buɗo gbeɗ akon kitiɗgaku Munan toku fori wom-bunine fukega. Anutu bapigako ya sosowo bofukebire siɗan gaega, inoji buɗo inji miega: ¹⁵ Nonji gore eebobore fuɗne mane mukube inji fukega: Maɗgo so munanɗgaga eru nonde jo borunjeji maɗgo so jaega. O maɗgoji munanɗana me joineke borunɗana, oiji manebe saganayon, botuineo keketatanɗ gokande so sagaga.

¹⁶ “Mo me mo saganayon, maɗgoji kokiine mo joineke fukeme joloji so jaga me maɗmunanɗ so fukege, oi so sagaga. Joine eru munanɗine botubotu maɗyokago kosa goge ore ore mineone gibu gube wakimiɗ. ¹⁷ Gake sakigo ba roperu inji miege: Nonji ɗi kobike tinabiɗeneke fukego. Mebo komonɗ baku sauero soneo bofukego. Batiqatiine tomiri goku ya more so embimbiɗgago. Onu miegeyon, fuɗnego foriine so mane mukuge, oi inji: Goji qopeqawaki eru obota gokande goineji beusembe egareegobi. Wakiqoqoine goku jinɗogo kobeko qanɗoqasa saki gbarandanɗ goege.

¹⁸ “Ore eru unɗowon buɗo inji garego: Goji nondeone ya yokaomo yo furiine baigonɗ: ɗi kobike biɗerorogake fukemiɗ ore goul misigo pelegaiɗ rigaru yau rasaine boroiɗ gabi mariine eku wakiru mataeya, oi furiine baigonɗ. Saki gbarandanɗ goege, ore mimigo kebojigamiɗ ore eru mariku yaganine furiine baru keigonɗ. Jinɗogo kobega, ore eru jinɗo boronde jiji oi furiine baru jinɗogo poretiɗ piɗngo ore rau teigonɗ. ¹⁹ Nonji yoro ogopune manji jojoko eyareego, oi sosowo sembeneyanunde ore kane yaberu miyareru botiɗqotiɗ eyareego. Fianimiɗ ore ɗu eego. Ore eru go bio jauba bokero manɗo kerisieru agiburannɗo ɗadi gaku goigonɗ.

²⁰ “Mane, nonji mendigo qaku dimago. Moji nonde buɗo marune maneru maɗ mendiine ro nareɗ, nonji inore pi maɗgo roperu injoke ɗebe inoji noke anibanɗi ɗeku moko ugo munjanɗ nonimi.

²¹ “Nonji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbiɗ eru Mamaneji oga nuko inore morumbonɗ ɗeɗe wakiru keririɗineo ɗego. Ore so moji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbiɗ ein, nonji oi oga gabe nonde morumbonɗ ɗeɗe wakiru keririɗineo ɗeɗi.

²² “Nonjoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine nonunde buɗo miega, inoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Onu.*

4

Qohon nadume moji Sombunde morumbonɗ korogo ɗeko ɗonebonɗ.

¹ Ore ɗadiineo qohon iru moke fukeko Sombunɗ kae mendiine mo anɗame ɗonebonɗ. ɗonebe maru rone qeɗ fuɗine mo (biugel) onuine buɗo eko manebonɗ, inoji jikiɗgaru inji najiya, “Go yoo wapende jiki ya fukeɗ, oi gadubemiɗ.”

² Onu najime oo akon Moro Tiriineji kema nume kabiineji paineo ropeko ya inji ɗonebonɗ: Sombunɗ kae maɗgo morumbonɗ ɗeɗe ɗeko moji oo ɗeya. ³ ɗeya, inore jinɗo maire tatamaineji boboronɗ me onɗiɗ tinaine jaspera eru qeri qorua eri momonine me onɗiɗ

* 3:13: Ais 22.22; Job 12.14 Ais 49.23; 60.14; 43.4 Bara 21.2; Ais 62.2; 65.15

* 3:22: Qoq 8.22 Qoq 3.12; Hib 12.6

tinanin karnilian ore so buruburuineke tamaeru peya. Kuriri mo quranj yoweine umumu komonjine me onginj tinaine emerald onjuine oiji morumbonj njeje oi sosowo roregaru rekagari peya.*

Njeje qoruine roregaru njeje 24:ji njegebi.

⁴ Morumbonj njeje goine 24 oiji njeje qoruine oi roregaru njebi yonjore paio Anuture minebobopu 24 njebu. Yonjoji marikuyanuj gbagbataenine akonj kebi rakako qoruyanujgo goul resonj buresonj kukugaru njebu. ⁵ Njeje qoruine oone boribori jinjorara tamaeko gbinburunuj fukeko maru gbunparandande fonuj onjuine manebonj. Njeje qoruinere manfunjo situranj doi tatamaine 7 jaku tamaeru dimabunj. Doi 7 oi Anuture moro qoruine 7 fukegobi. ⁶ Onjakonj morumbonj koro manfunjo ya buruburuineke koe onjuine peko njonebonj. Oi sogo mobeine mobeine buruburuayanujke kerisieru tamaegobi, ore so tamaeya. Koro botuineo njeje roregaru nemu muranjuine 4 dimabunj. Njadianujngo eru maiyanujngo oi jinjoayanuj akonj sagako dimabunj.

⁷ Nemu muranjinne boboniji laion onjuine fukeya. Ogoineji bulmakao njine onjuine fukeya. Ogoyakunj more kamasi oi nj jinjo maiinere kamasi fukeya. Ogoyanuj 4:ji pijuj webo fufufuru qaega, injore kamasi fukeya. ⁸ Nemu muranjuine 4 moakonj moakonj yonjore to 6 sosowo pe yarea. Sakiyanuj sosowo eru toyanuj yukuineo onjakonj jinjo korunyanuj akonj saga yabeme dimabunj. Dimaku una ubu kiki inji jijiki keegobi, “Ofonj Anutu usunj sosowore Rau goji tiriine, tiriine eru tiriine akonj fukege.

Gogo Rauine goji ronere ronekonjgo go waperu goge eru moke kirieru fukeru go ropeminj.”

⁹ Nemu muranjuine 4 yonjoji mimitenj kiki onju keegobi. Moji morumbonj njejeo dimaku damanj tatariine tomiri go roperu goinj, oi kuriri eru tinabine oteru danje miegobi. ¹⁰ Onju eegobi ore so Anuture minebobo 24 yonjoji wakiru mo morumbonj njejeo njege, injore jinjo dikanji keru dabeegobi. Moji damanj tatariine tomiri go roperu goinj, injore ohowe baku mitenj gaegobi. Mitenj garu resonj buresonjanuj qomukuru morumbonj njeje manfunjo ruaru inji miegobi,

¹¹ “O Ofonj Anutonunuj, goji yareya sosowo bofuke yabemenj. Gore manj anjigoji manjo eyareko qowirieru gogo bofukeru gogobi. Ore eru kuriri eru tinabine oi gareru danje migareegobeninj. Go moakonji mimitenj sosowo roru sabareminj ore so fukege.” Onju.*

5

Lamaji Anuture meone quranj poporinjine roya.

¹ Ore njadiineo quranj poporinjine mo njonebe morumbonj njejeo njege injore me furoineo peya. Quranj ore rekaine oi mobemobe sosowo quranj akonj quranjaru poporinjaru sopuji ruaru giri moge (sil)* 7:ji keku bakatokabi peya. ² Onjakonj Sombunj mimererenj usunj sunsunjineke mo njonebe sananjine yobu onjaku binje bunjo inji weuku miya, “Moji gbagbataenine sari fukeru soine quranj poporinjine yo ore giri mogeine (sil) qosugaru bodomorenj ore so fukega?”

³ Onju miyayonj, Sombunjo, morenjo eru kome kae oo sosowo njone yabehi moji oi qoromureru quranjinne njoneinj ore so, so fukeya. ⁴ Moji mo gbagbataenine yobu fukeru quranj oi qoromureru quranjinne njoneinj ore so, so bofukebunj, nonji ore eru kokoine kuyoku sembeabonj. ⁵ Kuyoku sembeabe Anutu minebobopuine yonjoreone moji bunjo inji najiya, “Go so kuyoigonj. Mane, Juda kubuone Deiwid osigidaine mo fukeru laion joma onjuine fukeru Sembene Rauine gbinj eru goga. Injoji soine sananjaru quranj poporinjine yore giri mogeine (sil) 7 oi qosugaru bodomorenj.”

⁶ Onju najime Lama mendaine njonebe morumbonj njeje botuineo nemu muranjuine 4 yonjore botugo dimako Anuture minebobo yonjoji roregabi. Lama mendaine oi qabi komeya ore kamasi dimaya. Jujeine 7 eru jinjo korunj 7. Anutuji moropuine qoruine 7 sore yabeme morende njinjigo sosowo yonjoreo raru gogobi, jinjo korunj 7 oi yonjore soso fukegobi. ⁷ Lama madeine oi njonebe wareru quranj poporinjine giri mogeineke oi morumbonj njejeo njege injore me furoineone roya. ⁸ Oi roko nemu muranjuine 4 eru Anuture minebobo 24 yonjoji oo akonj Lama madeinere manfunjo daberu wakiru dikanji kekabunj. Yonjoji moakonj moakonj kulele eru goul popu roru dimabunj. Njinjigo gbagbataenineji onja wosibi Anuture ropeega, oiji junj jinanj ririgande so fukeko kouine

* 4:3: Eze 1.26-28; 10.1 * 4:11: Eks 19.16; Bara 8.5; 11.19; 16.18; Eze 1.13; Bara 1.4; Zek 4.2 Eze 1.5-10, 22; 10.14 Eze 1.18; 10.12; Ais 6.2-3 * 5:1: Kantri goineji quranj quranjaru komonjo ruaru sopu roru moji oi egu qaratieinj ore eru giri mogeji bakatogaegobi. Moji giri moge (sil) oi kosa qosugaru quranjinne kian osena, oi bofukebi bunjoineke fukeinj. Quranj ruaineneji akonj oi sinanj gaega. Pi oi ki manjoine ruaru bajibenenj rakaegayonj, quranj oi giri mogeji kipeegobi.

mumundoinekeji roperu isirigaega. Kou onuineji goul popuyanuj puseko dimabuj.
 9 Dikanji keru kiki gariine inji keku mibuj,
 “Goji funjine mo fukege. Go gubi komeru darigo keseru oiji njinigo furiyanuj baku ro yabemenj.

Njinigo oi nemu apayanunde so, buņo maru mimiyandu so, kubuyanunde so eru kantriyandu so. Goji yonoreone goine ro yabende Anuture binje fukegobi.

Ore eru goji gbagbataenine yobu fukeru quranj poporinjine giri mogeineke roru giri mogeine (sil) qoromureminde so fukege.

¹⁰ Yonjoji Anuture binje fukebi qaji yareru igodonja yabende qorumangore kinj koito kubu fukeru sorinj gio sinjanpuine fukegobi. Yonjoji Anutunonunde gio baku goku morenj so njinigo sinjan yaberu go ropeniminj.”

¹¹ Kiki gariine onju keku mibi maneru jikigaru piku Sombuj mimererinj jareyanuj taosenjine taosenjine eru milyonjine milyonjine oi njone yaberu kiki fonunyanuj manebonj. Yonjoji morumbon njene bemberjgo dimaku nemu muranpuine 4 eru Anuture minebobo 24 oi rore yaberu kiki kebuņ.

¹² Kiki sananjine yobu keku inji kebuņ,
 “O Lama madeine qabi komeya, injoji gbagbataenine sari fukeko Anutuji usuj sunsun eru touņmoriri oteko sagaga.

Manjboronj ropekiine eru usuj sosowo binje qame sagaga. Gbagbataenine yobu fukeko soine tinabinje sosowo otebeninj kuririquaraj binje qame miteņ gagobeninj.”

¹³ Onju kiki keku miteņ gabi kiki kubu mo yonjoji inji kebi manebonj: Anutuji gogoke bofuke yabeya, yonjoji sosowo kiki kebi manebonj. Sombunjo gogobi, morenjo gogobi, kome kaoo eru koe paiineo gogobi, yonjoji sosowo miyanuj qodureru kiki inji kebuņ,
 “Morumbonj njeneo njega eru Lama madeine ninjoji njoko miteņ njapegobeninj.

Mifia Rauine njokore tinabinje mi sogueegobeninj. Damanj so kuririquaraj njatebeninj usuj Rauine oi tatarine tomiri go ropenimi.”

¹⁴ Onju kebi nemu muranpuine 4 yonjoji “Buņo oi foriine,” mibuj. Mibi Anuture minebobo yonjoji daberu wakiru dikanji keru Anutu ohoweine baku miteņ gabuj. Onju.*

6

Lama madeineji giri moge moakonj moakonj bosugaga.

¹ Onju maneru ya inji fukeko njonebonj: Lama madeineji quranj poporinjine mogeinekere giri moge (sil) 7 oone funfunjaine qosugaru qoromureya. Qoromureko nemu muranpuine 4 yonoreone moji buņo inji miya, “Bio fukeru ware!” Buņoine oi gbuņparandanj kamasi onjuine sananjine yobu ongako manebonj. ² Onju miko maneru oo akonj kanenjuku yaganjine mo fukeko njonebonj. Kanenjuku ore paiineo nj mo tebeineke njeko goineji resonj buresonj otebi qoruineo keya. Oi keku jigoo gbinj eru goya, injoji moke kanenjuku paiineo jigo qoqoo gbinj einjo raya. Onju.

³ Lama madeineji giri moge (sil) yokaine qosugaru qoromureko nemu muranpuine yonoreone yokaine injoji buņo inji miko manebonj, “Bio fukeru ware!” ⁴ Onju miko oo akonj kanenjuku mo sakiine boboronj jirinj borunke fukeko njonebonj. Nj mo kanenjuku ore paiineo njeya, Anutuji oi kakane oyowo qaku womo mataeinde usuj oteya. Oi oteme morenjo kiki rorori eeru komeniminj ore bapakareko njinigo manyanuj ba pakareinde usuj bofukeya. Oi bofukeme jigore siqo (bainat) sogo yobu otebi roru raya. Onju.

⁵ Lama madeineji giri moge (sil) jare yokaomo qosugaru qoromureko nemu muranpuine yonoreone jare yokaomo injoji buņo inji miko manebonj, “Bio fukeru ware!” Onju miko oo akonj kanenjuku gogobu mo fukeko njonebonj. Nj mo kanenjuku ore paiineo njeya, injoji mebere yobinj osoekiminde kiririine (skeil) oi meineji roru njeya. ⁶ Onju njeko nemu muranpuine 4 yonore botugone moji buņo miko fonunjine inji manebonj, “Gjohobo moakonde furi (Kina 10) oiji soine 1 kilogram wit flaua me 3 kilogram bali flaua oi furiine baigonj. Jibu uqo mujande oliwe yo eru wain niginj gio oi so bosembeainebi.” Onju.

⁷ Lama madeineji giri moge (sil) jare 4 qosugaru qoromureko nemu muranpuine 4:ineji buņo miko fonunjine inji manebonj, “Bio fukeru ware!” ⁸ Onju miko oo akonj kanenjuku mo sakiine yoyonujine eru kokomeineke fukeko njonebonj. Kanenjuku ore paiineo njeya ore tinaine oi komere kukure Rauine. Injore manfunjo kome kae Rauineji onjuakonj oi boyoberu wareya. Morenj boroinj gabi mobeine 4 peya, oone more njinigoine oi sinjan yabenimi ore usuj oi Anutuji yateya. Usuj oi yateme usunjanj morende njinigo mobeine oi inji bokome yabebu: Goineji siqo sogoji (bainat) qoqo eru komebuņ. Goineji rorogo komebuņ. Jibe mimiineji goine ba yabeme komebuņ eru goine oi morende joma riganjine yonjoji ki yabebi komebuņ. Onju.

* **5:14:** Eze 2.9-10; Ais 29.11 Jen 49.9; Ais 11.1, 10 Ais 53.7; Zek 4.10 Kiki 141.2 Kiki 33.3; 98.1; Ais 42.10 Eks 19.6; Bara 1.6 Dan 7.10

⁹ Lama madeineji giri moge (sil) jare 5 qosugaru qoromureko oo akonj Anuture njiŋigo goine yabebi komebuŋ, yoŋore iiru ñone yabebonj. Yoŋoji Anuture Biŋe buŋo roru sabareku kitiŋgaku misaueku gobuŋ ore yabebi komeru koro alata rurumaŋgo dimabuŋ. ¹⁰ Paiŋbe dimaku sanaŋine iŋi oŋgabuŋ, “O Ofoŋ usunj Rauine, goji poretiŋ eru fori wombunjine fukege. Ore eru damaŋ wojimu odigabeneŋ tariko oo morende njiŋigo osoe yaberu buŋoyanunj mitarimiŋ? Niŋoji go kiŋaŋ qa garebeneŋ ke nobebi darinonjunde geo oi wamo damaŋgo kerisiende paiyanunjo ropeiŋ?”

¹¹ Oŋu mibunjon, mariku yaganjine joroine oi moakonj moakonj yoŋore keyareru Anuture mimiti iŋi yajibi manebun, “Noŋo jikigaru damaŋ pomponjine yobu odigaru goinebi. Mamanesiŋ ogopunanunji jikigaru mande gio baku gobi noŋo oi oŋuakonj yabebi komenimiŋ. Yoŋoji komebi jare ruabonj, ore soineji fuke foreme damaŋ oo akonj yabebun, yoŋore buŋo mitaribemiŋ.” Oŋu.

¹² Lama madeineji giri moge (sil) jare 6 qosugaru qoromureya, oi piku ñonebonj. Oi qosugaru qoromureya, damaŋ oo komeŋ kamasiine jijibuine baya. Wegi jiiŋoineji dabudabu gogobu keku beusembere marikuine kome oŋuine (noniŋ sikiineji babainere kamasi) fukeko ubu eya. Ayoŋ jiiŋoineji kerisieru ojeŋu dari oŋuine fukeya. ¹³ Oŋu fukeko bobun qonikiŋgo pegobi, yoŋoji moreŋgo wakibuŋ. Noaŋeŋ korunj yoŋunjaru ñekabi gbiŋ sanaŋineji qaku yoyoworu bomukume wakiegobi, ore so murunjaru moreŋgo qiriquru wakibuŋ.

¹⁴ Oŋu wakibi qonikiŋ ñoneegobeneŋ, oiji jibugaya. Quran poporiŋine poporiŋgabi poreru raega ore so farata eru poreru raru jibugaya. Oi jibugame tuku sosowo eru koere nuine nuine oi sosowo pepeyanunjo pipa perorieru ghogobaru mataebun.

¹⁵ Oŋu fukeko morende kiŋ kiŋoitone kiŋoitone, ñi muraŋine muraŋine eru mamari siŋaŋine siŋaŋine yoŋoji kamieru useru sumunjabun. Niŋigo jaijonjon biŋeroroyanunje, njiŋigo tobiriyannunje oi sosowo perorieru sumunjabun. Yoŋoyanere gioyanunj baegobi eru rauyanunde kiŋaŋ omaine qaegobi, oi sosowo kouŋ, ko kimbonj ore tukure koro kimbonjine kimbonjine baaru oo sumunjabu ñone yabebon. ¹⁶ Oo sumunjaru tuku Rauine eru koro Rauine oŋga yareru iŋi kariere weu yarebun, “Noŋo tuku mitaribi pogaru wareru kefa nobeinebi. Morumbonde ñeŋeŋo ñega, iŋoji egu mai nobeiŋ ore ore Lama madeinere yombenjiŋe egu ke nobeiŋ ore mitaribi keji nobeinebi.” Oŋu kariere weu yarebun. ¹⁷ Yokoji yombenjakun totogo odugobire, ore damaŋine yasogoji wareru fukeru pega. Oi moji mo maigaku sanaŋaru dimaiŋgo ore so mata. Oŋu.*

7

Israel njiŋigo 144,000 oi Anutuji moge baji yarein.

¹ Ore ñadiineo Sombun mimerereŋ 4 ñone yabebe morende guruine 4 oo dimabuŋ. Yoŋoji morende gbiŋ Rauine qoruine 4 oi kiperu sabare yabebun. Gbiŋji moreŋ paiineo me koe paineo egu qainj ore me yo moji kosa egu qainj ore Rauine 4 oi meyanunjo roru niŋinjaru dimabuŋ. ² Anutuji Sombun mimerereŋ 4 oi moreŋ eru koe ketotie yabeniminde usun yareme moreŋ guruyanunjo dimabuŋ. Oŋu dimakabi ñone yabebe Sombun mimerereŋ moji wegi wawapeineone fukeru pakereko ñonebonj. Iŋoji gogore Rauine Anuture giri moge toku ñoŋoruine siŋaŋ garu wareru Sombun mimerereŋ 4 yoŋore sanaŋine yobu oŋgaya.

³ Oŋgaru buŋo iŋi yajiya, “Noŋo moreŋ me koe oi bebero baru so ketotie yapeniŋ eru yo oi so sibri yabenin. Oi matayonj, odigabi bonieru afaine akonj Anutunonjunde giri mogeine oi gioine baegobi, yoŋore maio bakato yarekimin. Oi bonieru baku bakato yarebeneŋ ñadiineo oi soine ketotieru sibiriganimiŋ.” ⁴ Oŋu yajiko Anuture giri mogeine oi Israel njiŋigo goine yoŋore maio baku bakato yarebun. Moji yoŋore jareyanunj miko iŋi manebonj: Israel njiŋigo kubu 12 sosowo yoŋoreone qodureru njiŋigo 144,000 oi baku bakato yarebun.

⁵ Israel kubu moakonj moakonj yoŋoreone 12,000 oŋu oŋu baku bakato yarebun. Juda kubure 12,000, Ruben kubure 12,000, Gad kubure 12,000, ⁶ Aser kubure 12,000, Naftali kubure 12,000, Manase kubure 12,000, ⁷ Simeon kubure 12,000, Liwai kubure 12,000, Isakar kubure 12,000, ⁸ Zebulun kubure 12,000, Josef kubure 12,000 eru Benjamin kubure 12,000. Oŋu oŋu moge baku bakato yarebi qodureru 144,000 fukeya. Oŋu.*

Seŋginbanŋin goniminde kubu yasogo ñonebonj.

* **6:17:** Zek 1.8; 6.3, 6 Zek 1.8; 6.2 Zek 6.2, 6 Eze 14.21 Bara 11.13; 16.18; Ais 13.10; Joel 2.10, 31; 3.15; Mat 24.29; Mak 13.24-25; Luk 21.25 Ais 34.4 Bara 16.20 Ais 2.19, 21 Hos 10.8; Luk 23.30 Joel 2.11; Mal 3.2 * **7:8:** Jer 49.36; Dan 7.2; Zek 6.5 Eze 9.4, 6

⁹ Ore ñadiineo kubu miine morugakiine jareyanun so ooseinere so oi ñone yabeboŋ. Niŋjo oi kubuyanunde so, apa ñasoyanunde so, kantriyayanunde so eru buŋo maru mimiyanunde so tumaŋgaru morumboŋ ñeŋe eru Lama madeine yokore maŋfunyakuŋgo dimabuŋ. Oo dimaku mariku joroine yaganine kekabi rakame meyanunŋgo tupe rekaine meyanunŋgo roru dimabuŋ. ¹⁰ Oi roru dimaku sananine yobu onŋaku inŋi miibuŋ, “Anutunonunŋi morumonde ñeŋe ñega eru Lama madeine yokoŋi oi qowirie nobebire senŋinbanŋin fukegobenen.”

¹¹ Onu onŋaku mibi Sombun mimereren ŋosowo yonjoŋi morumboŋ ñeŋe bembengo buruo dimaku Anuture minebobo eru nemu muraŋpuine 4 oi rore yabebuŋ. Onu dimaku morumboŋ ñeŋe maŋfunŋo daberu wakiru dikanŋi keru Anutu ohoweine baku miteŋ gabun. ¹² Anutu miteŋ garu inŋi miibuŋ, “Buŋo oi foriine! Anutu go mifia, kuririquaraŋ eru maŋboronŋ Rauine fukege. Niŋjoŋi go miteŋ guru biŋerorogo mi sogueegobenen. Anutunonunŋ, goŋi usun suŋsun eru usun Rauine fukege. Niŋjoŋi damaŋ so onu misanaŋgabən Rauine oi tatarine tomiri go roperu goin. Buŋo oi foriine!”

¹³ Onu miteŋ garu mibi Anuture minebobo yonjoreone moŋi inŋi miku weu nareya, “Niŋigo mariku joroine yaganine keru dimagobi, oi uri yonjoŋi? Oi urone wareru onu tumaŋgaru dimagobi?”

¹⁴ Weu nareme inŋi bokirie teboŋ, “O sogunene, nonŋi oi so manebe gake akonŋ manege.” Onu bokirie tebe minebobo injoŋi inŋi najime manebonŋ, “Suroŋqoŋo soguinere botugone wapebuŋ, yonjoŋi oi fukegobi. Lama madeinere dariŋi kambaŋ marikuyanun jureko yaganŋgako gobun. ¹⁵ Onu gobun ore eru Anuture morumboŋ ñeŋeine maigaku una ubu mimiteŋ sorinineo (tempel) goku Anuture gio baku gonimin. Onu gokabi morumonde ñeŋe ñega, injoŋi kambaŋ akoine botinŋgaru kema yabeko gonimin.

¹⁶ “Onu gokabi damaŋ mogo uŋo mujande me obure so komenimin. Wegiji me ya joineke moŋi so ja yabein. ¹⁷ Yoore eru senŋinbanŋin gonimin: Lama madeineŋi morumboŋ koro botuineo ñeku siŋaŋ yaberu oga yabeme gogo sananinere obu fusiinere inŋoineo raegobi. Anutu inŋoyonŋe inŋoyanunŋone inŋo obuyanunŋ sosowo ketaninŋame tariin.” Onu.*

8

Lama madeineŋi giri moge jare 7 qosugaga.

¹ Lama madeineŋi giri moge (sil) jare 7 qosugaru qoromureko Sombun kae oo fonunŋ sosowo 30 minitre so benonŋgaya. ² Onu fukeko Sombun mimereren 7 Anuture maŋfunŋo dimagobi, oi ñone yabebe moŋi qeŋ funine mo (biugel) 7 oi meyanunŋgo yareya.

³ Oi ñone yabebe Sombun mimereren mo fukeru juŋ jinaŋ ririgande goul popuine roru wareru koro alata bembengo dimaya. Niŋigo gbagbataenine sosowo Anuture onga wosibi injoŋi juŋ jinaŋ alatao rigako kouine mumundonŋineke oi onŋawowosiyannunke jikigaru isirigaru moko roperu Anutureo raega. Goul koro alata oi morumboŋ ñeŋe maŋfunŋo dimaga, injoŋi bio ore bembengo dimako goineŋi juŋ jinaŋ oi kokoine rigainŋo otebuŋ. ⁴ Injoŋi juŋ jinaŋ oi rigako ore kondunŋineŋi oi Anuture inŋigo gbagbataenine yonjore onŋawowosiyannunke jikigaru Sombun mimereren injore meone pakereru Anuture inŋo maio ropebuŋ. ⁵ Sombun mimereren oiji jinaŋ popu oi roru alataone misi miine rome jako popu oo ropeme puseko morenŋgo bokeme rakaya. Bokeko rakame oone gbuŋparandande fonunŋ kokoine fukeru gbinburunŋ qaya. Bobori usunyanunŋke fukekabi damaŋine damaŋine komenŋ baya. Onu.*

Mimereren yonjoŋi qeŋ funine mo putebuŋ.

⁶ Sombun mimereren 7 qeŋyanunŋ funine mo (biugel) robun, yonjoŋi oi puteniminŋgo jauebuŋ.

⁷ Mimereren funfunŋaineŋi pakereru qeŋ funine mo puteya. Oi puteme kombo (ais) korun eru misi borunŋine oi kue onuine fukeru darike bojibugabi moŋi oi keseme moko morenŋgo wakiya. Oiji joineke wakiru morenŋgo qame morende mobeine yokaomo oi misigo ja foreya. Gomende yoine ore mobeyanunŋ yokaomo oi misigo ja forebuŋ eru kegban rekaine rekagari oi sosowo misigo jaku ja foreya.

⁸ Mimereren yokaine injoŋi pakereru qeŋ funine mo puteya. Oi puteme moŋi tuku soguine misi jajaine kamasi onuine (wolkeino) ya oi bokeme koego rakaya. Rakaru koe roko koere mobeine yokaomo oone moŋi kerisieru dari fukeya. ⁹ Onuakonŋ Anutuŋi koere yaine sosowo bofukeme gogobi, ore mobeine yokaomo yonjoreone mo oi komebi eru ogā sosowo qoko yokaomo oone qoko mo oi janŋaru sibirigabuŋ.

* 7:17: Dan 12.1; Mat 24.21; Mak 13.19 Ais 49.10 Kiki 23.1; Eze 34.23; Kiki 23.2; Ais 49.10; 25.8

* 8:5: Am 9.1; Eks

30.1, 3 Lew 16.12; Eze 10.2; Eks 19.16; Bara 11.19; 16.18

¹⁰ Mimererenj yokaomoinoji pakereru qeŋ fuŋine mo (biugel) puteya. Oi puteme bobuŋ yasogo doi boruŋ oŋuine kamasi jaku qonikingone mukuru wakiya. Waki keku morende obu fusiine yaberu ore mobeine yokaomo oone mo eru obu jiŋoine sosowo oi saga yabeya. ¹¹ Bobuŋ ore tinaine oi orabenj nombe mokiineke. Orabenj nombe oiji wakiko obuine obuine ore mobeyanuŋ yokaomo oi kerisieru mokiyanuŋke fukebuŋ. Mokiyanuŋke fukebi ore eru niŋigo kokoineji oi noku komebuŋ.

¹² Mimererenj jare 4 iŋoji pakereru qeŋ fuŋine mo puteya. Oi puteme moji wegi jiriŋine eru ayonj jiriŋine yokore tatamayakunde mobeyakuŋ yokaomo oi qokobeme mobe akonj dabu eme ubu eya. Oŋuakonj bobuŋ mobeyanuŋ yokaomo qokobeme kerisieru ubu ebuŋ. Ore eru una damanjinere mobeine yokaomoji ubu eko qisiri fukeya. Oŋuakonj ubure tatamaji bembengako mobeine yokaomoji ubu eya.

¹³ Oŋu fukeko paibe piku piju webu mo ŋoneru manebe sowoinea paibe fururu qaru qonikinj botuine petigaru wareru sananjinu yobu oŋgaku inji miya, “O niŋigo morenjo gogobi, Sombuŋ mimererenj yokaomo yonjoji jikigaru qeŋyanuŋ fuŋine mo putenimijgo egobi. Qeŋ yokaomo ore fonuŋyanuŋ manebi yobiŋ bibiineke yokaomo fukein, ore eru oŋga joroku ‘Yei! Yei! Yei!’ miku kuyogo.” Oŋu.*

9

Sombuŋ mimererenj 5:ineji qeŋ fuŋine mo puteya.

¹ Sombuŋ mimererenj jare 5 iŋoji qeŋ fuŋine mo (biugel) puteme ŋonebe qonikingone bobuŋ mo mukuru morenjo wakiya. Wakiko moji gemokaku yonjore yonj dikiine tomiri ore ki mendaine oi bobuŋ Rauine oteya. ² Oi oteme gemokaku yonj dikiine tomiri ore iporoinu bomukuko oone jirinj ja sererenj jaku ju pupueku pakereega, ore so pupueku pakereru wegi jiŋoine komongaru gbiŋ juineji akonj saga foreya. ³ Ju ore manjineone putogisiine putogisiine bokeru morenjo wapebi Anutuji usuŋ yareya. Usuŋ oi omeqoqo yonjore usuŋ kamasi oŋuine fukeya.

⁴ Oi yareme Anutuji inji mitiga yareya, “Ŋoŋo morende ya rekagariine kegbaŋ me yo oŋuine oi so sibiru yabeinebiyon, niŋigo maiyanuŋgo Anuture giri mogeyanuŋ tomiri yonj akonj bo sembe yabeinebi.” Oŋu mitiga yareya. ⁵ Anutuji putogisi oi usuŋ yareme niŋigo ki yabebi kainj 5:de so joisererenj mokemoke yobu manebuŋ. Joisererenj oi omeqoqoji ni kime joisererenj manega, ore so. Joisererenj oŋu manebuŋ, Anutuji sabare yabeme ba kome yabeniminde usuŋ oi putogisi yonjoji so baku omaine ki yabebuŋ. ⁶ Niŋigo ki yabebuŋ, yonjoji damanjo oo komeiniminde kome kadi baanimijyon, kome oi so bofukeru komeinjo embimbanganimij. Komeinjo maneru yaimainj qanimijyon, komere kukure Rauineji mogo rainj.

⁷ Putogisi ŋone yabebe yonjoji kanenjkuku jigoqoqo ore kuririyanuŋke jaueegobi, oi oŋuine fukebuŋ. Qoruyanunjo ya yoweine goul oŋuine kebuŋ, oi resonj buresonj kamakamasi fukeya. Jiŋo maiyanunji niŋigo jiŋomai kamasi oŋuine fukebuŋ. ⁸ Putogisi yonjore qoru sikiyanuŋ oi yaganj niŋo yonjore qodu siki oŋuine fukeya. Putogisi miyanunji laion jomare mi oŋuine fukeya. ⁹ Maro marikuyanunj oi aen maro oŋuine fukeya. Toyanuŋ qabi fonuŋ fukeko manebonj, oi inji: Kanenjkuku boakonj yonjoji jigoqoqore keretaine keretaine poreru riŋaru jigoo rabi gbiŋbururuŋ qaegobi, ore so qaya.

¹⁰ Jiyanuŋ oi omeqoqo oŋuine miyanuŋke fukebuŋ. Yonjoji niŋigo kainj 5 ore so joisererenj manenimij ore ki yabebuŋ, ore usuŋineji oi putogisi yonjore jiyanunjo peya. ¹¹ Putogisi yonjore kinj koitoyanuŋ oi gemokaku yonjore yonj dikiine tomiri ore mimererenjine tinaine Sisibiri Rauine. Oi Hibru buŋoo Abadon eru Grik buŋoo Apolion.

¹² ‘Yei!’ oŋgabi yobiŋ fuŋfuŋgaine momokiine oi oŋu tariya. Manenij, ore ŋadiineo ‘Yei!’ oŋgabi yobiŋ momokiine yoyoka oi jikigaru jiki fukenimi. Oŋu.*

Sombuŋ mimererenj 6:ineji qeŋ fuŋine mo puteya.

¹³ Sombuŋ mimererenj jare 6 iŋoji qeŋ fuŋine mo (biugel) puteya. Oi puteme Anuture manfunjo goul koro alata pega, ore juŋe 4 oone buŋo mo fukeme manebonj. ¹⁴ Fonuŋ oiji Sombuŋ mimererenj jare 6 qeŋineke injore inji ojiya, “Anutuji mimererenj 4 kipe yaberu obu fusiine yasogo tinaine Yufreitis ore keriringo rua yabeya, oi pirue yabe.”

¹⁵ Anutuji mimererenj 4 oi kipe yaberu gbedio ŋeniminde gosayanuŋ, kainyanuŋ, unayanuŋ eru aua damanjanuŋ oi poretiŋ burugaru yareme ŋebuŋ. Yonjoji damanjanuŋ oi ware fukeme oo akonj niŋigo kantriine kantriine yonjore mobe yokaomo oi yabenimij ore jaueru ŋeku damanjanunde odigabuŋ. Ore eru Sombuŋ mimererenj 6:ineji alataone buŋo maneru oo akonj raru mimererenj 4 oi pirue yabeya. ¹⁶ Pirue yabeko mamari

* **8:13:** Eks 9.23-25; Eze 38.22 Ais 14.12 Jer 9.15 Ais 13.10; Eze 32.7; Joel 2.10, 31; 3.15
Eze 9.4 Job 3.21; Jer 8.3 Joel 2.4 Joel 1.6 Joel 2.5

* **9:12:** Jen 19.28 Eks 10.12-15

kubu soguine yobu oi kanenkukuyanņke fukeru warebuņ. Nonji jareyanņ manebe 20 milyon fukeya.

¹⁷ Qohor sasako oo ņi kanenkuku paiineo ņeku warebuņ, yonore kamasi ņonebe iņi fukeya: Maroyanņ (omore aen maro) oi misi mi boboron, buge gogobu kamasi eru yonņine salfa misi ko oņuine. Kanenkuku yonore kamasiyanņ ņone yabebe qoruyanņ laion jomare qoru oņuine fukebi mauyanņgone misi, ju eru ko joineke tinaine salfa oi wakiru wareya. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Kanenkuku yonore mauyanņgone misi, ju eru misi ko tinaine salfa wakiya, oiji ņiņigoine ņiņigoine yabeya. Kanenkuku yonore usuņ oi mauyanņgo eru jiyanņgo peya. Jiyanņ oi koben ore so fukebi ji sisiyanņ oi miineke. Ji sisiyanņ miineke oiji ņiņigo ņonoru oņuine ņoru yabeegobi. Yobiņ momokiine yokaomo oi morende ņiņigo sosowo yonore mobeyanņ yokaomo oi yabeko komebuņ.

²⁰ Yobiņ bibiineke oiji ņiņigo goine so yabebi komeru jilkigaru gobuņ, yonņi jibu maņyanņ so kerisiebuņ. Yonoyannde meji ya baku ohoweyanņ baku miteņ gabuņ, ore eru so mamananembe eebuņ. Gemokaku eru nemu gbon ohoweyanņ baku miteņ yayabe oi so bokebuņ. Nemu gbon goine oi goul, silwa me brons aenji babaine. Goine oi ko pujeku me yo pasikeru babaine. Ore eru nemu gbon oiji ya ņoneru maneinņgo me raru wareinņgo embimbiņgaegobi. Jibu ņiņigoji oi so bokebuņ.

²¹ Oņuakon ņiņigo yabebi kokome me sowe agiqoqo munanņqoqo oi so bokebuņ. Oi jilkigaru eba eku boesau ebi eru ya kosa kian baku gobuņ. Ore eru maņyanņ so kerisiebuņ. Oņu.*

10

Sombuņ mimerereņ eru quraņ poporiņine mendaine

¹ Ore ņadiineo Sombuņ mimerereņ usuņine ropekiine mo ņonebe Sombuņgone kuanji komoņ gako wakiya. Qoruiine kuririji roregaru peya. Jiņo maiine wegi jiņoine oņuine fukeko kufuyokaine oi otuņ misi boruņyakuņke yoyoka oņuine jaku dimaya. ² Meineji quraņ poporiņine mendaine roko qoqomureine fukeya. Kufu furoine koego oderu kufu kijoine oi moreņgo oderu dimaya. ³ Oņu dimaku laion jomaji ņiņiririņ oņgaega, buņoine ore so sanaj qanqariņine oņgaya. Oņgame gbuņparandande gbiņbururuņ 7 yonņi kerisieru ņiņiririņ oņgaku buņoyanņ oņgakabi manebon.

⁴ Gbuņparandande gbiņbururuņ 7 yonņi oņgaku buņoyanņ mikabi manebon, nonji oi oo akon papiago quraņgainņgo ebon. Quraņ quraņgainņgo ebonyon, fonuņ mo Sombuņgone manebe buņo iņi najiya, “Gbuņparandande gbiņbururuņ 7 buņo migobi, oi gake akon kamiine manende peine. Oi so quraņgaigon.”

⁵ Sombuņ mimerereņ kufuine koe eru moreņ paiyakuņgo oderu dimako ņonebon, iņoji me furoine romaenņaru Sombuņgo oobe ruaya. ⁶ Mimipaņ buņo miinņgo ore meine oņu ruaru oi misanannaru ruaya. Moji Sombuņ, moreņ, koe eru ya sosowo oo pega, oi bofukeru dimaku damaņ so tatariine tomiri sanannaru go ropeiņ, iņore tinao mimipaņ buņo iņi miya, “Anutuji damaņ moke so bojoroko ropeiņ. ⁷ Oņu matayon, Sombuņ mimerereņ 7:ji qeņ fuņine mo (biugel) puteme fonuņine manenimij, damaņ oo akon Anature buņo buru soņsoņineji foriineke fukeiņ. Kajeqouņ ņiņigo Anature gio baku go wapebi yonore Biņe buņo fiine miku barariņga yareme maneru waperu gobuņ, Biņe buņo ore so oi pipa foriineke fukeiņ.”

⁸ Ore ņadiineo fonuņ mo rone Sombuņgone manebe buņo miya, oiji ņeņeineo moke buņo miko iņi manebon, “Sombuņ mimerereņi koe eru moreņ paiyakuņgo oderu dimaku quraņ poporiņine roko meineji qoqomureine pega, oi raru roigon.”

⁹ Oņu maneru Sombuņ mimererendeo raru quraņ poporiņine mendaine oi nareiņ ore weubon. Weube iņi najiya, “Oi roru no. Nokande beugoo karu kerisieme manjaja egareinņon, migoo oi kou obure ani oņuine fukeiņ.”

¹⁰ Oņu najime quraņ poporiņine mendaine oi iņore meone roru nobon. Nobe mineo kou obure ani oņuine fukeyayon, gbagabe beuneo rakame kerisieme manjaja enareya. ¹¹ Oņu enareko nonji buņo iņi manebon, “Go ņeņeineo moke kajeqouņ buņoine buņoine misaueku goigon. Kantriine kantriine eru ņaso apaine apaine buņo kamasi mimiyandunde so gogobi, yonore eru yonore kiņ koitoyanņ iņore kajeqouņ buņo oi bonieru miku goigon.” Oņu.*

11

Anature minebobo yoyokaji buņoine kitiņgaku mibu.

* 9:21: Eks 30.1-3 Kiki 115.4-7; 135.15-17; Dan 5.23

* 10:11: Eks 20.11; Dut 32.40; Dan 12.7; Am 3.7; Eze 2.8-3.3

¹ Onju najime maneru dimabe Sombunj mimerereng oiji kiriri bobore yo didiine sabara onjuine oi nareko inji mitiga nareya, "Go pakere raru Anuture boji sorinj eru ore boji alataine oi kiriri bobore yo didiine (rula mesa) oiji soine ruaru ose. Onjuakonj oo roperu Anutu mitej garu ongawowosiyanjunj ruaegobi, oi osoeru jareyanj ose. ² Boji sorinj soine ruaru oo kae jinjo sakibe oi odureru bokeigonj. Oi kotu kantri yonjore rua yarebi peko yonjoji siti tiriine oi kainj 42 ore so oderu ra wareenimij. Ore eru kae jinjo sakibere soine oi so ose. ³ Nonji mineboboyokane sore yaperu bunjone kitingaku minimi ore usunj rua yatebe fukenimi. Fukeru beusembere mariku kome onjuine keru roregaru (morej boboronj rauku) una damanjine 1,260 ore so kajeqonj bunjo gio baku gonimi."

⁴ Oliwe yo yoyoka eru lambe nejjeine yoyoka morej Ofonde manfunjo dimagobire, oi kerisie wakiru fukeru munanj moge onjuine dimaku nonde funje kitingaku miku gonimi. ⁵ Moji me moji yape gojoi eyateingo manega ine, misi borunjineji miyakungone wakiru rosipuyakunj ja yabeko sibiriganimij. Moji me moji yapeingo manega ine, oi kadi onjuine akonj oiji qabire komeinj.

⁶ Qonikinde kuanjine kipenimi ore usunj oi yokoreo peko kajeqonj bunjo misauenimi, damanj ore so kue so keinj. Usunyakunji obu jinjoine sosowo onjuakonj sagako oiji soine obu sosowo kerisiebi dari fukenimij. Onjuakonj usunyakunji ropekiine pega ore eru anjyakunji miinj ore so soine mibire yobinj bibiineke funje funje fukeru morej bosembearu njijigo yabenimij.

⁷ Anuture bunjo kitingaku mitaribire gemokaku yonjore yonj dikiine tomiri oone joma mimiine moji pakereru jigo qa yaperu gbij eru yapeme komenimi. ⁸ Komebire qonjgubunyakunj siti tinabiinekere kadi sogoo boke yapebi kosa penimi. Siti ore tinaine sumunj oi Sodom eru Ijijipt miegobi. Ofonjyakunj Yesu oi onjuakonj oo mariponjo qabi komeya. ⁹ Qonjgubunyakunji kosa pebire njijigo sosowo oi njone yapeku gonimij. Morej yonjo yanga yapeingo mibi sabarenimij. Onju omaine kosa pebire njijigo kantriine kantriine, kubuine kubuine, njaso apaine apaine bunjo kamasiyanj bubu miegobi, yonjo qonjgubunyakunj oi una yokaomo eru mobeine mo ore so piku njone yapebunj.

¹⁰ Kajeqonj nj yoyoka yokoji njijigo morej paiineo gogobi, oi manj bapakare eyarebire ore eru joiserereng mokemoke yobu bofukeru gobunj. Ore eru komebire qonjgubunyakunj njone yapeenimij, damanj oo kokorianj keru saoren woru jebe noku jeri eru yonjonye yanj funje funje narengarenj ekabi ra wareinj. ¹¹ Una yokaomo eru mobeine mo oi tariko Anutuji mi rombunj sigoyakunjo puteme kame gboreru pakereru konjkonj dimabu. Pakere dimabire njijigoji njone yaperu odesueru gburugburu yabeme sombuyanj manebunj. ¹² Konjkonj dimabire Sombungone bunjo sananjine mo inji onjgaku yasiya, "Noko bio yoo wapeni!" Onju yasime maneru kuanj manjineo pakereru Sombungo ropebire rosipuyakunji omaine njone yaperu meayanj mukume dimabunj.

¹³ Kufuyakunji morej bokoru ropebire damanj oo akonj komej kamasiine jijibuine baku siti mobeine 10% (mobeine tenjgone moakonj) ore so bajiru qajanjabajangako wakiya. Wakiru njijigo 7,000 ore so yabeme komebunj. Njijigo so komebunj, yonjoji oi joneru odesueru sombuyanj maneru Sombunde ofonj Anutu oi usunde mitej gabi tinabiineke eya.

¹⁴ 'Yeil!' onjga jojoraku yokaine bibiineke oi onju tariyanj, maneninj, onjga jojoraku yei bunjo yokaomore foriineji oi pipa fukeru paiyanjongo ropeinj. Onju.*

Sombunj mimerereng 7:ji qenj funj mo puteya.

¹⁵ Sombunj mimerereng jare 7 injoji qenj funj mo (biugel) puteya. Oi puteme Sombungo bunjo sananjine akonj mimane ekabi tinayanj manebe inji mibunj, "Ayo, nonjunde Ofonj eru injore Munanjqoqo Rau Kristo yokoji morej sosowo sinanj yabenimi ore usunj oi sosowo raugabire. Injoi damanjine damanjine sinanj yaberu goinj, ee-aa-ee. Sinanjyababe gioineji damanj mogo so tariinj, ee-aa-ee." ¹⁶ Onju mibi manebe Anuture minebobo 24 Anuture jinjo maio morumbonj nejeyanjungo nejgobi, yonjoji wakiru daberu Anutu ohoweine bateku mitej gabunj. ¹⁷ Mitej garu inji mibunj,

"O Ofonj Anutu usunj sosowo Rauine, goji go waperu damanj yoo goge.

Goji usungo ropekiine roru funjaru morej sosowo sinanj yaberu kinj ofonjanj fukeru gominj.

Ore eru ninjoi mitej guku danje gajigobenenj.

¹⁸ Kotu kantriine kantriine yonjo manjanj rigangame rosi egareku gobunjo, gore rosi damanji munanekonj yoo ware fukeru pega.

Goji damanj yoo komekiine yonjore bunjo osoeru mitari yareminj eru gakere njijigopugo furi yareminj.

* **11:14:** Eze 40:3; Zek 2:1-2 Luk 21:24 Zek 4:3, 11-14 1 Kinj 17:1; Eks 7:17-19; 1 Sml 4:8 Dan 7:7, 21; Bara 13:5-7; 17:8 Ais 1:9-10 Eze 37:10 2 Kinj 2:11 Bara 6:12; 16:18

Kajeqouñ ñijigo eru ñijigo gbagbataenine goine gore gio baku gobuñ eru ropekiine wakiqoqoine gore tinao egu sibirigaiñ ore kokoiyañuñ maneru gobuñ, oi furiyañuñ yaremiñ.

Oñuakoñ goineji ñijigo yaberu kantri ketotieru gobuñ, oi ketotie yabemiñ.” Oñu miten gabuñ.

¹⁹ Ore ñadio Sombunji angame Anuture mimiten sorinde (tempel) mendiji angame ñonebe sorin manineo Anuture jofofo buru katapa kuririineke oiji ñojoneine peya* Sombunji angame damañ oo akon kirabori eru gbuñparandan gbinbururuñ qako manebon. Fonuñine fonuñine oi manebe komen baku kue yaiko bokeme kombo (ais) koruñ soguine soguine wakibuñ. Oñu.*

12

Ñigo eru jewanaj sogo jujeineke

¹ Sombunjo moge sogo qembibiineke mo inji fukeko ñonebon: Ñigo mo wegi jinjoineji marikuine fukeko ayonji kufu seseine rurumañgo tamaeko bobuñ 12 oi resoñ buresoñ oñuine qoruine ketebi jaererenyañuñke ñebuñ. ² Kuaineke goku made rononde damanijeni bembengako yobingame goji kime joisereren maneru oñga jojoraya.

³ Ore ñadio moge mo Sombunjo inji fukeko ñonebon: Jewanañ sogo jujeineke (dragon), yoweine boboroñ yobu, qoruine 7 eru jujeine 10. Qoruine 7 oo resoñ buresoñ 7 kebi ñeya. ⁴ Jewanañ sogo oiji jeineji qonikin kepiaru bobuñ yojoreone mobeine yokaamo furugaru bokeme moreño wakibuñ. Wakibi ñigo inoyonje akon bokero perorieru raya. Anutuji ñigo oi una 1,260 ore so moreñ buroineo sinaj gabi goinj ore pi kae mo bomogaya, oo perorieru raya.

⁵ Ñigo oiji made ñi roya. Inoji kantriine kantriine sosowo aen toku ñojoruji sinaj yaberu goinj. Ñigoji made roya, mimererenji oi oo akon pipa roru raru Anuture morumbon ñeje keriringo ruaya. ⁶ Oo ruame ñigoji inoyonje akon bokero perorieru raya. Anutuji ñigo oi una 1,260 ore so moreñ buroineo sinaj gabi goinj ore pi kae mo bomogaya, oo perorieru raya.

⁷ Sombun manineo jigo pougako inji qoqo ebuñ: Sombun mimereren qoruine Maikel eru inore mimererenpu yonjoji jewanaj sogo kiso eteru ino eru inore mimererenpu yojoke qoqo ebuñ. ⁸ Qoqo eku jewanaj sogo eru inore mimererenpu yojore tobiriji so sagame gbin so yaberu morenyañuñ bokero Sombun manineo jikigaru goinggo embimbibingabuñ. ⁹ Embimbibingabi jewanaj sogo jujeineke oi tungabi Sombungone yobebuñ. Jewanañ sogo oiji ronere ronekoñgo koben fukeru Ewa (Iw) esoigaya. Tinaine mo Sembene Rauine eru Satan. Inoji kantriine kantriine sosowo bapakare yabeko tinñuñ raru gobuñ, oi eru inore mimererenpu oi inoke Sombungone tungaru igo yabebi moreño wakibuñ.

¹⁰ Wakibi Sombunjo fonuñ sogo mo inji fukeme manebon, “Sakigorua Rauineji una ubu Anutunonunde manfunjo dimaku mankekerisie ogopunonun migo igo buño eyareku goya, oi yoberu igogabi sakibe wakiko kokoriañ egobenen. Nonunde Anutunonunji damañ yoo ñijnjo munaj qa yareru usunjinere paio sinaj yabeko qorumañinere foriji fukega. Munañqoqo Rauinere usun sunsunijeneji fuke forega. ¹¹ Inoji mamesin ogopunonun buño rua yaberu goyayon, Rauine oi inji gbin etebuñ: Lama madeinere dariji oi munaj qa yareko sanañgaru Biñe buño fori wombunine kitingaku misaueku gobuñ. Oñuine goku jaueru sakiyañuñ taki yabeme qin keru dimaku jigo qaku gbin ebuñ.

¹² “Ore eru Sombun kaeo gogobi, yonjoji sosowo jerieru kokoriañ kesu goinebi. Oñuine goniminyon, moreño ero goego gogobi, ñono yobin momokiine osiganimij ore ‘Yeil’ miku kuyogo. Sembene Rauineji rinjaru waki oderu ñojoreo wareru gio bobo damanije pomponine yobu eko manega ore rosi soguine eega.”

¹³ Jewanañ sogo jujeineke yoberu igogabi moreño wakiya, oi ñone taniñgaru ñigo made roya, oi rosi eteku yobeya. ¹⁴ Yobeyayon, ñigoji perorieko Anutuji pijju soguine to yoyoka oteme oiji fururu qaru pipa raya. Anutuji moreñ buroineo inore pi kae mo bomogaya, oo raya. Oo raru sumunjaru goko gosa 3 eru mobeine mo oi sinaj gabi kobenji oi so bofukeru qafagaru roin. ¹⁵ Ñigoji fururu qaru rako kobende manjine riganga foreya miineone ñigore ñadio obu yoiko furugako obu fusiine fukeya. Obu oiji ñigo oi kisonjaru roru nigin gainjo maneru oñu furugaru gibuya.

¹⁶ Oñu gibuyayon, morenji ñigo oi bapi garu pogame yon fukeya. Jewanañ sogoji miineone obu furagaru obu fusiine fukeya, oiji yon oo rakaru jigaru mataeaya. ¹⁷ Oñu fukeko jewanaj sogore manjine ñigo ore eru rigangame bokero ñigo ore osigidapuine goine igo yaberu jigoji qa yabeinggo raya. Osigidapuine yonjoji Anuture mimipan buño

* **11:19:** Anuture mimipan buño 10 eru mimiti goine oi ko diñijineo qurañgaru katapa ore manjineo ruabi ñeko sinaj eegobi. * **11:19:** Eks 15.18; Dan 2.44; 7.14, 27 Kiki 2.5; 110.5; 115.13 Bara 8.5; 16.18, 21

renjaru Yesure Biŋe buŋo daman so kitingaku misaueegobi, yonjoke oyowo qoqo ee enimiŋ ore raya. ¹⁸ Raru koe magenjo roperu dimaya. Onu.*

13

Joma mimine koegone wapeya.

¹ Ore ŋadio joma mimiine mo juŋeine 10 eru qoruine 7 oi koegone wapeko ŋonebon. Juŋeine 10 oo resoŋ buresoŋ 10 kebi ŋebuŋ eru qoruine moakon moakon oo tina igosisyanjunkte quranjabi peya.

² Joma mimine oi ŋonebe inji fukeya: Kamasiine oi joma soguine tinayakun lepad eru taiga yokore kamasi onjuine fukeya. Me kufuinerere kamasi oi bea jomare kamasi onjuine fukeya. Mi mauine oi laion jomare mi mau onjuine. Jewanan sogoji usujine, morumbon ŋejeine eru ŋijigo sinjan yabeinde usujine ropekiine oi joma mimiine oteya. ³ Oteme, qoruine mo oi wi sananjine moji bame komeiŋgo eyayon, wiineji fosikeko ropuine akon ŋeya. Morende ŋijigo sosowo yonjo popureru joma mimiine oi ŋadiineo boyoberu rabun. ⁴ Boyoberu raru jewanan sogo ohoweine bateku miteŋ garu gobun. Usuj onjuine oi joma mimiine oteya ore oi eru joma mimine ohoweine onjuakon baku miteŋ garu inji mibun, “Moji joma miminere so fukena? Moji oi kiso eteru iŋjoke qoqo ee eiŋgo sananjana?”

⁵ Onu mibi Satanji joma mimine mi mauine boburoko sananjaru jauba-iriŋbirin paio igosisi buŋoine kosabasa miku goya. Anutuji Satan so sabareko igosisieinde usuj oi kainj 42 ore so pe teiŋgo ore mitariya. ⁶ Oi mitariko mi mauineji angame Anutuji igosisi eteku goya. Anuture tina, Sombun kaeine eru Sombun manjineo gogobi, oi sosowo igosisi eyareku goya. ⁷ Onu gokame Satanji ŋijigo gbagbataenine kiso eyarenonde usuj oteme yonjoke jigo qoqo eeri gbin eyareya. Gbin eyareme Satanji ŋijigo ŋasoyanun sosowo kubuyanunde so, buŋo mimijanunde so eru kantrijanunde so oi joma miminere meo rua yabeya.

⁸ ŋijigo sosowo morenjo gogobi, yonjoji joma mimine ohoweine baku miteŋ gaku gonimiŋ. Anuture ŋijigo posiine tinayanun Sombun kaere papiago quranjabi pega, yonjoji akon joma mimiine oi so miteŋ ganimiŋ. Ronere ronekonjo Anutuji Sombun moreŋ bofuke wapeya, daman oone funjaru tinayanun oi gogo sananjinere papia oo quranjaru go wapebun. Gogo sananjinere papia oi Lama madeine qabi komeya, inore biŋe eko sinjan gaega.

⁹ “Moji kajeineke goga ine, injoji buŋo yo kaje ruaru mane mukuine! ¹⁰ Mo witi pigo rainjo ore so fukega, injoji oo rain. Mo jigore siqo yasogoji qabi komeiŋgo ore so fukega, injoji onu komeiŋ.* Ore eru ŋijigo gbagbataenine, yonjoji yamenj keku yobin roru maneku kariere gben akon manesiŋ garu goinebi.” Onu.*

Joma mimine mo moreŋ mangone wapeya.

¹¹ Moke ŋonebe joma mimiine mo moreŋ mangone wapeya. Oi juŋeine yoyoka Lama madeinere juŋe onune fukeru buŋoine oi jewanan sogo juŋeinekeji miya, onjuakon miku goya. ¹² Injoji waperu ogoine funfunjainere minebobo fukeru usujine sosowo roru oiji ya sosowo ogoinere jinoo baya. Onu baku moreŋ ŋijigo bapakare yaberu boburo yabeme popureru ogoine funfunjainere ohowe baku miteŋ gabun. Joma mimine funfunjaine oi wi sananji bame komeiŋgo eyayon, fosikeko ropuine akon ŋeya.

¹³ Joma mimine ogoine injoji mosi qoqowirie soguine kamasiine funne funne baya. Mo baya, oi misi borunji qonikingone wakiru morenjo wareru jako ŋijigoji oi jinoyanunji ŋonebun. ¹⁴ Anutuji Satan so sabareku usuj oteko joma mimiine funfunjainere minebobo fukeru inore jinoo mosi qoqowirie funne funne baku goya. Oiji morende ŋijigo eadu yabeme tinjun eru jibugabun. Jibugabi inji bapakare yaberu mitiga yareya, “ŋonjo joma mimiine funfunjainere sasako pasikeru ruabi dimame aran ba teku goinebi. Joma mimine funfunjaine oi jigore siqo sogoji (bainat) qabi wi bame komeiŋgo eku, jibu gboreru goga, inore sasako igodonjanimiŋ.”

¹⁵ Onu ebi Satanji usuj joma mimiine jikiine oteme nemu gbun oi bogboreme funjaru rombun furugaya. Onjuakon joma mimiine funfunjainere sasako qowirieme ni buŋo miku ŋijigo bapakare yabeko inji fukeya: Uri yonjoji nemu gbun ore ohoweine so baku miteŋ gabun, oi sosowo yabebi komebun. ¹⁶ Joma mimine jikiineji ŋijigo sosowo inji bapakare yaberu yajiya, “ŋonjo joma mimiine funfunjainere giri moge oi jinjo mainjanunjo me me furojanunjo roru bakateinebi.” Onu yajiko yonoyanunde gio baegobi eru rauyanunde

* **12:18:** Dan 7.7 Dan 8.10 Ais 66.7; Kiki 2.9 Dan 10.13, 21; 12.1; Jud 9 Jen 3.1; Luk 10.18 Job 1.9-11; Zek 3.1 Dan 7.25; 12.7 * **13:10:** Goineji buŋo oi inji kerisiegobi: Moji jigore siqo sogo (bainat) oiji goine yabeko komenimiŋ, goineji inoyonje oi siqo onjuineji qabi komeiŋ. * **13:10:** Dan 7.3; Bara 17.3, 7-12 Dan 7.4-6 Dan 7.8, 25; 11.36 Dan 7.21 Kiki 69.28 Jer 15.2; 43.11

kiŋaŋ mo qaegobi, ŋiŋigo tinabiŋeineke eru wakiqoqoine, soguine eru mendaine yoŋoji sosowo giri mogeine oi roru me furoyaŋuŋgo me maiyaŋuŋgo bakatebuŋ.

¹⁷ Uri yoŋoji joma miminere tina me tinainere jare sakiyaŋuŋgo so baru gobuŋ, yoŋo uqo munjaŋ ya nareŋgareŋ pi me nareŋgareŋ kaeo furiine baiŋgo me eiŋgore embimbiŋgabun.

¹⁸ Buŋo yo mane taniŋgakiminde maŋgboroŋ oi iŋi: Moji mamane-mukuineke goga, iŋoji joma miminere jare oseigoŋ. Jareine oi moreŋ ŋire jare fukega. Moge jareine oi 666. Oŋu.

14

Lama madeine eru kufufuŋpuine 144,000.

¹ Ore ŋadio piku Lama madeineji Zaion tukuwo dimako ŋoneboŋ. Iŋoke kufufuŋpuine jareyaŋuŋ 144,000 oi moko dimakabi Lama madeinere tina eru Mamainere tina oi sosowo yoŋore maiyaŋuŋgo ququraŋine peko ŋone yabeboŋ. ² Oo akoŋ manebe Sombuŋgone fonuŋ mo obu sogoji korugo bokeme raka igaru oŋgaega, oŋune fukeya. Oi gbuŋparandaŋ gbiŋbururuŋ soguine qaega ore fonuŋ ore kamaŋi oŋu fukeya. Fonuŋine oi gita kuleke kokoine qabi fonuŋine fukeega ore so maneboŋ.

³ Anutuji ŋiŋigo 144,000 oi moreŋgone furiyaŋuŋ baku oga yabeya, yoŋoji Anuture morumbon neŋe maŋfuŋgo waperu ofoŋ muraŋine 4 eru minebobo qoruine 24 yoŋore iŋi maio dimaku kiki gariine kebuŋ. Sosowo yoŋoji yoŋoyaŋunde kiki kebi sakibe yoŋoji oi qaqaŋi ee eninde embimbiŋgabun. ⁴ Yoŋoji ŋiŋigo fuŋ mo fukeru go wapebuŋ. So kejiŋaru gbagbataeŋine goiŋgo yoŋoyoŋe sisiŋaŋ eeku ŋigo yoŋoke wuwunuŋ so bofukeru gobuŋ. Lama madeineji uro ra wareega, yoŋoji iŋo boyoberu ore so ra wareegobi. Anutuji oi ŋiŋigo botuyaŋuŋgone furiyaŋuŋ baku bomuku yabeme Anutu ore Lama madeine yokore qoqosu gariine fukegobi. ⁵ Yoŋore miyaŋuŋgone buŋo ikoine mo so bofukebi bakare buŋoyaŋuŋ tomiri gbagbataeŋine go wapebuŋ. Oŋu.*

Sombuŋ mimerereŋ yokaomo yoŋoji buŋoyaŋuŋ miku fururu qabuŋ.

⁶ Ore ŋadio Sombuŋ mimerereŋ mo ŋonebe qonikiŋ petigaru sowoo fururu qaya. Iŋoji Bobiaŋ Biŋe pepesanaŋ* roru wareru moreŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋore mitaniŋgaŋgo wareya. Niŋigo oi kubuyaŋunde so, apa ŋasoyaŋunde so, buŋo mimiyaŋunde so eru kantriyaŋunde so moreŋ sagaru ŋe ragobi, sosowo yoŋore misaueiŋgo wareya. ⁷ Wareru sanaŋine akoŋ jojoraku iŋi oŋgaya, “Anutuji ŋiŋigo osoeru mitari yareinde damanji qondiŋga yobugaga. Ore eru ŋoŋo Anuture mi egu odureniminde kokoi maneru miteŋ garu tinabiŋeine basaeinebi. Moji sombuŋ, moreŋ, koe eru obu iŋiŋoine bofuke yabeya, iŋore ohowe baku miteŋ gaku goinebi.”

⁸ Oŋu oŋgame iŋore ŋadio Sombuŋ mimerereŋ ogoine mo fuŋfuŋgaine boyoberu wareru iŋi oŋgaya, “Babilon siti sogo oi kerisieme rakaru pega. Babilon ŋigo biŋeroroineke iŋoji boesau eru oiji kantri sosowo keboji yabeme sagaya. Iŋoji wain obu oŋuine noninde yareme maŋyaŋuŋ jibugame maŋjiŋibu fukeru gobuŋ. Oŋune fukeru goya ore Anuture maŋ rigaŋgame rosi eru miko siti tinabiŋeineke oi ketotiebi kerisieme rakaru pega.” Oŋu.

⁹ Oŋu oŋgako iŋore ŋadio Sombuŋ mimerereŋ jare yokaomo iŋoji boyobe yaperu fururu qaru wareru sanaŋine akoŋ jojoraku iŋi oŋgaya, “Moji joma mimiine eru iŋore sasako ohoweine baku miteŋ garu giri mogeine sabareku maiineo me meineo roru bakatega ine, ¹⁰ iŋoji oŋuakoŋ Anuture yombeniŋe oi wain obu sanaŋine oŋuine noku maneŋ. Anutuji wain obu oi obu yobuke so qodureru wain sanaŋine yobu oi akoŋ yombeniŋere popugo keseme ŋega, iŋoji oi noiŋ. Oi noku Sombuŋ mimerereŋ tiriine eru Lama madeine yoŋore yukuyaŋuŋgo dimako salfa kore misi boruŋineji jako joiserereŋ mokemoke yobu maneru goiŋ.

¹¹ “Oiji ja yabeme joiserereŋ mokemoke yobu maneru gonimiŋ, ore konduŋineji damaŋ so tatariine tomiri pakereru ropeeiŋ. Niŋigo joma mimiine eru iŋore sasako ohoweine baku miteŋ gaegobi, yoŋoji una ubu misiŋ maneru gonimiŋ. Moji giri mogeine sabareku sakiineo roru bakatega, iŋoji sakiineji usuraŋgame yaimaiŋ qaku ŋema neiŋgo embimbiŋgaru goiŋ.”

¹² Ore eru ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine Anuture mimipaŋ buŋo reŋgaru boyobeegobi, ŋoŋoji yameŋ keku yobiŋ maneku karieru Yesu gbeŋ akoŋ manesiŋ garu goinebi.

¹³ Ore ŋadio Sombuŋgone buŋo mo manebe iŋi najiya, “Go quraŋ iŋi quraŋga: Niŋigo Ofonŋe qakatoru dimaku damaŋ yoo fuŋgaru komenimiŋ, yoŋoji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukenimiŋ. Moro Tiriineji buŋo mobeine oi mitariru ‘Buŋo oi foriine,’ miga. Yoŋoji gio sanaŋine baku qaepaqawaki maneru wareru gobi tariko gioyaŋunde fori fukeko Sombuŋ

* 14:5: Eze 9:4; Bara 7:3 Zef 3:13 * 14:6: Ofon Sombuŋ koito pepesanaŋ Rauinere Biŋe buŋo robuine oi pepesanaŋ. Oi ronere ronekoŋgo fuŋgaru tatariine tomiri pe ropeiŋ.

Rauineji sunduyanuj maneme sagako ore eru jeribari yareme ņeku ņema neku womoo gonimij.” Oŋu.*

Morende uqo moriri foriine roniminde daman

¹⁴ Oŋu najime piku kuan yaganine ņonebe ore paio mo kamasiine Sombuŋ eru morende ņi foriine oŋuine inoŋi ņeya. Resoŋ buresoŋ goulji babaine oi qoruineo ņeko meineji siqo kekesiine miineke baru ņeya. ¹⁵ Oi ņonebe Sombuŋ mimerereŋ moji mimiten sorinŋone (tempel) totogo waperu kuan paiineo ņega, inore buŋo inŋi miku sananine yobu onggaya, “Moreŋgo moriri foriine gumunŋgame foriine roniminde damanji fukega. Ore eru goji siqogo kekesiine roru gioo raru oo morende moriri fori oi ketigaru roru qojugaigoŋ.” ¹⁶ Kuan paio ņega, inore oŋu ongame siqoine kekesiineji moreŋgo bokeru giore moriri foriine ketigaru roru qojugaya.

¹⁷ Oi roru qojugaigo Sombuŋ mimerereŋ moji Sombunde mimiten sorinŋone (tempel) totogo wapeya. Inoŋi oŋuakoŋ siqo kekesiine miineke mo roru wapeya.

¹⁸ Wapeko Sombuŋ mimerereŋ jare yokaamo inoŋi Sombunde alatare misi siŋaŋ eru koro alata oi bokeru wapeya. Waperu sananine yobu onggaku Sombuŋ mimerereŋ siqo kekesiine miineke roru dimaya, oi inŋi oŋiya, “Goji siqogo kekesiine miineke oi roru gioo raru oŋi morende wain magaine magaine oi ketigaigoŋ. Maga ore koruŋ oje mukuru ņegobi.”

¹⁹ Oŋu oŋime siqoine kekesiine moreŋgo bokeru morende wain nigin foriine oi kemukuru qojugaru Anuture wain jua yasogo oo odeyaganimingo bokeya. Wain jua oi Anuture yombende kegoi fukega.[†] ²⁰ Wain gobe foriine oi siti sakiineo kufuji oderu odeyagabi dariineji wain jua soguinere sironŋo waperu buroŋ kamasi oŋuine rambaŋ pakoreru waperu obu fusiine fukeya. Dari ore dikiine oi wan mita ore mobeine mo fukeya. Kanenŋkukuji oo oderu rako mi mauineo wapeko kanenŋkuku migokikiinere niginji fogunŋgaya. Dikiine oŋu fukeko joroine 300 kilomita ore so fukeya. Oŋu.*

15

Sombuŋ mimerereŋ 7 eru yobiŋ momokiine 7.

¹ Ore ņadio sombuŋ maŋineo piku mosi qoqowirie soguine mo fukeme ņoneru inŋi waragaboŋ; Sombuŋ mimerereŋ 7 oi yobiŋ momokiine (plague) 7 roru dimabuŋ. ņinŋigo agiburanyaŋuŋ ore Anuture maŋ rigaŋgame mitariku geoine bokirieme yobiŋ momokiine paiyaŋuŋgo ropeme manebi maŋineji munaŋgako buŋoyanunŋi komeiŋ. Ore eru oi yobiŋ momokiine tatarine 7 onggabuŋ.

² Oi ņoneru ya buruburuineke koe oŋuine ņonebe misi boruŋineke jijibu peya. Ore keririnineo Anuture ņinŋigo dimabi ņone yabebonŋ. Yoŋoŋi gbiŋ eru joma mimiinere buŋo so reŋgaru sasakoine ohowe so baku tinainere jare sakiyaŋuŋgo so ro sabare eku gobuŋ. Anutuŋi yoŋo moakoŋ moakoŋ kulele yareme roru dimabuŋ. ³ Oo dimaku Anuture gio bobo ņi Mosesre kiki eru Lama madeinere saoreŋ oi inŋi kebuŋ, “O Ofon Anutu usuŋ sosowore Rau, goji mosi qoqowirie sogo qembibiineke baegē. Goji kantriine kantriine kiŋ koito eyarende eebobogore funŋe oi poretiŋ eru foriine yobu fukega. Ore eru Anutu funŋ mo fukeru goge.

⁴ O Ofon, gore eebobogo poretiŋ oi totogo fukeme manegobeneŋ.

Ore eru kantri sosowo yoŋoŋi wareru gore ohowe baku miteŋ guegobi.

Goji gake akoŋ tiriine fukege. Ore eru moŋi gore kokoi so manena? Sosowo niŋoŋi gore tinabiŋe basaueru miteŋ gaegobeneŋ.”

⁵ Ore ņadio piku ya inŋi ņoneboŋ; Sombunde mimiten sorinde (tempel) mendi anŋgame ore maŋgo Anutu munaŋ mogeinere kambaŋ bejo sorinŋo dimako ņoneboŋ. ⁶ Mimiten sorinŋ oone Sombuŋ mimerereŋ 7 yobiŋ momokiine 7 roru dimabuŋ, yoŋoŋi wakiru totogo warebuŋ. Marikuyaŋuŋ gbagbataeŋine buruburuyaŋuŋke kebi kambaŋ mobeine maŋkaraine goulineke oi bifuŋ nigin oŋuine omoyaŋuŋgo ube yaperu dimabuŋ.

⁷ Yoŋoŋi warebi ofon muraŋine 4 yoŋoreone moŋi goul popu 7 yareme Anuture yombenŋi popu oi miineo wapebuŋ. Anutu maŋine rigaŋgame, inoŋi go waperu goga eru tatarine tomiri go ropeiŋ. ⁸ Popu oi yareme Anutuŋi kuririquaŋine eru usuŋine nadume ore eru ju isirigaru mimiten sorinŋ (tempel) puseko moŋi Sombuŋ sorinŋ oo ropeinde so oŋu so fukeya. Sombuŋ mimerereŋ 7 yoŋoŋi rone popuyaŋuŋ kesebi yobiŋ momokiine 7 fukeru foriineke fukeiŋ, ore ņadio soine moke ropenimij. Oŋu.*

* **14:13:** Ais 21.9; Jer 51.8; Bara 18.2 Ais 51.17; Jen 19.24; Eze 38.22 Ais 34.10 † **14:19:** Anuture yomben oi wain jua yasogoo odeyagabi maŋineji munaŋga foreiŋ. Bararij 19.15 oi ņone. * **14:20:** Dan 7.13 Joel 3.13 Ais 63.3; Jingen 1.15; Bara 19.15 * **15:8:** Eks 15.1 Jer 10.7; Kiki 86.9 Eks 38.21 Eks 40.34; 1 Kiŋ 8.10-11; 2 Hist 5.13-14; Ais 6.4

16

Popu 7 kesebi Anuture yombenji fukeya.

¹ Mimiten sorin (tempel) manjineone tina yasogo mo fukeko Sombun mimereren 7 yonjore bunjo inji mitigako manebon, “Nõjo raru Anuture yombenji popu 7 miineo waperu pega, ore foriyanun morengo kesenebi.”

² Sombun mimereren funfungainjei bokeru raru popuine fori oi morengo keseya. Keseme wi mamagiinekere joisereren kamasi jijibune oi bunjo qoqomuku njinigo yonjore sakigo fukeya. Njinigo joma miminere giri moge sakiyanunngo roru sasakoinere ohowe baku miten gabun, yonjore sakigo fukeya.

³ Mimereren jare yoyoka inoji bokeru raru popuine fori oi koego keseya. Keseme koeji kerisieru dari fukeya. Ni qoqore dari onjuine fukeya. Onju fukeme koe manjineo ya sosowo gogoyanunke gogobi, yonjo sosowo kome forebun.

⁴ Sombun mimereren jare yokaomo inoji popuine fori oi obu fusiine eru obu jinjoine oo keseme kerisieru dari fukeru sagaya. ⁵ Onju fukeme Sombun mimereren obu sinan gaega, inoji bunjo inji najiya, “O Anutu tiriine, goji bunjo osoeru inji mitarinde yobin yo fukega ore eru poretin fukege. O posiine go waperu goge. ⁶ Yonjoji gore njinigo gbagbataenje eru kajeqoun njinigo qokome yaberu gobi dariyanunji wakiya. Goji oi yabebun ore geoine bokirieru dari yarende nobun, oi soyanunngo ruande paiyanunngo ropeya. Ore eru Anutu goji poretin akon goge.”

⁷ Obu sinan gaega, inoji onju miko bunjo mo alata korogone inji wareme manebon, “Bunjo oi foriine! O Ofon Anutu usun sosowore Rau, goji njinigo bunoyanun osoeru poretin akon mitari yareege.”

⁸ Sombun mimereren jare 4 inoji popuine fori oi wegi jinjo keseme oiji wegi usun oteme koronjineke yobu fukeru njinigo misi onjuine ja yabeya. ⁹ Wegi jinjoine koronjineke oiji ja yabeko sakiyanun pupugaya. Anutuji yobin momokiine ore Rauine fukeru ruame paiyanunngo ropeya, njinigoji oi maneru ore eru Anuture tina mi qaiso eteku gobun. Onju gobunyon, Anutu miten garu tinabinjeine basauenimin ore manyanun so kerisiebunyon, jikigaru qoqomuku eru gobun.

¹⁰ Sombun mimereren jare 5 inoji popuine fori oi joma miminere morumbon njeneo keseya. Oo keseme dabuqisiri yasogoji joma mimiinere qoruman (kingdom) oi sagaru dabuqisiri baya. Dabuqisiri bako njinigo manyanun rigangame namanyanun miyanunji kitikabi tinaya. ¹¹ Njinigoji joisereren eru wi jokuyanunde joisereren soguine maneru ore eru Sombunde Anutu ino mi qaiso eteku gobun. Onju gobunyon, eeboboyanun sembene eba eku gobun, oi so osoeru bokeru manyanun so kerisiebun.

¹² Sombun mimereren jare 6 inoji popuine fori oi obu yasogo tinaine Yufreitis oo keseme jigaya. Wegi wawapeineone kin koitoine koitoine wareinjo maneru jaueru gobun, yonjoji obu jigame moke so qunqobunyon, petigaru wareniminde kadi fukeya. ¹³ Oone piku gemokaku sembene yokaomo kamasiyanun gbari onjuine oi njone yabebe jewanun sogo jujeineke, joma mimiine eru kajeqoun ni qaqajibuine yonjore miyanunngone waperu wakibun. ¹⁴ Gemokaku yonjoji wakiru raru mosi qoqowirie funne funne baegobi. Onju eru morenje morenje sosowo roregaru kin koitoyanun njone yaberu Anutu kiso eteinjo ore manyanun bapakareru inji mibun, “Bio qodureru Anutu usun sosowo Rauinere damanun sogo moko jigo qoinenebun.”

¹⁵ Yesuji miga, “Kaje ruanin! Nonji kian bobo onjuine kamiine warebemin. Moji mangagari goin, inoji kiwaqawaineke ega. Gbarandan kosa raru wareko mimiine egu nonenimin ore saki komonje sinan gaega, inoji senjinbanjin ein.”

¹⁶ Gemo kinanqoqo yonjoji kin koitoine koitoine oi bapakere yaberu oga yaberu moren rondonjine tinaine Hibru bunjo Armagedon migobi, oo tumangabi njone yabebon. Onju.

¹⁷ Sombun mimereren jare 7 inoji popuine fori oi sowoo keseya. Keseme mimiten sorin (tempel) manjine morumbon njeneineone fonun sogo mo fukeru bunjo inji wareko miya, “Oi kese forebi fuke forega.” ¹⁸ Onju miko oo akon kirabori eko gbuñparandan gbunburun qaku eko komejin miine murugakiine mo baya. Ewa (Iw) Adam yokore damanngone fungaru morengo go wapeben, daman oo komejin onjuine mo so babaine. Ore so kamasi jijibuine bokeme sembene yobu fukeya.

¹⁹ Onju fukeko siti sogo Babilon oiji pougaru mobeine yokaomo fukebun eru kantriine kantriine sosowo yonjore siti oi onjuakon sibirigaru kerisieme rakabun. Anutuji siti binjeroroinke Babilon yonjore sembeneyanun so niga gako geoyanun bokirie yareya. Anutuji manjo eru yombenjeji popu puseru njeya, oi kese yareme paiyanunngo ropeme wain obu onjuine nobun. ²⁰ Koego nu sosowo pebun, oi perorieru kemagabun eru tukuine tukuine dimabun, oi onjuakon jibugaru mataebun.

²¹ Onu fukeko kombo koruƙ ya sogo yobinƙanun 45 kilogram oiji qonikngone nƙinjo paiyanunƙo wakiya. Yobin momokiine oi kamasi jijibuine fukeya. Kue koruƙ kamasi onuine oiji waki ke yabeme nƙinjoji ore eru Anutu mi qaiso etebuƙ. Onu.*

17

Nigo moji joma mimine paiineo nke nonebon.

¹ Sombun mimerereƙ 7 popu 7 oi roru dimabuƙ, yonoreone moji wareru buƙo inji najiya, “Go noke warende raru kadi sogo nigo tinabiƙeineke obu kokoinere paio ngea, oi gadubemiƙ. Anutuji buƙoine osoeru goine bokirieme paiineo ropeko goga. ² Morende kin koitoino koitoino yonoji inoke boesau eru gobun. Kufufunyanunji morenjo gogobi, yonoji onuakon nigo injore boesauere eru manyanun pakereƙe manjijibu fukebuƙ. Wain obu noku bobojibu bofukeegobi, ore so funƙaru boesau eru goku witijibu ebuƙ.”

³ Onu miko Moro Tiriineji ro nobeko kobiineji paineo ropeko Sombun mimerereƙ oiji oga nuko moren buroineo ropebon. Oo roperu nigo mo joma mimiine boboron yobu injore paio nke nonebon. Joma mimiinere sakigo igosisi tina fune fune qurangabi puseko qoruine 7 eru juƙeine 10 onu dimaya.

⁴ Nigo injoƙi kamban soki boboron yonun iruine eru boboron yobu oi keru ngea. Kuririine goul, ongin foriineke eru nigin eri goine oiji basarigako kamasiineji buruburuineke fukeya. Meineji goul popu roru ngea, oi boesau eru goya ore wuwunun mamagiinekeji pusekiine. ⁵ Nigo injore maio tinaine sumunine oi inji qurangabi peya, “Babilon biƙeroroineke, morende kadi sogo niginjo eru wuwunun mamagiinekere mango.” ⁶ Tinaine onu peme Anuture niginjo gbagbataenineji Yesure fune kitingaku qin keru dimaku miku gobun, oi yaberu dariyanun noku ore eru qopeqawaki qaku dimako nonebon. Oi noneru bibitari yobu ebon.

⁷ Bibitari yobu ebe Sombun mimerereƙi buƙo inji najiya, “Go urunure bibitari yobu ege? Nonji soine nigo yoore fune sumunine bararinƙa garebemiƙ eru joma mimiine qoruine 7 eru juƙeine 10 nigo oi osigaega, injore fune sumunine oi onuakon bararinƙaru mifuke garebemiƙ. ⁸ Jinogo kerisieme joma mimiine nonege, injoƙi rone goyayon, daman yoo sakike so goga. Inoji gemokaku yonore yon dikiine tomiri oone gboreru pakereinyon, Kristoƙi igogako misi korugo rakain. Anutuji Sombun moren bofuke yapeya, daman oone funƙaru morenjo go wapebi tinayanun gogo sananinere papiago so qurangabi pega, niginjo yonoji joma mimiine noneru popurenimiƙ. Sakike goyayon, daman yoo sakike so goga eru jiki moke gboreru fukein, ore eru popurenimiƙ.

⁹ “Nonun buƙo yo mane taniƙakimiƙ ore manebeneƙ mangboronine inji pega: Qoruine 7 oi niginjo tukuine 7:de paio ngea, tukuine ore soso fukega. ¹⁰ Qoruine 7 oi onuakon kin koito 7 yonore kegoi fukega. Yonoreone 5 komeru waki forebi jare 6 injoƙi goku niginjo sinan yabeega. Tatariine jiki fukein ore so fukega. Inoji fukein, oo daman pomponine usun paio dimain ore so fukein. ¹¹ Joma mimine goyayon, daman yoo so jikigaru goga, injoƙi 7 yonoreone mo fukega. Inoji moke gboreru injoyon kin koito jareine 8 fukein. Onu fukeinyon, Kristoƙi ketotieme sibirigarun misi korugo rakain.

¹² “Juƙeine 10 none yabege, oi kin koito 10 yonore kegoi fukega. Yonoji so funƙaru niginjo sinan yabeegobiyon, Anutuji jiki usun yareme kin koito onuine fukeniƙ. Onu fukeru joma mimineke aua moakonde so niginjo sinan yaberu gonimiƙ. ¹³ Kin koito 10 yonoji mamane buru moakon oi akon boyoberu joma mimiine kitingaku usunyanun injo otebi goin. ¹⁴ Usunyanun onu qodureru Lama madeine kiso eru jigo qogo enimiƙon, Lama madeineji gbun eyareko wakiniƙ. Inoji kin yonore Kin eru koito yonore Koito fukega. Inoji onga noreru roose nobeko inoke daman so dimaku gokimiƙ, ninjoƙi moko gbun eyareru kokorian keinebeneƙ.”

¹⁵ Sombun mimerereƙi buƙoine onu miku jikigaru inji najime manebon, “Kadi sogo nigo sogoji obu kokoinere paio nke none yabe forege, obu oi niginjo kantriine kantriine yonore kegoi fukega. Yonoji kubuyanun eru apa nasoyanunde so mobemobe ne rabi sakiyanun fune fune fukeko bunoyanun kamasi furuine furuine miogobi. ¹⁶ Jinogo kerisieme juƙeine 10 none yabege, yonoji usunyanun joma mimineke qodureru kadi sogo nigo injo rosi etebi inji fukein; Yonoji yareyaine sosowo doduru qabi mingenine fukeko kamban sokiine ketiga forebi gharandan fukeme fuine noku siaine misigo ruabi ja forein.

¹⁷ “Onu fukein, oi Anutuƙi kin koito yonore manyanun bapakareru boburo yabeke manmoakon eru qododure enimiƙ. Anuture mamane buru onu boyobenimiƙ. Ore so usunyanun joma mimiine otebi niginjo sinan yaberu goin. Onu gome Anuture bunjoƙi

* 16:21: Eks 9.10 Eks 7.17-21; Kiki 78.44 Eks 10.21 Ais 11.15 Mat 24.43-44; Luk 12.39-40; Bara 3.3 2 Kin 23.29; Zek 12.11 Bara 8.5; 11.13, 19 Ais 51.17 Bara 6.14 Eks 9.23; Bara 11.19

foriineke fukeiņ, damaņ oo tariiņ. ¹⁸ Njigo neme ñonege, iņo siti biņeroroineke rauineji morende kiņ koitoine koitoine siņaņ yabeega, rauine ore sosoine fukega.” Oņu.*

18

Babilon siti ketotiebi ñeririkeiņ.

¹ Ore ñadio Sombuņ mimerereņ mo usuņine ropekiine ñonebe Sombuņgone fukeru wakiko kuririquaraņineji moreņ ba tamaeya.

² Wakiru sanaņine yobu jojarahu iņi oņgaya, “Babilon siti sogo oi ketotiebuņ. Oi fofori ketotiebi ñeririkeya. Njigigo mataeabi gemokaku fuņne fuņne yoņoji akonj tumaņgaru piyaņuņ oo babi yoņore kae qoruine fukeya. Weboine weboine sowoyaņuņke eru mamagiaņuņke yoņoji akonj oo tumaņgaru youyaņuņ kosa baru waigo gogobi.

³ “Anutuji oi yoore eru miko ketotiebuņ: Kantri sosowo yoņoji ñigo iņore boesaure eru maņyaņuņ pakereme bobojibu ebi Anuture maņ rigaņgaya. Yombenine oi paiyaņuņgo ropeko wain obu noegobi ore kamasi manebuņ. Morende kiņ koitoine koitoine yoņoji ñigo iņoke boesau ekesoņ eku gobuņ. Rojiki bajiki ñiņigoiņ moreņ so oone wareru mebo kuririyāņuņke furiine baiņgo ruabi mokemoke yobu poreru batigatiine tomiri goya. Iņore baporere eru yoņoji tinabiņeineke kobike fukeru ñiņigigo ropekiine fukebuņ.”

⁴ Ore ñadio Sombuņgone moji buņo najime iņi manebonj,
“Nonde kufufuņpu, ñoņo siti oi bokoru sakibe wakiinebi.

Njigo iņoji agiburaņ eega, oiji kema ñabeme iņoke dimaku maņ-ñaņuņ egu kejiğaiņ.

Anutuji geoine bokirie yareme yobiņ momokiine paiyaņuņgo ropeiņ, yobiņ oņuine moji ñoņo-ñaņunde paio ropeko oņuakonj joiserereņ egu manenimiņ. Ore eru yoņoke so qodureru goinebi.

⁵ Njigo oiji agiburaņine eba eku paio paio ruame roporu qonikiņ boua forega.

Suroņqoqo eru gobuņ, Anutuji oi iņoyoņere mamasugoro ruaru ore eru so niga gainj.

¹⁶ Eebobo kekesiine goine eņareku gobuņ, ñoņo ore so bokirie eyareinebi. Sembene eba eku gobuņ, ñoņo ore geo ateine yoyokare so bokirie yarebi paiyaņuņgo ropeiņ.

Agiburande popuine nonimiņ ore keseru gobuņ, yoņoyaņunde popu oone ateine yoyokare so piuru bokieru wain obu mokiine sanaņine oi yoņoyaņunde kesebi nonimiņ.

⁷ Njigo oiji mebo kuririineke mokemoke yobu poreru tinabiņe ropekiine bofukeru batigatiine tomiri goya. Ore geoine iņoyoņunde ñoņoruji ñorugaru yo kiņjiineo joiserereņ mokemoke yobu etebi jiņgeņ keku beusembe goiņ. Iņoyoņunde maņgo iņi manesuku kosa miega,

‘Nonji kwin ñigo koitore morumbonj ñeņeineo ñego. Koje so fukego eru damaņ mogo kimagu so kebemiņ.’

⁸ Oņu kosa miega ore eru Anutuji geoine bokirie teko damaņ moakonde maņgo iņore paio ropeiņ.

Ofoņ Anutuji buņoine osoeru mitari teya, iņore usuņji ropekiine fukega.

Ore eru yobiņ momokiine fuņne fuņne oiji pipa iņi fuke teiņ:

Tifeineji komebi jiņgeņ keku roro ñeko iņoyoņe misigo ruabi jaiņ.”

⁹ Misigo ruabi jako ju konduņ pakereiņ, kantriine kantriine sosowo yoņore kiņ koitoyaņuņji oi ñoneru soguņ baru kuyonimiņ. Kiņ koito yoņoji iņoke boesau eru gobuņ. Meboine kuririyāņuņke mokemoke yobu ore jebe jeriine iņoke eru jerieru gobuņ, yoņoji iņore eru kimagu kenimiņ. ¹⁰ Kimagu keku ñoņoruji ñorugabi yo kiņjiineo joiserereņ mokemoke yobu maneij, ore eru odeparuru jojarahu dimaku iņi kuyoku minimiņ, “O Babilon siti biņeroroineke, yobiņ painaņuņgo ropeiņ ore ‘Yei! Yei!’ miku kuyogobeneņ. O siti usuņ-ñaņuņ soguine, Sombuņ Rauineji geoine bokirie yareme pipa aua moakonde maņgo painaņuņgo ropeko joiserereņ soguine manegobi. ‘Yei! Yei!’ miku kuyogobeneņ!”

¹¹ Kantriine kantriine yoņore rojiki-bajiki ñiņigigo yoņoji oņuakonj soguņ banimiņ. Moji jikigaru yoņore meboyaņuņ furiine so baeiņ ore kimagu keku kuyonimiņ. ¹² Kuririyāņuņ goul, silwa, oņgiņ foriineke eru bote koruņ oi Babilon yoņoji me goineji so furiine banimiņ. Kambanyaņuņ gbagbataeņine, boboronj yojuņ iruine, boboronj yobu eru kambaņ tinaine silk oi so furiine banimiņ. Yo fiine yobu fuņne fuņne ore botuyaņuņ eru mequraņyaņuņ fuņne fuņne oi so jikigaru furiine banimiņ. Kuririyāņuņ elefant siaineji babaine, oi omaine penimiņ. Uqo koro jae ñeņe yayaņuņ yo furiyaņuņ soguine soru, keņgoņ, musi, ajo eru yoware oiji babaine, oi omaine penimiņ. Jonu aeņ yoņuņine brons eru aeņ gogobuineji babaine eru ko tinaine mabol oiji babaine oi omaine penimiņ.

¹³ Babilon yoņoji mara (sinamon) eru jama goine oi so furiine banimiņ. Sakire toki tinaine mor, jinaņ yojikou eru sakire mumundo goine oi so furiine banimiņ. Junj,

* 17:18: Jer 51.13 Ais 23.17; Jer 51.7 Bara 13.1 Jer 51.7 Dan 7.7; Bara 11.7; Kiki 69.28 Dan 7.24

wowoyun, jinan eru kouine fukein ore ya goine oi so furiine banimin. Onuakon wain obu, oliwe yore oil, wit korun eru flaua ugoine oi so furiine banimin. Bulmakao, lama, kanenkuku eru kanenkuku kereta oi so furiine banimin. Rone kinanqoqo ninjigo furiyanun baku gioo rua yabebi saki fu me man mamanesuyanunji sembearu sibirigaya. Onu so jikigaru eenimin.

¹⁴ Rojiki-bajiki ninjigo yonjoji Babilon njogore inji minimin, “Yo foriine noinde anj maneru gomenj, oi mataebi omaine goge. Toumrorigo eru mebo komonjo kuririyanyunke oi sosowo boke guru mataebi taqararajine goge. Oi daman mogo moke bofukeniminde so mata.” ¹⁵ Rojiki-bajiki ninjigo mebo komonyanun onu onu furiine baniminjo ore ruaru siti oone monen goul (junne boren) poreru tinabinjeyanyunke fukebu. Yonjoji jojorigo dimakabi goineji njororuji njorugabi yo kinjijiineo joisererenj mokemoke yobu maneya, ore eru popureru kuyoku kimagu kenimin.

¹⁶ Kimagu keku inji minimin, “O siti sogo, yobin paiyanunjo ropein ore ‘Yei! Yei!’ ongak kimagu kegobenj. Yonjoji kambanyanun gbagbataenine, boboron yojun iruine eru boboron yobu oi kebi. Kuririyanyun goul, onginj foriineke eru nigin eri goineji basariga ekabi kamasianunji buruburuineke fukeya. ¹⁷ Onu ebunyon, mebo komonyanun onuine mokemoke yobu oi pipa aua moakonde manjo sibirigaru jibugaru mataebu.” Onu mibun.

Oga kaptan sosowo eru ninjigo ogao raru wareegobi, yonjoji onuakon sosowo Babilon siti ruabi ja foreko ju kondunine oi jojorigo dimaku nonenimin. Onuakon oga ninjigo kamban seri gboromurebi gbinji kitingako raegobi eru koego gio goine baku gogoyanun kitingaegobi, yonjoji sosowo oi jojorigo dimaku nonenimin. ¹⁸ Njogore yasogo tinabinjeyane ruabi jako misi boruninere ju kondunine pakereinj, oi jojorigo dimaku noner bibie sorieru inji minimin, “Siti binjeroroinke yoore ogoine daman mogo so peya.”

¹⁹ Onu miku rufe pujeku kome rauku ongak jingej keku woru kuyoku inji mibun, “O siti sogo, aua moakonde manjo yaine sosowo sibirigaru jibugaru mataeya. Ninjigo ogayanunke sosowo koego ra wareru meboyanun furiine baniminj ore eru oone monen goul (junne boren) boakon porebi siti oiji binjeroroinke fukeya. Yobin paiyanunjo ropega ore ‘Yei! Yei!’ miku kuyogobenj.” Onu mibun.

²⁰ Yonjoji eebobo kekesiine goine eyareku gobun, Anutuji ore bunjine mitariku goine bokirieme paiyanunjo ropeko joisererenj soguine maneegobi. Ore eru Sombun kao gogobi, njogore njogore eru kokorianj keinebi. Anuturu ninjigo gbagbataenine, aposolpuine eru kajeqoun ninjigo njogore jerieru saorenj qaku goinebi.

²¹ Ore njadio Sombun mimererenj usunine ropekiine moji wareru ko yasogo yobu ro mainjaru koego bokeme rakame inji miya, “Anutuji siti soguine binjeroroinke oi yoore so joineke ketotieru kerisieme rakaru matae foreinj. Matae foreko jiki daman mogo so bofukeniminj ore so fukeinj. ²² Njogore siti oo ogun qaku gita kulele qaku kun qen puteru kiki keku woru gobun, ore fonunj daman mogo moke so manenimin. Babilon njogore ninjigo mamane gioyanun funne funne baku gobun, oi tariya. Dokta didiman, qaqaji klak eru onuine oi oo moke so yobu bofuke yabenimin. Wit kurumbu korun onginj yoyokare botugo ruaru bopisigabi (mill) fonunine fukeya, ore kinji-minjijiineji mataeme sitiji benon baru peinj.

²³ “Rone sitiyanunde piine sosowo oi doiyanyunke tamaebunyon, tatama oiji kobeme dabuqisiri peinj. Njere njadipuyanunji njogore borenj furiine kanenj koboru borun mibi njogore daritifepuji kokorian baru jebe ruaru bunjo jere eru jeri eku gobun, kokorian onuinere fonun oi moke maneniminde so mata. Babilon njogore rojiki-bajiki ninjigo oi kantriine kantriine oo mane yarebi tinabinjeyanyunke fukeru gobun. Yonjore agikeareko munanqoqo ninjigo oi morenj so ninjigo manyanun bojibugabi tinjun qarun gobun.” Sombun mimererenji onu miya.

²⁴ Babilon oi yoore eru sibirigaya: Kajeqoun ninjigo eru Anuturu ninjigo gbagbataenine oi yonjore botugo kosa meafaine eru yabebi komebi dariyanunji wakiya. Yonjore dari eru morenj ninjigo goine yabebi komebu, sosowo yonjore darire geoji yonjore paio ropeko gobun. Funneyanun onuine bofukebi peya. Onu.*

19

Sombun yonjoji Babilon njeririkeya ore Anutu mitej gabun.

* **18:24:** Ais 13.21; 21.9; Jer 50.39; 51.8; Bara 14.8 Ais 23.17; Jer 51.7 Ais 48.20; Jer 50.8; 51.6, 45 Jen 18.20-21; Jer 51.9 Kiki 137.8; Jer 50.29 Ais 47.7-9 Eze 26.16-17 Eze 27.31, 36 Eze 27.12, 13, 22 Eze 27.31, 36 Ais 23.14; Eze 27.26-30 Eze 27.32 Eze 27.30-34 Dut 32.43; Jer 51.48 Jer 51.63-64; Eze 26.21 Eze 26.13; Ais 24.8 Jer 7.34; 25.10 Jer 51.49

¹ Ore ñadio Sombuñgone buño mo manebe kubu soguine yoñoji sananjine akon saoren kiki kegobi, ore kamasi fukeko inji mibuñ, “Anutu miteñ gagobeneñ haleluya! Anutuji munañ qa noreru oga nobeko injore biñe fukegobeneñ. Anutunoñunji usuj Rauine fukeko miteñ gabeneñ tinabiñeineke fukega. ² Anutuji buño foriinere so ñinjigo buñoyañuñ osoeru poretiñ akon mitari noreega. Kadi sogo ñjigo boesau eru oñuine oiji ñinjigo moreñ so bosembea yabeku goya, Anutuji injore buño osoeru mitariya. Ñjigo oiji Anature gio bobo ñinjigo yabeko dariyañunji wakiya, ore geo bokirie teko paiineo ropeko joisereren maneru goga. Ore eru Anutu miteñ gagobeneñ.”

³ Oñu miku moke keku inji mibuñ, “Ñjigo oi ruabi jako kondunjeñi damañ so tatarine tomiri pakareru ropeeñ. Ore eru Anutu miteñ gaegobeneñ, haleluya!” ⁴ Oñu keku mibi Anature minebobo qoruine 24 eru ofoñ murañine 4 yoñoji daberu dikanji keru Anutu, morumbon ñejeo ñega injore ohowe baku miteñ garu inji kebuñ, “Buño oi foriine, haleluya!”*

Lama madeinere suanjen jebe

⁵ Oñu kiki kebi morumbon ñejeone buño mo inji fukeya, “Anature gio bobo ñinjigo soguine mendaine miine egu odurekiminde kokoi maneegobi, ñoño sosowo Anutunoñunji miteñ garu goinebi.”

⁶ Buño oi fukeko buño mo manebon, oi yoore kamakamasi: Kubu soguine yoño kiki keku fonuñ oñgaegobi eru obu korugo wigaru dimako fonuñine fukeega eru bobori parandañ yasogoji oñgame gbiñbururuñ fukeega, buño oi ore kamasi oñuine fukeko inji mibuñ, “Ofoñ Anutunoñunji, usuj sosowore Rauji fungaru moreñ so siñañ yaberu kiñ Ofonñañuñ fukeru goiñ. Ore eru Anutu miteñ gagobeneñ, haleluya! ⁷ Lama madeinere ñjigo biñeñeji suanjenjo maneru injoyoñe bomogaru jaueru afagako ñjigo rorore damanji ware fukeme gogobeneñ. Ore eru noñuñ kokoriañ keru jerieru Anutu miteñ gabeneñ tinabiñeineji saueeñ. ⁸ Anutuji mariku gbagbataeñine kuririqurañineke oi yareme kebi.” (Mariku gbagbataeñine oi ñinjigo gbagbataeñine yoñore eebobo posiinere kegoi, oiji keru ebuñ.)

⁹ Kubu soguine kamakamasi oñu keku mibi Sombuñ mimerereñ popuineke injoji jikigaru inji najime manebon, “Buño yo qurañga: Anutuji ñinjigo oñga yareko Lama madeinere suanjen (ñjigo bobore) jebege wapenimij, yoñoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.” Oñu miku moke jikigaru inji najiya, “Buño oi Anature buño foriine yobu fukega.”

¹⁰ Sombuñ mimererenji oñu najime nonji oo akon injore ohowe baku miteñ gabemiñgo maneru injore kufuineo dikanji keru dabebonñon, injoji inji najiya, “Ae! Oñu so eigon. Go eru gore mañkerisie ogopugoji Yesure fune kitiñgaku miku gokabi kiñañ qa ñareegobeneñ, nonji yoñoreone mo fukego. Yesuji Biñe buño foriine barariñga ñareya, ore usujineji kajeqouñ ñijañ dobe yabeko Moro Tiriinere buño maneru misauebuñ. Ore eru Anature daberu ohoweine baku miteñ garu goigon.” Oñu.*

Kristoji mamari kubupuine yoñoke jigo qaiñgo ore rabuñ.

¹¹ Nonji Sombuñ añgame kanekuku yaganine mo ñonebe wareya. Paiineo ñeko wareya, injore tina oi Qinjkeru Didima (Nonemeqoti) eru Ni Fori wombunine. Tinaine oñu miegobi, injoji buño poretiñ boyoberu buño osoeru mitariku ore so jigo qaega. ¹² Jijineji misi boruñ oñuine jako qoruineo resoñ buresoñ kokoine ketebi tinaine totego qurañineke wareya. Tinaine injoyoñe akon manegayoñ, moji mo oi so manega. ¹³ Marikuine dario iigokuruine oi keru wareya. Tinaine miegobi, oi Anature buño.

¹⁴ Oi boyoberu warebuñ, oi Sombuñ kaere mamari ñi kubuine kubuine. Yoñoji kanekukuyañuñ yaganine oga yaberu paiyañuñgo ñeku marikuyañuñ gbagbataeñine keru warebuñ. ¹⁵ Mamari siñañ qoduyañunde miineone jigore siqo sogo (bainat) miine teteine yobu moji wareya. Oi kantriine kantriine yaberu gbiñ eyareñ ore eru wareya. Injoi siñañyabere aen toku ñoñoruineji kantri so qotiñgaru siñañ yaberu goiñ. Injoi Anutu usuj sosowore Raure wain juaine soguine odayagaiñ. Wain jua oi Anature yomber mangigainere kegoi fukega.* ¹⁶ Marikuineo tinaine mo qurañgabi tambaranineo inji dimaya, “Kiñ yoñore Kiñ eru koito yoñore Koito.” Oñu.

¹⁷ Ore ñadio Sombuñ mimerereñ mo ñonebe wegijoiineo dimaya. Paibe dimaku sananjine oñgaku weboine weboine qonikiñ botuine petigaru sowoo fururu qaku raegobi, sosowo oi oñga yareru inji miya, “Noño bio wareni-inj! Anutuji tebu jebe soguine

* 19:4: Dut 32.43; 2 Kiñ 9.7 Ais 34.10

* 19:10: Kiki 115.13 Eze 1.24; Kiki 93.1; 97.1; 99.1 Mat 22.2-3

* 19:15: Wain niginde fori boboron (greip) ore magaine oi jua yasogoo ruaru odayagabi qakaigame obuineji diikiinere kimbongo roruño rakame gbaken ruabi ore mañineo rakaega. Noñuñ mañnoñuñ so kerisiebeneñ Anature mañ jikigaru rigañgame Yesuji ore joiserereñ maneru yomberine odayagako rakako Anature manji munangako womo fukein.

bomogaya, oo tumanganiy. ¹⁸ Wareru tumangaru kinj koito, mamari sinan eru mamari ni yonjore fu noinebi. Kanenkuku eru kanenkuku paio njeegobi, yonjore fuyanuj noninj. Ninjigo sosowo yonjore fuyanuj wareru noinebi. Ninjigo ropekiine wakiqoqoine, yonjoroyunde gio baegobi eru raupuyanunde kinjanyanuj mo qaegobi, sosowo yonjore fuyanuj noinebi.”

¹⁹ Ore ndadio joma mimiine eru morenjine morenjine yonjore kinj koito yonjoji mamari kubuyanuj oga yaberu wareru tumangabi none yabebon. Moji kanenkuku paio njeu mamari kubuine yonjoke dimaya, oi kiso eyareku jigo qoqo eniminj ore tumangabi none yabebon.

²⁰ Jigo qoqo ebi joma mimiine roru kipebun. Kajeqoun ni qaqaqibuine joma miminere mine baku mosi qoqowirie baku goya, oi onjuaonj joma mimineke roru kipebun. Kajeqoun ni qaqaqibuineji mosi qoqowirie baku oiji ninjigo goine yo onjuine oi eadu eyareme tintun qaku gobun: Ninjigo joma miminere moge roru sabarebun eru goineji sasakoinere ohowe baku mitej garu gobun, oi eadu eyareru goya. Ro yaperu niginj yaperu gagari igo yapebi yonj salfa kore misi borunjineji jaku wenjwen qaega, ore korugo rakabi. ²¹ Rakabire kanenkuku paio njea ore miineone jigore siqo sogo (bainat) wareya, oiji kinj koito eru mamari ni sosowo oi yabeme komebun. Komebi webo sosowo yonjoji waperu fuyanuj piku noku noku gaba yabeya. Onj.*

20

Satan kipebi gosa 1,000 ore so witi pigo njea.

¹ Ore ndadio Sombun mimererenj mo njonebe Sombungone wakiya. Inoji gemokaku yonjore yonj dikiine tomiri ore ki mendaine eru gbedi soguine mo oi meineo ba wakiya. ² Mimererenj oiji wakiru jewananj sogo jujeineke (dragon) oi roru gosa 1,000 nejnj ore kipeya. Jewananj sogo oi ronere ronekonjo kobenj fukeru go wapeya. Tinaine mo oi Sembene Rauine eru Satan. ³ Gosa 1,000 ore manjo jikigaru ninjigo kantri so bapakare yaberu morenj so tintun qaniminde egu eadu enareniminj ore kipeya. Kiperu bokeme gemokaku yonjore yonj dikiine tomiri oo rakame iporoinere keru soppu raru giri mogeji (sil) qakatoru ki mangoine bajime rakame manjineo njea. Onj njeo Sombun mimererenj inj miya, “Gosa 1,000 tariko ore ndadiineo Anutuji miko moke piruebi damanj pomponjine goine baku goinj.” Onj miya.

⁴ Ore ndadio morumbon njeneine njeneine njonebon. Anutuji goine usunj yareme ninjigo bunjoranj mitariniminj, yonjoji njeneine njeneine oo wakiru njebun. Onjuaonj ninjigo Yesure funje kitingaku mibunj ore eru Anuture Binje bunjore eru ubeyanj ketigabi komebun, yonjore iiru none yabebon. Onjuaonj ninjigo joma mimiine eru injore sasakore ohowe so baku mitej gabunj eru injore moge oi maiyanujngo me meyanujngo so roru sabarebun, yonjore iiru none yabebon. Iiruyanuj oi none yabebe gboreru pakerebun. Pakereru Kristoke gosa 1,000 ore so ya sosowo sinanj garu gobun.

⁵ Komebun, yonjoreone goineji komegone papakare funfunjaine ore damanjineo so gborebun. Matayonj, gosa 1,000 oi odigabi tariko ore ndadiineo gboreru pakereniminj. ⁶ Uri yonjoji komegone papakare funfunjainere damango gboreniminj, yonjoji kiwaqawaineke eru tiriine gbagbataenjine fukegobi. Damanj oo gboreru ateine yoyoka so komeniminj. Kome yoyokare usunji yonjore paio so ropeko kome sananjine komeniminde embimbanganinj. Yonjoji Anutu eru Kristo yokore sorinj gio sinanjpu fukenininj. Onjuine fukeru Kristoke gosa 1,000 oi ya sosowo sinanj garu go ropenininj. Onj.*

Anutuji Satande bunjo mitarime wakiinj.

⁷ Gosa 1,000 oi tariko Satan witi pigone piruebi wakiinj. ⁸ Wakiru raru ninjigo kantri so eadu eyareinj ore morenj so roregainj. Morenj qanjanjine mobemobe paibe yukube ra wareru (manjanuj bosemberu) jijibu qa yaberu kantri tinayakunj Gog eru Magog oi onjuaonj sagaru rainj. Anutu kiso eteru jigo qaniminj ore bapakare yabeke tumangabi jareyanujni koere magende so fukeinj. ⁹ Tumangaru wareru petigaru Israel morenj saga foreku raru Anuture kufufunj yonjore sa eru Anuture wombunj siti (Jerusalem) oi roregaru njenininj. Onj njenininjyon, Anutuji misi borun ruame qonikinjgone wakiru ja muku yabe foreinj.

¹⁰ Ja muku yabe foreko Sembene Rauine eadu eyareme tintun ebun, mimererenj yonjoji oi igoga tebi yonj salfa kore misi borunjineji jaku wenjwen qaku dimaega, ore korugo rakaya. Rone joma mimiine eru kajeqounj ni qaqaqibuine onjuaonj igo yapebi oo rakaru

* 19:21: Eze 1.1; Kiki 96.13; Ais 11.4 Dan 10.6 Kiki 2.9; Ais 63.3; Joel 3.13; Bara 14.20 Eze 39.17-20 Bara 13.1-18

* 20:6: Jen 3.1 Dan 7.9, 22

gogobire. Oo una ubu kumunenji ņoru yabebi tatariine tomiri joiserereņ mokemoke yobu maneru go ropenimiņ. Oņu.*

Anutuji ņiņigo komebuņ, yoņore buņo mitariņ.

¹¹ Ore ņadio morumbon ņeje yasogo yagaņine eru oo ņega, oi ņonebon. ņonebe qonikiņ moreņi ņore jiiņo maione mataeru ra tomirebu. Ra tomireru moke ņone yapekimiņ ore so fukebu. ¹² Ra tomirebire ņiņigo komiine ropekiine eru wakiqoqoine ņone yabebe morumbon ņeje maņfunņo dimabi Anutuji buk papiaine papiaine qoromureya. Papi ogoine mo tinaine gogo sananinere tina buru buk oi oņuakon qoromureya. Qoromureru ņiņigo komiine yoņore buņo osoeko eeboboyaņunde binar buk papiago quraņgabi pega, iņoji ore so oseru ņiņigo mitari yareya.

¹³ Koego komeru rakaru gobuņ, oi koe Rauineji bokirie yabeme Anature jiiņoo wapebuņ. Komere kukure Raure meo gobuņ, oi Rauine oiji bokirie yabeya. Komeru kome mison kaeko rakaru gobuņ, oi ore Rauji bokirie yabeme Anature jiiņoo wapebuņ. Oņu waperu fukebi Anutuji buņoyaņuņ moakon moakon osoeru eeboboyaņunde so mitari yareya. ¹⁴ Mitari yareme komere kukure Rau eru kome mison moreņ Rauine oi igo yapebi yoņ misi boruņ jaku weņweņ qaku dimaega, ore korugo rakabire. Misi kuru oo rakabuņ, oiji kome ateine yoyoka fukega.

¹⁵ Anutuji more tina gogo sananinere tina buru buk maņgo so quraņgabi peko bofukeya, oi igogako yoņ misi boruņ jaku weņweņ qaku dimaega, ore korugo rakaya. Oņu.*

21

Sombuņ gariine eru moreņ gariine ņone yapebon.

¹ Sombuņ moreņ fuņfunņaine yokoji oņu mataebire koeji oņuakon so jikigaru peya. Ore ņadio Sombuņ eru moreņ gariine ņone yapebon.

² Jerusalem gariine, siti tiriine oi Sombuņo Anature kaeone wakiko ņonebon. Siti oi bobiaņga forebi ņone aņiineke iņi fukeya: ņigo suanņinere mariku ņone aņiineke ketebi ņi biņeinek qodureiņ ore babajawe ee eru jaueru kuririineke dimaga, siti oiji ore so fukeko ņonebon. ³ Oi ņoneru dimaku morumbon ņeņeone buņo mo fukeko manebe sananine oņgaku iņi najiya, "ņone, Anature piji oi ņiņigo botuyaņuņgo wakiru pega. Anutuji botuyaņuņgo gome iņoke gobi iņoyoņe ofoņ Anutuyaņuņ fukeru yoņoke go ropeiņ. ⁴ Yoņoke goku jiiņo obuyaņuņ sosowo ketaniņga foreiņ. Ya sosowo rone peya, oiji matae foreya. Ore eru moke so komebi jiiņgeņ so kenimiņ eru jikigaru joiserereņ mo so manenimiņ. Ya more so embimbiņgaru kuyoniņiņ."

⁵ Morumbon ņeņeone ņega, iņoji iņi najiya, "Mane, nonji mibe yareya sosowo oi kegboreme gariine fukeiņ." Oņu najiru miya, "Buņo oi foriine yobu manyokaine tomiri, ore eru oi papiago quraņga." ⁶ Jikigaru iņi najiya, "Oi mitigabe fuke forega. Nonji ronekoņ goku (ya sosowo bofukeru jiki mibe mataeya) tatariine go roperu gobemiņ. Ore so nonji quraņ maņgoine fuņfunņaine A eru quraņ maņgoine tatariine Z fukego. Moji obure manega, nonji gogo sananinere obu jiiņoineone obu oi yaui otebe oone furiine tomiri pioru noku goiņ. ⁷ Moji yobiņ sosowo odureru gbiņ eiņ, nonji iņore Anutu fukeru ya sosowo oi otebe iņore biņe fukeko nonde odumadene fukeru tinane osigaru goiņ.

⁸ "Oņu gonimiņyoņ, goineiņ ņiņigo jiiņoyaņuņgo ruruine eru yameņine so dimaku mamanesiņyaņuņ bokebi maņaņuņji kejiņaga, yoņore piyaņuņ oi yoņ salfa kore misi* boruņineji weņweņ jaku dimaega, oo penimiņ. Yoņore jikigaru ņiņigo yo oņuine yoņoji oņuakon oo rakaru gonimiņ: ņiņigo yabebi komebi boesau kipe munaņqoqo eru nemu gboņ ohoweyaņuņ baku miteņ garu buņo ikoine miegobi, nonji oi igo yabebe kuru oo rakaru gonimiņ. Oi kome ateine yoyoka fukeiņ." Morumbon ņeņeineone buņo oņu wareko manebon. Oņu.*

Jerusalem siti gariine oi fuņ mo.

⁹ Yobiņ momokiine tatariine 7 oiji popu 7 pusebi Sombuņ mimerereņ 7 yoņoji oi ruru dimagobi, yoņoreone moji wareru iņi najiya, "Go warende ņigo Lama madeinere ņonuņ biņe fukeiņgo ega, oi gadubemiņ."

¹⁰ Oņu najime Moro Tiriineji ro nuko kobiineji paineo ropeko Sombuņ mimerereņ oiji oga nuko tukuine joroine tinabiņeinek mogo ropebe. Oo roperu siti tiriine Jerusalem Sombuņo Anature kaeone wakiya, oi nadume iņi ņonebon:

* 20:10: Eze 7.2; 38.2, 9, 15 * 20:15: Dan 7.9-10 * 21:8: Salfa kore misi oi rombunde koji jaku weņweņ qaku jaega ore so fukega. * 21:8: Ais 65.17; 66.22; 2 Pi 3.13 Ais 52.1; 61.10; Bara 3.12 Eze 37.27; Lew 26.11, 12 Ais 25.8; 35.10; 65.19 Ais 55.1 2 Sml 7.14; Kiki 89.26-27

¹¹ Anutere kuririquranjine oiji tamaeko buruburuineke goul eru ongin foriineke furiyanuj ropekiine ore kamasi fukeya. Ongin foriineke tinaine jaspa oi sogo mobeine mobeine buruburuyanujke kerisieru tamaegobi, ore so gbagbataenjine peya. ¹² Saine ropekiine oi kuririineke. Sainere mendi 12 dimabi manfunyanujungo Sombun mimererenj 12 sagaru dimabun. Israel kufufunde kubu 12 yonjore tina oi mendi ore sakiyanujungo quranjgabi dimaya. ¹³ Mendi 12 oi mobemobe paibe yukube inji dimabun; Wegi wawapeineo yokaomo, rarakaineo yokaomo, Not oobe yokaomo eru Saut oobe yokaomo. ¹⁴ Siti sa oi ongin otun qembibiineke 12 yonjore paio babi dimaya. Lama madeinere aposolpuine 12 yonjore tina 12 oi otun 12 oo quranjgabi dimaya.

¹⁵ Sombun mimererenj noke bujo miya, injoji siti, ore saine eru mendiine 12 yonjore soyanuj kiriri ruaru maneingo jaueru goul kiririine (rula mesa) roru dimaya. ¹⁶ Siti oi burugaru babi guruine 4 fukeya. Mobemobe paibe yukube joroine oi sogokon. Joroine moakon moakon oi goul kiririine oiji kiririine ruaru 2,400 kilomita ore so bofukeme peya* Odaine oi onjuaon sogokon peya. ¹⁷ Sombun mimererenji onjuaon siti saine oi morenj njere kiririji so ruaru 60 mita bofukeme peya.

¹⁸ Siti saine oi ongin foriineke tinaine jaspa oiji bakine. Siti injoyonje oi goul yobuji babi kuririquranjine sogo gbagbataenjine ore so tatamake tamaeya. ¹⁹ Siti sainere otunjne oi ongin furiine ropekiine fujne fujne oi bajaweru babi kuririyanjne inji fukebi none yabebon: Otun funfunjgaine oi ongin foriineke tinaine jaspa yoweine gogobu kamakamasi. Otun yoyokaine oi ongin buge tinaine safai, yokaomoini oi ongin rekagarigari tinaine ageit. Otun jare 4 oi ongin rekagariine tinaine emerald.

²⁰ Otun jare 5 oi ongin yojun ruine tinaine sardoniks. Otun jare 6 oi ongin boboron tinaine karnilian, jare 7 oi ongin tinaine krisolait (kwortz), yoweine goul sogo onjune. Otunjne jare 8 oi ongin bugebugeine tinaine beril, jare 9 oi ongin yonjunjne tinaine topas. Otun jare 10 oi ongin tinaine kalsedoni (krisopreis) yoweine kokomeineke, jare 11 oi ongin yayagan tinaine jeisint (torkwois). Otun jare 12 oi ongin boboron yojun ruine tinaine ametist. ²¹ Siti sa mendi 12 oi bote korun qembibiineke 12 oiji bakine. Mendi moakon moakon oi eri korun moakon moakon oiji pujeku bakine. Sitio kadi pega, oi goul yobuji babi sogo yaganjne onjune tamaeya.

²² Siti sosowo yonjoi Ofoj Anutu usun sosowore Rau eru Lama madeine poretin none yaperu manyanuj kerisieru ohoweyakun baku mitenj gaegobi. Ore eru boji sorinj (tempel) more so embimbinjgaegobi. Sorinj oi so nonebon.

²³ Anutere kuririquranji siti batamae yareme Lama madeineji doiyanj fukega. Ore eru wegi ayon tamaenimi ore so embimbinjgaegobi. ²⁴ Injoi doiyanj fukeko kantriine kantriine yonjoi injore tatamaineo ra wareru gonimij. Morende kin koitoine koitoine yonjoi binayanuj kuririyanjne oi roru wareru siti oo ruanimij. ²⁵ Siti qisiriine tomiri, ore eru sa mendiine oi damanj mogo so keniminyon, jijiki robi dimanj.

²⁶ Kantriine kantriine yonjoi manyanuj kerisieru kuririyanjunde binayanunde ore erionbarion eku tinabinayanujke fukeru gobun, oi roru wareru siti oo ruanimij. ²⁷ Njinigo tinayanuj gogo sananjnere tina buru buk manjo quranjgabi pega, yonjoi akon siti oo ropenimij. Lama madeineji tina buru buk oi sinanj gaega. Moji manjne kejjigaga me wuwunuj anjin mamagiineke ore bujo ikoine miega, injoji oo ropeingo embimbinjgaj. Onju.*

22

Gogo sananjnere obu fusiine nonebon.

¹ Ore ndio Sombun mimererenj oiji gogo sananjnere obu jinjoine nadume Anutu eru Lama madeine yokore morumbon njeneone igomurungaru wareru obu fusiine fukeya. Ore obu oi sogo mobeine mobeine buruburuyanujke kerisieru tamaegobi, ore so gbagbataenjine fukeya. ² Obu fusiine oiji sitire kadi yasogoo wakiru botuine boyoberu petigaru wareya. Obu fusiinere qananjne mobemobe oo gogo sananjnere yo oi dimaya. Yo ore foriji gosa so ateine 12, oi kainj moakon moakonde manjo fukeegobi. Yo ore rekaji oi kantriine kantriine njinjoji bobianj bofukenenimij ore eru dimagobi.

³ Moji mo so jikigaru ogoine sowegarun qaisogain. Anutu eru Lama madeine yokore morumbon njeyakunji oi siti oo peko Lama madeinere gio bobo njinjojuji kinanj qa teegobi. ⁴ Kinanj qa teru jinjo maine joneru Anutere tina maiyanujungo bakatobi peinj.

⁵ Kae so jikigaru ubu einj. Ofoj Anutuji batamae yabeega ore doi tatamainere me wegi tatamainere so embimbinjanimij. Onju senjinbanjinj goku damanj so tatariine tomiri kinj ofonj onjune sinanjyayabe gio baku go ropenimij.

† 21:16: Kubu 12 moakon moakon ore eru 200 kilomita.

* 21:27: Eze 40.2 Eze 48.30-35 Eze 40.3 Ais 54.11-12 Ais

60.19-20 Ais 60.3 Ais 60.11 Ais 52.1; Eze 44.9

⁶ Oi ņonebe Sombuņ mimererenji inji najiya, “Biņe buņo manege, oiji foriine yobu manyokaine tomiri fukega. Ofon Anutuji kajeqouņ ņiņigo boburo yabeega, inoji Sombuņ mimererenjine noņ sore nume fuke gareru gobon. Ya sosowo pipa fukeiņgo so ega, mamanesiņ ņiņigopuineji oi manenimiņ ore oi fukeru gadubon.” Onu.*

Yesuji moke kirieru wareiņ.

⁷ Yesuji miga, “Maneniņ, nonji pipa kirieru warebemiņ. Goineji buk yoore kajeqouņ buņo biņe qaku qakatoegobi, yoņoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.”

⁸ Jon nonji Biņe buņo yo maneru jiiņone kerisieme iiruine ņonebon. Oi ņoneru mane foreru Sombuņ mimererenji iiru yo naduya, nonji inore ohowe baku miteņ gabemiņ ore maneru moreņgo wakiru kufuineo dikanji kekabon. ⁹ Dikanji kekabonjon, inji najiya, “Ae! Onu so e. Nonji go eru kajeqouņ ogopugo eru ņiņigo buk yoore Biņe buņo biņe qaku qakatoegobi, sosowo ņoņore keririņgo dimaku moko Anutu kināņ qa teegobeneņ. Non matayon, Anutu ohoweine baku miteņ gaeigon.”

¹⁰ Onu miku inji najiya, “Damaņ bembēņgaga. Ore eru buk yoore kajeqouņ buņoji soņsoņineo egu peiņ ore oi papiago quraņgayon, oi giri moģeji (sil) so qakatoigon. ¹¹ Sembene baega, inoji jikigaru onu baku sembeqambeaine. Kejigaru goga, inoji jikigaru kejigaru wuwunūņineke fukeru goine. Eebobo poretiņ eega, inoji jikigaru poretiņ akon eba eku goine. Gbagbataeņine fukeega, inoji jikigaru gbagbataeņine yobu fukeru goine.” Sombuņ mimererenji onu najiya.

¹² Yesuji miga, “Maneniņ, nonji pipa kirieru warebemiņ. Warebemiņ, oo furināņuņ roru warebemiņ. Eebobonāņuņ eba eku gobuņ, oi osoeru ore so furināņuņ moakon moakon ņarebemiņ.

¹³ “Nonji fuņfuņgaineo fuņfuņgaine goku (ya sosowo bofukeru jiki mibe mataeya) tatariineo tatariine fukeru gobemiņ. Ore so nonji A eru Z, quraņ maņgoine fuņfuņgaine eru tatariine fukego.

¹⁴ “Nonji ņiņigo marikuyāņuņ siņāņ gaegobi, yoņore sa mendiine porebe soine siti maņgo ropebi so sabare yabebe gogo sanāņinere yo foriine nonimiņ. Ore eru kambaņ marikuyāņuņ siņāņ garu jureegobi, ņiņigo yoņoji kiwaqawaineke eru senģiņbanģiņ fukegobi.

¹⁵ “Yoņoji senģiņbanģiņ bofukeniņiņyon, goine yoņore mendi keku kipebe sakibe gonimiņ, oi ņiņigo yo onjuine: Qoro onjuine boesau eru kipe munāņqoqo eegobi. Boesau eru ņiņigo yabebi komeegobi. Nemu gbon ohoweyāņuņ baku miteņ gaegobi eru eadu bobore aņi maneru oi eegobi. ņiņigo onjuine sosowo oi sa sakiineo gonimiņ.

¹⁶ “Yesu nonji mimererenjine sorebe roregaru maņķekerisie kufufuņ ņoņore kajeqouņ buņo yo kitiņgaku ņajieiņ. Nonji kiņ Deiwid fuņqoduine eru igokoine fukego. Nonji kae fufurere giņja kuririquraņneke fukeru tamaeego.” Yesuji onu miya.

¹⁷ Moro Tiriine eru ņigo biņe yokoji inji miegobire, “Yesu, go bio ware.” Onu mibire manenimiņ, ņoņo onuakon inji miinebi, “Yesu, go bio ware.”

Moji obure manega, inoji warenon. Moji gogo sanāņinere obure aņi manega, inoji wareru oi yaūņ roru sabareine. Onu.*

Siņāņ bobo eru mimipāņ buņo tatariine

¹⁸ Nonji buk yoore kajeqouņ buņoine manenimiņ, sosowo ņoņore siņāņ bobo buņo inji migo: Moji kajeqouņ buņo yoke buņo mo jikigaru miin, yobiņ momokiine fukeinde buņo buk yoo quraņgabon, Anutuji oi inore paio ruame ropeiņ. ¹⁹ Moji buk yoore kajeqouņ buņoine oone buņo mo qomukuin, Anutuji oi sabareko gogo sanāņinere yo foriine so noku siti tiriineo so ropeiņ. Ore buņo Anutuji kipeme buk yoo quraņgabonjon, buņo oiji inoreo foriineke so fukeiņ.

²⁰ Biņe buņo yo kitiņgaku miga, inoji inji miga, “Buņo oi foriine. Nonji pipa kirieru warebemiņ.”

Onu miko nonji inji migo, “Buņo oi foriine. O Ofon Yesu, go bio wareigon.”

²¹ Ofon Yesure yaūņmoririņi sosowo ņoņoke peine. Buņo oi foriine.*

* 22:6: Eze 47.1; Zek 14.8 Jen 2.9; Eze 47.12 Zek 14.11 Ais 60.19; Dan 7.18

* 22:17: Dan 12.10 Ais 40.10; 62.11; Kiki

28.4; Jer 17.10 Bara 1.8, 17; 2.8; Ais 44.6; 48.12 Jen 2.9; 3.22 Ais 11.1, 10 Ais 55.1

* 22:21: Dut 4.2; 12.32

Read the New Testament daily

January

date	Scripture
1	Matyu 1.1-2.12
2	Matyu 2.13-3.6
3	Matyu 3.7-4.11
4	Matyu 4.12-25
5	Matyu 5.1-26
6	Matyu 5.27-48
7	Matyu 6.1-24
8	Matyu 6.25-7.14
9	Matyu 7.15-29
10	Matyu 8.1-17
11	Matyu 8.18-34
12	Matyu 9.1-17
13	Matyu 9.18-38
14	Matyu 10.1-23
15	Matyu 10.24-11.6
16	Matyu 11.7-30
17	Matyu 12.1-21
18	Matyu 12.22-45
19	Matyu 12.46-13.23
20	Matyu 13.24-46
21	Matyu 13.47-14.12
22	Matyu 14.13-36
23	Matyu 15.1-28
24	Matyu 15.29-16.12
25	Matyu 16.13-17.9
26	Matyu 17.10-27
27	Matyu 18.1-22
28	Matyu 18.23-19.12
29	Matyu 19.13-30
30	Matyu 20.1-28
31	Matyu 20.29-21.22

February

date	Scripture
1	Matyu 21.23-46
2	Matyu 22.1-33
3	Matyu 22.34-23.12
4	Matyu 23.13-39
5	Matyu 24.1-28
6	Matyu 24.29-51
7	Matyu 25.1-30
8	Matyu 25.31-26.13
9	Matyu 26.14-46
10	Matyu 26.47-68
11	Matyu 26.69-27.14
12	Matyu 27.15-31
13	Matyu 27.32-66
14	Matyu 28.1-20
15	Mak 1.1-28
16	Mak 1.29-2.12
17	Mak 2.13-3.6
18	Mak 3.7-30
19	Mak 3.31-4.25
20	Mak 4.26-5.20
21	Mak 5.21-43
22	Mak 6.1-29
23	Mak 6.30-56
24	Mak 7.1-23
25	Mak 7.24-8.10
26	Mak 8.11-9.1
27	Mak 9.2-29
28	Mak 9.30-10.12

date	Scripture
1	Mak 10.13-31
2	Mak 10.32-52
3	Mak 11.1-26
4	Mak 11.27-12.17
5	Mak 12.18-37
6	Mak 12.38-13.13
7	Mak 13.14-37
8	Mak 14.1-21
9	Mak 14.22-52
10	Mak 14.53-72
11	Mak 15.1-47
12	Mak 16.1-20
13	Luk 1.1-25
14	Luk 1.26-56
15	Luk 1.57-80
16	Luk 2.1-35
17	Luk 2.36-52
18	Luk 3.1-22
19	Luk 3.23-38
20	Luk 4.1-30
21	Luk 4.31-5.11
22	Luk 5.12-28
23	Luk 5.29-6.11
24	Luk 6.12-38
25	Luk 6.39-7.10
26	Luk 7.11-35
27	Luk 7.36-8.3
28	Luk 8.4-21
29	Luk 8.22-39
30	Luk 8.40-9.6
31	Luk 9.7-27

date	Scripture
1	Luk 9.28-50
2	Luk 9.51-10.12
3	Luk 10.13-37
4	Luk 10.38-11.13
5	Luk 11.14-36
6	Luk 11.37-12.7
7	Luk 12.8-34
8	Luk 12.35-59
9	Luk 13.1-21
10	Luk 13.22-14.6
11	Luk 14.7-35
12	Luk 15.1-32
13	Luk 16.1-18
14	Luk 16.19-17.10
15	Luk 17.11-37
16	Luk 18.1-17
17	Luk 18.18-43
18	Luk 19.1-27
19	Luk 19.28-48
20	Luk 20.1-26
21	Luk 20.27-47
22	Luk 21.1-28
23	Luk 21.29-22.13
24	Luk 22.14-34
25	Luk 22.35-53
26	Luk 22.54-23.12
27	Luk 23.13-43
28	Luk 23.44-24.12
29	Luk 24.13-53
30	Jon 1.1-28

date	Scripture
1	Jon 1.29-51
2	Jon 2.1-25
3	Jon 3.1-21
4	Jon 3.22-4.3
5	Jon 4.4-42
6	Jon 4.43-54
7	Jon 5.1-23
8	Jon 5.24-47
9	Jon 6.1-21
10	Jon 6.22-40
11	Jon 6.41-71
12	Jon 7.1-29
13	Jon 7.30-52
14	Jon 7.53-8.20
15	Jon 8.21-30
16	Jon 8.31-59
17	Jon 9.1-41
18	Jon 10.1-21
19	Jon 10.22-42
20	Jon 11.1-53
21	Jon 11.54-12.19
22	Jon 12.20-50
23	Jon 13.1-30
24	Jon 13.31-14.14
25	Jon 14.15-31
26	Jon 15.1-27
27	Jon 16.1-33
28	Jon 17.1-26
29	Jon 18.1-24
30	Jon 18.25-19.22
31	Jon 19.23-42

date	Scripture
1	Jon 20.1-31
2	Jon 21.1-25
3	Aposol 1.1-26
4	Aposol 2.1-47
5	Aposol 3.1-26
6	Aposol 4.1-37
7	Aposol 5.1-42
8	Aposol 6.1-15
9	Aposol 7.1-29
10	Aposol 7.30-50
11	Aposol 7.51-8.13
12	Aposol 8.14-40
13	Aposol 9.1-25
14	Aposol 9.26-43
15	Aposol 10.1-33
16	Aposol 10.34-48
17	Aposol 11.1-30
18	Aposol 12.1-23
19	Aposol 12.24-13.12
20	Aposol 13.13-41
21	Aposol 13.42-14.7
22	Aposol 14.8-28
23	Aposol 15.1-35
24	Aposol 15.36-16.15
25	Aposol 16.16-40
26	Aposol 17.1-34
27	Aposol 18.1-21
28	Aposol 18.22-19.12
29	Aposol 19.13-41
30	Aposol 20.1-38

date	Scripture
1	Aposol 21.1-16
2	Aposol 21.17-36
3	Aposol 21.37-22.16
4	Aposol 22.17-23.10
5	Aposol 23.11-35
6	Aposol 24.1-27
7	Aposol 25.1-27
8	Aposol 26.1-32
9	Aposol 27.1-20
10	Aposol 27.21-44
11	Aposol 28.1-31
12	Rom 1.1-17
13	Rom 1.18-32
14	Rom 2.1-24
15	Rom 2.25-3.8
16	Rom 3.9-31
17	Rom 4.1-12
18	Rom 4.13-5.5
19	Rom 5.6-21
20	Rom 6.1-23
21	Rom 7.1-14
22	Rom 7.15-8.6
23	Rom 8.7-21
24	Rom 8.22-39
25	Rom 9.1-21
26	Rom 9.22-10.13
27	Rom 10.14-11.12
28	Rom 11.13-36
29	Rom 12.1-21
30	Rom 13.1-14
31	Rom 14.1-23

date	Scripture
1	Rom 15.1-21
2	Rom 15.22-16.7
3	Rom 16.8-27
4	1 Korint 1.1-17
5	1 Korint 1.18-2.5
6	1 Korint 2.6-3.4
7	1 Korint 3.5-23
8	1 Korint 4.1-21
9	1 Korint 5.1-13
10	1 Korint 6.1-20
11	1 Korint 7.1-24
12	1 Korint 7.25-40
13	1 Korint 8.1-13
14	1 Korint 9.1-18
15	1 Korint 9.19-10.13
16	1 Korint 10.14-11.1
17	1 Korint 11.2-16
18	1 Korint 11.17-34
19	1 Korint 12.1-26
20	1 Korint 12.27-13.13
21	1 Korint 14.1-17
22	1 Korint 14.18-40
23	1 Korint 15.1-28
24	1 Korint 15.29-58
25	1 Korint 16.1-24
26	2 Korint 1.1-11
27	2 Korint 1.12-2.11
28	2 Korint 2.12-17
29	2 Korint 3.1-18
30	2 Korint 4.1-12
31	2 Korint 4.13-5.10

date	Scripture
1	2 Korint 5.11-21
2	2 Korint 6.1-13
3	2 Korint 6.14-7.7
4	2 Korint 7.8-16
5	2 Korint 8.1-15
6	2 Korint 8.16-24
7	2 Korint 9.1-15
8	2 Korint 10.1-18
9	2 Korint 11.1-15
10	2 Korint 11.16-33
11	2 Korint 12.1-10
12	2 Korint 12.11-21
13	2 Korint 13.1-14
14	Galesia 1.1-24
15	Galesia 2.1-16
16	Galesia 2.17-3.9
17	Galesia 3.10-22
18	Galesia 3.23-4.20
19	Galesia 4.21-5.12
20	Galesia 5.13-26
21	Galesia 6.1-18
22	Efesus 1.1-23
23	Efesus 2.1-22
24	Efesus 3.1-21
25	Efesus 4.1-16
26	Efesus 4.17-5.2
27	Efesus 5.3-33
28	Efesus 6.1-24
29	Filipai 1.1-26
30	Filipai 1.27-2.18

date	Scripture
1	Filipai 2.19-3.6
2	Filipai 3.7-4.1
3	Filipai 4.2-23
4	Kolosi 1.1-20
5	Kolosi 1.21-2.7
6	Kolosi 2.8-23
7	Kolosi 3.1-17
8	Kolosi 3.18-4.18
9	1 Tesalonaika 1.1-2.9
10	1 Tesalonaika 2.10-3.13
11	1 Tesalonaika 4.1-5.3
12	1 Tesalonaika 5.4-28
13	2 Tesalonaika 1.1-12
14	2 Tesalonaika 2.1-17
15	2 Tesalonaika 3.1-18
16	1 Timoti 1.1-20
17	1 Timoti 2.1-15
18	1 Timoti 3.1-16
19	1 Timoti 4.1-16
20	1 Timoti 5.1-25
21	1 Timoti 6.1-21
22	2 Timoti 1.1-18
23	2 Timoti 2.1-21
24	2 Timoti 2.22-3.17
25	2 Timoti 4.1-22
26	Taitus 1.1-16
27	Taitus 2.1-14
28	Taitus 2.15-3.15
29	Filemon 1.1-25
30	Hibru 1.1-14
31	Hibru 2.1-18

date	Scripture
1	Hibru 3.1-19
2	Hibru 4.1-13
3	Hibru 4.14-5.14
4	Hibru 6.1-20
5	Hibru 7.1-19
6	Hibru 7.20-28
7	Hibru 8.1-13
8	Hibru 9.1-10
9	Hibru 9.11-28
10	Hibru 10.1-18
11	Hibru 10.19-39
12	Hibru 11.1-16
13	Hibru 11.17-31
14	Hibru 11.32-12.13
15	Hibru 12.14-29
16	Hibru 13.1-25
17	Jeims 1.1-18
18	Jeims 1.19-2.17
19	Jeims 2.18-3.18
20	Jeims 4.1-17
21	Jeims 5.1-20
22	1 Pita 1.1-12
23	1 Pita 1.13-2.10
24	1 Pita 2.11-3.7
25	1 Pita 3.8-4.6
26	1 Pita 4.7-5.14
27	2 Pita 1.1-21
28	2 Pita 2.1-22
29	2 Pita 3.1-18
30	1 Jon 1.1-10

date	Scripture
1	1 Jon 2.1-17
2	1 Jon 2.18-3.2
3	1 Jon 3.3-24
4	1 Jon 4.1-21
5	1 Jon 5.1-21
6	2 Jon 1.1-13
7	3 Jon 1.1-14
8	Juda 1.1-25
9	Barariņ 1.1-20
10	Barariņ 2.1-17
11	Barariņ 2.18-3.6
12	Barariņ 3.7-22
13	Barariņ 4.1-11
14	Barariņ 5.1-14
15	Barariņ 6.1-17
16	Barariņ 7.1-17
17	Barariņ 8.1-13
18	Barariņ 9.1-21
19	Barariņ 10.1-11
20	Barariņ 11.1-19
21	Barariņ 12.1-18
22	Barariņ 13.1-18
23	Barariņ 14.1-20
24	Barariņ 15.1-8
25	Barariņ 16.1-21
26	Barariņ 17.1-18
27	Barariņ 18.1-24
28	Barariņ 19.1-21
29	Barariņ 20.1-15
30	Barariņ 21.1-27
31	Barariņ 22.1-21

Key term diksenari (glossary)

Bunjo koruŋ qoruine ore fuŋneyaŋuŋ

1) **tiriine**, fuŋine mo, gbagbataejine, mokiine, posiine, roosiŋine, Anature biŋe, qembibiineke, (*holy, set apart, clean*)

Anutu eru iŋore ya oi 1) tiriine eru 2) fuŋine mo: Anutuji tiriine gome agiburaŋnoŋunde geo egu noreiŋgo ore kokoi maneru usuŋine manesubeneŋ gburugburu nobeega. Zioz eru njiŋgo oi 3) gbagbataejine, wunuŋyaŋuŋ tomiri. Pi, sorin, damaŋ eru tebu oi 4) mokiine = kubuine: Pi mokiine oi kebojigakimiŋ ore so mata. Damaŋ mokiineo gio egu bakiminde agi pega. Tebu mokiine oi agiburaŋnoŋuŋ so mifukeru mo kosa nokimiŋ ore so mata. Eebobo eru gio oi 5) posiine: Gio posiine oi agiburaŋ paio bakiminde embimbiŋgakimiŋ. Eebobo posiine oŋuakoŋ Anatureo sagaga. Anature kajeqouŋ njiŋgo oi 6) roosiŋine eru 7) qembibiineke fukegobi. *Holy (set apart)* bunjo goine oi 8) Anature biŋe, 9) Anutu oŋuine. Biŋe Quraŋ Buk oi qembibiineke.

Holy bunjore fuŋne oi iŋi: Ya mo oi sembene sosowo oone osoeru boroiŋ gabi agiburaŋgone gbagbataŋ fuŋine mo fukeru iŋoyoŋe akon (*set apart*) Anature akon pega. Anutuji more agiburaŋ bokega ine, iŋoji posikeru poretiŋgame Moroino Tiriine maŋineo ruame gboreru furuine eru gbagbataejine fukeiŋ.

2) **Moro Tiriine** (*Holy Spirit*)

Moro Tiriine oi Anature Moro. Iŋoreo wunuŋ me bapeboriŋ mo so yobu pega. Iŋoji njiŋgo maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ, oi dobe noberu boburo nobeko maŋkekerisie gogo gobobeneŋ.

Moro Tiriineji bogunu ba dobega (*anointing of the Holy Spirit*)

Oŋu eru maŋine joineke fukeme Anature gio fiine akon baega.

3) **Yaujmoriri** (*grace, marimari*)

Noŋuŋ ya fiine raugakimiŋ ore so oŋu so fukegobeneŋyoŋ, Anutuji jibu maŋ anjire so mo iŋonemaŋ eru iŋone noberu emboŋ eru yauniŋe mokemoke yobu noreiŋgo manega.

4) **Nonemaŋ** (*mercy*)

Moji ya eru buŋonoŋuŋji komega. - *Pasowa*: Nonemaŋ kombaŋ,

5) **kuriri**, tinabiŋe, kuririquraŋ, usuŋ, (*glory*)

Ya oi kuririineke. Njiŋgo tinabiŋeyaŋuŋke. Anutu kuririquraŋineke eru usuŋineke.

6) **Anature yombej**, maŋriganŋ, rosi, aari (*God's wrath*)

Jon 3.36 Agiburaŋ ebeneŋ Anature maŋ rigaŋgame rosiine painoŋuŋgo ruako roperu peiŋ. Maŋjoko enoreegayoŋ, agiburaŋnoŋunde eru maŋine rigaŋgaega.

7) **Agiburaŋ** (*sin*)

Anutu Tiriinere maŋ anji qaku oduregobeneŋ, oi ya mimiine. Maŋine rigaŋgame geoine bokirieme painoŋuŋgo ropega. Baka (*mistake*) oi bunjo afaine. Anature bunjo korore eru fori gburugburu nobeega.

Agiburaŋnoŋuŋ iŋi mifukekimiŋ:

O Anutu tiriine, noŋ njiŋgo kekesiineji gore jijo maio dimago. Noŋ fukeboŋgone fuŋgaru sembene fuŋine fuŋine eku beugoo baku gobonŋ. Ore eru goji Yesure yaujmoririŋe eru agiburaŋne boke nareigoŋ. Boke nareru Biŋe buŋogo poretiŋ nonde maŋgo ruaru botiŋ nuigoŋ. Usuŋgoji gogone botiŋgako soine gboreru gore gogo gariineo roperu gobemiŋ. Oi foriine.

Pipirue bunjo

Anutuji agiburaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ boke ŋarega. Iŋoji Madeine moakon oi noŋunde agiburaŋ posikeiŋ ore eru soreme moreŋgo wakiya. Wakiru yaujmoririine noreru agiburaŋnoŋuŋ jurega. Oi manesiŋ ganimiŋ. Oi manesiŋ gabi iŋoji oga ŋabeme kiŋariŋpuine fukebi Moroino Tiriine maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo ruaiŋ. O Ofon, oi niŋoreo oŋu fukeine.

8) **bapeboriŋineke**, biriŋeponiŋineke, (*demon possessed*)

gemoineke, faŋfaŋ gemoineke, gemoji mi bibiine kipeme biriŋeponŋ fukega

9) **1) munaj game 2) qowirieru 3) senjinbanjin fukega**, 4) maŋine kerisieru 5) Sombunde biŋe fukega, 6) ŋeji yaberu 7) bomukuru 8) ogagaru 9) sabareko 10) fiaga = orogaga. *Salvation, save, get saved, rescue, kisim bek*

Moji rosi yoŋore meo rakame ogoineji oi bomukuru ŋeji gaga. Ore so sembene baru Satande meo rakaru sibiriganimiŋgo ore eru maŋnoŋuŋ kerisiekimiŋ ine, Yesuji agiburaŋnoŋuŋ bokero munaj qa noreru komegone bomukuru oga noberu gogo sananeŋe rua nobeiŋ. Misi korugo egu rakakimiŋ ore sabare nobeko qowirieru fiaru Sombunde biŋe fukeru paibe roperu senjinbanjin igoriŋ gokimiŋ.

10) **Munanqoqo Rauine (Hibru bujoo) Mesia**, (Grik bujoo) Kristo. (*Saviour; Messiah, Healer, Restorer*)

Injoji agiburan, baka, jibe, bapeborinj, yobinj, tintunj, sirnsanj kokoi mamane, kome eru sembene goine sosowo oone babaanj ba noreru gogo gariine noreko sanangaru gokiminj. Kajeqouj njijigo Munanqoqo Rauineji fukeinde bujo ronekoj mibunj, Yesuji ore so fukeya.

11) **yake mane sembeaga** (*regret, feel sorry, be penitent, repent, do penance, rue*)

Moji funjine sembene mane mukuru agiburan gogoine ndi gaku Anutuji oi bokeingjo onga wosiru man anjiine boyobeingjo miga.

12) **Sombunde ki mendaine** (*confession*)

Ore mobeine yoyoka: 1) Agiburanonunj mifukebenedj (mitanijgabenedj) II) Anutuji oi bokeko manesinj gagobenedj. Manesinj garu "Oi foriine," miku manebenedj Anutu Sombunjgo goga, injoji injoyone miposike norega, onju fukein.

Kamasiine yokaomo: 1) Kadi riribenedj, oi niñononje akonj soñsonjo Anuturo mifukekiminj (mi taniñgakiminj), 2) Anuturo gio bobo more yobiñononunj mifukebenedj (mifukekabenedj) soñsonjo peine, 3) manjekerisie kufufunj yonjore jinjo maio agiburanononunj totogo mifukekiminj. Kristoji agiburan kipekiminj ore eru piruekiminde usuj me ki yoyoka oi kinjarinj niñore meo ruame pega. Mat 16.19; Jon 20.22-23

Mande ogo babapi niñoji Anuturo man anjire bujore so gio babenedj morenjgo eru Sombunjgo foriineke fukeega. Ofonj Yesuji injoyone baega, ore so eega. Ore eru mimipanj bujo qomuku agiburan egobenedj, oi mane sembeaku gogo sembene ndi gaekiminj. Onju ebenedj agiburanononunj miposikegobi moke poreru manjekerisie kufufunde sa manjineo rua nobeega. Onjuyon, mo moji manjekerisie so eru kosa goga, injore agiburan ruako paiineo peku tebu tiriine kubaine egu nokiminj ore sabare noreega.

13) **Mamanesinj** (*faith, bilip, trust, mamasaninj*)

Niñore mamane sananjine funjine funjine pegayonj, Anutu manesinj gagobenedj, oo manjononj karieme gogononunji qopieko qowiriekiminj. Sakinonunj babokiri eru qodunononunj rongunjo qosingagobenedj, ore so manjononj kerisieru Anuturo qosinggakiminj. Anutuji mamasesinde yaun noreko oiji kitinj noberu oga noberu injoyonunde qorumanj mango rua nobeinj. Mamanesinj paiineo onga wosibenedj mosi qoqowurie fukeega. Mamanepanj bujo oi bokekiminj. Mamanesananj oi manyokaineke.

Mamanesinj bujo (Mamanesinj dñj)

Noj Mama Anutu manesinj gago. Injoji usuj sosowore Rau goku Sombunj morenj bofuke yapeya.

Noj Yesu Kristo manesinj gago. Injoji Anuturo Made moakonji goku Ofonononunj fukega. Oi Moro Tiriineji qowirie teko njigo jeronj Mariaji kuagaru roya. Roko goku gawana Pontius Pailotre damanjgo joisererendj maneko mariponjgo qabi komeko yanggabun. Yangabi komere misonj kaeo rakaru goku una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakereya. Pakereru goku Sombunjgo roperu Mama Anutu, usuj sosowore Raure me furoineo njega. Njeru goku oone kirieru wakiru gogobenedj eru komekiine nonjunde bujo mitariñgo wareinj.

Noj Moro Tiriine manesinj gago. Injoji njijigo gbagbataenjine qoju noberu kipe nobeko manjekerisie kufufunj funjine mo yasogo moko fukeru gogobenedj. Onju gobenedj agiburanononunj bokeega. Bokeru gome komebenedj komegone boghore nobeko sakike pakereru gogo sananjine tatariine tomiri go ropekiminj. Bujo oi foriine.

14) **bujo qoqomuku**, keta, mamaseninjine tomiri (*unbelief*)

Njijigo kubu yoyoka gogobenedj: manjekerisie me mamaseninj njijigo eru mobeineo manjekerisieru yauraine me keta eru bujo qoqomuku njijigo.

15) **oori** (*hope*)

(ya fukeingjo) origaru odigaga

16) **onqawowosi** (*prayer*)

Anuturo mimane. Anutu bujonononunj ojibenedj bujoiine miko maneegobenedj. Qoqodure tina onqawowosi ore manjineo onqawowosi yo injiine injiine pega: Manjononunj qojugaru nonjunde 1) karieru 2) weuku 3) danje miku 4) miten garu (*praise*) 5) Anuturo ohowe baku (*worship*) 6) goine yonjore eru onga wosiegobenedj (*intercession*).

Ofonde onqawowosi

Niñore Mamanonunj, go Sombunjgo goge. Gore tina tiriine peine. Go sinanj nobende qorumangore fori fukeine. Gore man anj Sombunjgo renjagagobi, ore so morenjgo onjukonj fukeine. Munjambere uqonononunj oi sonononunjo noreigonj. Goineji agiburan enorebun, niñjo oi boke yaregobenedj ine, go ore so niñore agiburan jure noreigonj. Esoigo egu waki nobeinj ore sabare noberu Sembene Rauinere meone bomuku

nobeigon. Go gake qoruman Rauine, usun Rauine eru kuririquran Rauine oi damanine damanine go wapeku gomej eru tatarine tomiri go ropemij. Oi foriine.

17) **manjoko**, manji jojoko, manyaun (*love, pasin bilong givim bel, manjaun*)

Anutu manjoko Rauineji manji jojoko enoreme maneru kerisieru Anutu manjoko eteru bujohne rengaru njingoi goine onuakon manji jojoko eyareekimij. Manjokore usun oi ropekiine eru tatarine tomiri. Oi rosi eru sembene sosowo gbij eru yadureega. 1 Kor 13

Anutu manjoko etekimij me mata, ijoji jibu (furiine tomiri) daman so jojoko enoreega, oi *agape love*. Niji njigore eru anj maneru porega, oi *eros love*. Rorobaba egobire, oi *sex love*. Oogo ee egobenen, oi *fileia love*. Kantrinonun me kaenonun manyaun eru oteegobenen, oi mankikipe (*filantropic love*). - *Dear*: yoro ogo, wombun ogo, mimipan ogo.

18) **Bobian Biye (Gospel, Biye Bian)**

Bobian Biye oi moakon eru ni yokayokaji oi qurangabun, tinayanun Matyu, Mak, Luk eru Jon. - *Law*: Kadi bunjo. - *Prophets*: Kajeqoun yonore Biye Quran

19) **jijibuine (false)**

Kajeqoun njingoi me bunjo qaqajibuine oi edobodo, kekesiine, injonmanjonine, ropego-wakiqoineke; *fruitless*: gipeine, aputa, abutaine

20) **Anuture qoruman (God's Kingdom, Anuture uuman)**

Oi moren me sa mo matayon, njingoi manyanun kerisieru Satande gemo sa bokeru Anuture qakatobi sinan yabeko bujohne rurumanjo sa oo gogo sananine gogobi. Jiki ore kamasiine sosowo fujine mo oi Sombun manjone roperu njonekimij.

21) **Satande gemosa (Kingdom of Satan)**

Satan oi nemu qoruine. Ore eru injore jokoronde gemo sa migobenen. Deiwidre kantri sa (*Kingdom of David*); Papua Nuginire moren sa

22) **doeine бага (redemption, ransom)**

Rosiji ogonojun qafagaru roko furi ruaru doeine babenen pirueko kirieru wareinj. Yesuji injoyonunde saki fu ruaru duenonun baya.

23) **Anutuji furinonun baku ro nobeko ogopuine fukekimij**, Rom 11.15, (*reconciliation, atonement*)

Injonye furi eko bujononun komeko Anutuke oogo fukekimij, penarononun kerieriga.

24) **Anutuji more bunjo mi tarime posikeinj**. (*justification, be put right with God, get righteous, pasin bilong kamap stretpela*)

Moji yake mane sembea eko Yesure dariji kefagame Anutuji dari ore eru agiburanine bobokeine oi moko so njoneinj. Agiburanji mande kamban mariku baku wonunineke fukeko dariineji jureko gbagbataenine fukeko onuine akon njoneinj. Onu fukeko Anuture man ririganji munangako manjineji tariinj. - *Unrighteous*: kekesiine penaronineke

25) **(ro osoeru) bagbagbagaga (sanctification, pasin bilong kamap holi)**

Nijononye jukuwi wuwunononunke gogobenyon, Yesure dariji jure nobeko Anuture jijo maio gbagbataenine fukekimij. Gbagbataenine fukeru eebobo posiine (*holy*) yobekimij. Gogo wununineke oi fofori misomben eru useekimij. Oi manyoka matayon, daman so Yesuke qakatoru dimakimij. Hib 10.10

26) **mankaje (conscience)**

Anutuji sanu eega, oi mankajenonunji manekimij. 1 Tim 1.5, 19 Mankajenonunji fujnenonun baraning noreru bujononun kitingaku miega. Apo 24.16 Injonyore man (kaje) oiji Anuture bunjo kitingaku miega. Jon 8.9 Anutuji mo njoneru "Sagaga," miko mankajeneji maneko fiaga. Apo 23.1 Manyoka bokeru manjonunji egu kejingainjo ore sisinanj ee ekimij. 1 Tes 3.9

27) **mankekerisie ni eru njigo, Kristore ogo (Christian, kristen)**

Mankekerisie kufufun (*congregation*), mankekerisie pi (miti pi), mankekerisie tutuman (*Sande lotu*), Mankekerisire Biye Quran (*Bible, Christian Sriptures*), mankekerisie njingoi (*Christians*)

28) **kinarinj (disciple, disaipel)**

Kinarinj oi qaqajire keriringo boyoberu anibanji goku mamaneine qaqaji eku gio baku kegborebi gogoyanunji qowirieru qopieega.

29) **kajeqoun njingoi (prophet)**

Kajeqoun njingoi oi ya fukeinj, fukega me fukeya, ore biyene eru fujine oi Anutuji manyanunjo ruame maneru injore minebobo fukeru njingoi nonunde baraninga noreru totogo miegobi. Daman goineo njingoi gurimbobo oi useru kanegaru raru yabebi komebun. Yesu injoyonunde kaepuji kajeqoun bujohne bawaki eyarebun.

30) **Sombun mimereren (angel, ensel, anjelo)**

Sombun mimerereŋ yoŋoji Anutire mi renŋaru gemokaku kiso eru nŋinŋo bapi noberu kinŋaŋ qa noreegobi. Hib 1 Goineji biŋe ruabi goineji jiŋo qabi goineji giyoŋaŋuŋ fuŋine fuŋine baegobi.

31) **Mitimeso** (*baptism*)

Damaŋ so obu rauegobeneŋyoŋ, miti meso oi Anutire moge. Oi ya soguine. Oi eyombon gogoineke (*sacrament*). Maŋkerisie buŋoke so qodureru obuŋi akon rau norenobun ine, oi obu mo omaine fukena. Maŋkerisie buŋoji obu yobu oo mibeneŋ kefagaru mifiako oiji foriine fukeega. Mitimeso raubeneŋ, niŋoji una so agiburaŋnoŋunde eru mane sembeaku maŋnoŋuŋ kerisieekimiŋ. Maŋnoŋuŋ ranŋbaineŋi obu rakaru noru komega sigoine keŋigame kamasi fukeko tifeine maŋ gariineŋi gboreru sogueko Anutuke keririŋgo goekimiŋ. Rom 6.4; Tai 3.5-7 Mitimeso oi maŋnoŋuŋ kerisieekimiŋ ore ateine moakon rau norebi Moro Tiriinere usunŋi maŋnoŋuŋgo gio baega. Mitimeso raraure fuŋine so renŋaru maŋnoŋuŋ so kerisieekimiŋ ine, jibu sibirigakimiŋ.

32) **Tebu Kubaine** (*Holy Communion*)

Ofonde tebu kubaine (tiriine): Ofonŋoŋuŋ Kristo Yesu iŋoyoŋunde dari fu ogopuine noŋuŋ poron eru wain obuineke nokimiŋ ore iŋoyoŋe ruaru mitari noreya. Luk 22.14-20 Oi eyombon gogoineke (*sacrament*). Buŋo yoŋi foriine mitaniŋgaga: Noŋore due baku kiŋiŋgaya eru nŋoŋore agiburaŋ posikeiŋgo ore mitariru ruaya. Moŋi buŋo ore maŋyoka ega ine, iŋoji tebu noiŋ ore so, so fukega. Ore eru Ofonde buŋo manesiŋ garu foriine bofukekimiŋ. Maŋnoŋuŋ fofori so osoeru kerisieru Ofonde tebu kubaine kosa nokimiŋ ine, Anutuŋi geoine bokirieme yobiŋ painoŋuŋgo ropeiŋ. Goineji kome forebuŋ. 1 Kor 11.30; Apo 5.5, 10

33) **mifia** (*blessing*)

Mifia oi mi-booro buŋo. Yare Anutu oŋga wosibeneŋ iŋoyoŋunde usun paio miko me mifiako touŋmoririke fukeiŋ. Rone “bureŋgaga” mibenyoŋ, Yesuji bureŋ mimi ni mata. Iŋoji usun sosowore Rau fukega ore bureŋ so egayoŋ, mifiaine boroŋga noreega.

Aronde mifia buŋo, Jare 6.24-26

Ofonŋi mifiagaru sa kipe gareine. Ofonŋi jiŋo tatamaineŋi batamae guru yaunmoririine gareine.

Ofonŋi jiŋo maiineŋi mai guru womo egareine. Oi foriine.

Aposol yoŋore mifia buŋo, 2 Kor 13.13

Ofon Yesu Kristoji yaunmoririine nareme

Anutire maŋjokoŋi maŋgo eŋareko

Moro Tiriineŋi sosowo dobe nabeŋo maŋmoakon eru aŋibanŋi goinebi.

34) **Qorumaŋ eru morende Ni foriine** (*Son of Man, Man tru*)

Kajeqouŋ ni Daniel eru Ezekiel yokoŋi tina oi miku “Anutuŋi Munanŋoŋo Rauine soreme moreŋgo fukeiŋ,” miku quraŋgabu. Yesuji iŋoyoŋunde tina sumuŋine oŋu miko Juda yoŋoji oi so mane taniŋgabuŋ. Ni sosowo noŋuŋ ni more made gogobeneŋ, ore eru so miga. Yesuji moreŋ ni noŋunde so dari fuineke fukeru jibu Anutire Made oŋuakonŋ goya. Ore eru Anutire mi damaŋ so renŋaru agiburaŋ mo so eru gogo sanaŋine moreŋgo goya. Moreŋ ni foriine goya ore eru nŋinŋo noŋunde yobiŋ soine mane foreru koboega.

35) **suanŋeŋ (rorobaha ee) eru nŋe nŋonuŋ gogo** (*marriage*)

Jen 2.24 Nŋe nŋonuŋ gogo oi Anutuŋi mitigako nŋe nŋonuŋ fukenimire buŋo oi Anutu eru nŋinŋo jiŋo maiyaŋuŋgo totogo mikimiŋ ore so. Maŋ anŋyakunŋi totogo fukeko mimipaŋ buŋoyakuŋ mibire yokore oŋga wosibeneŋ Anutire mifiŋi yokoke dimaiŋ. Oŋu araŋ ba natebeneŋ jijibu jikiboti so fukeiŋ. Nŋe nŋonuŋ gogo oi gbagbataeŋine, (kubaine) eru kadi riribire yobiŋ paiyakuŋgo ropeiŋ. Goineŋi jibe soguine bofukebuŋ. Jen 12.17 Kokoineŋi kabata fukeru gobuŋ. Hib 13.4 Nŋe nŋonuŋ oi siŋaŋ garu miriŋbobo naduŋgadun eru go roperu komenimi. Yesuji bagbagbagaru dobu kipe yateru Ofonŋakuŋ fukega. Boboke ee oi Anutire maŋ aŋi matayoŋ, jikibotire eru jibu fukeega. Mak 10.2-12 Moŋi maŋine kerisieru maŋkekerisiere yaura nŋo me ni mo so roine. 1 Kor 7.39b

36) **kikitin naduŋgadun eku sasanaŋ bofukekimiŋ** (*edification, build up ourselves*)

maŋnoŋuŋ bobiaŋgaru babasanaŋ ee ekimiŋ, maŋnoŋuŋ kitiŋgaku bomogaru ba sanaŋgakimiŋ.

37) **Bal**

Bal oi Keinan kantri yoŋore nemu. Yoŋoji oi dabe teru ohoweine baku miteŋ gabi Israel yoŋoji warebuŋ. Anutuŋi yauraine kufufuŋ oi yaberu Bal alatayaŋuŋ eru nemu gbonyaŋuŋ ketotienimiŋgo mitiga yareyayoŋ, yoŋoji buŋo oi qomukubi goineŋi fuŋgaru Bal oŋga wosiru miteŋ gaku gobi Anutire maŋ riganŋaya.

38) Jojofu buru (rangbanjine eru gariine) (Covenant)

Hibru ganj 8 eru 9. Agiburanj ebenej njinigo eru Anutu botunonjongo ruge fukeko manjine riganjgako rosi painonjongo roperu pega, oi moji kepieko Anutuke manjmoakonj eru oogo ekiminj, ore jojofu buño buruine. Mosesre damanjgo Anutuji jojofu buru ruame rangbanjine fukeyayonj, Yesuji jojofu buru gariinere sinanj fukeru komeya. - *Ark of Covenant*: jojofu burure katapa. Ore manjineo jojofu burure ya sosowo sinanj gabunj.

39) boji sorinj (temple)

Damanj yoo boji so rigaegobenej ore manjkekerisie sorinj miegobenej. Sombunjo boji so rigaru manjkekerisie tariko ore sorinj tinaine mimitenj sorinj miegobenej. Bara 3.12; 21.22

40) ohoweine baku mitej gaga (worship)

Daberu (*bow down, kneel before God*) Anutu manejijiweru manjfunjo rabenej njonemaij noberu yaujmoririine noreinj.

41) kambanj seri ako (tabernacle)

Morej buroineo wareru boji sorinj yayabaine oi kambanj seriji babunj. Oi afagaru kakarij baku koboru raru kae gariineo moke igodonjgaru kefagaru gobunj. Keinan morenjgo wareru Jerusalem oo boji sorinj sananjine baku kambanj seri ako oi bokebunj.

42) mitanjgaru manjanjnj bapakarega (preach)

Anuture buño gio ore mobeine yoyoka.

43) Sorinj gio sinanj (priest, pris)

Injoji njinigo eru Anutu botunonjongo kekeriri gio baku onjga wosiru kajeqounj miku boji rigako pesinj ruabi qojugaru mobeine injoyonunde baku goya.

44) Sorinj gio nj (levite, liwait)

Anutuji mitigako Liwaire osigida yonjo boji sorinde kinanjgoqoppu fukebunj. Ore eru morej mobeine so yarebi kubu goine yonjoji morenyanjnjke goku kitinj yaberu gobunj. Munanjgoqo giore buruji qopieko jojofu buru gariinere damanj yoo tinayanjnj Miti giore babapi (*deacon*) eru Miti giore babapi njigo (*deaconess*) miegobenej.

45) Manjbapakare nj (evangelist)

Manjbapakare nj injoji Anuture buño mi tanijgaru njinigoji manjanjnj kerisieniminj ore bapakareega. Goineji manjanjnj kerisieru agiburanjanjnj mifukebi bapi yaberu gurimba yareega.

Sorekiine me sosori njinigo yonjoji jorigo raru gio baegobi.**46) Sorinj kaunsol kubu (Sanhedrin, kaunsil)**

Kantrire minebobo yonjore buño koro ropekiine oi Juda yonjore "*parliament*." Buño sinanjyanjnj oi sorinj gio sinanj qoruine. Kantrire minebobo 70, patijanjnj funjine funjine, yonjoji tutumanyanjnj eru buño gio baku mikiperu kufufunj mitiga yareru gobunj. Usunj foriine oi Rom kotu njinigo yonjore meo peya.

47) Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenjamenj) (Pharisee)

Farisi yonjoji pati mo gobunj. Yonjoreone kokoineji sorinj kaunsol kubu (*sanhedrin*) manjineo kantrire minebobo fukeru gobunj. Mosesre Kadi buño fine akonj maneru jikigaru yonjonyunde mimiti boakonj bofukeru qodureru oi onjwakonj boyobebunj. Buño sosowo oi yamenj keku "Anuture jinjo maio sagaga," miku onju manesinj garu njinigo qaji yarebunj. Qaji yareku njinigo goineji mimiti buñoyanjnj oi so maneru oma qouma gobunj, oi babawaki eyareru yonjonyunde saki baropeku (sakibobo) gobunj. Onju goku fiine akonj Anuture onjga wosiru uqo sowo goku pesinj ruaru meyanjnj jureru onju eku injoyonjere munanj qoqo eku gobunj. Onjuine oo Anutu munanjgoqoinere funjine foriine so mane tanijgaru Yesu odureru tintunj fukebunj. Njinigo goineji Yesure njadio raru boyobebunj, oi ijone yaberu kane yabebunj. Yesuji Anuture mosi qogowirie bako igosisi eku "Kadi buño odurega," mibunj. Yesu buñore budunji poreru esoi etejngo ore wareru gufukopari buño kokoine miku kiso etebunj.

48) Sadusi (Sorinj giore yamenjamenj) (Saducee)

Yonjo Mosesre Kadi buño qakatoru "Farisi yonjoji sorinj gio fine akonj so baegobi," mibi pati gariine fungabunj. Farisi yonjoji onjgawowosi pi so qaji yarebi Sadusi qaqaaji yonjo qodurede boji sorinj qoruineo yamenj kebunj. Yonjore kukure oi sorinj gio sinanj tinaine Sadok. "Komebi yonjoji so pakereniminj," miku Moro Tiriine eru Sombunj mimererenj so gogobi, onju manesinj gabunj. Yonjoji kantrire minebobo fukeru sorinj kaunsol kubu manjineo Farisi yonjoke migobobo eku kekepari eru gobunj. Onju gobunjonj, Yesu qabi komeinde buño mitarirur damanj oo manjmoakonj ebunj.

49) Herodre pati (Herodians, lain bilong Herot)

Gawana tinaine Herod injoji kufufunjine eru ogopuine yonjoke pati mo ruaru Rom gawmanj yonjore politik renjgaru boyoberu gobunj.

50) Zelot pati (Zealot, Selot)

Nesanel Zelot pati yoŋo Rom qoqodure gawmaŋ kiso eru yoŋoyan̄ekon didima rokimiŋgo ore gigan̄ politik eku gobuŋ. Yesure kinariŋ mo tinaine Saimon oi Zelot politik ŋi goya.

51) **Sisa-kin koito** (*Cesar, emperor, sisa*)

Sisa-kin koito oi Rom qoqodure kantri (*empire*) siŋaŋ yaberu ŋi koitoyan̄uŋ goya. Kin koito Herod eru gawana Pailot oi iŋore muran̄yoka fukeru Juda ŋin̄igo siŋaŋ yabebuŋ.

52) **Reka ako barabuŋ** (*Feast of Shelters or Booths*)

Jon 7.2 Juda yoŋore bobosu jeribari kombaŋ oi gosa so iŋi ruabuŋ: Wain gioyan̄uŋgo raru yo rekaine roru akoako qaku oo peku una 8 jerieru kombaŋ ŋeku gobuŋ. Una tatariineo jeribari ropekiine ebuŋ. Ronekon moreŋ buroineo gosa 40 ore so kambaŋ akoyan̄uŋgo peku wareru gobuŋ, oi manesuku jeriebuŋ. Lew 23.33-36, 39-43; Dut 16.13-15

53) **damaŋ so dimaga**, yameŋ keku ega, buŋoine damaŋ so boyoberu bomukuga (*faithful*)

Faithful buŋo goine: bose-qosembeine tomiri, bebetan̄ine tomiri dimaku yameŋ keku baku akon̄ бага, poretiŋ gio бага, mamanesiŋineji so gban̄jiko qin̄ keru dimaga

54) **tuturiine tomiri** (*firm*)

qin̄ keru baega, dimaku sanan̄gaga,

55) **midobodo** (*flattery, pretended friendship, deceit*)

Oogo kamasi buŋo fiine soine miko fukegayoŋ, foriine tomiri.

56) **kabata** (*miserable*)

Agiburande furi oi kabata.

57) **suron̄**, dukuŋ (*stingy*)

dukuŋ beukoro, ŋonesase. Moji yaine pega, oi goine yoŋore boroŋga yarein̄go takigame in̄oyon̄ere akon̄ sabareega. Oi wiriine akon̄ (*generous*) mata.

58) **ombon̄ eku roru roin̄go sase ega** (*greedy*)

kudi qaku, ŋonesase. Yaine (moreŋ, uqo, obu, yo, pi gio) pe foregayoŋ, jibu goine yoŋoreone oi jikigaru raugaŋgo sase eega. In̄oyon̄ere bojiqojibu eebeminde maneeга. Ya sosowo in̄oyon̄unde akon̄ raugaŋgo biabia maneeга. Ef 4.19 Ya pe tegayoŋ, jibu oi jikigaru bojiqojibu roin̄go yameŋ keega. Goine so manesu yabeegayoŋ, in̄oyon̄unde biŋeji sogueiŋ ore jigo qaega. Oi kantri sosowo non̄unde yobiŋ qoruine.

59) **anda ega** (*covet, mangalim*)

ŋonean̄i manega, ŋoneru an̄iine manega

60) **anda** (*envy*)

more ya robemiŋ ore sase ega

61) **mamane ŋi eaduineke** (*cunning*)

Goine eadu yabein̄ ore so maŋboron̄ine soguine pe tega.

62) **manji popou**, manji manetiḡoti (*jealousy*)

Moji ogoineji odureru fiaru touŋmoriri fiine bofukeko in̄ore eru manesembe maneeга. Buŋo mimiji nadureme gadurebon̄, buŋo kipoŋ miku ŋadiqoqo ega, more eru maŋine qaga.

63) **maŋkerisiere kekegbore** (*religion*)

Ŋin̄igo sosowoji mande gio oi me oi baegobi. Goineji gemokaku bomunan̄ yareni-minde gio baegobi, ore tinaine animism. Maslim, Hindu, Komyunist eru kubu goine yoŋoji mamaneyan̄unde so mande gioyan̄uŋ baku maŋkerisiere kekegbore (*religion*) eegobi. Puto gio yoŋo oi mamaneyan̄unde so baegobi. Kokoineji Anature buŋo eru morende mamane goine oi qodure yapebi jijibu fukeega (*syncretism*).

64) **mande kekegbore** (*godliness*)

Kristo oŋuine goin̄ ore eru ba gborega, Anature gogo sanan̄ine kegborega, Anutu biŋe buŋoinere so gogo gbagbataen̄ine goga, Anature biŋeo furu goga. 2 Pi 1.3

65) **Seŋin̄ban̄gin̄ moreŋ** (*paradise*)

Adam eru Ewa yokoji seŋin̄ban̄gin̄ moreŋgo goku jeribari eru agiburan̄ ebire Anutuŋi yobe yapeme rakabuŋoŋ, jiki maŋkerisie yoŋoji Sombuŋgo roperu seŋin̄ban̄gin̄ kaeo gonimiŋ.

66) **gogo an̄gin̄ineke** (*ungodliness*)

yauraine gogo, Anutu ŋadi gaku gogo, non̄unde an̄igo gogo, gogo wuwunuŋineke.

67) **kome kae** (*Hades, ples bilong daiman*)

kome kae (maŋkerisie yoŋore kome kae), komere misiŋ kae (maŋkerisiere yauraine yoŋore kome kae)

68) **salfa ko** (*sulfa, brimstone*)

Salfa ko yoŋun̄ine oi rigabi boruŋ sanan̄ine jako kouine sembene fukeega. Oi soine bopisigabi paora fukeko oiji yagan̄ tebere korunde paora baegobi.

69) **oori tomiri**, (*desperation*)

Jikigaru goiŋgo embimbingabemiŋ. Oŋu manesuku manemeja maneru koŋkoŋ soguine manega.

70) **bakare buño tomiri** (*blameless*)

Goine yoŋore jiŋo maio posiine fukega.

71) **gojiqaqaine** (*ripened, mellow*)

Uqo sauesaeuine goji qaga. Gio rauine oŋga wosibeneŋ gio niŋigo bofuke yabeko raru foriine ro qojuganimiŋ. Mat 9.37-38

72) **qohon iru** (*vision*)

Moroji niŋigo mo kesueko jiŋoine kerisieme sasako iru ñonega.

73) **mañkekerisiere sasaki gogo** (*hypocrisy*)

Mañine mobeine sowo (buñoji me mosi goineji) kerisiegayoŋ, foriine tomiri. Skin kristen yoŋo mañ ranɓanɓineo gogobi. Yesuji buño sananɓine yobu oiji miyareya. Mat 23; Mat 6.2, 5, 16

74) **sisikonɓon** (*trouble, affliction, suffering*)

(mande) koŋkoŋ, (sakire) ñerinetatan, joiserereŋ,

75) **mimipaŋ buño** (*commandment, oath, vow*)

Buñoine mimipaŋ buñoji mi sananɓaga. Buño oi odurekimin ore so mata. Mat5.33-37

Anutire mimipaŋ buño me yoyoka (10) Eks 20.1-17

1. Nonji Anutu, gore Ofon fukego. Nonde keririŋgo nemu ya goine mo so roru goigoŋ.

2. Anutu Ofonɓore tina mo so miku bosembeaigoŋ. Moji tinaine bosembeain, ino Ofonji so akigain.

3. Kombaŋ damañine kubaine peiŋgo manesuigoŋ.

4. Mama maŋgogo araŋ ba yateeigoŋ. Oŋu ende Anutuji touŋmoriri gareko moreŋgo damaŋ joroine go komemin.

5. Mo so qande komeine.

6. Boesau so eigoŋ.

7. Ya kian so roigoŋ.

8. Mo migoiga so eteigoŋ.

9. More merofu yare sase so eigoŋ.

10. More ñonun, kiŋaŋqoqo me kanen joma yare sase so eigoŋ.

Anutuji mimipaŋ buñoine urunu nojime pega:

Nonji Anutu gore Ofon fukego. Nonj usunneke gogo ore eru ñadi nuegobi, yoŋore agiburande geo oi ñaso odumade eru osigidapuyanɓu bokirie yareebemiŋ. Oŋuakon niŋigo kubuine kubuine manyaŋunji jojoko enareru buñone reŋgaegobi, yoŋo mifia yareebemiŋ.

76) **jojoko eru mimipaŋ buño** (*promise*)

Ya ebeminda buño kipega. - *God's will*: Anutire mañ anj.

77) **mañkekerisiere yauraine**, buño qoqomuku, jauba (*heathen, haiden*)

Niŋigo oŋuine oi Israel eru kantri sosowoji afaine mata gogobi.

78) **(Juda matayon)**, kotu kantri niŋoji (*gentiles*)

Niŋoreone goineji mañnoŋun kerisiebeneŋ goineji jikigaru mañkekerisiere yaura gogobi.

79) **rambaŋ niŋine tomiri** (*free*)

Buñore niŋin me niŋin mogone keŋgoroŋgaya. (*Free men and slave*: (goineji yoŋoyaŋunde gio babi goineji) rauyaŋunde kiŋaŋ mo qaegobi. Kiŋaŋqoqo rauineji niŋinji kipeme kiŋaŋine furine tomiri mo qaku wakiqoqoine fukega. Gal 5.1

80) **beufi qa tega** (*refresh*)

Monde manji yobinɓame ogoineji beufi qa teme sagaga. Flm 7, 20

81) **anj sananɓine bofukega me bomukuga** (*satisfy*)

Anj sananɓine goine oi fiine, goine sembene fukega. Oi bomukubi manyaŋunji tariga.

82) **migobobo**, gbedioosoe, noigoi, mipemirin (*debate, dispute*)

gbedigaru noigoi eru migobobo mi manegobi Apo 6.9, gbedioosoe buño babokiri mibi roperu wakiega Apo 9.29

83) **mañqoqo buño fofoine** (*revile, insult*)

mañqoqo buño gomogofu minorega 1 Pi 2.23

84) **mañine fiain ore eru janjaɓbumbuŋ odeg** (*please*)

Monde manji fiain ore janjaɓbumbuŋ oderu buñoine yamen keku boyobega. 1 Kor 7.32

85) **mañineji sembeako embimbingaru qungaga** (*stumbling block*)

yare eru mañineji sembeako qungaga, mamananiŋineji gbanjiru wakiga.

86) **Njinjo qasaueru eru komebi osigidapuyanuj pakreru onjuaonj komebi onjuine akonj onju eru go wapebun.**

(from generation to generation) 1 Tes 2.2

87) **yamenj keku**, manjo eku (*especially*)

sanangaru бага, funjaru qaga

88) **Sembene Raune morenj so sinanj yabeega.** (*Prince of the World*)

Oi Satande tina mo.

89) **joma rikanjine**, joma mimiine (*beast*)

Joma sembene gienj kanenj onjuine. Joma mimiine (*giant*) oi qembibi tatariine.

90) **goine none anj yaberu goine sure yaberu kiriri moakonji so osoe yareega**

(*discriminate*)

Anutuji onju so eega. Manjine poretinj, kikoine tomiri.

91) **qaqouma** (*indifference*)

Bunjo ore ogoine oi keta, yaurasa, nomenika, babonjori, qonjimanj, keketatanj. Bara 15.1

92) **yobinj mimiine** (*plague*)

93) **migoba** (*resistance, reluctance, recalcitrance, arguing*)

Onju me onju minde injoji afagaru qoqomuku bunjo miega.

94) **yayaba** (*temporary*)

yabaine,

95) **sojsojine** (*private*)

injonye akonj, yonjekonj - tumoqoqo (*public*)

96) **renj**, begi (*yoke*)

Yoyokaji moko gio babu renji qodure yatega. Begi oi bulmakao yoyokare ubeyakunjo ruaru kipebi oiji kereta me kiju poregobire.

97) **quranj poporinjine giri mogeineke** (*scroll with seal*)

Ronekonj papiare funjine so bofukeru gobun. Quranj oi lama sakigo quranjaru manjengaru poporingabi. Sakibe yonjoi oi kianj egu osenimingo ore goineji oi sopus onjuine mogeji kiperu soi moge oiji bakatebun. Moji oi sumunjaru kesuqosugako ore funjine bofukebun.

98) **Balam Beor madeine** (*Balam son of Beor*)

2 Pi 2.15; Jud 11 Balam oi kajeqounj nj mo. Jiki puto gio manjo nj fukeya. Damanj mogo Moab morenj yonjo Israel kufufunj rosi eyarebun. Yonjore kinj koito tinaine Balak Zipor madeine injo kinanjqoqopuine sore yabeme Balamdeo wareru bunjoine inji mibun. "Goji Israel kufufunj qaiso yabende afagaru yabebenerj wakiniminj." Onju miku kinj koitoji monenj oteingjo mibun. Onju mibi rone qaiso yabeingjo igogaru takigayayonj, jikigaru jiji bunjoi rauko monende anj maneru gbanjiru jibugaru manjmoakonj eru Israel morenj noneinj ore tuku mogo ropeingjo eya. Onju fukeko Anuture manj riganjgame kadio donjji paiineo njeku mimererengjine soreme wareru kadi kiperu dimaya. Donjgiji oi njoneru egu komeinde kokoi maneru jikigaru rainjo embimbijngako Balamji mimererengj oi so njoneru manjine riganjgako donjgiine njonoruji qaya. Qako mi mauineji anjgame morenj njire bunjo miku Balam miteya. Anutuji Israel kufufunj mifia fugejo gobun, Balamji oi maneru rone qaiso yabeingjo takigaru jiki oi jibu esoigaru embimbijngaya. Jare gan 22-24, Bara 2.14

99) **Kora** (*Korah*)

Jud 11. Kora nj oi Israel mineboboyanuj fukeko Moses Aron qomuku yateru oyowo ebun. Ore eru Anuture manj riganjgako morenj igoko koru roko anjgame koru yonj fukeko Kora eru ogopuine bunjoqoqo sosowo oi oo njerikeru rakabi gbagu yabeme sibirigabun.

100) **Naman** (*Naaman*)

Luk 4.27 Naman oi Siria kantrire mamari sinanj qoruine. Injoi damanj mogo wako jebeji bame kajeqounj nj Elaisare binje maneru Juda yonjore morengjo wareru Elaisaji sakiine ba posikeingjo weuya. Elaisaji oi Jordan obu rendaineo raru obu rauko ateine sewen fukeingjo mitiga teme manyoka bokeru renjaru onju eko sakiineji posike foreya.

Mamanesinj bunjore mimitaninj

I Bobufuke Raunonjunde funjne oi inji:

Anutuji nonj eru yareya gogononjnge sosowo bofuke nobe foreya. Nonj onju iiru eru sakineke, jinjo kajeneke, kufu meneke bofuke nuya. Oi njone "Mane mukubeminj," miku sakine basarigaru manj mamananeneke rua nuya. Onju sinanj nuru goku saki komonj ya me obu eru uqo munjanj, sorinj pi kae, njonuj odumade nareega. Kesari, kanenj joma, monenj mebo oi sosowo sakire kikitinj, ateine ateine nareega. Ya miinekeo egu ropebemingjo sinanj nuku sisikonjkonj sisibiri oone sa kipe nareega. Nonj injore gio so baku rembenj gobe Anutu Mama gbagbataenjeneji yaujmoririinere eru onju

enareega. Ore eru ore tifeine nondeo pega ore miteŋ gaku maŋ anjiine reŋgaru kinan qa teru gobemiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine yobu noŋ manesiŋ gago. Jon 1.18; Bara 1.8; Jei 2.14-17; Rom 8.28

II Due bobo Raunoŋunde fuŋne oi inji:

Yesu Kristo Anutu akon fukeru Mamaineke ronekon daman tomiri oo goya. Onu go wapeko njo jeŋon Mariaji rome moreŋ ni fukeru nonde Ofoŋ fukega. Niŋigo goŋjine fukebe boke nuna ore so oi jibu nonde due baku furine baya. Sembeneone eru Satande gbedione boreŋ mebo yaji matayon, injoŋonunde dari gbagbataeŋjine oiji kiti nuko joiserereŋ mane komeru pirue nuya. Onu eru raune fukeya ore noŋ inore qoruman mango roperu poretiŋ fukeru gbagbataeŋjine goku miine reŋgaebemiŋ. Injoŋe komegone pakereru Sombuŋo roperu Ofoŋononun enoreru goega. Nonji onuakon goku komegone pakereru inoke daman tatarine tomiri go roperu gobemiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine yobu noŋ manesiŋ gago. Gal 3.26; Ais 25.8; 1 Kor 15.54-56; Ef 3.18-19; Mat 25.40

III Bagbagbaga nobeinde Raure fuŋjine oi inji:

Noŋ nakene usunji Yesu Kristo manesiŋ garu inoke qakatobemiŋgo embim-biŋgaegoyon, Moro Tiriineji Biŋe buŋoji kepore nuru maŋne bapakareru bataniŋga nareega. Injoji Yesureo onga nareko manesiŋ garu gbagbataeŋjine fukeru Anuturu odumade fukeru gogo. Moreŋ so Kristore kufufuŋ gogobi eru niŋo onuakon inji enoreega: Kepore noberu qodureru maŋ gbagbataeŋjine banoberu Kristo Yesureo jiki nobeko maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ motoon fukeru gogobeneŋ. Onu gobeneŋ Moro Tiriineji noŋ eru niŋigo gbagbataeŋjine sosowo noŋunde agiburan ateine ateine yaunmoririineji jure noreega. Onu goku daman tatarine noŋ eru komebuŋ, niŋo bogbore papakare noberu Kristore maŋkekerisie niŋigo sosowo gogo sanaŋjine tatarine tomiri biŋe qa nore foreiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine yobu noŋ manesiŋ gago. Jon 16.13a; Ef 4.4-5; 1 Kor 3.16-17; Joel 2.28-29

Mimipan buŋo (10) me yoyoka ore mimitaniŋ

1. ore fuŋjine inji:

Noŋuŋ nemu goine yoŋore manebeneŋ omaine fukeko Anutu moakon ino akon aran ba teku manesiŋ gainebeneŋ. 1 Jo 2.15-17; Mak 12.29-31; Mat 4.10b

2. ore fuŋjine inji:

Noŋuŋ Anutu aran baku maŋnoŋunji jojoko eteru gokimiŋ. Tinaine qaqaaisogo me iko buŋoo me mikesonŋo me gemokaku buŋoo so ruaru mikimiŋ. Oi mata yobu! Daman so inore miku mimiten eru ongawowosi eteeinebeneŋ. Jei 3.10-12; Mat 5.37; Ef 5.4; Rom 12.14

3. ore fuŋjine inji:

Noŋuŋ Anutu aran baku maŋnoŋunji jojoko eteru komban unaine so bosem-beainebeneŋ. Buŋoine manebeneŋ anjiineke fukeko komban oi kubaine peiŋgo manesuinebeneŋ. Kiki 26.6-8; Eks 20.11

4. ore fuŋjine inji:

Noŋuŋ Anutu aran baku maŋnoŋunji jojoko eteru maŋgo mama me minebobop-unonun kiso so eyareinebeneŋ. Maŋyanun onu so bosembeakimiŋyon, daman so miyanun reŋgaenebeneŋ. Ef 6.1-3; 1 Tim 5.4; Apo 5.29

5. ore fuŋjine inji:

Noŋuŋ Anutu aran baku maŋnoŋunji jojoko eteru niŋigo so yabebeneŋ komenimiŋ me joiserereŋ so yarekimiŋ. Bio ogo eyareru bapi yabeinebeneŋ. Mat 5.21-22; 1 Jo 3.15; Kiki 10.8

6. ore fuŋjine inji:

Noŋuŋ Anutu aran baku maŋnoŋunji jojoko eteru boesau kian me buŋo mimiineke ya mo so miku eku bainebeneŋ. Maŋ gbagbataeŋjine goku nje nonun mimipan eku goinebeneŋ. Mat 19.6; Hib 13.4

7. ore fuŋjine inji:

Noŋuŋ Anutu aran baku maŋnoŋunji jojoko eteru goine yoŋore moneŋ mebo me merofu yare so sase einebeneŋ. Kesari me tebe gomeŋ gioinere sase eru kiso so einebeneŋ. Yareyanun poretiŋ pe yarein ore siŋan yabeinebeneŋ. Ef 4.28; Mat 6.3-4; 2 Kor 9.7

8. ore fuŋjine inji:

Noŋuŋ Anutu aran baku maŋnoŋunji jojoko eteru maŋ sisike me migoiga so eru eadu buŋo so miinebeneŋ. Onu matayon, fuŋneyanun mane taniŋgaru ya fiine mo ebuŋ ine, oi mifuke yareinebeneŋ. Mat 7.1-5; 12.37

9. ore fuŋjine inji:

Nonɟuɟ Anutu araɟ baku maɟnoɟunɟi jojoko eteru goine yoɟore merofu me gio gaɟ ore so sase einebeneɟ. Oi poretiɟ soyaɟunɟo peiɟgo siɟaɟ ga yareeinebeneɟ. Kiki 10.30; 119.36; Jos 7.19-21

10. ore fuɟine inji:

Nonɟuɟ Anutu araɟ baku maɟnoɟunɟi jojoko eteru ogo yoɟore kiɟaɟoqore maɟqoqo so eru pore yareeinebeneɟ. Kaneɟ jomayaɟunde so sase einebeneɟ. Oɟu matayoɟ, rauyaɟunɟke goku gio kitinɟ ganiminɟ ore kitinɟ yareeinebeneɟ. Mat 5.28; 2 Pi 2.14